

Bull no.

103

1059

SI Circ.

LIBRARY COPY



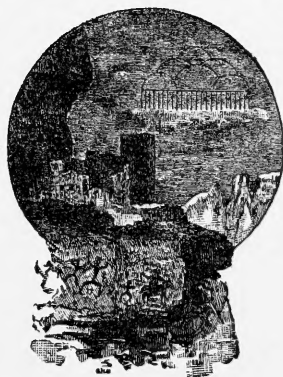


1957
Circ.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
BULLETIN 143

HANDBOOK
OF
SOUTH AMERICAN INDIANS

Volume 7
INDEX



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1959



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
WASHINGTON

HANDBOOK
OF
SOUTH AMERICAN INDIANS

Volume I
INDEX



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, 1905

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY,
Washington, D. C., May 28, 1957.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Handbook of South American Indians, Volume 7, Index" and to recommend that it be published as the concluding part of Bulletin 143 of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

M. W. STIRLING, *Director.*

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Smithsonian Institution,
Bureau of American Ethnology,
Washington, D. C., May 22, 1897.

First I have the honor to transmit herewith, in manuscript entitled
"Handbook of South American Indians, Volume I, Text," and to
recommend that it be published as the concluding part of the
set of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

H. W. Henshaw, Director.

Dr. James H. Thompson,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

FOREWORD

With the publication of the index volume, the Handbook of South American Indians is complete. This detailed subject index includes tribal names and variants (in italic); the titles of papers listed under subjects, key words, and authors; and entries on animals and plants, geographical names, linguistics, ethnology, archeology, historical events and personages, and missions and religious orders. Information on climatic conditions is often given in geographical sections of the papers.

From the beginning it was realized that an index would be necessary to make easily available the vast amount of detailed material contained in the Handbook. The rather long delay in its appearance has been due to the fact that extra funds were not available after the publication of the scientific portion of the text, and the costs had to be met from the regular printing allotments of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

The vast synonymy of South American tribal names is such that it was completely impractical to attempt to include more than a skeleton outline in the tables of contents for the individual volumes. The same condition exists for the innumerable objects of material culture, and for names of places, plants, animals, and the like.

The compilation of an index for such a huge bulk of material requires both patience and skill of a high order. The difficulty increases in proportion to the bulk of the material. It would have been much simpler and less time consuming to have prepared an index for each volume as issued, but this would have caused a considerable delay in the appearance of the first six volumes.

Chief credit for the accomplishment of this truly big task goes to Mrs. Marguerite W. Poole and Mrs. Phyllis W. Prescott, of the Smithsonian's Editorial and Publications Division, to whom all users of the Handbook should be most grateful.

Mrs. Nancy Link Powars did considerable work on the index during the early stages of its preparation.

It would not be practical to mention the names of everyone on the Smithsonian Institution staff who cooperated in the total Handbook project. Credits have been given to many by the editor in the preceding volumes, but in this, the concluding issue, it seems fitting to mention again those who carried the heaviest burdens.

Foremost, of course, is Dr. Julian H. Steward, who, as scientific editor, was principally responsible for the format, organization, and assembly

of materials in the first six volumes. He personally assumed the huge task of reading and editing all the manuscript material submitted, as well as contributing large sections of his own.

Dr. Alfred Métraux, in addition to contributing more articles than any other author, acted for some time as assistant editor and gave freely of his advice and assistance to the editor and to other contributors.

Dr. Gordon R. Willey also acted in the capacity of assistant editor and assumed responsibility for the final assembly and preparation of the illustrations and manuscripts.

Miss M. Helen Palmer, editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, had the tremendous task of performing the technical editing of the manuscripts, as well as reading proof, for the first six volumes of the Handbook. She also guided all the work through the press, conferring with the various authors in the course of publication. In many respects hers was the heaviest job on the entire project. Mrs. Eloise B. Edelen, who succeeded Miss Palmer as editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, assisted in the editorial work on the first six volumes and was responsible for the editing of the present volume.

Mr. John E. Anglim arranged the illustrations for the entire Handbook and prepared or redrew the text figures.

Mrs. Ethelwyn Carter Pecora, secretary to Dr. Steward, not only helped with the many details of preparing the manuscript material but later performed the difficult task of checking the bibliography for the sections on linguistics.

Throughout the project Mr. Webster P. True and later Mr. Paul H. Oehser, who succeeded him as Chief of the Editorial Division, were frequently consulted and gave freely of their advice and experience.

It is with a feeling of satisfaction that we bring to conclusion what in many ways has been the most ambitious undertaking of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

MATTHEW W. STIRLING,
Director, Bureau of American Ethnology.

May 1957.

INDEX

- Aaikolik, *Toba* chief, 1: 326
 Aak ai (spirit man), 1: 75
 Aarrabina River, 3: 633
 Abaangui, God, 3: 437
 Abacate, 3: 4. *See also* Avocados.
 Abacaxi, settlement, 3: 398
 Abacaxis River, 3: 271
 Abacaxy River, 3: 245, 256
 Abacus, calculating device, 2: 215 (fig.),
 326; 5: 614, 615, 616, 618
 Abad, 2: 911
 Abades, 2: 919
 Abaguiot, *see* Aguilot.
 Abaibo, Florida, 4: 519
 Abaicu, 6: 79
 Abambae, family land, 5: 650
 Abancay Valley, 2: 189, 261, 333, 416, 432,
 433
 Abane, *see* Baniva.
 Abani, 4: 399, 400, 404
 Abapo Mission, 3: 468
 Abbeville, Claude d', 3: 113, 133
 Abdomen, scarification of, among Guay-
 akí, 1: 442
 Abibe, 4: 18, 307, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319
 Abibe Hills, 4: 299, 314
 Abicetava, *see* Bribri.
 Abigarrado style, *see* Pottery, Cursive
 Modeled.
 Abigira, *see* Awishira.
 Abijira, *see* Awishira.
 Abijira Encabello, 3: 636
 Abipón, 1: 185, 201-203, 205, 206, 213-215,
 218-220, 221, 222, 232, 248-250, 261,
 263-268, 271, 272, 274-276, 277, 279, 280,
 282, 284, 285, 292, 295-297, 299, 301, 302,
 304, 309, 312-321, 324-334, 339, 343, 347,
 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 366;
 5: 71, 73, 80, 94, 103, 119, 124, 125, 133,
 242, 243, 253, 254, 257, 258, 339, 370, 390,
 391, 392, 394, 400, 409, 509, 512, 542, 545,
 570, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 631, 632, 658,
 662 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752,
 760; language, 6: 280
 Abira, *see* Awishira.
 Abitana-Wanyam, 6: 279
 Abitona-Huanyam, 3: 398
 Abiwira, *see* Awishira.
 Ablutions, purificatory, 5: 375, 380;
 ritual, 1: 155
 Abóbora (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 325
 Abore, culture hero, 3: 879
 Aboriginal and modern people, 2: 595-
 596
 Aborotá, 4: 352
 Abortifacients, plant, 2: 733, 754. *See*
also Abortives.
 Abortion, 1: 97, 319-320, 464; 2: 282,
 312, 548, 733; 3: 337, 498, 529, 546, 645,
 698, 717, 851
 Abortives, 1: 119. *See also* Abortifa-
 cients.
 Abounami River, 3: 811
 Abreu, Capistrano de, 3: 658
 Abrocoma bennettii, 6: 374; *A. oblativa*,
 extinct, 6: 346, 373, 374
 Abrocomidae (octodont rodents), 6: 373
 Abrus precatorius, 1: 526; 4: 359; 6:
 335
 Abulijá River, 3: 540
 Abuná River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 450,
 662
 Aburrá, tribes of, 4: 25, 307, 326, 327, 357,
 362, 368; 5: 405, 718, 728; language,
 6: 179, 183
 Aburrá Province, 4: 301, 307, 349, 350,
 351, 358, 359
 Aburuñe, 3: 384, 394
 Abusía River, 3: 651
 Abuta imene, 5: 278
 Acacia aroma, 5: 542; 6: 480; *A. ca-
 venia*, 6: 344; *A. farnesiana*, 6: 336;
A. moniliformis, 1: 246, 289; 5: 124;
A. sp., 1: 264; 6: 342, 343, 344
 Acacias, 6: 338
 Açaçila (spirits of *Aymara*), 2: 559, 567
 Acajá (*Spondias purpurea*), 3: 99
 Acajú nuts (*Anacardium occidentale*),
 6: 343, 344
 Acamá village, 3: 199
 Acanthopoma sp., 6: 409
 Acapana, ruins, 2: 109, 110
 Acapú Bayou, 3: 211
 Acará Grande River, 3: 193, 194
 Acaráhú River, 1: 554
 Acarai Mountains, 3: 803
 Acará River, 1: 573
 Acarajucaua Rapids, 3: 193
 Acará Pequeno River, 3: 193
 Acarapi, 3: 815
 Acará River, 3: 208
 Acaray, 1: 447
 Acari, 2: 192
 Acarigua River, 4: 644
 Acarisal village, 3: 430
 Acawa(o)i, 3: 33, 804, 806, 810, 818,
 825, 830, 847, 850, 852, 854; 5: 78, 137,
 249, 255, 274, 370, 393
 Acawoio, *see* Acawai.
 Accioly, Ignacio, 3: 210

- Accountant (khipo-kamayok), 2: 268, 326; use of devices, 2: 215 (fig.). *See also* Abacus.
- Acculturation, periods of, 2: 340-354, 511-512
- Acero Province, 3: 468
- Achacachi, town, 2: 530
- Achacato, god of fate, 4: 410
- Achagua, 4: xvi, 12, 37-38, 354, 399-412, 446, 448, 452, 454, 457, 460, 469; 5: 255, 261, 536, 573, 702, 706, 707, 709, 710; 6: 397; language, 4: 399; village, 3: 808
- Achagua, Piritu, and Sáliva culture, 4: 402-412
- Achagua and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 399-412
- Achagua Catarubén, 4: 399
- Achambo, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Achatina sp., 3: 569
- Achatocarpus praecox, 1: 248, 294; 5: 230
- Achekenat-kanet, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Acheyenga, 3: 536
- Achinoín, star spirit, 4: 564
- Achinte, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
- Achiote (*Bixa orellana*), dye from, 4: 211, 220, 287; pigment from, 2: 237, 794; red coloring matter, 5: 78, 123, 124; seeds, use of, 6: 86. *See also* Uruçú.
- Achipaye, *see* Shipaya.
- Achira (*Canna edulis*), 2: 5, 21, 482, 918; 5: 717
- Achiras, Argentina, 2: 680
- Achote, *see* Nonuya.
- Achote River, 3: 651
- Achras sapota, 3: 569; 6: 343, 532; *A. zapotilla*, 4: 314
- Achua (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 3: 519
- Achuale, 3: 618
- Achuare, *see* Achuale.
- Achupaya, *see* Shipaya.
- Acipoya, *see* Shipaya.
- Acira (edible root), 2: 210
- Ackerknecht, Erwin H., 5: xxiii, on Medical practices, 5: 621-643
- Acknowledgments, 1: 8-9; 2: xxx-xxxi; and sources, 6: 463; 7: v-vi
- Aclla, social class of women, 5: 299, 300, 310
- Aco, 2: 190, 261
- Acokwa, 3: 804, 834
- Acomayo, Perú, 2: 444
- Aconcagua, Chile, 2: 696; 6: 533
- Aconipa language, 6: 193
- Aconipa River, 3: 616
- Aconquija, Dept. of Abdalgala, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640
- Aconquija Mountains, Argentina, 2: 656
- Acopa (century plant), uses of, 2: 216
- Acopalca, Perú, 2: 433
- Acoqua, *see* Acokwa.
- Acoquoi, *see* Acokwa.
- Acora, town, 2: 506, 515, 517, 528
- Acosta, José de, 2: 196
- Acouti-purú (*Sciurus* sp.), 3: 293
- Acre River, 3: 438, 439, 662, 892
- Acre Territory, 3: 658
- Acroa, 1: 391, 478, 479, 561; 5: 153; 6: 294; language, 6: 289; Northern, 1: 479; Southern, 1: 479
- Acrocomia aculeata (palm), 6: 470; *A. mokayayba*, 3: 81; *A. officinalis*, 3: 10; *A. sp.*, 1: 247, 248, 349; 3: 4, 325, 368; 6: 469, 470; *A. totai*, 1: 248, 262, 440; 3: 81, 84; *A. vinifera*, 6: 343
- Acrodiclidum camara, 6: 486
- Actinomycosis, 6: 140
- Acuña, Cristóbal de, 3: 24, 98, 203, 204, 210, 513, 706, 713
- Acunaury Lake, 3: 708
- Acupli (soul), 1: 446
- Acuri palm (*Attalea* sp.), 1: 385, 409, 410, 411, 413, 418; drink made from, 1: 393, 418, 432; nuts, 1: 409, 411
- Acuria, 3: 804
- Acuria River, 3: 660
- Acuris, 4: 482
- Acyguá (evil soul), 3: 90, 91; 5: 571
- Aczo, Peru, 2: 431
- Adalbert, Prince, of Prussia, 3: 218, 220, 223, 321
- Adelantado Mendoza, 5: 253
- Adelantados, government officials, 2: 492
- Adenocalymna alliaceum, 6: 474
- Adhesives, 1: 416, 488; 4: 404
- Administrators, government, 2: 265
- Admiralty Sound, 1: 107
- Adobe, building material, 2: 26, 27, 56, 63, 67, 69, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 118, 137, 140, 146, 150, 151 (figs.), 164, 227, 440; decorated, 2: 164; shapes of, 5: 59, 60; use of, 5: 59, 61, 63
- Adole, 3: 813; 4: 399, 400. *See also* Ature.
- Adoration of the Cross, religious observance, 2: 467-468
- Adoratorios (temples), 4: 474
- Adornments, 1: 95, 100, 112, 119, 146, 163, 166, 185; 4: 279-280, 286-287, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 322-323, 327, 333-334, 358-360, 395, 403; ceremonial, 5: 362; dress and, 5: 695-696; personal, 5: 692. *See also* Ornaments.
- Adorns, *see* Ornaments.
- Adultery, 2: 726; 3: 112, 174, 337, 338, 367, 419, 479, 580, 583, 585, 721; 4: 363; 5: 634; attitudes toward, 5: 314, 343, 344; opinions regarding, 1: 93, 195, 320; punishment of, 1: 93, 149, 164, 195, 327, 565; 2: 271, 484, 544, 721, 726; 4: 202, 225, 317, 335, 343, 363, 380, 478, 487, 530, 556
- Adulthood, 2: 459-460; 3: 116, 720-721
- Adultress, punishment of, 4: 202, 213, 225, 343, 478, 556
- Adyt Kaporuri-ri, *see* Asurini.

- Adzes, 1: 52, 145 (fig.), 148; 2: 591, 670, 671 (fig.), 719, 862; 3: 497; 4: 243; stone, 4: 501, 511
- Adz-hoe (taclla), 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
- Aedes* sp., 6: 418
- Aegla* sp., 2: 705
- Aenaguig*, 3: 98
- Aerophones, 3: 853-854; 4: 313
- Aeta palm (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 5: 103, 104, 126, 261
- Afterbirth, 3: 172, 459, 583, 698, 851; disposal of, 1: 565; 2: 549, 947; 4: 225, 247
- Afterworld, 4: 346-347, 381, 410, 491, 535; belief in, 1: 333, 334
- Afuá village, 3: 195
- Agaces*, see *Agaz*.
- Agata*, 2: 52
- Agate, 4: 155, 158, 164
- Agave, 2: 873, 874, 879, 881, 884, 885; fibers used, 4: 34, 361, 455, 476, 484, 486; string, 2: 881; used as food, 4: 455
- Agave americana*, 2: 874; 5: 126, 278; *A. cocui*, 4: 470; *A. sp.*, 5: 542
- Agay Island, see St. Croix.
- Agaz*, 1: 205, 224, 285. See also *Payagua*.
- Age, height, weight and body temperature, 6: 100 (table), 101
- Age-class leaders, 1: 490
- Aged, beliefs regarding, 1: 467; deference paid to, 5: 346; disposal of, 1: 442; duties of, 1: 251; mourning rites for, 1: 156; treatment of, 1: 94, 116, 149; 3: 117
- Age groups, 1: 390, 483, 491, 494, 495, 565; 2: 32, 34, 256, 264, 541; 5: 375, 380; membership in, 5: 380-382; place in *Inca* Empire, 5: 300
- Agerano*, 5: 395
- Ageratum conyzoides*, 6: 483
- Agouisiri*, see *Avishira*.
- Agoutis, 1: 487; 2: 868; 3: 100, 101, 139, 142, 233, 273, 276, 435, 672, 751, 772; 4: 257, 269, 286, 550; 5: 371, 373, 402; 6: 347, 372; teeth, 4: 556, 558; teeth, used in tattooing, 3: 126; 5: 582; wire-tailed, 6: 372
- Agouti society, 1: 515
- Agoyá* 1: 234
- Agriculture, 1: 50, 58, 162, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 239, 250, 410-411, 436, 448, 450, 522, 532, 542, 555, 564; 2: 22, 38, 43, 63, 73, 74, 91, 102, 103, 150, 162-163, 210-216, 266, 267, 414, 415-420, 490, 582, 583, 589, 593, 606, 620, 633, 657, 700-701, 756, 760, 816, 872-874, 956, 961-962; 3: 2; 4: 8, 21, 200, 215, 244, 257, 278, 285, 308, 332, 465; 5: 672, 680, 691, 697, 731, 744; cultures based on, 5: 753-756; hacienda, 2: 415-416; methods, 2: 21, 43, 65, 211, 212, 214 (figs.), 266, 415, 873, 961-962; origin myth, 1: 473; slash-and-burn, 2: 43, 825; 4: 232, 257; 5: 677, 698, 717. See also Horticulture.
- Agriculture under Jesuit Missions, 5: 649-651
- Agriculturists, 1: 177, 203, 221, 245, 446; 2: 37, 68, 69, 165, 603, 676; 6: 14
- Agriocharis ocellata*, 6: 393
- Agriornis livida livida*, 2: 749
- Agschem, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Agua*, see *Omagua*.
- Agua Azul River, 3: 294
- Agua Caliente, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Aguacate, fruit, 2: 899
- Aguachile*, 3: 441, 505, 506, 511; 6: 217
- Aguado, Pedro de, chronicler, 2: 925; 4: 339
- Agua Fria Bayou, 3: 211
- Aguai, fruit, 3: 456; shells of, 1: 439
- Aguale*, 4: 303
- Agualo*, see *Betoi*.
- Aguanagua, 3: 567
- Aguano*, 3: 515, 521, 522, 524, 527, 555, 557-559, 568-572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 606; 5: 486, 490, 546; 6: 209, 271 (list)
- Aguano village, 3: 638
- Aguán River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
- Aguanu*, see *Aguano*.
- Aguán Valley, Honduras, 4: 74
- Aguapehy River, 1: 448
- Aguaratunpa, Fox God, 3: 482, 483, 484
- Aguaraygauzú River, 1: 237, 240; 3: 70
- Aguardiente (hard liquor), 4: 321; sugarcane drink, 2: 357, 427, 450, 455, 457, 458, 459, 468, 469, 948, 952, 965
- Aguarico River, 3: 628, 633, 638, 651, 652, 689, 690, 737, 738, 739, 740; 6: 249
- Aguaruna*, 3: 529, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 629
- Aguas*, 4: 355
- Agua Belas, Pernambuco, 1: 571
- Agua Calientes River, 1: 243, 245
- Agua Province, 5: 249
- Aguaytia River, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564, 596
- Ague, disease introduced by White man, 5: 636
- Agüenunga*, 6: 181
- Agüero, Diego de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
- Agüero, Martin de la Riva, 3: 688
- Agüeybana, *Arawak* chief, 4: 541
- Aguilot*, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205
- Aguirre, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 603
- Aguirre, Juan Francisco, explorer, 1: 207, 236, 237, 240
- Aguti, 1: 441; 3: 331, 569, 730, 827
- Aguti Indians, see *Marinawa*.
- Aguti* sp., 6: 372
- Ahat (ghost), 1: 352
- Ahlbrink, W., 3: 819; on Couvade, 5: 374
- Ahonekenke*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Ahonicanka*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Ahonnekenke*, see *Tehuelche*.

- Ahopovo*, see *Arikem*.
Aht ti pai (hut), 1: 64
Ahuacpinta, ruins, 2: 226
Ahuallamaya, Bolivia, 2: 576
Ahuishiri, see *Awishira*.
At, see *Pilagá*.
Ai apaec, feline god, 2: 171, 172 (fig.)
Aiapi, see *Oyampti*.
Aiarí River, 3: 11, 12, 16, 29, 34, 40, 47, 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 70, 329, 349; 6: 397
Aiarí River Indians, 3: 12, 37
Aiayé, see *Guajá*.
Aibali, see *Betoi*.
Aija, town, 2: 104, 108; site of, 5: 42, 446, 447, 448 (fig.)
Aijimo, myth, 3: 406
Aimarense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
Aima Suñé, see *Sararuma*.
Aimbore, 6: 299. See also *Botocudo*.
Aimoré, 6: 114. See also *Botocudo*.
Aimorés Mountain Range, 1: 548
Aine, labor system, 2: 419, 420, 426, 440, 442, 443, 449, 450, 460, 543, 545
Aini, see *Aine*.
Ainotare, culture hero, 3: 360
Aipena River, 3: 607, 608
Api, see *Oyampti*.
Aipo-sissi, see *Taipe-shishi*.
Air, supernatural spirit, 2: 310; 6: 457
Airico, 4: 35, 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398; 5: 703. See also *Ayrico*.
Airi wood, 1: 536
Aissuari, see *Aizuaire*.
Aitax, spirit, 1: 352
Aizau, myths of, 3: 243
Aizuaire, 3: 704, 705
Aizuari, 3: 737
Ajá del monte, condiment, 1: 264
Ajágua language, 6: 222
Ajana, see *Oyana*.
Aji (*Capsicum annum*, chili pepper), 2: 163, 210, 458, 481, 538, 549-52, 561, 562, 706, 730, 791, 795, 798, 802, 807, 810, 899, 939; 3: 4, 555, 568; 4: 314, 332, 394, 402, 405, 470, 481. See also *Pepper*.
Ají ordeals, 2: 904
Ajos village, 1: 436
Ajuano, see *Uainumá*.
Ajubacálo River, 3: 807, 816
Ajudancias regime, 6: 84
Ajuricába, *Manao* chief, 3: 707
Ajurim River, 3: 803
Akamboe (good spirits), 4: 561, 562
Akawai, see *Acawai*.
Akawaio, 5: 376. See also *Acawai*.
Akemba Society, 5: 381, 390
Akiya-kona ("chosen women") 2: 269
Akokwa, see *Acokwa*.
Akssek, 6: 203
Akwé (*Akwe*), 1: 391, 478, 479, 515; 5: 153; language, 6: 299, 300
Alabano, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
Alabono, 3: 729
Alacalá de Oro, 3: 651
Alacalouf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alacaluf, 1: 6, 12 (map), 13, 18, 21, 23, 47, 49, 50, 55-79, 83, 86, 89, 96, 100, 104, 107, 131, 132, 149; 5: 5, 30, 76; 80, 83, 133, 153, 243, 254, 257, 259, 288, 292, 337, 356, 370, 378, 379, 503, 561, 562, 661 (table), 683; 6: 28, 62, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 121, 127-129, 225, 309, 311, 375, 379, 380, 388; culture, 1: 58-63; derivation of name, 1: 55; territory of, 1: 58
Alacalufan linguistic family, 1: 13, 48, 132; 6: 311-312 (list)
Alaculoof, see *Alacaluf*.
Alaculuf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alagoas State, Brazil, 3: 821; 6: 301, 322
Alajuela Province, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Alajuelita, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Alakaluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alalahú River, 3: 805
Alambi, Ecuador, 2: 808
Alamisque, used for dye, 5: 125
Alangasi, near Quito, 2: 782, 795
Alaqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
Alausí Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 779, 797, 799
Alban de Maria, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Albazo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
Albinism, 6: 132
Albinos, beliefs regarding, 4: 266; laws regarding, 4: 262
Albornoz, Felipe de, Governor, 2: 652
Albuquerque, military post, 1: 216, 217, 218, 240, 265
Alca, 2: 190
Alcahuiza, 2: 317, 319
Alcalde, community official (mayor), 2: 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 468, 539, 582, 815, 819, 926, 932, 946, 973; 4: 212; grades of, 2: 444; successor to, 2: 446, 448
Alcaldes de la hermandad, country administrators, judges, or policemen, 5: 648, 650
Alcalde segundo, 2: 926, 932
Alcaldeship, official office, 2: 445, 446, 468
Alcaya, Diego Felipe de, 3: 430, 465
Alcazaba, explorer, 1: 138
Alchornia sp., 6: 473
Alcobaga village, 1: 541; 3: 197, 204, 206, 207
Alcohol, 2: 292, 394, 557, 561; offering of, 2: 518, 545, 562, 564, 565, 582, 585; poisoning, cause of death, 2: 482. See also *Alcoholism*.
Alcoholism, 2: 394, 695. See also *Alcohol*.
Aldea (village), 1: 419, 420, 421, 447
Aldea das Pedras, 1: 419, 523
Aldea do Rio Real, 1: 557

- Aldea Lanboso, 1: 419
 Aldeamento de Muriahé, 1: 524
 Aldea Pizarrão, 1: 419
 Aldea Porteira, 1: 504
 Aldea Sant' Anna, 1: 419
 Aldea São José de Mossamedes, 1: 519
 Aldeia Quemada settlement, 3: 350
 Alegre, 1: 524
 Alegria River, 3: 865
 Alerce (*Fitzroya patagonica*), 2: 688
Alewa imperatricis, 5: 278
 Alfalfa, 2: 333, 357
 Alfarcito, Argentina, 2: 620
 Alférez Concebida, fiesta office, 2: 467, 541, 584
 Alférez real, king's standard bearer, 5: 648
 Alfinger, Ambrosio, explorer, 4: 469
 Algarroba(o), 1: 246, 263, 265, 346, 349, 373; 2: 21, 600, 664; 3: 470; 4: 355; as food, 1: 186, 242; 2: 39, 607, 620, 652, 674, 677; fermented drink from, 1: 167, 170, 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39, 607, 756; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542; 6: 480, 482; flour, 1: 262, 365; 2: 607; logs, building material, 2: 101, 140, 164; 5: 63; pods, as food, 1: 247, 248, 262, 264, 300, 353; 2: 657; spines, use in initiations, 1: 379; used for dye, 2: 642; 5: 125; wood, 6: 54, 344
 Algarrobales (unirrigated fields), 1: 175
 Algodón River, 3: 737
 Algonkian-Mosan languages, 6: 165
 Algonquians, 1: 105; 5: 750
 Aguacil, community official, 2: 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 815, 926, 932, 946, 973
 Alguazil mayor, 5: 648
 Aliens, social group, 1: 491
Alikaluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alikhoolip, see *Alacaluf*.
Alikoolif, see *Alacaluf*.
Alikuluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alile, 4: 473
Alkuyana, 6: 94 (table)
Allamanda aubletii, 6: 485
 Allauca, native group, 2: 490
 Allauca de Huané, Peru, 2: 490, 491
Allca, see *Alca*.
Allentiac linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 198, 306 (list), 307, 309
 Alligator dance, 5: 573
Alligator mississippiensis, 6: 406
 Alligators, 5: 469, 472 (fig.), 473, 494; 6: 405, 406, 484
 Alloys: copper, 2: 54, 625; copper-arsenic, 2: 28, 29; copper-gold, 2: 147, 900; 5: 213, 214, 218, 463, 466, 482, 716, 726; copper-lead; 5: 225; copper-silver, 2: 29; 5: 213, 214, 215, 217; copper-tin, 2: 28, 29, 215, 625, 646; 5: 215; gold-copper, 2: 97, 160, 167, 537, 838, 930, 941, 943, 957; 4: 15, 17, 25, 32, 158, 160, 305, 310, 531, 546, 553; 5: 205, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 221, 222, 430, 463, 726, 727; 5: 214; gold-platinum, 2: 28; gold-silver, 2: 167; 5: 213; gold-silver-copper, 5: 212; silver-copper, 2: 28; 5: 212, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223; silver-lead, 2: 167; silver-platinum, 2: 900
 All Souls' Day, feast of the dead, 2: 465
 Alma Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467
 Almada, Manual de Gama Lobo do, 3: 768
 Almagro, Diego de, Spanish leader, 2: 508, 509, 633, 696, 697
 Almaguer, Colombia, 2: 930
 Almanacs, 5: 651
 Almecega (*Tetragastis balsamifera*), 3: 7, 365
 Almeida Serra, Ricardo Franco de, 1: 207, 306; 3: 272
 Almeirim settlement, 3: 209
 Almiqui (insectivorous animal), 4: 504
 Almirante Bay, Panama, 4: 53
 Almonds, 2: 357
 Almos, oasis, 2: 191
Alnus jorullensis, 6: 343
Alokolup, see *Alacaluf*.
Alon, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Alooculoof, see *Alacaluf*.
Álookooloop, see *Alacaluf*.
 Alor, Carchi Province, Ecuador, 5: 462
Alouatta sp., 6: 366
 Alpacas, 2: 22, 23, 49, 56, 372, 414, 425, 502, 533, 606, 633, 825; 3: 519, 616, 890; 5: 732, 753; 6: 346, 353, 356, 429, 430, 432, 441-447; bones, use of, 2: 606; breeds, 6: 445-446; castrated, 2: 521; distribution, 6: 142, 143 (map); domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 54, 63, 69, 118, 219, 426, 520, 703; 6: 346, 363, 423, 428, 429, 438, 444, 463; dung, use as fuel, 6: 446-447; figurines, 2: 248; herds, 2: 428, 603; hides, 6: 447; husbandry, 6: 447; hybrids, 6: 445, 453; kept as pets, 6: 447; meat, 2: 354, 606; 6: 446; origin, 6: 444-445; sacrifice of, 2: 306; skins, use of, 2: 606; theories regarding, 6: 444; use of, 2: 22, 118, 219; 5: 102, 415; 6: 446-447; wool, used for weaving, 2: 94, 219, 240, 425, 431, 491, 519, 534, 535, 606; 5: 714; 6: 446
 Alpapoca plant, use for dye, 5: 125
 Alpercatas River, 3: 199
 Alphabets, lack of, 6: 167
Alsophila quadripinnata, 2: 702
Alstroemeria ligtu, 2: 702
 Altamira, village, 3: 216, 218, 222
 Altars, 2: 92, 628; 5: 33, 758; primitive, 2: 743; stone, 4: 74, 85
 Alta Verapaz, Department of Guatemala, 4: 184
 Altea, medicinal herb, 2: 458
 Alteraro, fiesta office, 2: 467
Alternanthera repens, 6: 485
 Altiplano region, Bolivia, 2: 70

- Alto de las Piedras, Colombia, 2: 852
 Alto del Rey, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
 Alto del Tablón, Colombia, 2: 852
 Alto dos Bois, 1: 541
 Altomachi River, 3: 487
 Alto Madeira River, 3: 539
 Alto Madre de Dios River, 3: 540
 Alto Marañón River, 3: 618
 Alto misayoc (superior sorcerers), 2: 469
 Alto Paraná, 3: 74
 Altos Andaroy, Perú, 2: 433
 Alto Ucayali River, 3: 536, 537, 539, 540, 567
 Altramuces (*Lupinus* sp.), 2: 794; 5: 717
 Altuncama Range, 3: 506
 Altura de Nueva Brema, 3: 398
Alucäluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alucuyana, see *Oyana*.
Alukoeluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Älukulup, see *Alacaluf*.
Alukuyaña, see *Oyana*.
 Alum, used in dyeing, 5: 125; used in medicine, 2: 570; used in tanning, 2: 166
 Aluminium (aluminum), 5: 637
 Aluna (souls), 5: 570
Alure, 3: 38
 Alvarado, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 812
 Alvarães, 3: 256
 Alveiros, village, Brazil, 6: 421
 Am, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346, 347
Amacacore, see *Iquito*.
Amage, see *Amuesha*.
Amaguaco, see *Amahuaca*.
Amahuaca, 3: 548, 555, 563, 565-566, 567, 569, 570-573, 574, 577, 578, 581-587, 590, 592, 593, 594; 6: 63 (table)
Amahuaka, 5: 266, 389
Amaiba, see *Maiba*.
Amaicha, Argentina, 2: 645
Amaje, see *Amuesha*.
Amajo, see *Amuesha*.
Amajuaca, see *Amahuaca*.
Amalivaca, culture hero, 3: 855
Amamati, 3: 662
Amaná, 3: 256
Amanagé, see *Amanayé*.
Amanajó, see *Amanayé*.
Amanajoz, see *Amanayé*.
Amananiñ, see *Amanayé*.
Amanayé, 3: 135, 193, 199-202, 205, 208, 895; 5: 238, 662; language, 3: 199
Amanayé, The (Curt Nimuendajú and Alfred Métraux), 3: 199-202
Amari, *Patángoro* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339-348
 Amaño (trial marriage), 2: 948
 Amanta (quipu scholars), 5: 639
Amaona, 3: 729; 6: 233
 Amapá Grande River, 3: 197
Amaranth (*Amaranthus* sp.), 2: 5; seed crop, 6: 496, 497; uses of, 6: 497-498; wild, 4: 340
Amaranthus sp., 2: 5; 6: 485
Amariba, 3: 801
Amaripa, see *Amariba*.
Amarizán, 4: 399
Amarizán, totemic group, 4: 404
 Amaru, Andrés Tupac, revolt of, 2: 385-388 (fig.), 389
 Amaru, Felipe Velasco Tupac, 2: 386, 389
 Amaru, José Gabriel Tupac, rich native leader, 2: 350, 352, 363, 385, 389, 390; execution of, 2: 387, 388 (fig.)
 Amaru, large snakes, 6: 407
 Amarucancha, ruins, 2: 222, 227
Amasifuñ, 3: 598, 599; 6: 272
 Amatospe, Ecuador, 2: 803
Amatsenge, 3: 536, 537
Amawaca, 6: 266, 267. See also *Amahuaca*.
Amawaka, see *Amahuaca*.
Amayba, see *Maiba*.
 Amaycha, "jar-icol" of, 2: 654
Amaygua, see *Maiba*.
Amayva, see *Maiba*.
 Amazon, Little-known tribes of the Lower (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 209-211
 Amazon, Northeast, 5: 663, Northwest, 3: 888-889; Southern, 5: 7, 154, 202, 698; Western, 5: 698, 709
 Amazonas, Araujo, 3: 210, 256
 Amazonas Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table), 431
 Amazonas, Federal Territory, Venezuela, 4: 419
 Amazonas, State of, Brazil, 3: 196, 271, 657, 750
 Amazon Basin, 1: 210, 369; 2: 414, 483, 502; 3: 1, 3, 26, 149-166, 507, 657-798, 865, 883; 4: 40; 5: 499, 547, 658, 665, 666, 674, 681, 745, 762, 771, 772; 6: 61, 72, 78, 87, 319, 323, 324, 472, 483, 509; archeological regions, 3: 151-153; tribes of the Western, 3: 657-798
 Amazon Basin, The archeology of the (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149-166
 Amazon Delta, 3: 799; 5: 182
 Amazon-Guiana rain forest, climates, 6: 332
Amazonia sp., 6: 347, 397
 Amazonian Painted tradition, 5: 186, 190, 196, 197
 Amazonas, Brazil, 6: 117, 119, 235
Amazónido, 6: 14
 Amazonite, 3: 108
 Amazon Lowlands, 6: 323-324, 327, 332, 424
 Amazon-Madeira area, 5: 536
 Amazon-Orinoco area, 1: 383; 3: 13, 14, 883; 5: 314, 554, 666, 771; drainage, 6: 400; watershed, 4: 40, 445, 446
 Amazon Plain, 6: 327, 332
 Amazon-Rio Negro region, 5: 663

- Amazon River, 1: 8, 238, 401; 2: 14, 64, 786; 3: 2, 13, 21-24, 33, 44, 49, 50, 62, 95, 97, 98, 149, 159, 160, 161, 195, 197, 209-211, 217, 224, 245, 257, 271, 296, 322, 371, 396, 510, 551, 552, 556, 563, 628, 636, 657, 660, 687-712, 713, 749, 767, 799, 800, 802, 810, 814-820, 824, 888-889, 896, 899; 4: 14, 435; 5: 198, 234, 255, 259, 265, 275, 281, 388, 486, 488, 503, 526, 527, 541, 549, 550, 577, 595, 662, 666, 696, 697, 700, 701, 762, 766, 771; 6: 72, 79, 86, 208, 210, 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 375, 379, 381, 394, 400, 401, 402, 408, 411, 413, 421, 475, 523; *Arawakan* tribes of the left, Middle, 3: 707-712; drainage, 2: 16, 17; 6: 353, 394, 405, 409, 410, 413; estuary of, 6: 324; lower, 5: 86, 144, 145, 179, 181, 187, 196, 261, 412, 484, 488, 645, 660, 662, 707, 709; north-west, 5: 105, 490, 601, 666, 671, 700, 702, 705-708, 752, 771; tribes of the Middle, 3: 704-707, 5: 710; *Tupian* tribes of the Upper, 3: 687-703; Upper, 5: 16, 187, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 261, 288, 290, 292, 349, 383, 385, 390, 395, 499, 536, 541, 574, 604, 632, 645, 677, 701, 705, 706, 708, 771
- Amazon River, Tribes of the Middle and Upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 687-712
- Amazons, mythical women, 4: 408; myths about, 1: 516
- Amazon-Solimões River, 3: 257, 713
- Amazon tribes, 2: 24, 31, 45, 52, 58; 3: 27
- Amazon tributaries, tribes of the Guianas and the left, 3: 799-883, 885
- Amazon Valley, 3: 153, 163; 6: 321, 324
- Amazon-Yapura Rivers, 6: 319
- Ambaiba (*Cecropia* sp.), 3: 7
- Ambaló Hacienda, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
- Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772, 815
- Ambáua beach, 3: 206
- Ambauva (*Cecropia* sp.), 3: 248
- Ambelania acida*, 6: 486
- Amblyomma cayennensis*, 6: 422
- Amblyrhiza inundata*, 6: 370
- Ambostá, Colombia, 2: 946
- Ambrosetti, Juan Bautista, 3: 60, 61, 72, 73, 74
- Ambrosio, *Tacunyapé* chief, 3: 225
- Ambura (breachclout), 4: 322
- Amburé, see *Botocudo*.
- Ambush, use of, 1: 153
- Amebiasis (amebic dysentery), 6: 141
- Ameghino, Carlos, 6: 2
- Ameghino, Florentino, 3: 60, 61; 6: 2, 11, 12, 14
- Ameguae, see *Mbeguá*.
- Amenguaca, 3: 555, 566
- Amenwaca, 6: 266
- Amer-anthropoides *loysi*, 6: 368
- "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
- Ameuhaque, see *Amahuaca*.
- Ameyro, Jamaican chief, 4: 544
- Amibouan, 3: 809
- Amich, José, 3: 513
- Amicouan, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amicuaana, 3: 804
- Amikwan, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amiemhuaca, 3: 537
- Amikonan, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amikwan, see *Amicuaana*.
- "Amiranhã," see *Jacundá*.
- Amniapá, 3: 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378; 5: 228, 242, 405, 705
- Amo, see *Mosetene*.
- Amoaca River, 3: 565, 659, 660
- Amoguaje, see *Amuguage*.
- Amoipira, 3: 97, 98
- Amókebit, see *Mocovi*.
- Amonya River, 3: 565
- Amphibians, 6: 407; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list)
- Amphidesma* sp., 2: 705
- Ampi Yacu River, 3: 728
- Ampudia, Captain Juan de, 4: 299
- Ampués, Juan de, explorer, 4: 469
- Ampullaria sp., 3: 569
- Amputation, 2: 570; 5: 631, 632, 637, 638; knowledge of, 2: 174
- Amuexia*, see *Amuesha*, 3: 536
- Amuesha*, 3: 511, 513, 535, 536-537, 538, 542, 548, 550, 564, 596; 6: 217-218
- Amueshua*, see *Amuesha*.
- Amuetamo*, see *Amuesha*.
- Amueya River, 3: 567
- Amuguage, 3: 739, 740
- Amulalá, see *Matará*.
- Amulets, 1: 354-355, 422; 2: 153, 234, 297, 312, 314, 469, 538, 562, 563, 565, 648; 4: 228, 483; 5: 582, 583, 632, 638; bead, 2: 880; bone, 2: 128, 563, 616; clay, 2: 563; examples of, 2: 296, 563; gold, 4: 100, 139; human, 4: 132, 426; jade, 4: 130, 142; jadite, 4: 102; metal, 2: 563; shell, 2: 128; stone, 2: 248, 469, 563, 844, 847; 4: 512, 546, 553, 560; symbolic, 5: 572, 738; teeth, 2: 128; wood, 4: 553, 560
- Amurrapá River, 4: 302
- Amusatogui, Juan de, explorer, 1: 230
- Amusatogui Expedition, 1: 234
- Amusements, 1: 74, 78, 545; 5: 503; non-gambling, 5: 504-512. See also Games.
- Amyloidosis, 6: 144
- Amyris maritima*, 6: 476
- Aña, evil spirits, 5: 567
- Anabá, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398
- Anabeima, 2: 921
- Anabeima, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
- Anacaioury, see *Yao*.
- Anacardiaceae, 6: 481, 529-530
- Anacardium giganteum*, 6: 481; *A. microcarpum* (cajui), 3: 3, 309; *A. occidentale* (cashew), 3: 3, 8, 99, 568; 6: 343, 344, 481, 482, 529
- Anaonas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Anaconda, mythical, 1: 379, 515

- Anacondas (water boas), 6: 406, 407, 411
 Anadel culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 517
 Anaguarque, 5: 304
 Anahuarque Hill, 2: 283, 296
 Anajá grass, 1: 487
 Anajá palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7
 Anajás River, 3: 154
Anamari, 3: 662
Anambé, 3: 200, 203, 204, 205; 6: 87
 Anambío, Colombia, 2: 971
 Afian, demon, *see* Yurupari.
Ananas, *see* *Uanana*.
Ananas magdalenae, 6: 525; *A. sativus* (pineapple), 2: 5, 918; 3: 4; 4: 314, 332; 6: 480, 482, 525; *A. sp.*, 5: 104; 6: 525
 Ananatuba mound, 3: 155
Anapati, 3: 536, 538
Anapia, 3: 690
 Añapösö feast, 1: 322, 358-360; 5: 380
 Anapöso spirits, 5: 379
 Anapú River, 3: 224
 Anari River region, Indians of the, 3: 294-295, 399
Anas sp., 4: 314
 Añasco, Father Pedro de, missionary and explorer, 1: 215, 220, 222; 2: 923; 4: 299
 Anatidae (ducks), 2: 918
 Anatto (*Bixa sp.*), 5: 124, 125
 Anaurerá Mission, 3: 200, 218
 Anauira-pacú River, 3: 804, 814, 815
 Anau-kanítan, "God," 1: 167
 Anau-kasítan, evil spirit, 1: 167
Anauqua, *see* *Nahukwa*.
 Anáy, *Apapocuva* demon, 3: 88
 Anaya, Father Tomas, 3: 485
 Anayerá Mission, 3: 200
 Ancachs Province, Perú, 6: 194
 Ancash Department, Perú, 2: 161, 416, 431, 499; 5: 417; 6: 328; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Ancasmayo River, 2: 208, 230
Ancerma, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 303, 307, 308, 313-320; 5: 720, 723, 725, 726, 727
 Ancestor cult, 1: 102; 3: 885, 888, 889; 5: 702, 706. *See also* Great Ancestor.
 Ancestor worship, 2: 35, 36, 56, 104, 108; 5: 570, 573, 725, 755; rules regarding, 2: 252
 Ancestors, bodies of, 2: 252; myths about, 3: 788, 795, 798; veneration of, 4: 26, 535
 Anchors, stone, 2: 534
 "Anchoqueta" (*Engraulis ringens*), 6: 386, 387
 Anchovies, 2: 163
 Ancient Man, 5: 747-749; 6: 1-17
 Ancients, *see* Ancestors.
Ancutere, *see* *Encabellado*.
 Anco (*Cucurbita moschata*), 1: 247, 251
 Ancoallo, Ohanca leader, 2: 206
 Ancoaqui, Bolivia, 2: 576
 Ancón, Perú, 6: 458, 528; cemetery, ruins, 2: 88, 91, 123, 125, 128, 130
 Ancón Necropolis, 5: 438
 Ancón-Supe, Early, tradition, 5: 193.
See also Pottery, Coast Chavin.
 Ancón-Supe culture, *see* Culture.
 Ancón Valley, 2: 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 138
 Ancud region, 2: 703, 710
Ancutena, *see* *Encabellado*.
Ancutere, *see* *Encabellado*.
 Ancuyá, Colombia, 2: 917
Ancylostoma duodenale, 6: 142
 Andabaila, *see* Andahuayla.
Andacui, 3: 652
 Andagoya, Pascual de, chronicler, 2: 970, 971
 Andaguayla, *see* Andahuayla.
Andagueda, *see* *Chocó*.
 Andahuayla, *see* Chanca Province.
Andaki, 2: 53; 6: 181, 183, 247; language, 6: 181
 Andalgala Department, Province of Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 645
 Andamarcas, *see* Anta-Marka.
Andaqut, 2: 859, 912, 915, 917, 918, 920, 922, 923, 924, 936-937, 972; 5: 708; 6: 176, 179, 181; language family, 6: 181
 Andasaya, 5: 304
 Andauayla, *see* Andahuayla.
 Andaussu (*Joannes princeps*), 1: 537
Ande, *see* *Campa*.
 Andean area, history, to 1532, 2: 201-209
 Andean Calendar, The (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 471-476
 Andean Chile and Argentina Art, 5: 454-457
 Andean civilizations, Historical sources of, 2: 59-60, 66-67, 178, 192-197, 331-332, 789-791, 830-831, 865-867, 921-922
 Andean clan, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 306
 Andean climate and vegetation, 6: 338-340
 Andean Cordillera, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326
 Andean culture, 1: 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753-763, 769. *See also* Culture.
 Andean Culture, The northeastern extension of (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349-368
 Andean Highlands: An introduction (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 1-60
 Andean Highlands, general culture, 2: 8-13, 50, 58-59
 Andean peoples, The social and political organization of (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
 Andean society, structure of, 5: 293, 294, 298
 Andean tribal gods, 5: 707
 Andean tribes, 5: 294, 296, 297, 669, 671, 672, 674, 678, 692, 700, 706, 707, 708, 743, 747, 750, 753, 754, 760, 761, 771;

- population densities, 5: 663 (table), 668
- Andenes (terraces), 2: 620, 640
- Andes, 3: 2, 149, 371, 383, 408, 409, 465, 466, 467, 468, 485, 507, 509, 614, 763, 885; Bolivian, archeology of, 3: 468-469; Eastern, 6: 327; Northern, 6: 329; of Colombia, 6: 340; of Ecuador, 6: 328-329, 340; of Perú, 6: 360; of Santiago and Mendoza, 6: 338; Southern, 2: 37-44, 587-766; 5: 757
- Andesite, building material, 2: 226, 854
- Andine-Peruvian racial group, 6: 71
- Andino style, *see* Pottery, Tiahuanaco.
- Andira*, 3: 245, 246
- Andira fraxinifolia*, 6: 473; *A. rosea*, 6: 473; *A. sp.*, 3: 8
- Andirá region, 3: 246
- Andirá River, 3: 245, 663, 664
- Andiraz*, 5: 547
- Andiroba (*Carapa guianensis*), nut trees, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 498
- Ando*, 3: 629
- Andoa*, 3: 520, 628, 629, 632-633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 648, 650; 5: 23, 258; language, 6: 248 (list), 249-250 (list), 248, 249
- Andoan Murata*, 3: 631
- Andoas*, 3: 631
- Andoas Mission, 3: 618, 632
- Andoke*, 3: 750; 5: 404, 491; 6: 181, 246-247
- Ando-Peruvian petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497
- Andreu, Father, missionary, 1: 230
- Andropogon sp.*, 6: 344
- Anejos, Indian settlements, 2: 818
- Anembé*, 3: 224
- Anemias, 6: 142
- Anesthetics, cold water as, 2: 958; use of, 5: 635, 638; vegetable, 6: 486
- Anetine*, 3: 382
- Anforas, pottery, 2: 772
- Angachagua*, 6: 63 (table)
- Angaité*, 1: 226, 251, 269, 278, 297, 299, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5; language, 6: 280
- Anganoy, *Quillacinaga* settlement, 2: 961
- Angará, 2: 188, 206, 270
- Angará, Perú, 2: 433
- Angaraes Province, 2: 206, 270, 364
- Angasmayo River, Colombia, 2: 911, 919, 923
- Angayan settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Angelim (*Andira sp.*), 3: 8
- Angina, 6: 140
- Angoteri, 3: 740
- Angra dos Reis, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
- Angra dos Reis Bay, 3: 96
- Angualasto, Argentina, 2: 641, 645
- Anguita, Father, 3: 652
- Angulo, Father Francisco de, missionary, 1: 201, 220; 3: 486
- Angutera*, 3: 737, 738, 739, 740. *See also Encabellado.*
- Angutero*, *see Encabellado.*
- Anhima (*Anhima cornuta*), 3: 261
- Anhimidae (screamers), 6: 390
- Aniana, cultivated, 4: 355
- Aniba*, 3: 815
- Anibali* language, 6: 258
- Aniba River, 3: 807, 815
- Aniky, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
- Anil, native (*Indigofera sp.*), 6: 335
- Anil trepador*, 6: 479
- Animals, 1: 302; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; blood of, as offerings, 2: 742, 743; designs of, 2: 53, 102, 106, 132, 138, 141, 144, 153, 159, 165, 199, 287, 288, 432, 433, 506, 618, 634, 644, 716, 832, 844, 845, 852, 858, 861-862, 901; 4: 136, 171, 182, 283, 459; domesticated, 1: 63-64, 162, 264-265, 301, 411, 438, 525; 2: 163, 219, 520, 521, 703-705, 874, 938; 3: 12, 101, 226, 273, 313, 351, 363, 373, 400, 413, 443, 453, 471, 488, 519, 543, 570, 616, 621, 640, 666, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772, 828; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 286, 308, 340, 357, 386, 440, 458, 465, 483, 524, 544, 550; 5: 764; 6: 345, 346 (list), 360, 361, 363, 423-462, 463; domesticated, value of, as property, 5: 299; effigies, 4: 164, 167, 171, 182, 183; extinction of, 6: 356, 364; figures, 5: 493, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 499; important, 6: 347 (list); migrations, 6: 350-352; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354; pack, 2: 533; sacrifice of, 2: 398, 518, 582, 584, 727, 731, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753; 6: 441; semidomesticated, 6: 345, 346-347 (list); skinning, 1: 119; spirit protectors of, 1: 470; stories of, 1: 369; 3: 347-348; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 167; 4: 239; tamed wild, 6: 426; worship of, 2: 171
- Animism, 1: 394-395, 509, 512; 3: 47, 90, 358, 463, 531, 649, 855
- Animistic beings, 1: 102, 123, 470; 2: 748
- Anita Grande, 4: 134
- Anket* language, 6: 299
- Anklelets, 1: 356, 534; 2: 31, 290, 712; 3: 24, 83, 106, 170, 183, 201, 207, 229, 302, 314, 328, 344, 353, 364, 373, 385, 574, 642, 671, 694, 776, 873; 4: 485; 5: 132, 137; bark, 1: 526; basketry, 4: 553, 558; bead, 4: 287, 334; cotton, 1: 422; 4: 223; deer-hoof, 1: 354; feather, 3: 106; grass, 1: 112; human hair, 3: 83; peccary hoof, 1: 534; seed, 1: 534; sinew, 1: 88, 112; tooth, 1: 534; woven, 3: 24
- Annealing, 2: 246
- Annona cherimolia*, 2: 792, 918; 5: 717; 6: 528; *A. montana*, 1: 451, 533; *A.*

- muricata* (guanábanas), 2: 5, 918; 3: 692; 4: 314, 332; 6: 481, 527; *A. reticulata*, 6: 481, 528; *A. sp.*, 3: 81, 568; 4: 524; *A. spinescens*, 5: 278; *A. squamosa*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 5: 717; 6: 528
- Annonaceae, 6: 481, 527-528
- Anoantal Province, 4: 481, 487
- Anointing, curative process, 4: 27, 411; treatment for disease, 1: 104
- Anoiüba*, see *Aniba*.
- Anopheles* sp., 6: 418
- Anopleura (sucking lice), 6: 416-417
- Anotaye, 3: 815
- Anquilla Island, 6: 371
- Anseriformes (ducks, geese, screamers), 6: 388, 390
- Anserma*, see *Ancerma*.
- Anserma region, 4: 298
- Ansillac, P. Joseph d', 3: 804
- Ansupi River, 3: 634
- Anta*, 2: 188, 189, 261. See also *Tapi-raua*.
- Anta*, native name for copper, 5: 207
- Anta*, town of, 2: 204, 444
- Anta Basin*, 2: 14, 189, 204, 220, 333, 424
- Antahuaylla*, see *Andahuayla*.
- Anta-Marka*, 2: 188, 263
- Antaniri*, 3: 537, 544, 545
- Antaniri Campa*, 3: 543
- Antanque*, 2: 869
- Anta Situwa*, feast of purification, 2: 472
- Anta Valley*, 2: 189
- Ant* bears (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 3: 751; 4: 314
- Anteaters*, 1: 259, 261, 280, 474, 482; 2: 956; 3: 142, 827; 4: 476, 482; 6: 369; great, 3: 300, 335, 459, 517, 569, 730; pygmy or silky (*Cyclopes* sp.), 6: 369
- Anthony, H. E., 3: xxi; acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Anthracite, 2: 153
- Anthrax (malignant pustula), 6: 140
- Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America (William Duncan Strong and Frederick Johnson), 4: 293-296
- Anthropology, physical, 6: 19-156
- Anthropometric data, 2: 766; 6: 118; types, distribution of, 6: 72-84
- Anthropometry of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 57-69
- Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19-42
- Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil (José Bastos d'Avila), 6: 71-84
- Anthropometry of the Indians of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-135
- Anthropo-ornithophilic deity, 2: 659
- Anthropophagy, practice of, 1: 391, 5: 403
- Anthropops* sp., 6: 11
- Anti*, see *Arawakans*; *Campa*.
- Antigua, 4: 548
- Antillea, subregion, 6: 361-362, 364, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 383, 384, 389, 406, 462, 463; tropical region, 6: 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 353, 359 (map), 360
- Antillen Chain, 6: 330-331
- Antilles, 3: 2, 152; 4: 23-26, 498 (map), 540; 5: 181, 185, 196, 205, 222, 283, 413, 464, 476-483, 489, 527, 541, 661, 664, 666, 689, 695, 708, 714, 715, 716, 718, 727, 728, 752, 759, 762, 765, 772; 6: xi, 43, 107, 348, 366, 371, 372, 374, 375, 382, 387, 397, 406, 415, 420, 421, 425, 426, 455, 462, 499, 502, 504, 511, 523, 542; art of the, 5: 476-483; Greater, 4: 495, 496, 510, 512, 516, 517, 519, 522, 539, 545, 546, 547; 6: 165, 226, 330-331, 361, 362, 364, 366, 371, 372; Lesser, 4: 495, 496, 497, 507, 510-511, 516, 521, 531, 545, 547, 548, 549, 564; 6: 78, 165, 330, 360, 361, 362, 368, 370, 374; tribes of the, density table, 6: 664
- Antiochia*, 4: 18, 309, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320; 5: 405
- Antioquia la Vieja, 4: 301
- Antioquia Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 838, 900; 4: 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 315, 320, 321, 329, 330; 5: 247, 405, 464; 6: 493, 506, 540. See also *Antiochia*.
- Antipa*, 3: 618
- Antiquity of man in South America, The (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1-9
- Antis, 2: 508
- Antiseptics, 4: 228
- Anti-soyo(u), *Inca* division, 2: 262; 5: 302, 304; 6: 533; road system, 5: 55
- Antlers, deer, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243
- Antofagasta Province, Chile, 2: 589, 590, 593, 599, 601; 6: 338
- Antomía, Indian God, 4: 321, 324
- Antonia ovata*, 5: 278
- Antonio, Fray, 2: 196
- Ants, 1: 302, 329, 467; 3: 273, 519, 826; 4: 402; 6: 347, 363, 421, 422; army (*Eciton* sp.), 6: 421; "conga," 2: 937; cuqui, 3: 442; edible, 2: 936; 6: 421; kushi, 6: 465; leaf-cutter (*Atta* sp.), 6: 421; poison from, 4: 397, 489, 490; poisonous fire, 6: 368, 421; red, 3: 714; sauva, 3: 247, 254; tocandeira (*Oryctocerus atratus*), 3: 201, 250; 5: 376, 377; use against epilepsy, 5: 627; use as torture agents, 6: 421; use in ordeals, 5: 372, 375, 376, 377, 397, 581, 590, 682, 691, 708; 6: 421; yuco, 2: 937
- Antuco region, 2: 694, 718, 758
- Añu, food crop, 2: 210
- Anukaite, 3: 281
- Anunze*, see *Nambicuara*.

- Anvils, bone, 4: 508; iron, 1: 292; stone, 1: 28, 292; unknown, 5: 210
- Anzerma*, see *Ancerma*.
- Anzerma Province, Colombia, 6: 540
- Anzoátegui, State of, 4: 424, 425
- Anzole River, 4: 277
- Anzules, Pedro, 3: 510
- Aoaquí*, see *Auaké*.
- Aóeni Künk*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aona*, see *Ona*.
- Aóniken*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aónikenke*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aónik(e)nk(e)n*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aóniko-tshonk*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aoniks*, see *Ona*.
- Aönükün'k*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aorta, arch of, 6: 148 (fig.), 149
- Apacachodegodegi*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbaya*.
- Apacachodeguo*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apacatchudeho*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apacatsche-e-tuo*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apačita*, stone markers, 2: 297, 401, 560, 628
- Apaga River*, 3: 618
- Apaićá*, 5: 240
- Apairandé*, 3: 295
- Apalai*, 3: 804, 832, 849, 850, 887; 5: 20, 94
- Apalakiri*, 3: 322, 323
- Apama*, 3: 209
- Apanto*, see *Apoto*.
- Apányecra*, 1: 477
- Apapocuva*, 1: 516; 3: 71, 81, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; 5: 562, 564, 597; death customs of, 3: 87, 88
- Apapocuva-Guaraní*, 3: 72, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 294; 5: 345, 355, 363, 571, 583, 584, 588, 589, 593, 595, 624
- Apáporis River*, 3: 19, 21, 28, 33, 40, 751, 763, 765, 766, 767; 5: 9, 137, 242, 252, 254, 554
- Aparai*, 3: 6, 30, 210, 824; 5: 316, 355, 363, 366, 376, 584, 627, 702. See also *Apalai*.
- Aparicio*, Francisco de, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 3: xxiii, 64; (The archeology of the Parana River), 3: 57-67; (The Comechingón and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba), 2: 673-685
- Apa River*, 1: 197, 216, 218, 238, 239, 240; 3: 70, 88
- Aparono*, see *Mosetene*.
- Apasa*, Julián, 2: 386, 387
- Apauto*, see *Apoto*.
- Apattalla*, native game, 2: 288
- Ape*, anthropoid, spurious (*Ameranthropoides loysi*), 6: 368
- Apechingue*, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Apehou*, 3: 217
- Apeiaca* see *Arara*.
- Apeiba* (bast), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; *A. cimbalaria*, 5: 68; *A. sp.*, 6: 473, 474
- Apeina River*, 3: 606
- Apelope*, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Apercano*, 3: 408
- Aperé River*, 3: 426
- Aperú*, see *Yaperú*.
- Aperucomo*, 3: 408
- Aphrodisiacs*, plants used as, 2: 754, 905; 4: 538; 6: 486
- Apiacá*, 3: 4, 283, 284, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 310, 311, 312-320, 895, 898; 5: 154, 232, 240, 241, 257, 258, 402, 569, 662 (table), 700, 706, 707; 6: 163. See also *Arara*.
- Apiaca*, The *Cayabí*, *Tapanyuna* and the (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 307-320
- Apiacá-Cayabí*, 5: 662 (table)
- Apiacá River*, 3: 312
- Apiao Island*, 1: 49
- Apigapigtanga*, 3: 97
- Apinayé*, 1: 382, 385, 386, 388-394, 396, 397, 477-481, 483-494, 496-501, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516; 3: 1, 37, 205, 273, 294; 5: 70, 77, 78, 91, 94, 95, 100, 125, 127, 132, 135, 227, 256, 265, 273, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 323, 328-334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 346, 347, 353, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 371, 381, 397, 506, 508, 509, 516, 521, 522, 564, 570, 572, 579, 589, 595, 613, 623, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 289; village plan of, 5: 14 (fig.)
- Apingui*, see *Arara*.
- Apiniwau River*, 3: 803, 808
- Apipón*, 5: 4, 133
- Apirú*, see *Yaperú*.
- Apirua*, 3: 801
- Apirua River*, 3: 809, 812
- Aplastics*, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144, 157
- Apocynaceae*, 6: 477, 479, 483
- Apody River*, 1: 563
- Apolista*, 3: 506, 511, 513; 6: 217; language, 6: 217. See also *Aguachile*.
- Apoll* (parboiled lungs), 2: 706
- Apolobamba Province*, 3: 441, 505
- Apo Mayta*, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
- Aponegiran* language, 6: 289
- Aponte*, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Apopanaca*, government official, 2: 269
- Apo-rimaq*, famous oracle, 2: 302
- Apoto*, 3: 210, 814
- Apouroui*, see *Apurui*.
- Appetizers*, 6: 486
- Apples*, 1: 142, 167; 2: 357, 467, 702, 741; 5: 542; custard (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717
- Appliqué*, use in pottery, 5: 156, 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470
- Approuague River*, 3: 804, 809, 811
- Apricots*, 2: 857
- Aprons*, 1: 185, 189, 193; 3: 19, 214, 259, 275, 287, 292, 296, 451, 520, 544, 553, 572, 670, 709, 716, 779, 835, 850, 863, 872, 878, 890; 4: 441, 471, 484; 5: 67, 68; cotton, 4: 254, 304, 341, 359, 527; decorated, 4: 254; feather, 1: 319, 456; 4: 258; fiber, 1: 534; 4: 466; 5: 377;

- fringed, 5: 68; skin, 4: 211; women's
1: 144, 163, 179, 182, 271, 319, 456;
4: 5, 8, 17, 22, 23, 25, 34, 201, 238, 341,
359, 451, 484, 526, 543, 552, 558; 5:
112, 113
- Aptenodytes patagonicus*, 6: 385
- Apu, God, 3: 500
- Apucitáua River, 3: 271
- Apumayta (4th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Apure Delta, 4: 414, 435
- Apure River, 3: 799; 4: 399, 400, 419,
420, 439, 464, 465, 466, 467; 6: 323, 403;
drainage, 6: 334
- Apure State, 4: 417
- Apurimac, Department of, 2: 222, 412
(table), 431, 435, 441, 499, 504; ce-
ramics, 5: 452
- Apurimacia incarum*, 5: 278
- Apurimac River, 2: 209, 232, 240, 261,
302; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 566; drain-
age, 5: 452; 6: 197, 339
- Apurui*, 3: 804, 810
- Apus, supernatural beings, 2: 463, 469
- Apu-sipayá (Jaguar of Heaven), 3: 241
- Apus mellifera*, 6: 421
- Apüwenonu, culture hero, 3: 178
- Apyteré*, see *Mbyá*.
- Aquatic life, 6: 357
- Aqueducts, 2: 162; 4: 18, 327; 5: 748
- Aquidabán-mi River, 1: 216, 218
- Aquidauana River, 1: 218
- Aquiniaulla, 5: 304
- Ara, birds, 3: 400
- Arabesques, adobe, 5: 450; relief clay,
2: 100, 140
- Araboyara*, 3: 97
- Araça orguave (*Pisidium variabile*), 3:
99
- Aracajú*, 3: 209-210, 222; 5: 261
- Aracaré*, see *Aracaret*.
- Aracaret*, 3: 805
- Araca River, 3: 540, 662
- Aracary, town, 3: 707
- Aracay*, 4: 354
- Aracay River, 4: 354
- Arachis hypogaea* (peanut), 2: 5, 700,
918; 3: 3, 516; *A. hypogaea*, 6: 480,
498, 499; *A. nambyguarae*, 6: 480; *A.*
sp., 6: 498
- Arachnida, 6: 415, 422
- Aracohor*, 3: 631
- Araguahí River, 1: 541, 542
- Aracui*, see *Itucale*.
- Araganatuva River, 3: 705
- Aragua*, 4: 475
- Aragua, State of, 4: 420
- Aragua, Valley of, Venezuela, 4: 420;
6: 28
- Araguaia River, 1: 486
- Araguaju*, see *Uara-Guacu*.
- Araguary River, 3: 814, 815
- Araguaya*, 6: 286
- Araguaya River, 1: 381, 382, 386, 419,
477, 478, 479, 519; 3: 167, 179, 199,
205; 5: 153, 155, 257, 527; 6: 73, 76,
77, 93, 391
- Araguay-guazú River, 1: 226
- Arajuno River, 3: 631
- Arakwayú*, see *Apalai*.
- Aramagoto*, 3: 805
- Aramanahy (town), 3: 162; 5: 182
- Aramayu*, 3: 815
- Arambala, Honduras, 4: 212
- Aramburú (ceramic style), 5: 453. See
also Pottery, Early Lima.
- Aramecina, Honduras, 4: 181
- Aramichaux*, see *Aramisho*.
- Aramides cayanae*, 5: 241
- Aramisa*, see *Aramisho*.
- Aramisho*, 3: 801, 805
- Arapajaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Aranau*, Botocudo tribe, 1: 531
- Aranda, Quillacinga settlement, 2: 961
- Aranha, Governor Tenreiro, 3: 257
- Arani, site of, 2: 121
- Aranjuez, Costa Rica, 4: 56
- Araono*, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444,
445, 446, 447, 520, 893; 5: 575, 610,
628; language, 6: 219, 220 (table)
- Araote*, see *Warrau*.
- Araoua River, 3: 801, 805
- Arapa, Puno Department, 2: 265, 508
- Arapaima gigas* (pirarucú), 3: 258; 6:
347, 411
- Arapary River, 3: 200
- Arapaso*, 3: 765
- Arapium*, 3: 37, 38, 253-254, 895; 5: 706
- Arapium*, The *Maué* and (Curt Nimuen-
dajú), 3: 245-254
- Arapiums River, 3: 162, 253, 254, 824
- Arapiyú*, see *Arapium*.
- Arara*, 3: 2, 210, 213, 214, 218, 219, 223-
225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235,
236, 273, 399, 407, 673; 5: 233, 238, 239,
258, 408, 409, 705; 6: 63 (table), 163,
266. See also *Ararawa*.
- Arara (macaw), 1: 434; feathers of, 1:
422, 424, 428, 431, 486, 507
- Ararandeuara*, 5: 137. See also *Araran-
dewá*.
- Ararandéua River, 3: 199, 200, 208
- Ararandewá*, see *Amanayé*.
- Ararandewára*, see *Ararandewá*.
- Arara-Pariri*, 3: 206
- Ararape*, 3: 96
- Ararapina*, 6: 266
- Ararawa*, 3: 660, 671; 6: 266
- Araribá, reservation of, 3: 71
- Ararihua (he who cries out), 2: 466
- Ararí Lake, 3: 153, 154, 155
- Ararí River, 3: 154
- Arariwa (Guardian of the Fields), cos-
tume and duties, 2: 212
- Arary*, 1: 524
- Arasa*, 3: 453, 540, 637; 6: 220, 266
- Arasaire*, see *Arasa*.
- Arasa River, 3: 453
- Arataye River, 3: 809
- Aratazeiro (bow wood), 3: 8; 5: 230

- Araticu (Annona montana)*, 1: 533
Araticús (Rollinia exalbida), 3: 99
Aratomo, 4: 351
Araúá, 3: 660, 661; 5: 372; language, 3: 660; 6: 209, 216-217 (table), 266
Arauan, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
Arauan River, 1: 532
Arauca, 4: 394
Arauca, Department of, 4: 393
Araucana, 4: 350, 355
Araucanian Divihet, 6: 310
Araucanian-Patagonian region, 6: 171
Araucanian Period, house type of, 5: 10
Araucanian Territory, Chile, 2: 688-690
Araucanians, 1: 14, 26, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 52, 88, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 181, 336, 357, 516; 2: xxvii, xxviii, 1, 5, 6, 11, 13, 37, 38, 42-44, 60, 208, 687-760, 761-766; 5: 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 43, 44, 45, 47, 54, 55, 72, 73, 76, 80, 94, 103, 107, 115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 133, 158, 169, 230, 233, 235, 242, 243, 246, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 273, 275, 315, 317, 318, 322, 325, 326, 327, 369, 370, 383, 384, 386-390, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 400, 406, 408, 409, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510-515, 519, 520, 541, 542, 561, 577, 578, 582, 585, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 597, 599, 602, 604, 606, 607, 612, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627-631, 658, 663 (table), 668, 677, 693, 694, 697, 711-714, 752, 757, 760, 771; 6: 63 (table), 86, 89, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151, 201, 306, 307, 308 (list), 309, 382, 450, 480, 489; Argentine, 2: 698, 699, 726, 746, 755-759; Argentine, subdivisions of, 2: 693; culture, 1: 31, 39, 45, 50, 128, 139, 161; 2: 11, 12, 42-44, 604, 605, 696, 697, 698-760, 766; East, 6: 308 (list); linguistic families, 1: 48, 49, 128, 130, 133, 134, 139, 140; 2: 8, 38, 42, 688, 689, 690-696, 698, 712, 754, 762, 763, 764, 765; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 93 (table), 98, 99 (table), 305, 306, 307-309; North, 6: 308 (list); physical characteristics, 6: 28 (table), 62; population, 2: 6; South, 6: 308 (list); territory, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523, 539; 6: 53
Araucanians in Argentina, Expansion of the (Salvador Canals Frau), 2: 761-766
Araucanians, The (John M. Cooper), 2: 687-760
Araucanized Pehuenche, 2: 762, 763, 764, 692, 693
Araucano, 1: 170; 2: 690, 693
Araucaria angustifolia, 1: 451; 6: 480; *A. brasiliensis*, 3: 8, 80; 6: 343; *A. imbricata*, 2: 688, 702, 759, 762; 6: 342, 343, 688; pñons, plant food, 2: 688, 702, 741, 759, 760; *A. sp.*, 1: 142; 6: 341, 342
Araucaria forest, 1: 128
Arauca River, 4: 393, 399, 417, 419, 464; Delta of, 4: 417
Arauco, 5: 116
Arauco Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 129, 130
Arauhuaca, 5: 631
Arauiti, 3: 322, 340
Araujia plumosa, 1: 247
Araujo, Gonçalves Paes de, 3: 218, 221
Araujo, José, missionary, 3: 600
Araujo Brusque, F. C. de, 3: 135
Araucuin district, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435
Arawaco, see *Arawak*.
Arawac, see *Arawak*.
Arawacca, 3: 812
Arawak(an), 1: 6, 211, 212, 213, 241, 285, 301, 301-302, 345, 358, 377, 387, 549; 2: 8, 45, 868; 3: 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 54, 84, 149, 195, 215, 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 354, 396-397, 422, 467, 483, 504, 509, 517, 519, 521, 522, 525, 535-551, 658, 660-663, 669, 678, 704, 707-712, 763, 766-768, 776, 778-781, 801, 802, 803, 804, 812, 817, 818, 821, 824, 830, 835, 837, 839, 845, 847, 849, 851-853, 855-857, 865, 869, 870, 871, 873, 885, 887-889; 4: 41, 145, 255, 259, 495, 496, 503, 507, 517, 540, 541, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564; 5: 7, 8, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 125, 132, 143, 155, 231, 232, 259, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288, 291, 316, 323, 324, 329, 331, 336, 378, 384, 403, 404, 413, 486, 488, 490, 508, 531, 570, 573, 575, 576, 578, 595, 622, 629, 631, 632, 661, 694, 701, 702, 705, 706, 709, 715, 728, 761, 762; 6: 29, 44, 59-61, 63 (table), 72, 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 108, 118, 165, 175, 181, 201, 205, 208, 209, 252, 254, 263, 277, 285, 305, 332, 334, 362, 457, 476, 478, 479, 482, 484, 494, 499, 509, 523, 525, 526, 541; anthropometry of, 6: 72, 78, 79, 80, 82; Antillean, 4: 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 17, 18, 23-25, 26, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507-546; 5: 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 724, 725, 727, 728; cannibalism among, 3: 35; culture, 4: 517 (table), 540-542; 5: 762; dialects, 3: 24, 322, 396, 504, 506; dwellings of, 3: 17; hereditary enemies, 3: 34; Juruá-Purus, 5: 752; language, 3: 195, 347, 681, 713; 4: 370, 385, 469, 495, 496, 503, 507; 5: 126, 143, 476, 716; 6: 209, 216, 241, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 291, 302, 304, 531; language, classification of, 6: 210-214; linguistic family, 1: 238-241; 2: 575, 801; 3: 2,

- 381, 382, 384, 396, 507, 508, 509, 516 (table), 517, 519, 521, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 536, 538, 541, 556, 557, 587, 657, 658, 763, 780, 805, 865, 866, 886, 888, 891, 892, 896, 897, 898; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 78, 169, 188, 205, 208-216, 217-221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 276, 286; marriage customs, 3: 29, 30, 31; "Paleo-Alpine," 6: 79; pottery, 3: 25; St. Croix Island, 5: 723; skin and hair color, 6: 87, 89, 90; -speaking tribes, 1: 289; 3: 339, 349, 408, 439, 534, 535-551, 657, 660, 662, 766, 780, 781, 789; Surinam, 5: 249 tribal divisions, 3: 801-804; 4: 481
- Arawak, Central*, 5: 127
- Arawak*, Island, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
- Arawak*, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 507-546
- Arawakan Achagua*, 4: 446, 448, 454
- Arawakan Baniva*, 3: 12
- Arawakan Caberre*, 5: 404
- Arawakan Caquetio*, 4: 363
- Arawakan Chané*, 1: 211, 369; 5: 490, 491, 697
- Arawakan Guaná*, 1: 288; 5: 704, 708; 6: 203, 280. See also *Guaná*, *Arawakan* speaking.
- Arawakan Jirajara*, 4: 21
- Arawakan Marawa*, 3: 660
- Arawakan Mojo*, 5: 586
- Arawakan Passé*, 6: 235
- Arawakan Piro*, 5: 486
- Arawakan Taino*, 4: 21
- Arawak Araua*, 6: 267
- Arawak Canamari*, 6: 276
- Arawak-Mbayá*, 1: 290
- Arawari River*, 3: 814
- Arawine*, 3: 323
- Araya Peninsula*, 4: 485
- Araycú*, 3: 37
- Arayricui*, Star God, 3: 421
- Araza*, 3: 634, 637
- Arazaire*, see *Arasa*.
- Arazo language*, 6: 249
- Arbaco*, see *Arvaco*.
- Arbi*, 4: 308
- Arbol de calentura* (cinchona), 5: 636
- Arcabuco*, town, 4: 353
- Arce*, Father José de, 3: 384, 467
- Arch*, corbeled, 2: 145; 5: 65, 740; knowledge of, 2: 26, 145, 164; true, unknown, 5: 53, 65, 413
- Archaic Phase*, 5: 187
- Archeological divisions*, 2: 827 (list)
- Archeological map*, Central Andes, 2: 62
- Archeological materials of Mochica, Inca, and Comechingón cultures*, 2: 102, 143, 162, 676
- Archeological periods*, Chile, 2: 41, 589-591, 593, 601, 602; Perú-Bolivia, 2: 79, 80 (list), 81; Chavín, 2: 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 36, 58, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81-92, 96; 5: 51, 142, 149, 164, 165, 193, 195, 198, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 769; Chimu, 5: 45, 142, 167, 168, 172; Chiripa, 2: 58, 76, 80, 109, 118-120, 121, 199, 290; Cochabamba-Tiahuanaco, 5: 47; Ica, 5: 47, 48, 165, 407, 408; Late, 2: 63, 72, 73, 78-79, 80, 81, 129, 132, 136-142, 604, 611, 615, 778, 829, 830; Late, 5: 51, 60, 164, 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 219, 224, 755; Middle Periods, 2: 26, 28, 32, 63, 72, 73, 76-78, 79, 80, 115, 121, 122, 132, 136, 138, 139, 141, 829, 830; 5: 51 117, 164, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 213, 218, 755, 756; Middle Periods, Coast of Perú, 2: 122-130; Middle Periods, North Highland, 2: 130-132; Middle Periods, South Highland and Bolivia, 2: 132-136; Middle Phase sites of Brazil, 5: 187; Middle Republican Period, 2: 20; Mochica, 5: 10, 34-36, 44, 47, 57, 60, 142, 165, 168, 177, 199, 203, 611, 754; Mochica, Early, 2: 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 139; Nazca, 2: 290; 5: 46, 60, 123, 131, 165, 212, 213, 244, 407, 408; terminology for styles and periods, 2: 74-79
- Archeology: Amazon Basin*, 3: 149-166; *Arawak*, 4: 507-508; *Atacam no*, 2: 588-594, 605; *Aymara*, 2: 505-507; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 547; *Cayapó*, 1: 479; *Charrua*, 1: 191; *Chimane*, 3: 486; *Chirignano*, 3: 468-469; *Ciboney*, 4: 497-501; *Guarani* area, 3: 73-75; *Guató*, 1: 409; *Guianas*, 3: 819-825; *Inca*, 2: 198-201; *Mojo*, 3: 410-411; *Paraná River*, 3: 57-67; *Tierradentro* period, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 829, 831, 832, 836, 838, 849-850, 856-859
- Archeology of Central America: Introduction* (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 69-70
- Archeology of Colombia* (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 823-850
- Archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua*, (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Archeology of Ecuador*, The (Donald Collier), 2: 767-784
- Archeology of Honduras* (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 71-120
- Archeology of Panama* (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143-167
- Archeology of Patagonia*, The (Junius Bird), 1: 17-24
- Archeology of San Agustín and Tierradentro*, Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851-859
- Archeology of the Amazon Basin*, The (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149-166
- Archeology of the Central Andes*, The (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 61-147
- Archeology of the Chaco* (Alfred Métraux), 1: 209-210
- Archeology of the Greater Pampa*, The (Gordon R. Willey), 1: 25-46

- Archeology of the Paraná River (Francisco de Aparicio), 3: 57-67
 Archeology of the Popayán region, Colombia, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861-864
 Archeology of Venezuela, The (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413-438
 Archers, 2: 651, 683, 684; 5: 391; position in battle, 1: 314
 Archery, game, 1: 431; 3: 548; contests, 4: 381; 5: 512, 523
 Archidona village, 3: 638, 651, 652, 740
 Archipelagic tribes, 5: 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696
 Architects, 5: 61; professional, 2: 222, 224
 Architecture, 2: 150-151, 157, 164, 200, 639-640, 658, 842, 844, 853-854; 5: 474, 769; Coast, 2: 229; domestic, 2: 222-223; Highland, 2: 229; massive, 5: 413; planned, 5: 64; public, 2: 222, 224-228; stone, 4: 14; styles of, 2: 25-27, 36, 63, 65, 85, 93, 99, 106, 110, 111, 114, 121, 138, 143, 157, 164, 200, 222-229
Arctocephalus australis, 6: 347, 378; A. sp., 6: 379
Arctotherium brasiliensis, 1: 399; 6: 377; A. sp., 6: 11
Arda, 3: 729; language, 6: 234-235
Aré, 1: 473, 532; 3: 93; 6: 298
Arebato, 3: 805
Arebocono, 3: 408
Arechane, 1: 191; 3: 70. See also *Guarani*.
Arecineae, 5: 250
Arecuna, 3: 44, 805, 808, 812, 827, 830, 831, 832, 847, 854, 855; 5: 8, 91, 96, 98, 102, 127, 133, 234, 249, 250, 252, 316, 376, 590, 626
Arekena, 3: 767, 802; 5: 129
Arekuna, see *Arecuna*.
Arenaria lanuginosa, 6: 485
Arenocci, 3: 383
Arequena, see *Arekena*.
Arequipa, 2: 15, 190, 192
Arequipa, Perú, *Inca* town, 2: 15, 37, 70, 78, 191, 192, 230, 357, 392, 406, 416, 431, 479, 503, 504, 576, 590, 601; 5: 55, 438, 452, 454, 604; 6: 97, 99, 100, 200, 338, 386, 457, 458
Arequipa Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Aré Shetá, see *Ivaparé*.
Areuanajú, *Turiwara* chief, 3: 193
Argasidae (ticks), 6: 422
 Argentina, Cephalic deformations of the Indians in (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-55
 Argentina, The Diaguita of (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637-654
 Argentine Mesopotamia, 3: 58
 Argentine Pampa, 2: 693; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.)
Arhuaco, 2: 868, 869; 4: 20, 350, 351, 355, 361, 369; 5: 534, 623; 6: 175; language, 2: 53; 6: 178, 183
Arhuaco-Cagabá, 5: 265, 266, 270, 539
 Ari (Moon), 1: 434
Ariana, 3: 816
Ariana, see *Omagua-yeté*.
 Ariari River, 3: 802; 4: 393
 Arias, D. Francisco Gabino, explorer, 1: 204, 223, 234
 Arica Province, North Chile, 2: 41, 192, 504, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600; 5: 168, 170, 202, 203; 6: 55, 141, 328
Aricagua, 4: 354, 362
Aricapu, 3: 372, 374, 377; 6: 276
Aricari, see *Aracaret*.
 Arica-Taltal area, Chile, 2: 589
Aricuni, see *Arecuna*.
Aricuri (*Cocos coronata*), 3: 99
Arigua, 3: 805
 Arikapua, culture hero, 3: 379
Arikari, see *Aracaret*.
Arikém, 3: 406, 407; language, 6: 240-241
 Arikut, culture hero, 3: 133
 Arima, Trinidad, 4: 519, 521
Arinagoto, 3: 805
Aringoto, see *Arinagoto*.
Arino, see *Tapanyuna*.
 Arinos River, 3: 272, 283, 294, 296, 310, 311, 312, 323, 349
 Ariporo River, 4: 399
 Aripuanã River, 3: 407
 Ariquagnon, Creator, 3: 378
Ariquepa, see *Arequipa*.
Ariquipay, see *Arequipa*.
 Arirahá River, 3: 865
 Ariranhá, see *Ranharanhá*.
 Aristocracy, classes of, 2: 260, 261; established by Jesuits, 5: 652; founded on war, 5: 348; hereditary, 2: 260
Aristolochia sp., 6: 478
Aristotelia maqui, 2: 702, 712, 715, 741, 743
 Aritagua River, 4: 399, 401
Aritarai, 3: 815
 Arku Punku, chullpa site, 2: 506
Arma, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 395, 405, 725; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316; 5: 395, 405, 725, 726
Armabutá, 3: 815
 Armadillo people, see *Pamoa*.
 Armadillos (*Dasypodidae*), 1: 142, 143, 259, 261, 264, 299, 302, 329, 359, 427, 452, 481, 482; 2: 918; 3: 100, 101, 169, 335, 337, 363, 364, 517, 602, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; 4: 269, 279, 370, 447, 448, 455, 456, 457; 5: 270, 361, 370, 584; 6: 369, 450; 6: 347; capture of, 6: 369; cooking of, 1: 375, designs of, 4: 126, 127; extinct, 6: 369; giant, 6: 368, 369, 382; hairy, 6: 369; horned, mythical, 1: 379; nine-banded, 6: 369;

- pygmy, 6: 369; shells, as platters, 1: 143; six-banded, 6: 369; skin, musical instruments made of 1: 388, 529; 2: 555; 4: 249; social group, 1: 491; soft-tailed, 6: 369; tail used in musical instruments, 1: 343; three-banded or ball, 6: 369
- Armagoto*, see *Aramagoto*.
- Arma River, 4: 309
- Arma territory, Colombia, 4: 298, 301, 302, 308; 6: 540
- Arm bands, 1: 414, 422, 487, 543; 3: 229, 268, 275, 287, 302, 316, 354, 364, 374, 401, 402, 521, 544, 553, 610, 654, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 744, 748, 835, 863; 4: 41, 526; 5: 137, 695; cocoon, 1: 543; metal, 2: 616
- Armenia, Father Nicolas, 3: 441
- Arm guards, 5: 132
- Armies, accompanied by musical instruments, 3: 119; standing, 4: 28
- Arm-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
- Armlets, 1: 278, 485; 2: 609; 3: 21, 184, 328, 331, 373, 451, 617, 642, 694, 753, 863, 872; 5: 137, 291; bast, 1: 485; feather, 1: 112, 278; metal, 1: 278
- Armontabo Creek, 3: 805
- Armor, 1: 53, 148, 163, 299; 5: 261, 262 (map), 263, 758; cotton, 2: 274, 275, 603; gold, 4: 18, 310, 312, 327; hide, 1: 299; 5: 695; hide-cloak, 5: 714; leather, 2: 603, 615, 617, 651, 731; padded, 5: 229, 261, 262 (map); quilted-tunic, 5: 741; sealskin, 5: 263; skin-tunic, 5: 695; tapir-hide, 5: 263
- Armors, European, at siege of Cuzco, 2: 383
- Armosia coccinea*, 1: 526
- Armpits, plucked, 1: 421
- Arms, 2: 99; 6: 122, 125, 128, 131; human, canoe decorations, 4: 553
- Arms, see Weapons.
- Armstrong, John M., 4: xix
- Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred; *The Goajiro*, 4: 369-383
- Army, equipment, 2: 274-278; *Inca*, 5: 229, 230
- Army service, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767
- Arnotto tree, 2: 956
- Arnulfi, Father Fernando, 3: 739
- Aroaqui*, see *Arawak*.
- Aroaquis, village, 3: 196
- Aroe (soul), 1: 430, 433
- Aroeira trees, used in industries, 6: 473
- Aroeira wood, club sword made from, 1: 428
- Aroettawarari (spirit medium), 1: 433
- Aroettaware (shamans), 5: 567, 570
- Aroid, 1: 251
- Arones*, see *Aruni*.
- Aroua*, see *Aruá*.
- Arouage*, see *Arawak*.
- Arouen*, see *Aruá*.
- Arouen Island, 3: 195
- Aroué River, 3: 807
- Arqueyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 220
- Arracacha, 3: 412; cultivated, 4: 322; *Arracacia esculenta*, 2: 5, 918, 956; 3: 4; 5: 717; 6: 512; *A. xanthorrhiza*, 2: 5, 69, 481, 873, 899, 938, 939, 948; 3: 4; 6: 512
- Arraiais District, Brazil, 1: 382
- Arraiais River, 1: 479
- Arraken, evil spirit, 1: 167
- Arrascaeta, Miguel, 1: 204
- Arrayal da Conquista, 1: 547
- Arrecifes, Argentina, 6: 11
- Arriaga, Father, missionary, 2: 396, 405, 408
- Arrisaura berry, used for dye, 5: 125
- Arriva Province, 4: 314
- Arrow butt, 1: 414, 415 (fig.)
- Arrow grass, 3: 825; *Gynerium sagittatum*, 5: 70
- Arrowheads, 1: 52, 70, 89, 91, 114 (fig.), 414, 428, 461, 482, 536, 549; 4: 128, 243, 362; 5: 234-238; bamboo, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 237; blunt, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; bone, 5: 234, 235, 237; *Caingua* types, 3: 85; copper, 5: 238; deer bone, 1: 461; distribution, 5: 234; glass, 5: 243; *Guajá*, 3: 136; human bone, 5: 409; shell, 5: 234; sting-ray, 5: 237; stone, 5: 230, 234, 235, 236 (fig.), 695, 709; tapir bone, 1: 425; tropical forest types, 5: 236-238; wooden, 5: 234, 235 (figs.), 236 (figs.), 237, 238, 695. See also Arrow points.
- Arrow points, 1: 20, 22, 114, 295, 425 (figs.); 4: 224, 559; antler, 6: 4; bamboo, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 428, 440, 482, 536, 549; barbed, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 440, 461, 527, 536; blunt, 1: 387, 414, 425 (fig.), 426, 440, 549; bone, 1: 37 (fig.), 91, 387, 414, 425, 482; 2: 616, 627, 659, 682; 4: 429, 457, 546, 559; carved, 1: 440, 443; cotton, 4: 559; crystal, 1: 530; duck-bill iron, 1: 461; glass, 1: 91; harpoon type, 1: 414; iron, 1: 296 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461; 4: 224; *Ona* type, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21, 68, 70; shark-tooth, 1: 522; 4: 489; sting-ray, 4: 489; stone, 1: 91, 173, 406 (fig.); 2: 589, 616, 617, 627 (fig.), 636, 648, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 682; 4: 83, 224, 489; taquara, 1: 527; tortoise shell, 4: 559; wax, 1: 295; wooden, 1: 295, 296 (fig.), 414, 425 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 527, 536, 549; 2: 591, 613, 617, 627 (figs.); 4: 224, 457, 559. See also Arrowheads.
- Arrow poison, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272-273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695; 6: 483; animal, 4: 224, 408; treatment for, 4: 563; vegetable, 4: 9, 224, 408, 559

- Arrow-reed Indians, 5: 329
- Arrow reeds (*Gynerium saccharoides*), 3: 12; 5: 698
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), 3: 295, 769; 4: 25, 523; 5: 698, 717, 6: 507, 511
- Arrows, 1: 71, 114 (fig.), 118, 148, 173, 212, 257, 295-296, 329, 376, 387, 391, 411, 414, 415 (fig.), 426 (figs.), 438, 451, 460 (fig.), 467, 498, 511, 543, 544, 558; 2: 617, 684, 703, 730, 923, 933; 3: 12, 28, 85, 100, 101, 119, 120, 126, 141, 171, 181, 201, 207, 232, 247, 248, 260, 268, 274, 276, 289, 295, 296, 303, 316, 335, 355, 365-366, 372, 373, 374, 385, 389, 402-404, 407, 417, 434, 445, 452, 453, 478, 497, 519, 545, 578, 602, 665, 673, 692, 697, 706, 714, 716, 721, 741, 772, 827, 848, 852, 864, 866, 870, 888, 893; 4: 32, 212, 237, 308, 315, 362, 364, 365, 368, 374, 448, 457, 482, 489, 533; 5: 234-236, 341, 366, 390, 392, 393, 402, 403, 508, 514, 516, 573, 678, 699, 709; as messengers, 4: 489; barbed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; 5: 709; bird, 1: 295, 414, 426, 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 549; 4: 374, 457, 550; 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; blocked, 1: 395; bone-headed, 2: 40, 730; bone-tipped, 1: 148, 414; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; burying of, 2: 732; cane, 1: 182; 4: 243; ceremonial, 1: 319, 354, 426, 427; construction of, 3: 12, 28, 85, 100; cotton tipped, to set fires, 1: 295; 314; dancing, 5: 376; decorated, 1: 431; fastened with fish glue, 1: 213; feathering, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 212, 296 (fig.), 426 (figs.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; 2: 617; 3: 85, 100; 4: 374, 546, 559; 5: 236 (fig.), 239-241; featherless, 1: 533, 536; 4: 25, 31, 38, 224, 272, 362, 533; fishing, 1: 414, 420, 536; 3: 363, 578, 640, 730, 864; 4: 38, 40, 233, 257, 269, 362, 457; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239, 699; 6: 415; flame tipped, 5: 394; flint headed, 4: 489; harpoon, 1: 256, 295, 296 (fig.), 411; 3: 101, 453, 526, 552, 556, 568, 578, 665, 714, 828, 870; 4: 40, 362, 457, 473; 5: 236 (fig.), 237, 238, 259, 709; hunting, 1: 425, 440, 461, 481, 4: 362, 374; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239; incendiary, 2: 387; 3: 119; inflammable, 1: 182, 295, 391, 498, 512; "killing," 4: 212, 224, 243; knobbed, 1: 527; 5: 709; large-game, 1: 440; metal-tipped, 4: 374; methods of release, 5: 241-242; multipointed, 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 709; nocks, 5: 241; poisoned, 1: 164, 387, 391, 549; 2: 657, 659, 683; 3: 34; 4: 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 243, 299, 332, 336, 344, 345, 408, 448, 454, 467, 472, 489, 539, 544, 546, 559; 5: 242-243, 244, 708, 709, 710, 714, 761; pronged, 4: 257, 550; red, summons to war, 1: 313; reed, 2: 617; 5: 238; shark-tooth tipped, 4: 489; single-barb, 1: 460 (fig.); standard of trade, 1: 428; sting-ray tipped, 4: 374, 489; stone heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; stone-pointed, 2: 40, 617; stone-tipped, 1: 21, 148; strings for, 1: 527; "stunning," 4: 212, 224, 243; symbolism of, 5: 387, 388, 389, 398; thorn-pointed, 2: 591; toy, 4: 489; turtle, 6: 403; two-feathered, 1: 387; unpoisoned, 4: 31, 36, 255, 442, 465, 467, 482, 489, 542; use of in games, 5: 508 (fig.), 509; use of in making fire, 5: 285, 287; use of in messages, 2: 730; war, 1: 295, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 461, 549; 3: 85, 119, 120; 5: 239; whistling, 1: 443; 5: 238; wooden, 2: 42, 591, 617; wooden, fishing, 1: 295
- Arrow shafts, 1: 114, 250, 295, 301, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 441, 459-461, 482, 527, 536; 4: 362; 5: 238-239; 6: 467; painted, 2: 617; wooden, 2: 613
- Arrow-swallowing, trick, 1: 159; 5: 752
- Arroyo Malo, 3: 66, 69, 73, 74, 75
- Arroyo Sarandi, Argentina, 1: 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38
- Arsenic, 2: 28; 5: 740; use in ointments, 5: 637
- Art, 1: 77, 100, 122, 156, 334, 431, 443, 501-503; 2: 170, 287-288, 553, 617-618, 628, 652-653, 684, 737, 934, 951; 3: 39, 64, 88, 143, 174, 188-190, 238-241, 293, 304, 356-357, 367, 375, 404, 499, 548, 587, 625, 678, 722, 746, 758, 789-790, 853; 4: 263-264, 273-274, 283, 290, 312, 324, 337, 409, 533, 560; 5: 124, 126, 411-492; Andean Chile and Argentina, 5: 454-457; Antilles, 5: 476-483; architecture, 5: 413; Cavernas, 5: 436, 437; Chavín, 5: 417-420, 421 (fig.), 423, 424, 425, 426, 432, 433, 457, 458, 486; Colombia, 5: 462-466; designs, *Cain-guá*, 3: 88; Draconian, decorative, 2: 653; Ecuador, 5: 457-462; *Incaized* Chimú, 5: 433; inlaying, 5: 416, 430; Isthmian Area, 5: 466-474; *Mayan*, 5: 413, 417, 474, 747; metalwork, 5: 415, 430-431, 463-464; miniature, 5: 430; mosaic, 5: 416; Nazca and Paracas styles, 5: 433-438; of 19th-century tribes, 5: 489-492; painting, 5: 415, 429, 430 (fig.); Perú-Bolivia, 5: 413-417, 462, 465, 466; plastic, 3: 63, 340; pyrography, 5: 416, 426, 435; Santa María, decorative, 2: 653; sculpture, 5: 414, 464-466; shell cutting, 5: 416; studies of, 2: 65-66; *Tiahuanaco*, 2: 109, 117, 135 (fig.); 5: 434, 438-443, 444, 452, 454, 457, 458; "Tiahuanacoid," 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 455, 461; *Tiahuanacoid*, Coastal, 5: 433; upper Marañón drainage, 5: 446-449; Venezuela-

- Guiana, 5: 474-475; wood carving, 5: 416. *See also* Pottery.
- Artan*, 1: 245
- Artanes*, *see* *Artan*.
- Arteries, variations in, 6: 149
- Arteriosclerosis, 6: 142
- Arthritis, 6: 49-51
- Arthropods (Arthropoda), 6: 415-423
- Article outlines, 1: 5-6
- Articú (*Annona montana*), 1: 451
- Artieda*, *see* *Northern Guaymí*.
- Artifacts, 2: 44, 91, 101, 109, 118, 128, 137, 150, 154, 287, 591; 4: 274 (fig.), 508; bone, 2: 42, 70, 89, 106, 120, 140, 143, 153, 155, 159, 162, 616, 635, 670, 847; 4: 83, 422, 429; burial, 2: 672; ceremonial, 4: 507, 508; chipped-stone, 1: 41, 42 (figs.); 4: 83, 102; clay, 2: 833, 834, 843-844, 856; cloth, 2: 140; ground-stone, 4: 81-83, 100-102; household, 2: 608, 614; metal, 2: 37, 40, 70, 103, 104, 120, 140, 143, 162, 200, 607, 671, 834, 838-839, 843, 847; 4: 81, 100, 167; miniature, 2: 610; miscellaneous, 2: 614, 670; 4: 83-84, 102-103, 510; nonceramic, 2: 610; 3: 65, 75; 4: 81-84, 99-103; pottery, 2: 114, 154, 200, 832, 833 (fig.), 845, 930; shell, 2: 89, 91, 106, 140, 670, 847; 4: 41, 83, 102, 422-423, 499; stone, 2: 89, 115, 118, 120, 146, 155, 162, 200, 589, 604, 616, 636, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 844, 845, 859, 930, 943, 957; 4: 83, 130-131, 146, 147, 159-160, 163-165, 417, 422, 425; wooden, 2: 37, 42, 69, 97, 140, 162, 604, 610, 612-614, 616, 618, 625-626, 844, 943; 3: 333, 341, 643
- Artigas, Abipón leader, 1: 220
- Artiodactyla (even-toed ungulates), 6: 382-383
- Artocarpus incisa* (bread fruit), 3: 742
- Arts and manufactures, 2: 152-153, 157-160, 170
- Aruá*, 3: 31, 160, 195-198, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 802; (*Marajó*), 5: 662 (table); group, 6: 209, 210, 211, 216; language, 3: 195
- Aruá*, The *Turiwara* and (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 193-198
- Aruac*, *see* *Arawak*.
- Aruacay*, 4: 22, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490; 5: 718, 720
- Aruacay* town, Venezuela, 3: 869; 4: 481
- Aruaco* subgroup, 2: 922. *See also* *Arhuaco*.
- Aruak*, *see* *Arhuaco*.
- Aruakí*, 6: 57, 63 (table). *See also* *Arawak*.
- Aruan*, *see* *Arua*.
- "*Aruaques proper*," 6: 78
- Aruashi* language, 6: 276
- Aruba Island, 4: 426, 437, 469; 5: 144; 6: 361
- Arubiatá, god, 3: 241
- Arucará River, 3: 161
- Arucú, dye used by Indians, 5: 371
- Arucú*, 6: 270. *See also* *Urarina*.
- Arucuye*, *see* *Urarina*.
- Aruboho dance, 3: 853, 878
- Aruka savanna, 3: 800
- Arumá (*Ischnosiphon ovatus*), 3: 286.
- Arum venenatum surinamense*, 6: 483
- Arunda donax*, 5: 238
- Arundaria* sp., 4: 448
- Arundinaria*, 6: 472; *A. schomburgkii*, 3: 845; 5: 250
- Arundo donax* (reed), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85, 470; 6: 467
- Aruni*, 2: 190
- Arupá*, *see* *Urupá*.
- Arupai*, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223, 227, 235, 399
- Arupareca*, 3: 383
- Arvaco*, 4: 475, 476
- Arvina grotto, 3: 820
- Arwaca*, 4: 546
- Aryballos(us), water jugs, 1: 291; 2: 645, 646; 5: 449
- Asabache, figures carved from, 4: 459, 460
- Asángaro Province, 2: 357, 385, 386
- Asapão Lake, 3: 155
- Asarunatoa*, 3: 633, 634, 638
- Asarunatoas River, 3: 633, 634
- Ascension Island, 1: 49
- Ascención Mission, 3: 430, 431
- Asclepiadaceae (creepers), 1: 299
- Asclepias curassavica*, 6: 485
- Ascope, aqueduct of, 2: 162, 163
- Ascul*, 2: 919
- Ascul* (*Pasto* settlement), Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Ashango, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174
- Ashes, human, drinking of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 388, 390, 407, 473, 488; 5: 706; of chiefs, drunk by tribe, 5: 703; used as antiseptics, 4: 228; used as fertilizer, 2: 517
- Ashiri*, *see* *Awishira*.
- Ashlus(h)lay*, 1: 204, 205, 212, 232, 235-236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254 (fig.), 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 280, 282, 283, 286, 287, 289, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 312, 313, 315, 318, 323, 329, 339, 342, 344, 347, 349, 350, 354, 356, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380; 5: 5, 6, 7, 75, 80, 84, 103, 113, 116, 117, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 242, 318, 335, 346, 356, 359, 409, 520, 544, 623, 629, 680, 685; 6: 202, 203, 280
- Asiatic peopling of America, 6: 13
- Asillo (town), 2: 508
- Asin, supernatural being, 1: 350, 368
- Asipá*, *see* *Arara*.
- Aspersions with blood or chicha, 2: 743, 749
- Aspidosperma excelsum*, 6: 473
- Aspinnillo, used for dye, 5: 124

- Assacú (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 7
 Assaí (*Euterpe oleracea*), 3: 8
 Assék, 1: 372
 Assemblies, tribal, 1: 388
 Asseri, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54. See also *Guetar*.
 Asses, 2: 355, 358, 479
 Associations, lay sodalities of Catholic Church in Perú, 2: 404-405; men's, 5: 353; social units, 1: 496-497; 5: 335-339, 344, 362; women's, 5: 337, 338
 Assumpção (Pracatena Mission), 3: 193
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Church feast, 2: 474, 475, 480
 Assurini, see *Asurini*.
 Assurinikin, 3: 225. See also *Asurini*.
 Assú River, 1: 563
 Astas (lances), 2: 931
 Astillero settlement, 3: 440
 Asto Capac, tribal chief, 2: 188
 Astos, tribal section, 2: 188
 Astragalus, bone used in taba game, 5: 513 (fig.)
Astrocaryum ayri (bow wood), palm, 1: 527, 535, 543; 3: 100, 107; 5: 230; *A. campestre* (tucum), 3: 100; *A. huicungo*, 3: 519; *A. jawary*, 3: 9, 24; *A. mumbaca*, 3: 269; *A. murumuru*, 6: 471; *A. sp.*, 1: 412, 527, 535; 3: 569, 743, 754; 5: 68, 250, 251; 6: 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475; *A. tucuma*, 3: 10; 5: 69; 6: 342, 343, 471; *A. tucumoides*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *A. vulgare*, 3: 519; 5: 103
Astronium juglandifolium, 1: 294; 5: 230
 Astronomy, 4: 7; knowledge of, 2: 471
 Astronomy and the calendar (*Inca*), 2: 327-329
 Asuero Peninsula, Panama, 4: 52, 146, 147, 160, 166, 167, 255
 Asunción, Chile, city, 1: 180, 200, 203, 215, 217, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 250, 301, 373, 377; 3: 76, 77, 84, 466; 6: 341
 Asunción de Maria Santissima Mission, 3: 485
 Asuque, lead-blue dye, 2: 642; 5: 125
Asurini, 3: 207, 213, 214, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235; 5: 8, 25, 233, 239, 255; language, 6: 286
Atabaca, 4: 393, 394, 398
 Atabalipa, see *Atahualpa*.
 Atabapo River, 3: 802; 5: 547
 Atabillo, see *Atavillo*.
Atacama, 5: 18, 230; 6: 302-303, 304. See also *Atacameño*.
 Atacama Bay, Chile, 2: 595
 Atacama Desert, Chile, 2: 38, 39, 600, 601, 603; 5: 169, 246; 6: 341
Atacama-Diaguita linguistic group, 6: 302
 Atacama Province, Chile, 2: 39, 208, 576, 590, 593, 599, 633; 5: 454, 490; 6: 55, 134, 326, 327, 338-339
Atacameño, The (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 599-618
Atacameño, 2: xxvii, xxix, 6, 8, 13, 21, 37, 38, 39, 41-42, 593, 599-618, 619, 633, 635, 762; 5: 10, 11, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 77, 158, 168, 172, 199, 224, 232, 235, 243, 246, 416, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 760; 6: 53, 133, 225, 304, 437; culture, 1: 31; 2: 601, 606-618; language, 2: 605, 606; zone, Argentina, aboriginal deformities in, 6: 53
Atacameño-Diaguita phylum, 6: 302, 303
Atacameño-Diaguita region, copper smelting in, 5: 108
Atacameño Period, 2: 601, 602, 611, 614; 5: 10
Atacameño-Tiahuanaco, 2: 611
 Atacames, Ecuador, 2: 782, 802, 803
 Atagua Lagoon, 3: 607
 Atagualpa, see *Atahualpa*.
Ataguate, 3: 606, 607
Ataguita, 6: 302; language, 6: 302
 Ataguju, God of creation, 2: 406
 Atahualpa, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 195, 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 278, 279, 281, 289, 294, 304, 321, 339, 508, 793, 815; 3: 512; 5: 635; defeat of, 2: 380, 381 (fig.), 382
 Atahualpa, Juan Santos (messiah), 3: 511, 512, 537, 538
 Atahualpa, see *Atahualpa*.
 Atajo, Argentina, 2: 654
Atalalá, 1: 203, 229, 230, 327, 356. See also *Vilela*.
Atalán language, 6: 193, 195, 196
Atamameño, 5: 757
 "Atambies," see *Timbú*.
 Atamisqui, gray dye, 2: 642
Atanke language, 6: 179
Atankez, 6: 183
Atanke, see *Atanke*.
 Atánquez (village), 2: 869, 872
Atariqua, 4: 455
 Ataruipes Cavern, 3: 820
Atature, 4: 464, 465
 Atauillo, see *Atavillo*.
 Atavalpa, see *Atahualpa*.
 Atavapo River, 4: 400
Atavillo, tribe, 2: 187
 Atavillo Province, Perú, 2: 187
Ateles hybridus, 6: 368; *A. belzebuth hybridus*, 6: 368; *A. sp.*, 6: 366, 416; *A. sp.* (macaco coatá), 3: 293
Atelocynus microtis, 6: 377
Ateniano, 6: 274. See also *Leco*.
 Atén Mission, 3: 505; 6: 274
 Aterrados (artificial mounds), 1: 410
 Atgezual, great spirit, 1: 167
Athabaskan, 1: 105; 5: 750
 Atico, 2: 192
 Atiri, 3: 537, 544
 Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 189
 Atlantida, 4: 60, 61
 "Atlantis," mythological lost continent 5: 742

- Atlal (spear thrower), 1: 114, 387, 564; 2: 731, 755, 904, 907; 3: 519, 526, 569, 620, 730; 4: 130 (fig.), 532, 546. *See also* Spear-thrower.
- Atoc, *Inca* general, 2: 209
- Atoja, altars on, 2: 560, 561, 567
- Atorad, *see* Atorai.
- Atorai, 3: 802, 804, 805, 851, 887; 5: 706; 6: 60
- Atoroui River, 3: 811
- Atorya, *see* Atorai.
- Atrato Basin, 6: 330, 331
- Atrato River, Colombia, 2: 823; 4: 1, 44, 297, 299, 301, 307, 313, 314, 329, 330
- Atrato River Valley, 4: 43, 44, 45, 50
- Atris Valley, 2: 920
- Atroah, *see* Atroahy.
- Atroahy, 3: 805
- Atrohai, *see* Atroahy.
- Atruahi, *see* Atroahy.
- Atsahuaca, 3: 453, 454, 519; 5: 67, 73, 627, 629, 703
- Atsawaca, 6: 266
- Atsawaca-Yamiaca, 6: 266
- Atsawób, tuber used as food, 1: 247
- Atskannakanatz, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Attagis sp., 6: 396
- Attalea cohune, 6: 343, 344; *A. excelsa* (Urucurí palm), 3: 10, 664; 6: 342; *A. funifera*, 6: 472; *A. humboldtiana*, 3: 8, 442, 447; *A. indaya*, 6: 343; *A. monosperma*, 3: 9; *A. phalerata*, 6: 472; *A. princeps*, 6: 472; *A. sp.*, 1: 409, 410; 3: 81; 6: 469, 472; *A. spectiosa*, 6: 471, 472; *A. spectabilis*, 3: 8, 9, 442; 6: 472; *A. tessmannii*, 3: 519
- Attaraya, *see* Atorai.
- Atta sp. (sauva ants), 3: 254; 6: 421
- Attorraidi, *see* Atorai.
- Atunceta, 4: 303
- Aturai, 6: 63 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Aturajuz, 3: 815
- Ature, 3: 813, 814; 4: 463-468; 6: 29, 255
- Atures, *see* Piaroa.
- Atures Mission, 3: 814, 820, 822
- Atures region, 4: 419, 432 (table)
- Atzcopotzalco, Mexico, 2: 902
- Auacaili Panaca (7th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Auaké, 3: 804, 826, 861, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253; linguistic family, 3: 800, 804; 6: 253
- Auari River, 3: 813, 861; 6: 255
- Auati-Paraná River, 3: 713
- Auavilhana River, 3: 811
- Auca, 2: 690, 692, 764; 3: 629, 637, 649, 653; 6: 249. *See also* Araucanians.
- Aucachic, diviners, 5: 579
- Aucanian, *see* Auca.
- Aucano, *see* Auca.
- Auchenia (genus of beetle), 6: 430, 431
- Auchenia wool, from llama, alpaca, and vicuña, 5: 415; 6: 438
- Audiencias, Government branch, 2: 368, 369, 375, 379, 404
- Auetö, 3: 2, 307, 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348; 5: 106, 126, 129, 227, 239, 246, 323; 6: 61, 63 (table), 73
- Augustins, missionaries, 3: 467, 486
- Auhishiri, *see* Awishira.
- Auishiri, *see* Awishira.
- Auishiri language family, 6: 252
- Awiti, *see* Auetö.
- Auka, *see* Auca.
- Aukis (mountain spirits), 2: 448, 463, 464, 469, 470, 559
- Aunabey, 4: 496
- Aunale, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
- Aunt, 1: 311, 463; maternal, 1: 390; paternal, 1: 389, 390, 493; relation to new family, 1: 93; 5: 321; relations with family, 5: 323, 325
- Aura, *see* Waura.
- Ausangate Peak, Perú, 2: 296, 464, 465
- Australasia, definition of, 6: 348
- Australian element, 6: 13
- Australoid prototype, 6: 14, 15, 76
- Austromenioides regia, 2: 705
- Autaz region, 3: 256
- Autaz River, 3: 255
- Authority, domestic, in *Aymara* society, 2: 543, 820
- "Autikas," *see* Cayapó.
- Auti Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
- Auti, *see* Auetö.
- Auve, 3: 636, 637
- Auxira, *see* Awishira.
- Auyacoa River, 4: 400
- Auyama (*Curcubita pepo*), 4: 339, 340, 355; (*C. verrucosa*), 2: 918, 938; 5: 717
- Auyamas, *see* Tororó.
- Ava Chahuano, *see* Chiriguano.
- Avachiripá, 3: 71
- Avacore, 3: 748
- Avahuguai, 3: 71
- Aves (birds), of Neotropica, 6: 383-400
- Avicennia nitida, 6: 344; *A. sp.*, 5: 236, 238
- Avicula sp., pearls from, 6: 423
- Avicularia sp., 6: 422
- Avijira, *see* Awishira.
- Avila, Arías de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 597
- Avila, Bastos de, 1: 400
- Avila, village, 3: 638, 653
- Avira, Catio god, 4: 320
- Avirama, Colombia, 2: 945
- Avirama, Pérez chief, 2: 945
- Avirwiri, *see* Awishira.
- Avixira, *see* Awishira.
- Avocados, (*Persea americana*), 2: 210, 791, 801, 802, 873, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 692, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 314, 339, 355; 5: 717; 6: 524, 528; Mexican (*Persea drymifolia*), 6: 528
- Avunculate, 1: 389, 493; 3: 186

- Avurrá*, see *Aburrá*.
Awa, spirits, 5: 567, 571
Awaké, see *Awaké*.
Awanawa, 6: 266
Awano, see *Aguano*.
Awashiri, 5: 229
Awasqa, warp-face cloth, 2: 242
Aweic(k)oma, 1: 382, 383, 391, 397, 449, 450, 453, 457, 461, 463, 464, 469, 470, 471; 5: 4, 5, 80, 83, 85, 253, 254, 314, 361, 364, 544, 753; dialect, 6: 292
Aweic(k)oma-Caingang groups, 1: 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 456, 457, 461, 462, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474; 5: 691
Awishira, 3: 513, 515, 521, 529, 612, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635-636, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 738, 739, 746, 747; 5: 156, 269, 372; language, 6: 252
Awishiri, see *Awishira*.
Awls, 5: 21, 77, 750; bird-bone, 1: 21, 89, 355; bone, 1: 20, 30, 37, 68, 89, 112, 315; 2: 88, 91, 431, 534, 682, 719; 4: 417, 422, 508; ivory, 3: 109; jaguar-bone, 1: 321, 336, 355; metal, 2: 625, 646; scarification, 5: 581; wooden, 1: 89, 355; 2: 431, 614
Awn (*Awün*), rite to honor deceased, 2: 734, 743
Awqay, native game, 2: 289
Axes, 1: 52, 59, 68, 70, 376, 444, 573, 574; 2: 40, 115, 246, 627, 938, 964; 3: 28, 29, 88, 109, 185, 201, 233, 276, 333, 365, 374, 445, 452, 517, 545, 580, 581, 612, 644, 733, 866, 873; 4: 32, 36, 288, 323, 355, 397; 5: 220, 357, 366, 372, 476, 573, 646, 728, 740; 6: 477; anchor-shaped, 1: 386, 391, 498, 554, 573; battle, 1: 573; bronze, 2: 40, 115, 225, 247, 248, 627; 5: 211, 216, 217, 714, 741; ceremonial, 1: 23; 2: 646, 775; copper, 2: 482, 646, 775, 800, 807; 3: 88; 5: 211, 216, 741; crescentic stone, 1: 573; crude grooved, 1: 27; flint, 2: 731; grooved, 1: 27; 3: 28, 29; "Guiana," 4: 424; hand, crude stone, 1: 27, 28; 2: 593; manufacture of, 1: 574; metal, 2: 616, 625, 635, 647, 943; 4: 281; socketed, 2: 635; steel, 1: 293; stone, 1: 28, 41, 50, 52, 91, 114, 249, 293, 298 (fig.), 386, 400, 405, 407, 409, 426, 435, 436, 437, 440, 488, 526, 527 (fig.), 535, 573; 2: 96, 114, 117, 120, 146, 225, 248, 593, 627, 648, 659, 662, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 681, 749, 781, 800, 834, 844, 846, 847, 854, 856, 859, 864, 930, 931, 943; 3: 109; 4: 4, 5, 9, 41, 130, 138, 140, 149 (fig.), 305, 327, 339, 344, 427, 437, 500, 505, 510; 5: 68, 585, 741; *Strombus*-shell, 4: 429; T-shaped, 2: 670, 834, 841; 4: 83, 130; use in cannibalism, 3: 88; votive, 1: 41. See also *Celts*.
Ax-gods, jadite, 4: 173, 179, 180, 183
Axheads, 2: 276; copper, 5: 223, 224, 728
Axina, 3: 815
Axipai, see *Shtipaya*.
Axwatax-Loi, eaten, 1: 247
Ayabaca, see *Ayavaca*.
Ayacucho Department, Perú, Aymara-speaking people in, 2: 504; cordage industry of, 2: 431; crops of, 2: 416; dress of Indian women, 2: 438; gourd industry of, 2: 433-434; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413; population of, 2: 499; Quechua-speaking people, 6: 197, 199; ruins at, 2: 130, 225, 392; 5: 434, 439; wages and agricultural income, 2: 435
Ayahuasca (*Banisteriopsis caapi*, *B. inebrians*, and *B. quitensis*), narcotic drink, 2: 291; 3: 7, 44, 530, 605, 686; 5: 552, 590, 593, 625. See also *Cayapi*.
Ayala, Felipe Guaman Poma de, 2: 177, 197, 473, 475
Ayala, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
Ayaman, subtribe, 4: 472
Ayamanto, fruits, 2: 216
Ayamarca, 2: 189, 257, 311, 5: 304
Ayamarka, November maturity rites, 2: 311, 472
Ayapel, see *Yapel*.
Ayapi, see *Oyampi*.
Ayarary River, 3: 803
Ayarmaca, see *Ayamarca*.
Ayar Mango, see *Manco Capac*.
Ayauaca, see *Ayavaca*.
Ayavaca Province, 2: 186, 433
Ayavire, ruins, 2: 193, 206, 230, 236, 503, 508, 509, 528, 530
Ayaviri, 3: 441
Ayaya, 3: 135
Ayaychuna, 3: 441
Aycubaverrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Aycubaverrenay, 4: 399
Ayecote (*Phaseolus coccineus*), 2: 5
Ayllu (social and political organization of Andean peoples), 2: 33, 34, 48, 144, 252, 253-256, 257, 263, 264, 272, 299, 300, 316, 329, 366, 374, 377, 397, 408, 441, 483, 484, 485, 510, 511, 512, 515, 528, 538, 539-541, 544, 546, 547, 555, 571, 581; 5: 293, 300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 332, 334, 565, 569, 572, 579, 677, 686, 734, 735, 736, 737, 756, 768; council, 2: 540, 541; during Colonial Period, 2: 487-496; endogamous, 2: 33, 539, 544; land vested in, 2: 546, 809; leader, functions of, 2: 540; organization of, 5: 307, 308, 734; patrimony of, 2: 485; royal, 2: 258, 259, 260-261, 399; under the *Inca* Empire, 2: 483-487, 538; under the Republic and today, 2: 496-499. See also *Clan*.
Aylyo, see *Ayllu*.
Ayma, P. Arnaud d', 3: 805
Aymara, 1: 211, 369; 2: xxvii, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 32, 57, 61, 112, 183, 190, 192, 207, 219, 220, 223, 226, 231, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 246, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270,

- 290, 295, 300, 305, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 323, 386, 413, 443, 453, 501-573, 576, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 599, 601; 3: 409, 446, 487, 509, 896; 5: 5, 10, 11, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 56, 59, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 132, 135, 137, 253, 254, 292, 300, 302, 303, 305, 332, 334, 398, 504, 505, 510, 511, 512, 516, 525, 527, 544, 550, 552, 565, 572, 577, 585, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 610, 611, 614, 618, 634, 637, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 752, 763; 6: 45, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 133, 196, 197, 200, 303, 390, 412, 413, 439, 440, 447; culture, 2: 512-572, 768; distribution and habitat, 2: 502-504; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 507-512, 538, 547; measurements of, 5: 604, 605
- Aymara* language, 2: 39, 57, 59, 188, 190, 191, 192, 237, 329, 330, 412 (table), 413, 472, 503, 504, 575, 583, 605, 606; 5: 768; 6: 196, 197, 200, 209, 219, 512; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table); speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 192, 273, 289, 386, 502, 503, 504, 505, 603, 810
- Aymara*, The (Harry Tschopik, Jr.), 2: 501-573
- Aymaraes*, 2: 190
- Aymaraes* Province, 2: 204, 206
- Aymara* fish (*Hoplias macrophtalmus*), 5: 582
- Aymara-Quechua* measurements, 6: 106 (table)
- Aymara-Quechua* region, 5: 503
- Aymara* revolt, 2: 510
- Aymarays*, see *Aymaraes*.
- Aymoray* (maize festival), held in May, 2: 212, 310
- Aymuray*, song of the harvest, 2: 472, 474
- Ayolas*, Juan de, explorer, 1: 200, 224; 3: 76
- Ayomano*, 5: 242
- Ayorki* (shellfish poles), 1: 69, 73
- Aypi* (sweet manioc), 3: 102
- Ayrão*, 3: 256
- Ayri* (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 543
- Ayrico* (a), 4: 394; 5: 582
- Ayrico* region, Colombia, 4: 393
- Ayriwa*, April festival, 2: 309, 472, 474
- Aysana* (pan balance), 2: 325
- Aysuare*, see *Aizuaire*.
- Ayvucué* (good soul), 3: 90, 91, 92; 5: 671
- Azan*, evil spirits, 5: 567
- Azángaro*, revolt in, 2: 508, 510
- Azángaro* River, Puno district, 2: 232
- Azara*, Félix de, explorer, 1: 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 193, 207, 214, 217, 218, 223, 236, 237, 410, 450; 3: 72
- Azara prisca*, 1: 404, 407; 6: 423
- Azevedo*, Antonio Peixoto de, 3: 312
- Azogues*, Ecuador, 2: 777
- Azorella* sp., 6: 344
- Aztec*, 2: 1, 288, 887, 888, 904; 4: 67, 114, 127, 136, 199, 202, 203; 5: 216, 261, 450, 489; 6: 174, 175, 197, 356; language, 4: 64
- Aztec-Maya*, 2: 887
- Aztec-Toltec*, 5: 634
- Azua*, 4: 352
- Azuaro*, see *Aizuaire*.
- Azuay*, Ecuador, 2: 772, 776, 777, 783, 788, 800, 819; 5: 172, 461
- Azuay-Cañar* region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 777-779
- Azueta* River, 3: 651
- Azurite*, 2: 181, 711
- Baba-buada*, God, 3: 447
- Babahoyo*, Ecuador, 4: 285
- Babassú* (*Orbignia* sp.), wild palm, 1: 481, 487, 488, 496; 5: 340, 353, 371; fruits of, 1: 382
- Baba Tsutu*, Jaguar God, 3: 447
- Babayana*, 3: 440
- Babies*, care of, 1: 72; carrying device, 1: 486, 487; 2: 168, 533, 550, 941, 942; 4: 210, 554; cradle, 1: 270; deformed, treatment of, 1: 97, 320; 2: 548; hammock for, 1: 270; mummified, 2: 591; murder of, 1: 319, 320; sack, garment for newborn, 1: 120, 439; sacrifice of, 1: 79; slings, 1: 212, 319, 385, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; walker, 3: 851. See also Infants.
- Babiriquena*, 4: 352
- Babracots*, cooking grills, 1: 452, 453, 525, 542; 4: 5, 9, 21, 23, 32, 221, 332, 337, 356, 473, 488; 5: 388, 401, 692, 708, 709, 750, 759; use of, 3: 14, 100, 103, 258, 274, 301, 353, 373, 385, 443, 489, 519, 543, 553, 570, 609, 654, 730, 742, 752
- Bacabal*, settlement, 3: 296
- Bacaba* palm (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 3: 664; darts made from, 5: 251; fruit of, 1: 383, 482
- Bacairi*, 1: 434; 3: 2, 30, 40, 47, 294, 307, 309, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 359, 379, 504, 899; 5: 69, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 104, 126, 129, 232, 239, 346, 374, 531, 570, 571, 601, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 661 (table), 690, 694; 6: 63 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 90, 468; *Eastern*, 6: 80; *Western*, 6: 80
- Bacatá*, Chibcha ruler, 2: 902
- Bacatá*, Colombia, 2: 895, 901, 902, 906, 909
- Bacatá-Muequetá* district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891

- Bachelors, age classes, 5: 362, 688; hall or club, 1: 383, 390, 420, 483 (fig.), 493, 494, 495; 5: 320, 381, 685, 688; status, 5: 320
- Bachúe, supernatural being, 2: 906, 908
- Bactris maraja*, 3: 442; *B. minor*, 3: 829; 6: 470; *B. setosa* (tucumã), 3: 10, 101; 6: 472; *B. sp.* (palm), 3: 239; 6: 342, 472; *B. utilis*, 6: 525
- Bactrix marajá* (edible palm), 3: 8
- Bacuri*, see *Bacairi*.
- Bacururu, village, 3: 664
- Badges, 3: 622; status, 3: 642, 732
- Badurajara, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Badze (Tobacco god), 1: 396, 559
- Baena, Manoel, historian, 3: 272
- Baenna*, 3: 815
- Baez, village, 3: 638, 652, 653
- Bagace*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Bagaces, Costa Rica, 4: 55, 125
- Bags, 1: 274, 275, 289, 292, 335, 376, 385, 484, 500; 2: 166, 459, 622, 874, 877; 3: 21, 24, 84, 230, 316, 354, 451, 492, 494, 521, 544, 553, 575, 610, 622, 642, 654, 695, 727, 732, 743, 744, 748, 754; 4: 25, 441; 5: 123, 135, 136; amulet, worn by children, 2: 550, 263; bark, 5: 22; bark fiber, 4: 223; beaded, 1: 286; caraguatá, 1: 248, 274; carried by runners, 5: 613; carrying, 2: 712, 713, 714 (figs.), 715 (fig.), 941; 3: 24; 4: 5, 20, 22, 32, 33, 41, 210, 361, 472; 5: 137, 727; coca, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596; corded, 1: 488; cotton, 4: 22, 527; crochet, 2: 944; grass fiber, 4: 223; gut water, 2: 597; hemp fiber, 2: 712, 713, 939, 940, 942, 944; knitted, 1: 274, 286; 4: 361, 372; leather, 2: 355, 604, 615; looped, 4: 361; netted, 1: 213, 284, 286, 359, 386, 457, 535, 543; 4: 20, 26, 33, 210, 211, 240, 361; 5: 130 (fig.), 133, 680, 694, 727; paint, 2: 609, 615; palm-fiber, 4: 36, 211; pendant, 2: 147; rhea neck, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; rhea skin, 1: 292; shoulder, 1: 486, 2: 31, 32; skin, 1: 14, 96, 113, 148, 160, 213, 249, 270, 284, 382; 3: 21, 84, 230; 5: 21, 25, 680; spun cotton, 1: 543; storage, 2: 877, 939, 940; 5: 137; string, 1: 286; woolen, 1: 274, 286; 2: 532, 533, 642, 944; woven, 1: 423 (figs.); 2: 615; woven coca, 2: 531, 557
- Bagua*, 3: 615
- Baguaja*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Baguajairi*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Bahaire*, 4: 330, 334
- Bahamas, 4: 495, 496, 515, 516, 517, 518, 522; 5: 181, 229, 476, 664; 6: 208, 331, 334, 361; ethnography of, 4: 544
- Bahía, State of, Brazil, 1: 479, 531, 541, 542, 547, 553, 557, 558; 3: 95, 96, 97, 98, 107, 109, 821; 6: 117, 118, 301, 321, 322, 333, 335, 394, 498, 499, 527, 533, 534
- Bahía Blanca, Argentina, 1: 27; 6: 447
- Bahía de Caraguez, Ecuador, 2: 789, 792, 812
- Bahía de la Independencia, Perú, 2: 429
- Bahía de San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 789
- Bahía de São Marcos, Brazil, 5: 154
- Bahía Nega, 1: 244, 374
- Bahirá, culture hero, 3: 293-294, 319
- Bahú Bayou, 3: 221
- Bahukiuwa*, 6: 260
- Bahúna*, 3: 865
- Bahyra, god, 3: 319
- Baiú, see Dyai.
- Bailadores*, 4: 353, 362
- Bailey, Truman, 2: xxxi
- Bailing cups, bark, 1: 88, 89; skin, 1: 67, 88
- Bait, use of, 3: 14
- Baize, coarse fabric, 2: 481
- Bajo Huila, Colombia, 2: 918
- Bakairi*, 3: 897
- Bakers, 5: 651
- Baking methods, 1: 482, 533
- Baking slabs, stone, 5: 22
- Bakororo (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433
- Bakué*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532
- Balaenidae (bowheads), 6: 380
- Balaenopteridae (rorquals and finners), 6: 380
- Balance beams, weighing devices, 5: 605
- Balboa, Father Miguel Cabello de, 2: 196, 202, 203, 473, 790, 791, 803; 3: 441, 505; 4: 50, 278, 285
- Baldam*, 4: 58, 66
- Baldus, Herbert, 1: 11; 3: 167, 171
- Baldus, Herbert, Alfred Métraux and (The Guayakí), 1: 435-444
- Balfourodendron riedelianum*, 6: 473
- Balichu, evil spirit, 1: 167
- Balinus psittacus*, 6: 415
- Balisier trees, 4: 563
- Ball courts, 4: 10, 24, 28, 33, 86, 108, 143, 145, 255, 507, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 525, 533, 540, 543, 544, 545; 5: 31, 493, 504, 506
- Ball games, 1: 100, 122, 156, 167, 393; 3: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 394, 420-421, 446, 482, 531, 548, 555, 647, 758, 761, 790, 853, 888, 889; 4: 10, 26, 33, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 506, 512, 514, 515, 522, 523; juggling, 5: 523; method of play, 5: 506; played between tribes by men, 5: 506; relation to initiations, 5: 382; wagers on, 5: 514
- Balliceaux Island, 4: 547, 548
- Ball race, 5: 523
- Ball sticks, paddle-shaped, 4: 443
- Balls, 2: 288, 852; corn husk, 5: 362, 504, 505, 506 (fig.); hair, used as charms, 2: 759; hockey, 2: 739 (fig.); horse kidney, used as charms, 2: 759; maize-husk, 1: 431, 505; 3: 604, 613, 647, 656, 722, 735, 746; rubber, 1: 393, 488, 491, 505; 3: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 420-421, 446, 482, 531, 590, 701, 758, 790, 887; 4: 6, 36, 289, 443, 533; 5: 227, 362,

- 504, 505, 506, 678, 710; 6: 479; rubber, method of manufacture, 1: 488; rush 2: 740; seal gut, 1: 100, 101; stone, 4: 41, 102, 109, 174, 177, 181, 183, 499, 500, 505; stuffed hide, 5: 504. *See also* Games.
- Balm tree (*Myroaylon peruiferum*), 5: 638
- Balúaúa, 3: 865
- Balomar, 1: 192
- Balsa, *see* Palo de balsa.
- Balsam, 5: 628; 6: 344; uses of, 6: 447, 466, 467, 485
- Balsam of Perú, 6: 335
- Balsas, 1: 51, 172; 2: 24, 25, 163, 166, 188, 232, 233, 522, 525, 577, 579, 581, 591; 5: 727, 754, 757; 6: 385; cost of, 2: 580; inflated sealskin, 2: 240, 713; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 525, 533; reed, 1: 88, 172 (fig.); 2: 43, 103, 239, 240, 533, 712, 713; 5: 681; totora, 2: 163, 166, 239, 533, 579-580; with sails, 2: 533, 534, 580
- Balsa wood, 4: 277, 287, 289; logs, 2: 240; logs, moving of, 2: 271; poles, 2: 522, 533, 581; rafts, 2: 240
- Balsería, ceremony, 4: 239
- Balzapuertino, *see* Yamorai.
- Balzapuerto settlement, 3: 600, 607
- Balzola, Father, Salesian missionary, 3: 307
- Bamboo, 1: 382, 383, 386, 393, 425, 426, 428, 432, 437, 440, 441, 442, 451; 2: 538; 3: 144, 289, 452; 6: 542; blades, 1: 440, 441, 535; burning of, 1: 444; containers, 1: 457, 524, 525, 533; 4: 222; noose, used in tree-climbing, 1: 451; poisonous, 6: 483, 484; splinter, use in bloodletting, 1: 538; trunks, use of, 4: 304; use of, 5: 236, 243, 244, 250, 251, 257, 287, 395
- Bambucos, native songs, 2: 965
- Banana Bay, Balliceaux Island, Carib site, 4: 547
- Banana drink, 5: 541, 542; fermented, 4: 290
- Bananal Island, 1: 419; 3: 167, 179
- Banana mush, 3: 274
- Bananas, 1: 524, 532, 548; 2: 873; 3: 3, 4, 80, 99, 127, 138, 168, 181, 194, 225, 226, 236, 273, 285, 296, 300, 399, 412, 442, 450, 453, 487, 505, 516, 517, 542, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 664, 666, 677, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 773, 825, 826, 862; 5: 390; 6: 526; god of, 5: 573; introduced to Indians, 2: 22, 54, 355, 436, 491, 802, 868, 938; 4: 195, 206, 220, 221, 232, 257, 258, 268, 269, 278, 303, 321, 322, 332, 355, 366, 394, 402, 551; 6: 527; wild, 1: 410, 411
- Band, economico-political unit, 1: 14, 150-152, 164, 213, 217, 302, 441; perineal, 1: 271, 456
- Banda Oriental, 1: 192
- Bandages, therapeutic use of, 1: 471; 5: 637, 638
- Bandeirante movement, opinions on, 6: 113, 115, 119
- Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 2: 541, 544, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564, 566, 567
- Bandoliers, 3: 275
- Bands, local division of tribe, 4: 453 mixed, and villages, 5: 685-688; social unit, 4: 40, 453
- Bands, ankle, 3: 670; 5: 137, 228; arm 5: 74, 106, 107, 137; breast, 3: 597, embroidered, 5: 435 (fig.), forehead 1: 385, 502 (fig.), 508; 3: 574, 835, 873, 878; 5: 132; head, 5: 741; knee, 5: 137; leg, 5: 106, 107; perineal, 1: 421, 564; 2: 658; 3: 19; rubber, 5: 228; woven, 5: 694, 708; wrist, 5: 137
- Bandurria (*Theristicus melanopsis*), 2: 703
- Bangles, gold, 2: 243, 247, 839, 843
- Baniba, *see* Baniva.
- Bani culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
- Banisteropsis, beverage, 5: 552, 553, 554, 557, 558; *B. caapi* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 44, 530; 4: 40, 290; 5: 552; *B. coapi*, 5: 552, 625; *B. inebrians* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. quitensis* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. sp.*, 3: 680; 5: 525, 552, 553 (map), 554
- Baniva, 3: 766, 781, 802; 5: 490
- Baniwa, 6: 79. *See also* Baniva; Carátana.
- Banners, as grave markers, 1: 156; painted, 2: 276; war, 4: 15, 18, 308, 312; 5: 716
- Baños, Ecuador, 2: 795
- Baños de Boza, ruins, 2: 97
- Banquets, rules relating to, 2: 220
- Baptism, 3: 584; 4: 282, 283, 289, 378; introduced, 2: 34, 395, 947
- Bará, 3: 29, 764
- Bäräbassa, mythical hero, 3: 379
- Baraca, God of riches, 4: 410
- Baracoa, Cuba, 4: 519
- Baracoa Highlands, Cuba, 6: 330
- Baradero, Argentina, 6: 11
- Baradero, village, 3: 598
- Baragua River, 4: 469
- Barama River, 3: 799, 804, 806, 812, 834, 847, 857; 5: 7, 232
- Barão de Melgaço River, 3: 361
- Bararaty River, 3: 284, 296; Indians of, 3: 296
- Barauána, *see* Barauna; Parauana.
- Barauña, 3: 802
- Barba, *see* Voto.
- Barbaco roots, 4: 457
- Barbacoa, 2: 50, 768, 789, 792, 802, 914; 4: 298, 303, 446, 470; 6: 176, 179, 180, 182; division, of *Chibchan* family, 4: 277, 285; group of languages, 6: 177, 179, 180-181, 184, 194
- Barbacoa, ruins, 2: 149, 151, 155

- Barbacoas, *see* Mopico, village.
Barbados, 1: 419; 6: 163. *See also* *Miguri*.
Barbados Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496, 548; 6: 366, 368
Barbalha, 1: 557
Barbara Channel, 1: 57
Barbary figs, 1: 246, 249; *Opuntia* sp., 3: 470
Barbasco (*Lonchocarpus nicou*), fish poison, 2: 220; 6: 335, 484; 3: 5, 393, 516, 518, 542, 620, 653, 692, 741; 4: 37, 206, 285, 402, 448 (called *cuna*), 470. *See also* (*Lonchocarpus nicou*).
Barbecue, use in cannibalism, 3: 124
Barberry (*Berberis congestifolia*), 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; bushes (*Berberis ilicifolia*), 1: 81, 142
Barberry juice, drink made of, 1: 143
Barbillos, 4: 352, 360
Barbon, *see* *Motayara*.
Barbuda, Lesser Antilles, 6: 330, 374
Barbuda, *see* *Mayoruna*.
Barbudo, 3: 577; 6: 61, 263. *See also* *Mayoruna*.
Barburata Island, Honduras, 4: 80
Barcellos, town, 3: 256, 707, 708, 767
Barcelona, 4: 424
Bards, 5: 742
Baré, 3: 767, 802; 6: 64 (table), 79 (measurements)
Barefoot, custom of going, 2: 165
Bari (shaman), 1: 428, 432; 5: 567. *See also* *Shamans*.
Bari (the Sun), 3: 595
Barima River, 3: 804, 806, 812, 821, 872; 5: 96, 270
Barinao, 4: 354
Barinas, State of, 4: 419
Barinas River, 4: 465
Bark, buckets, 1: 51, 52, 59; canoes, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; cloth, 1: 6; 2: 44, 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401-402, 416-417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67-68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 446, 467, 475; cloth, manufacture and use of, 5: 67, 68; fiber, fish nets of, 1: 51; huts, 1: 51; mantles, 1: 51, 52; removers, 1: 21; strip, arrows wound with, 5: 239, 241; torches, 1: 52, 91, 115; used in basketry, 5: 71-72; utensils, 3: 752
Bark-beaters, hardwood, 4: 130; stone, 4: 5, 32, 83, 102, 129
Barking tool, bone, 1: 88, 89
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 1: 50, 160; 2: 357; 5: 542, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 23, 54, 57, 333, 357, 358, 416, 417, 426, 434, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 526, 527, 557, 652, 741, 812, 818, 962; preparation of, 2: 430
Barnacles, 1: 60; giant (*Balinus psittacus*), 6: 4, 5
Barne, Jorge, explorer, 1: 139
Barquisimeto, 4: 455
Barquisimeto, Venezuela, 4: 21, 40, 41, 425, 455, 469, 470, 472; 5: 717
Barrace, Father Cipriano, 3: 409, 410, 431, 455
Barracks, 2: 529
Barra de Cananea, 3: 69
Barra do Corda, 1: 477
Barra dos Bugres, 1: 419
Barraguan Hill, 4: 442, 444
Barranca, city, 2: 139, 191
Barranca Province, 3: 467
Barrancas area, Venezuela, 4: 415; 5: 475
Barre, *see* *Baré*.
Barreales, Argentina, 2: 640, 646, 662
Barrère, Pierre, 3: 197, 819; on peace-making, 5: 398
Barrio, section of town, 5: 295, 301
Barreto, José Sotero, 3: 313
Barria, 4: 399, 404
Barrigon, *see* *Paxiuba*.
Barrigudo (bottle tree), 1: 551; rosin of, 3: 368
Barrios, native quarters, 2: 490
Barter, 1: 95, 96, 119, 153; 2: 728; between tribes, 2: 519, 537, 538, 728; system, 4: 244-245
Bartolomé de las Casas, in *Formosa*, 1: 205
Bárzana, Father Alonzo de, missionary, 1: 201, 215, 220, 222, 227, 228, 232; 2: 650, 657, 663, 685
Basal metabolic rates of South American Indians, The (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97-104
Basalt, 2: 537, 592, 593; 6: 322, 325; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112
Basas, 1: 445
Bascherepo, *see* *Guachi*.
Basic culture of Greater Pampa, 1: 26-30
Basil, sweet, 4: 321
Basins, 2: 433, 536; gold sheathed, 2: 307; offertory, 1: 40
Basket weaving, coiled, 5: 76-77, 708; decorative, 5: 88 (fig.), 89 (fig.); lattice-type, 5: 76 (fig.); open weaves, 5: 75-76; twills, 5: 73-75, 708; twining, 5: 75, 708; wicker and checker, 5: 72-73
Basketry, 1: 6, 14, 40, 52, 68, 89, 90 (figs.), 96, 112, 119, 146, 163, 173, 211, 212, 213, 285, 385-386, 413, 439, 457, 487, 501, 526, 535, 549, 561, 571; 2: 9, 30, 44, 63, 117, 243, 431, 534, 580, 605, 614, 623, 642, 713, 880, 942; 3: 23, 84, 88, 109, 140, 143, 170, 185, 207, 248, 260, 268, 288, 302, 315, 331-332, 354, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433-445, 451, 454, 458, 477, 495, 544, 575, 603, 610, 622, 643, 671, 695, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777,

- 779, 838-839, 866, 873, 887; 4: 17, 23, 32, 37, 41, 211, 223, 241, 259-260, 263, 271 (figs.), 280, 281, 308, 310, 316, 361, 403, 409, 414, 451, 459, 460, 505, 527, 554-555; 5: 69-96, 672, 679, 693 (map), 694, 697, 708, 714, 727, 740, 750, 755, 763, 769, 771; black and white, 3: 109; coiled, 2: 30, 37, 40, 41, 431, 534, 589, 590, 591, 614, 642; 4: 5, 8, 32, 38, 260, 271 (fig.); 5: 693 (map), 694, 714, 740, 751, 755, 757; colors, 5: 77-78; decorated with intricate weaving, 5: 74-75; details of, 1: 174 (fig.); distribution of, 5: 693 (map); division of labor, 5: 78-79; hexagonal, 4: 32; 5: 730; household, 5: 79-86; lacking in some areas, 5: 79, 693 (map); masculine industry, 3: 24; painted, 2: 614; palms used for, 6: 471-472; techniques of, 2: 714 (fig.); 5: 72-77; twilled, 2: 642; 4: 5, 25, 32, 38, 39, 241, 259, 271; 5: 697, 708, 714, 727, 730, 740, 755; 6: 471; twined, 2: 30; 5: 693 (map), 694, 708, 709, 714, 740; wicker, 4: 32, 259, 271; 5: 708; woven, 1: 487; 4: 5, 38; 6: 693 (map), 697, 708, 715, 727, 758, 761. *See also* Baskets.
- Basketry and containers, 1: 68
- Basketry and netting, 1: 385-386
- Basketry and pottery, 1: 424-425
- Basketry casing, use on bows, 5: 233
- Basketry frame, used in ordeals, 5: 376
- Basketry press, manioc squeezer, 3: 6, 24, 102. *See also* Tipiti.
- Basketry tools, bone, 2: 616
- Baskets, 1: 62, 77, 79, 84, 95, 96, 99, 119, 373, 376, 413, 417, 424, 453, 463, 484, 487, 548; 2: 30, 88, 95, 166, 233, 243, 286, 623, 705, 713; 3: 18, 84, 101, 108, 109, 140, 170, 185, 194, 207, 231, 248, 260, 276, 288, 315, 331, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433, 445, 451, 454, 456, 457, 488, 494, 495, 521, 522, 544, 552, 553, 569, 575, 610, 622, 640, 643, 654, 665, 671, 674, 695, 714, 715, 716, 727, 743, 744, 748, 749, 753, 754, 755, 758, 772, 776, 779, 786, 820, 828, 834, 836, 839, 853, 864, 866, 873, 883, 887, 888, 890, 892; 4: 21, 255, 280, 304, 323, 406, 441, 459, 486, 527; 5: 21, 22, 73, 74, 244, 275, 318, 319, 356, 358, 379, 699, 711; bait, 5: 73, 86; bamboo, 1: 457; bark, 1: 113; burden, 1: 422, 457, 526; 5: 78, 79, 80; caña brava, 4: 211; carrying, 1: 486, 487, 526; 2: 614; 3: 84, 108; 4: 25, 33, 259, 310, 360, 403, 451, 459, 527, 554; 5: 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79-81, 81 (fig.), 82 (fig.), 356, 680, 727; 6: 472; coiled, 1: 68, 89, 105, 285, 487, 501, 561; 2: 534, 580, 592, 593, 604, 623; 4: 20, 271 (fig.); 5: 679, 691, 697, 708, 740, 758; colored, 4: 211; conical, 1: 437; 5: 92 (fig.); covered, 5: 86, 87 (map); cylindrical, 5: 72; double-walled, 5: 72; elliptical, 1: 487, 519; fish, 4: 25, 524; food-storage, 5: 81-83; funeral, use of, 1: 431; funnel-shaped, 3: 101; household, 5: 85 (fig.); jewel, 4: 554; knotted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.), 112; netlike, 2: 88, 91; open-mesh, 1: 59, 60, 68; ornamented, 3: 84; ovoid, 1: 439; pack, 2: 591, 596, 597; palm-fiber, 4: 36; pannier, 5: 81; pine needle, 4: 211; round, 1: 486; 2: 623; rush, 2: 482; simple half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); spindle, 5: 90 (fig.); storage, 2: 877, 880; 4: 237, 254, 310, 465, 466, 527; 5: 22, 25, 69, 72, 709; tambourine-shaped, 4: 390; telescoping, 1: 457; 5: 70, 71, 74, 86, 87, 91; trinket, 2: 534; 5: 70, 74, 78, 90-91; twilled, 1: 285, 413, 458 (fig.), 487; 2: 942; 4: 20, 241; 5: 251; twined, 5: 740; twined reed, 2: 580; twisted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); use as quivers, 5: 251; waterproofed, 1: 439, 457; 5: 83; wax-smears, 1: 435, 439, 457; wicker, 1: 253; 4: 223; woven, 2: 623, 877; 4: 20, 41, 211, 287, 527; 5: 691, 758; 6: 466; wrapped type, 1: 89
- Basketwork, use of, 3: 14, 20
- Basques, 6: 12
- Bas-reliefs, stone, 2: 49, 780, 851
- Bassaricyon* sp., 6: 375
- Bast (*Apeiba* sp.), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; used in weaving, 5: 694, 709; wild, 4: 32, 37
- Bastards (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115
- Bastidas, Miguel, 2: 386
- Bastidas, Rodrigo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
- Bastos d'Avila, José, 6: x, xiii
- Bastos d'Avila, José (Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil), 6: 71-84
- Bat, supernatural being, 1: 443; 5: 466, 467 (fig.)
- Bataje*, 3: 381
- Batán, *see* Grinders, rocking.
- Batan Grande, ruins, 2: 89
- Batan River, 3: 565
- Batata*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Batateira, 1: 558
- Bates, Henry Walter, 3: 2
- Bathing, 1: 164, 165, 537; 2: 880; 4: 321, 526; daily, 2: 729, 734; 4: 443, 488; purificatory rite, 5: 634
- Baths, 2: 227, 853, 966; ceremonial, 1: 442; 4: 407, 534, 557; healing, 4: 306, 538, 563; lack of, 2: 966; ritual, 2: 402, 947, 949; 4: 225, 247, 273; steam, 1: 530, 538; 4: 10, 225, 226, 228; 5: 630, 726, 752; stone, 2: 145; stone-lined, in Inca buildings, 5: 58; therapeutic use, 5: 630, 631, 637, 639; sweat, 2: 754; 4: 563
- Baticola*, *see* *Mbyá*.
- Batik, 5: 758; use on pottery, 5: 157

- Bat* Indians, see *Cashinawa*.
 Batons, gold, 2: 778; official staff, 2: 445; stone, 2: 847
 Batovi(y) River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323, 342, 345
 Batrachian, 3: 247, 285
 Bats, 2: 852; 3: 362, 569; (Chiroptera), 6: 364-366; bull-dog (*Phyllostomus hastatus*), 6: 365; carriers of disease, 6: 365; designs, 2: 94; fruit, 6: 365; social group, 1: 491; vampire, 1: 245; 3: 443, 488, 692; 6: 365
 Battleaxes, 1: 573; 5: 256; bronze, 2: 23, 276. *See also* Halberd.
 Battledore, 1: 505; use in games, 5: 506, 523
 Battles, 5: 392; conduct of, 2: 278, 279; customs regarding, 1: 314; relation to initiations, 5: 379; sham, 1: 467, 469, 505; 2: 288; 4: 490; 5: 511
 Battle scenes, 2: 103, 169 (fig.), 277 (fig.)
 Bat wool, use of, 2: 240, 241; 6: 365-366
 Baucke, Father Florian, 1: 206, 221
Bauhinia guianensis, 5: 278
Baulin, 3: 729
Bauré, 3: 381, 382, 396, 397, 398, 408, 409, 410, 412, 415, 417, 418, 419, 466, 510, 855, 893; 5: 71, 75, 84, 90, 93, 95, 252, 259, 347, 394, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730
Bauré River, 3: 398
Bawahka, 4: 59, 66, 223
Bayano, see *Cuna*; San Blas *Cuna*.
 Bayeta, woven, 2: 431, 454, 534, 931
 Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 48, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 115, 116, 181, 185, 196; 5: 191
Baymuna, see *Baldam*.
 Bay of Atrato, 6: 329
 Bay of Chocó, 6: 329
 Bay of Conch, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)
 Bay of Coro, 6: 336
 Bay of David, Panamá, 6: 329
 Bay of Independencia, 6: 386
 Bay of Pisco, Chile, 6: 328
Bazoroca, 3: 383
 Beacon fires, messages sent by, 2: 232
 Beads, 1: 21, 275, 301, 322; 2: 31, 91, 153, 157, 165, 609, 681, 879, 880, 906; 3: 705; 4: 281, 321, 341, 372, 374, 410, 441, 444, 508, 526; 5: 212, 217, 218, 223, 514; 6: 472; agate, 4: 164; bird-bone, 1: 66; black, 4: 372; bone, 2: 120, 147, 153, 157, 165, 249, 616, 642, 658, 796; 4: 244, 304, 334, 422, 504, 526, 527, 546, 553; carnelian, 2: 880; chalcedony, 4: 108; clay, 4: 526; coconut shell, 4: 372; copper, 2: 120; glass, 1: 275, 307; 2: 659, 712, 880; 4: 115, 321, 372, 441, 452, 553; gold, 2: 839, 856; 4: 34, 201, 288, 334, 526; metal, 2: 120, 141, 165, 642, 796, 799, 834, 847; pearl, 4: 485, 544, 553; perfumed wood, 6: 474; porcelain, 4: 372; pottery, 2: 157, 165; quartz, 4: 465; red coral, 4: 372, 485, 553; seed, 4: 372; shell, 1: 66, 275; 2: 97, 117, 119, 120, 157, 165, 249, 670, 711, 804, 806, 847; 4: 83, 304, 403, 406, 422, 425, 429, 499, 504, 526, 553; 5: 716; silver, 1: 292; 4: 526; stone, 2: 120, 132, 157, 159, 642, 648, 670, 672, 711, 834, 841, 847, 856; 4: 81, 83, 102, 367, 422, 425, 430, 486, 499, 500, 512, 526, 531, 543, 546, 553; trade, 1: 20, 38; turquoise, 2: 584; use as money, 4: 396, 406; white, 4: 341, 346; wooden, 1: 40; 2: 165
 Beadwork, 1: 275, 376; 4: 244
 Beagle Channel, 1: 22, 81, 82, 94, 107; 6: 447; culture sequence, 1: 20-21; middens, 1: 21
Beagle expeditions, 1: 82
 Beakers, flat-bottomed, 2: 665; pedestal-based, 2: 144; single-handled, 1: 38
 Beam-scale, measuring device, 2: 572
 Bean shooters, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523
 Beans, 1: 188, 250, 251, 373, 450, 524, 542, 548, 558, 564; 2: 9, 20, 41, 48, 63, 74, 91, 95, 150, 163, 210, 356, 417, 481, 590, 592, 606, 620, 657, 677, 701, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 817, 818, 873, 899, 918, 939, 956; 3: 80, 133, 168, 181, 246, 273, 274, 300, 301, 313, 325, 351, 363, 412, 426, 442, 470, 516, 517, 568, 602, 653, 664, 692, 741, 825; (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 4: 4, 25, 205, 206, 213, 219, 232, 309, 322, 326, 339, 340, 355, 370, 386, 523, 551; 5: 202, 680, 698, 711, 717, 753; 6: 113, 356, 498-504, 519; algarrobo (algarroba), 2: 39, 607, 620; black, 3: 372; 4: 205, 220; broad (*Vicia faba*), 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500; carved, 6: 611, 613; chocolate (*Theobroma cacao*), 2: 5; colored, 4: 31, 216; common (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 503; cultivation of (table), 2: 5; cumarú, 3: 363; decorative use of, 6: 502; designed, 2: 36, 175; games with, 2: 288; jack (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3, 99; 4: 31, 314, 332, 339; 6: 335, 498, 500; Konian, 6: 501; lima (*Phaseolus lunatus*), 2: 5, 175, 210; 3: 4, 99, 246, 313, 542; 4: 31, 232; 5: 753; 6: 335, 500, 501-503, 509; navy (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 335, 500; offerings of, 2: 427; red, 4: 220; roasted, 1: 375; 2: 481; scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 6: 500, 503; string (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 500; tepary (*Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius*), 6: 500-501; tongka, 6: 343, 483; tuber (*Pachyrrhizus tuberosus*), 3: 542, 568, 730, 751; used as counters, 2: 288, 289; vines of, 6: 335; yam (*Pachyrrhizus* sp.), 3: 516, 517; 6: 512
 Beards, 2: 157, 663; 3: 433; 4: 143, 360, 403, 441, 466, 485, 487, 526, 552; 6: 61, 62, 89, 90, 123, 128, 132; plucked, 1:

- 421; 2: 31, 609; 3: 753; 4: 552; rare, 1: 412. *See also* Hair, facial.
- Bears, 2: 103, 217; 3: 569; 6: 376, 454; extinct (*Arctotherium brasiliensis*), 6: 377; skins, worn by warriors, 4: 489; spectacled (*Tremarctos ornatus*), 6: 376; (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 2: 918; supernatural, 2: 801; wild, 4: 394
- Beato Regis Mission, 4: 401
- Beaumont, Father Philippe de, 4: 548
- Beauquiechos, 1: 218. *See also* Mbayá.
- Becaba, 3: 511, 652
- Bechamel River, 3: 816
- Becirri, 4: 406
- Beck, Rollo H., 6: xii
- Bedding, 2: 708, 715; llama skin, 2: 530; "sheets," 5: 70, 95; skin, 4: 208, 211; woven, 2: 530
- Beds, 1: 270; 2: 224, 708, 717; 3: 453, 472, 515, 654; 4: 208, 254; balsa-wood, 4: 286; bark-cloth, 4: 269; cane, 2: 899; frame, 4: 208; 5: 22; hanging, 4: 214; leaf, 4: 466; mat, 1: 411, 421, 456; 4: 315; platform, 1: 384, 421, 456, 484, 497, 499, 519, 548; 2: 224, 530, 708, 928, 940, 962; 3: 515, 520, 571, 609, 616, 621, 641, 644, 693, 731, 890; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 25, 33, 34, 38, 39, 222, 236, 269, 341, 525; 5: 22, 23, 709, 727, 741, 759; pole frame, 2: 224, 962; skin, 1: 534; 4: 466
- Beech trees, evergreen (*Nothofagus betuloides*), 1: 81, 88; (*N. dombeyi*), 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N. sp.*, 6: 343
- Beechwood (*Nothofagus antartica*), for bow staves, 5: 230, 231
- Beef, 1: 160; use of, 2: 356
- Beehives, 1: 436, 437, 533
- Beekeeping, 3: 13, 351
- Beer, 3: 127, 378, 405, 500; algarroba (algarrobo), 1: 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39; 3: 453, 604; brewing of, 1: 469; corn, 2: 796; 4: 523, 534, 557; Goya-fá, 1: 469; Goya-kupri, 1: 469; maize, 1: 529; 2: 805; manioc, preparation of, 3: 127; native, 4: 382, 561; quequi, 1: 469; serving of, 1: 350, 356
- Beerbohm, Julius, explorer, 1: 139
- Beer festival, 1: 465, 529
- Beer jars, 1: 356, 459, 529; 3: 84, 110, 117
- Beer trough, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472
- Bees, 3: 300, 714, 826; 4: 23, 221, 233, 483; 6: 420-421; domesticated, 2: 519, 703; 4: 477; European honey (*Apis mellifera*), introduced, 6: 421; honey, 1: 249; larvae, eaten, 1: 451, 533; stingless (*Trigona jati*), 3: 13, 81, 351; 6: 420; wild, 2: 519. *See also* Honey.
- Beeswax, 1: 536; not eaten, 2: 519
- Beetle (escarabajo), supernatural being, 1: 350, 352
- Beetles, 1: 442; 2: 425; *Calandra palm-arum*, 3: 81; (Coleoptera), 6: 418; beliefs regarding, 1: 362; grubs of, eaten, 1: 437; palm (larvae), 3: 519, 569, 826; passalid, 1: 437; rhino, 6: 418; sacred, 1: 353, 367; tambú, 1: 451; use of, 3: 81; wood-boring longicorn, 6: 418
- Begua, 3: 59. *See also* Mbegua.
- Beijú (flat cakes), 3: 6, 102, 127, 606, 722
- Bejendino, 2: 920
- Bejendino settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Bekwüpanwa (ancestors), 3: 795
- Belaieff, Juan, 1: 11, 237; (The present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco), 1: 371-380
- Belalcázar, Colombia, 2: 939, 945
- Belching, 1: 97, 471
- Belém, city, 3: 135, 165, 195, 196, 245, 821
- Belén, Department of, Argentina, 2: 646
- Belen, village, 2: 229
- Belenistas, *see* Mbayá.
- Belen Mission, 1: 247
- Beleno River, 3: 631
- Beliche, *see* Huilliche.
- Belin, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Beliquitama, 2: 789
- Bellatrix, myth concerning, 1: 356
- Bellavista site, Venezuela, 4: 429, 436
- Bella Vista, village, 3: 430
- Bello Horizonte, Brazil, 6: 2
- Bellows, 2: 718; unknown, 5: 210
- Bells, 1: 353, 354; 2: 239, 290, 533, 618, 623, 646; 3: 481; 4: 160; 5: 221, 225, 714, 740; bronze, 2: 40; copper, 2: 290, 646, 944; 4: 32, 81, 100, 215; gold, 2: 635, 777, 839, 847; 4: 137, 336, 337; metal, 2: 146, 248, 537, 616; 5: 742; ornamental, 1: 274, 315, 316; silver, 2: 290, 635, 847; 4: 385; wooden, 2: 635
- Bellucia aubletii, 6: 478
- Belsano, *see* Cumbazá.
- Belt of Orion, myths regarding, 1: 365
- Belts, 1: 260, 272-274, 335, 354, 356, 376, 534; 2: 31, 32, 102, 165, 531, 579, 609, 715; 3: 21, 83, 107, 184, 187, 228, 229, 268, 275, 278, 286, 308, 315, 328, 354, 364, 365, 373, 385, 415, 428, 446, 451, 492, 641, 669, 670, 694, 709, 716, 776, 785, 835, 839; 4: 201, 208, 238, 279, 283; 441; 5: 123, 132, 137; bark, 1: 456, 548; bead, 4: 315, 485; cotton, 4: 36, 286, 304; feather, 1: 279, 356, 571; fiber, 4: 458, 477; fringed, 1: 548, hair, 1: 322; 3: 83; hollow cylinder, 5: 72, 94; human teeth trophies, 5: 409; leather, 1: 272, 274, 294 (fig.); protective, 1: 299; shell beads, 3: 107; silver, 2: 181; skin, 1: 213; thread, 1: 456; used as quiver, 1: 148; wide woven, 5: 106, 108; woolen, 1: 272-274, 373, 375; woven, 1: 272-274, 289; 2: 531, 615, 879, 941; 4: 373, 466
- Belt weaving, 2: 534, 535

- Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Sebastian de, conquistador, 2: 798, 809, 812, 813, 896, 915, 919, 923, 924, 973; 4: 299
- Benches, 3: 18, 49, 82, 103, 228, 333, 400, 415, 451, 472, 520, 669, 694, 746, 776, 833, 856, 887, 888; adobe, 2: 224; carved and painted, 3: 49; log, 4: 236, 254, 304; 5: 25, 30; red painted, used in ordeals, 5: 373; sleeping, 5: 24; sleeping, clay, 2: 27, 224; stone, 2: 224; used by Shamans, 3: 49; 5: 594; wooden, 2: 877, 928; 4: 237 (fig.), 357, 371; 5: 730. *See also* Stools.
- Bendapa, *see* *Beñ-Dyapa*.
- Bendoa Mission, 3: 651
- Beñ-Dyapa, 3: 663
- Beni Province, 3: 455
- Beni River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 441, 449, 453, 486, 505, 506, 510; 5: 67, 227, 249; 6: 321, 324, 480
- Bennett, Wendell C., 1: 9; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiii, xxv; (The Andean Highlands: An introduction), 2: 1-60; (The archeology of Colombia), 2: 823-850; (The archeology of the Central Andes), 2: 61-147; (The *Atacameño*), 2: 599-618; (Engineering), 5: 53-65; (Habitations), 5: 1-20; (Household furniture), 5: 21-27; (Mnemonic and recording devices), 5: 611-619; (Numbers, measures, weights, and calendars), 5: 601-610; (Religious structures), 5: 29-51
- Benzoni, Girolamo, *on* metal working, 5: 209
- Bequíá, W. I., 6: 107
- Berardous sp., 6: 380
- Berberis *buxifolia*, 1: 81; *B. congestifolia*, 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; *B. ilicifolia*, 1: 81; *B. sp.*, 1: 157; 5: 531
- Berbice River, 3: 18, 22, 818, 822
- Berdaches, 1: 324; 4: 531
- Berg, Karl, explorer, 1: 139
- Bermejo Basin, 1: 201, 204, 272, 301; tribes of uncertain linguistic affiliation, 1: 231-232
- Bermejo River, 1: 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 257, 263, 267, 270, 271, 279, 284, 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 303, 323, 324, 333, 345, 356; 3: 466; 5: 5, 189, 682
- Bermúdez, State of, 4: 399
- Berredo, Bernardo Perreira de, 3: 195, 196
- "Berria," intoxicating drink, 4: 409
- Berries, 1: 62, 84, 96, 110; wild, 2: 702
- Berros, de, Spanish explorer, 4: 519
- Bertholletia excelsa* (Brazil nut), 3: 8, 22, 226; 6: 342, 477, 480, 483; *B. sp.*, 6: 332, 466, 475
- Bertonio, Ludovico, Jesuit Missionary, 2: 509, 512, 522, 538, 542, 544, 554, 572, 576
- Beryl, 3: 108
- Bestiality, 2: 400, 544
- Betanzos, Juan de, 2: 195, 473
- Betelguese, myth concerning, 1: 365
- Betendorf, João Filipe, 3: 203, 204, 209, 221
- Betiñoque, village site, 4: 354, 429, 436, 438
- Betoi*, 4: 12, 35-36, 393-398, 406; 5: 703, 710; 6: 179, 181, 258; culture, 4: 394-398; language, 6: 181
- Betoi* and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 393-398
- Betoy*, *see* *Betoi*.
- Betoya*, 3: 2, 764, 824; 5: 67, 374, 581; 6: 183; linguistic family, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258
- Betrothal, 2: 269, 285, 545; age for, 4: 363, 395; child, 1: 115, 149, 325-464; customs, 3: 87, 116, 278, 337, 355, 547, 646, 655, 757, 850, 875; infant, 3: 547, 757, 850; 5: 316; rites, 1: 115
- Betrothed couples, relations between, 1: 115
- Betting, 4: 251, 443; 5: 512, 514, 515, 742
- Beutuebo*, 1: 218. *See also* *Mbayá*.
- Beverages, 1: 50, 100, 418, 432, 482; 3: 89, 122, 127, 175, 358, 378, 386, 405, 436, 453, 604, 701, 722, 759, 793, 829, 854; 4: 204; alcoholic, 1: 14, 78, 100, 122, 157, 160, 167, 551; 2: 127, 952; 5: 503, 525, 539-546, 540 (map); beer, 3: 122, 127; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 410; intoxicating, 2: 741, 877; 4: 204, 215, 221, 249, 264, 283, 290, 313, 319, 324, 337, 366, 397, 408, 409-410, 466, 473, 478, 483; 5: kaguai, 3: 89; mead, 3: 89; medicinal use of, 5: 544; method of making, 5: 542, 543, 544; narcotic, 5: 552-557; prepared by women, 5: 318; ritualistic use of, 5: 545; unfermented, 4: 258; 5: 545, 548 (map). *See also* Drinks; Intoxicating drinks.
- Beyuma*, 3: 439
- Bezoars (concretions from stomach of deer and vicuña), 5: 629, 637; guanaco, used as medicine, 1: 125, 160; 2: 754; 6: 438, 441, 447, 449, 450, 454; worshiped as supernatural power, 2: 297, 563, 728, 749
- Bhūrai-ada*, *see* *Mura*.
- Biá River, 3: 663
- Biata River, 3: 449
- Bibliography, 1: 7-8, 24, 46, 79, 106, 125, 168, 175, 190, 196, 229, 231, 232, 370, 400, 407, 418, 434, 444, 475, 517, 520, 522, 530, 540, 545, 552, 556, 559, 561, 566, 567, 571, 574; 2: 59-60, 66-67, 330, 409-410, 470, 476, 573, 585, 594, 597, 618, 631, 636, 654, 660, 672, 685, 760, 766, 784, 821, 850, 859, 886, 909, 914, 960, 974; 3: 56, 66, 94, 133, 136, 148, 178, 191, 194, 198, 202, 208, 211, 243, 254, 269, 282, 297, 305, 309, 311, 320, 348, 360, 369, 379, 395, 406, 407, 424,

- 426, 427, 430, 438, 449, 452, 454, 463, 485, 504, 506, 533, 551, 555, 595, 597, 605, 614, 627, 651, 656, 686, 703, 707, 712, 725, 736, 748, 762, 798, 858-860, 867, 881;
 4: 67-68, 120, 142, 167, 193, 204, 217, 229, 251, 256, 268, 276, 291, 296, 327, 338, 368, 383, 391, 438, 444, 455, 468, 520-521, 565; 5: 68, 96, 137-138, 204, 225, 228, 263, 276, 281, 292, 311, 350, 367, 374, 382, 409, 492, 502, 524, 558, 599, 619, 642-643; 6: 8-9, 17, 41-42, 48, 52, 55, 69, 84, 90, 95, 104, 109, 120, 135, 144, 152, 175-176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 208, 214-216, 217, 218, 221, 224, 225, 230-231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 241-243, 244, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260-261, 262, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290-291, 292-293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312-317, 463-464, 486, 543
- Bihosi tree (*Ficus* sp.), 3: 433; 5: 67, 68
- Biceyta*, see *Bribri*.
- Bicho de taquara, narcotic from, 5: 557
- Biedma, Franciscan missionary, 3: 540
- Biehita River, 3: 807
- Bigamy, 1: 116; 3: 234, 292, 721; 5: 314; punishment of, 4: 202; sororal, 1: 389, 430
- Big Fire, supernatural being, 1: 351
- Big House (Yinchihaua), 1: 73, 74, 75, 78
- Bignoniaceae, 6: 475, 486
- Bignonia chica*, pigment from, 3: 8, 20, 873; 6: 478; *B. sp.*, 6: 473
- Biheo leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71
- Bilcas, see Vilcas.
- Bilingualism, increase of, 5: 768
- Bimetallic objects, 5: 219, 222
- Bina, amulets, 5: 582
- "Bina strings," 3: 841
- Bingham, Hiram, expedition under, 2: 177
- Bins, storage, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; 4: 236, 356, 357
- Bintucua* language, 6: 179, 183
- Bío-Bío Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 130
- Bío-Bío River, Chile, 2: 687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697, 725, 755
- Bipa wood, 5: 231
- Biracocha, see Viracocha Inca.
- Bird, Junius B., 1: 11; 2: xxxii, 605; 6: 2; archeologist, 4: 74; (*The Alacaluf*), 1: 55-79; (*The archeology of Patagonia*), 1: 17-24; (*The cultural sequence of the North Chilean coast*), 2: 587-594; (*The historic inhabitants of the North Chilean coast*), 2: 595-597
- Bird arrows, see Arrows.
- Bird(s), 1: 50, 58, 61, 63, 96, 110, 184, 252, 360, 387, 411, 420, 549; 2: 103, 161, 166, 212, 217, 607, 794, 804, 863, 874, 918, 938; 4: 254, 257, 269, 279, 303, 322, 332, 340, 357, 402, 482, 504, 524, 550; 5: 494; 6: 383-400; aquatic, 1: 171, 258; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; cooking methods, 1: 375; designs, 2: 432, 441, 856; designs, carved, 2: 53, 140; designs, ceramic, 2: 102, 106, 137, 144, 159, 244; designs, painted, 2: 93, 94; designs, woven, 2: 95, 138, 716; down, use of, 1: 384, 439, 456, 486, 488; dried, 2: 311; eaten, 2: 519, 527; effigies, pottery, 2: 634; eggs, eaten, 2: 519; feathers, use of, 2: 217; 6: 384; figures, 4: 136, 137, 155, 160, 182, 459; gallinaceous, 6: 392; game, 2: 48, 69, 156; guano, used for fertilizer, 2: 163, 216; hunting, methods of, 1: 61, 110, 452; 2: 163, 217, 520; 3: 413; myths, regarding, 1: 380, 443; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 363; nests, 1: 451, nets, use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.); omens, 1: 394, 558, 566; pet, 6: 384; points, 1: 32; preserves, 1: 373; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 907; skins, (*see* Capes); snares, 1: 70, 85 (fig.), 89, 110, 452; 4: 23; song, 4: 206; stuffed, buried with dead, 2: 165; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 165, 167; tame, 4: 221, 258, 386, 524; traps, 2: 516 (fig.); 4: 206; 5: 266; wing, use as brush, 1: 86
- Birdlime, 4: 23, 482
- Biribá trees, 3: 266
- Biribas (mixed breed), 6: 114
- Birth, 1: 6, 153; 2: 32, 548-550, 732-734, 883, 947; and childhood, 1: 463-464, 549; assistance at, 2: 549, 732, 883, 947; bathing after, 2: 732, 883, 947; control, 2: 548, 733; customs, 2: 549; 3: 35, 86; 3: 35-36, 86, 115; 5: 705, 737, 769; *Guarant*, 3: 86; place of, 2: 549, 732, 947; position assumed at, 1: 120; 2: 549, 732; restrictions connected with, 2: 549, 732; rites, 1: 53, 463. See also Childbirth; Couvade.
- Biseita*, see *Bribri*.
- Bison, see Buffalo.
- Bison hunters, 5: 748
- Bitcos, see Vitcos.
- Biticos, see Vitcos.
- Bitoncó, Colombia, 2: 953
- Bits, 1: 266; wooden, 1: 146, 266; 2: 704
- Bixa, used for paint, 2: 957, 958, 968
- Bixa orellana*, 1: 282, 307; 2: 237, 941, 968; 3: 5, 20, 516, 873; 4: 220, 287, 310, 321, 327, 473, 552; 5: 124, 698; 6: 397, 467, 478, 541; *B. sp.*, 5: 124. See also Bixa; Urucú.
- Bixo da taquara, dry, use as intoxicant, 1: 545; larvae of, 1: 524, 545

- Black art, practice of, 2: 443
 Blackberries, wild, 4: 206
Black Carib Indians, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549
Blackfoot, 6: 91
 "Black Mouth," 3: 708, 709. See also *Juri*.
 Black River, Honduras, 4: 72, 76, 548
 Blacks, 2: 961; 6: 116 (tables)
 Bladders, use as containers, 1: 91, 113, 143, 261
 Blades, bamboo, used for hair-cutting, 1: 439; chipped stone, 2: 593, 606; 4: 31, 147, 159, 163, 505; lanceolate, 5: 709; obsidian, 4: 501
Blancas, 4: 355
Blanco, 3: 629
 Blanco, Ruiz, 4: 481, 485
 Blanco River, 3: 396, 397, 398, 409, 430, 455, 456, 540, 564
Blancos, see *Bribri*.
 Blanket tossing, amusement at feasts, 1: 337
 Blankets, 1: 202, 301, 307, 322, 375, 421; 2: 32, 147, 224, 259, 481, 517, 547, 796, 799, 801, 804, 929, 941, 942; 3: 610, 617, 654; 4: 238, 279, 304, 316, 327, 374, 441; 5: 22, 68, 69, 70, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119; cotton, 1: 270, 271, 272; 2: 794, 929, 956, 957; 4: 21, 254, 305, 306, 313, 333, 358, 359, 367, 386, 484; dyed, 1: 375; embroidered, 2: 805; feather, 4: 35, 386, 387, 388; worn by chiefs, 5: 703; guanaco-wool, 1: 146, 147 (fig.); mats used as, 1: 487; painted, 2: 929; 4: 315, 320, 333, 358, 359; palm fiber, 4: 222; saddle, 5: 118; skin, 4: 211; woolen, 1: 270, 271, 301; 2: 608, 931, 964; woven, 1: 225, 289, 376; 2: 615, 623, 943; 4: 308
Blastoceros, 6: 347; *B. dichotomus*, 6: 383
 Blas Valera, 5: 209
Blechnum magellanicum, 1: 66
 Bleeders, rules relating to, 5: 639
 Bleeding, ceremonial, 4: 36, 442, 443; curative process, 4: 411, 444; treatment for, 2: 568; 6: 485
 Blende, Father Barthelemey de, missionary, 1: 225
 Blindman's buff, game, 1: 100; 2: 740; 3: 648; 5: 511, 512
 Blindness, treatment for, 2: 174; 4: 383
 Blinds, 3: 517, 542, 569, 609, 730, 827, 890; use of, 1: 258
 Blisters, treatment for, 6: 486
 Blochhausen (Belgian engineer), killed, 3: 200
Blood, 6: 91
 Blood, as a beverage, 1: 182; offering of, 2: 584, 585; use as food, 1: 143; 2: 706, 766; use in magic, 2: 565
 Blood-brotherhood, 2: 727
 Bloodclot myth, 1: 552
 Blood-group classification, 6: 93-95 (table)
 Blood-group distribution, 6: opp. p. 92 (map)
 Blood groups, 6: 151-152
 Blood groups of South American Indians (William C. Boyd), 6: 91-95
 Blood Lake, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Bloodletting, 1: 446, 538; burial custom, 1: 183, 500, 520; curative measure, 1: 160, 161, 395, 471, 530, 538; medical use of, 2: 570, 754; ritual element, 5: 691, 708, 758; treatment for disease, 5: 629, 637
 Blood porridge, ceremonial food, 2: 309, 311, 561
 Blood pressure, respiration and pulse rate, and basal metabolic rate, 6: 100-101 (table)
 Blood smearing, 5: 632; curative process, 4: 36
 Blouses, women's, 2: 32, 439, 942; 4: 209, 210, 258
 Blowgun darts, 5: 249, 728; poisoned, 5: 728
 Blowgun pellets, 5: 728
 Blowgun people, see *Buhágana*.
 Blowgun quivers, 5: 251-252
 Blowguns, 2: 24, 163, 944; 3: 11, 33, 247, 340, 373, 374, 403-404, 417, 526, 552, 556, 569, 578, 580, 603, 609, 612, 620, 623, 628, 639, 643, 652, 653, 654, 665, 673, 674, 692, 709, 714, 716, 727, 730, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 845, 847, 850, 852, 862, 866, 886, 887, 888, 890, 892, 893, 897; 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; 5: 238, 243, 248-252, 695, 699, 703, 709, 710, 728, 730, 741, 744, 755, 759, 761, 764, 771; 6: 366, 372, 408; description of, 3: 11; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 249-250; mis-siles, 5: 251, 728; technique of shooting, 5: 252; types, 5: 250-251
 Blowing, curative practice, 2: 935; 4: 37, 320, 325, 347, 411; treatment of disease, 5: 626, 690, 751
 Blowpipe, 5: 213, 221; not used for soldering, 5: 218
 Bludgeons, metal-pointed, 2: 755
 Bluefields, Nicaragua, 4: 56, 139
 Blue Jaguar, deity, 3: 93
 Blue Mountains, Jamaica, 6: 330
Boa, 3: 337; 4: 59, 66
Boanari, see *Bonari*.
 Boards, cut-out, for counting, 5: 614, 615
 Boars, wild, 2: 938; tusk necklaces, 4: 155
 Boas, 1: 411; water (anaconda), 6: 406, 407, 411
 Boatmen, 1: 216; 5: 698
 Boats, 1: 18, 59, 189, 284-285, 486; 2: 69, 239-240, 533-534, 579-580, 804; 3: 21, 83, 109, 201, 260; 4: 504; 5: 356; bark,

- 1: 385; builders, 4: 467; bull, 1: 146, 285; 5: 730; models, wooden, 4: 38; plank, 1: 50, 52, 67, 88, 89; 2: 43, 712, 713; reed, 2: 69; skin, 1: 51, 89. *See also* Canoes; Dugouts.
- Boat-using people, 1: 55
- Bobadilla, Governor of Hispaniola, 4: 518
- Bobare, Venezuela, 4: 455
- Bobbins, for use with looms, 2: 241, 242, 522, 964; 5: 115
- Bobo leaves, used as bait, 1: 256
- Bobonaza River, 3: 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 638
- Bobwhite, *Colinus* sp., 6: 392
- Boca Chica, pottery culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 517; 5: 181
- Boca de Sisa, village, 3: 599
- Bocaquea, 4: 352
- Bocas Pretas, *see* *Cawahib*.
- Bocca de Coaty, 3: 162, 5: 182
- Bochica, culture hero, 2: 908, 909; offerings to, 2: 906, 908, 909
- Boconó River, 4: 354, 429, 464
- Bodices, untailed, 2: 579
- Bodies, disposition of, 2: 154, 735, 948, 968; preparation of for burial, 2: 33, 735, 948, 949, 950
- Body measurements, 6: 121, 124 (table), 127, 128, 130
- Body ornamentation, 2: 711-712, 933
- Body painting, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 99, 100, 112, 121, 146, 163, 164, 180, 193, 282-284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (figs.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 950, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542
- Boerhaavia hirsuta*, 6: 485
- Boggianai, Guido, explorer, 1: 208, 210
- Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 891, 893, 896, 903, 915, 923, 924; 4: 399; 5: 92, 223, 395; 6: 28, 175, 329, 330, 490, 518
- Bogotá River, 2: 888, 889, 891
- Bohané*, 1: 177, 185, 186, 191; 6: 305
- Bohio (prehistoric circular house), 2: 769; (large, rectangular, gabled house), 4: 525
- Bohorquez, Pedro de, false "Inca," 2: 649, 651
- Bohurai-arasé*, *see* *Mura*.
- Bohūra*, 3: 255; dialect, 6: 285. *See also* *Mura*.
- Bohurai*, *see* *Mura*.
- Boiling, method, 1: 482, 533; stone, 5: 692
- Boim, 3: 162
- Bola perdida, 1: 145 (fig.), 148, 152; 5: 253, 254; straw-cord, 2: 580. *See also* Bolas.
- Bolas, 1: 14, 15, 28, 37, 40, 45, 61, 70, 114, 145 (fig.), 148, 152, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 179, 182, 185, 191, 194, 213, 257, 267, 297-298, 460 (fig.); 2: 24, 40, 42, 43, 217, 243, 247, 275, 516 (fig.), 519, 520, 596, 607, 617, 627 (fig.), 703, 756, 760, 766; 3: 428; 4: 181; 5: 229, 253-254, 504, 695, 714, 730, 741, 757; 6: 388, 451, 454; cotton, 2: 580; distribution, 5: 253; game, 1: 196, 338; ostrich, 1: 145 (fig.); stone, 2: 120, 146, 248, 519, 581, 670, 681; toy, 1: 167, 338; two-balled, 2: 703; types, 5: 253-254; use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.), 275, 577, 766; wooden, 2: 519
- Bolas stones, 1: 20, 21, 23, 28, 32, 70, 114, 191, 194, 405
- Bolas thong, 1: 28
- Bolas-throwing contests, 2: 288
- Bolas weights, 2: 275, 589; metal, 2: 248; 5: 740; stone, 2: 648
- Bolbo*, *see* *Soboibo*.
- Boldoa fragrans* (wild plant), 2: 702
- Bolívar, Gregorio de, missionary, 3: 426, 441, 486, 505
- Bolívar, General Simón, 4: 401; 6: 453
- Bolívar, Department of, Colombia, 4: 417, 329, 399
- Bolívar Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 788, 796, 841
- Bolivia, 2: 109; 3: 1, 2; Bolivia, East Andean flank of, 6: 339
- Bolivia, The tribes of Mato Grosso and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-506
- Bolivia, Tribes of the Madeira headwaters and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381-454
- Bolivian Andes, Tribes of the eastern slopes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 465-506
- Bolivian East Andes, Tribes of the Montaña and (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507-533
- Bolivian Highland divisions, 2: 192
- Bolivian Plateau, 6: 326-327, 338-339
- Bologna, Father Adeodato da, 2: 745
- Bombá*, 4: 354
- Bombacaceae (barriguda tree), 3: 368; 6: 473, 474, 483, 530
- Bombax ceiba* (cotton tree), 5: 261; *B. globosum*, 6: 475; *B. munguba*, 6: 475; *B. sp.* (mongúba tree), 3: 259; 6: 335, 466
- Bombon, *see* Chinchaycocha Province.
- Bombonaje (palm fiber), 2: 432
- Bom Futuro, 3: 399
- Bomjardin, 3: 663
- Bonacca Island, Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 73 (map), 74, 76
- Bonaerence formation, 6: 14, 16 (diag.)
- Bonafort, Colombia, 6: 93

- Bonaire, Island, 4: 426, 469
Bonari, 3: 805
Bonda, 2: 870, 871; 4: 329; Bonda, town, 2: 896
Bondigna, 2: 870
 Bone, carving of, 2: 30, 114, 150, 153, 159, 628, 635; 4: 533; 5: 422 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427; uses of, 2: 249
 Bone injuries, treatment for, 2: 312
 Bone setting, knowledge of, 2: 174, 569
 Bones, bird, 2: 153; burned, 4: 488; coloring of, 2: 154; ground, 4: 473, 488; human, defleshed, 1: 166, 430, 431; human, fear of, 1: 121; Jaguar, use in initiations, 1: 379; kept as trophies, 5: 409; painted, 4: 367, 473, 499; powdered, drunk in chicha, 5: 406; setting of, 2: 570
 Bones of the dead, drink made of, 1: 392, 566; libation to, 1: 167; preservation of, 1: 183, 195, 431; 4: 535
 Bone transplants, 5: 637
 Bonework, 2: 153, 616
 Bonilla, Governor Nuñez de, 2: 815
 Bonito, fish, 2: 103
 Bonito farm, Honduras, 4: 74
 Bonito River, Honduras, 4: 74
 Bonnets, feather, 1: 275; women's, 2: 363
 Booby (*Sula variegata*), 6: 385
Booca, 3: 383
 Boomerang, 2: 649
 Boots, 1: 145 (fig); leather, 2: 710; snow (tamango), 2: 710; woolen, 2: 710
 Booy, Theodoor de, 4: xvii
 Bope, evil spirit, 1: 432, 433; nature spirits, 5: 567
 Bopi River, 3: 486
Boquila trifoliata, 2: 713
Bora, 3: 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761; 5: 72, 74, 83, 95, 102, 112, 129, 229, 258, 283, 372, 491, 534, 539; False, 6: 243; True, 6: 243. See also *Tupian Miranya*.
Bora family, see *Miranya* language.
 Boratios (shamans), 4: 474
 Borba, settlement, 3: 255, 256, 399
 Borba, Telemaco Morocines, 1: 450
 Borborema, Brazil, 6: 321
 Borburata, Venezuela, 4: 475
 Borers, of capybara tooth, 3: 754; wood (Buprestidae), 6: 418
 Borgatello, Father, missionary, 1: 109, 140, 150
 Boriquén, Indian name for Puerto Rico, 4: 540, 542
Boriquén, see *Arawak*.
 Borja, Don Juan de, Governor, 2: 925
Boro, 3: 383. See also *Bora*.
Boro, larva, 5: 629
Boroa, Cautín Province, Chile, 6: 132
Boromys sp., 6: 347, 371
Bororo, 1: 12 (map), 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 419-434, 468, 619; 3: 228, 374, 381, 395, 897; 5: 7, 8, 23, 24, 27, 30, 68, 73, 74, 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 126, 132, 133, 135, 137, 154, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 328-334, 336, 338, 344, 345, 346, 347, 359, 361, 365, 371, 380, 531, 541, 567, 570, 571, 578, 590, 596, 597, 623, 624, 625, 632, 633, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 694, 696, 752; 6: 58, 62, 64 (table), 73, 77 (measurements), 87, 88, 90, 118, 201, 282, 283, 295, 397, 467, 469, 474; culture, 1: 419-434; *Eastern*, 1: 419, 420, 421, 426, 428; *Kejara*, 5: 359; linguistic family, 1: 419; 6: 282-283; *Western*, 1: 419, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432
Bororo, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 419-434
Bororo Cabaças, 1: 419, 420
Bororo da Campanha, 1: 419
Bororo do Cabaçal, 1: 419
Bororo-Otuke language, 6: 280, 282
Borotuke group, 6: 282 (list)
 Borra(o)chera(o), narcotic drink, 3: 7, 530; 5: 555. See also *Ayahuasca*; *Huanto*.
Boruca, 4: 53-54, 65, 121, 134, 137, 170-174, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 233, 238, 243; 6: 178, 182. See also *Brunca*.
Borun, see *Botocudo*.
 Bosa, village, 2: 896
Boseono, 3: 408
 Bota de potro (moccasin), 1: 144; 2: 756
 Botanical patterns, 2: 166
 Botanilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Botfly, human (*Dermatobia hominis*), 6: 420
Bothrops sp., 6: 406
 Botijas (earth ovens), 1: 43, 44 (figs.)
 Boto (*Sotalia brasiliensis*), 3: 261
Botocudo, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 479, 531-540, 541, 542, 543, 553, 3: 1, 72, 361; 5: 4, 5, 13, 22, 23, 55, 70, 79, 94, 102, 104, 125, 133, 135, 231, 232, 233, 238, 240, 254, 285, 317, 326, 340, 345, 352, 354, 406, 526, 531, 541, 571, 595, 628, 629, 658, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 752, 753; 6: 29, 61, 64 (table), 73, 74, 75 (measures), 87, 88, 90, 114, 163, 236, 287, 288, 294, 297, 298-299 (list), 473; culture, 1: 532-540; Northern, 1: 448. See also *Caingang*.
Botocudo, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 531-540
 Bottles, 2: 152, 158, 771; 3: 185, 434; 4: 422, 514, 528; 5: 157, 160, 181, 488; blackware, 2: 611; calabash, 2: 616;

- gold, 2: 888; gourd, 1: 487; handled, 2: 92, 144; 4: 90; long-necked, 2: 144; 5: 488; rubber, 5: 228; water, 4: 508; wide-mouthed, 2: 665
- Bottle trees (*Chorisia ventricosa*), 1: 533, 535, 551; 5: 104
- Botuto (sacred trumpet), 5: 336
- Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, explorer, 1: 139
- Boulders, carved, 2: 849
- Boundaries, marking of, 2: 518; tribes and, 2: 911-913
- Bourbon, military post, 1: 216
- Bourne, Benjamin Franklin, explorer, 1: 139
- Boutou (clubs), 4: 559
- Boviander, 5: 274
- Bovidae, 6: 423
- Bowdichia virgilioides*, 5: 278; 6: 343, 473
- Bowdrill, 5: 101
- Bowheads (Balaenidae), 6: 380
- Bowls, 1: 28, 34, 291, 414; 2: 138, 244 (fig.), 433, 536, 591, 642, 646, 665, 772, 778, 845, 858, 862; 3: 84, 110, 303, 417, 447, 522, 543, 545, 553, 570, 577, 578, 609, 611, 622, 643, 696, 716, 732, 744, 773, 866; 4: 89, 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 459, 511, 512, 513, 514, 528; 5: 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160, 175, 177, 179, 182, 188, 358, 427, 470, 484 (fig.); annular-base (d), 2: 128, 829, 832, 833 (fig.), 845; 4: 425, 429, 430; 5: 182; basketry, 1: 487; 5: 346; boat-shaped, 4: 508, 528; 5: 181; brickware, 2: 665; bulge, 4: 211; calabash, 2: 604, 616; "candelabrum," 2: 181; carinated, 2: 845; carved stone, 4: 76, 83, 101, 528; constricted-neck, 2: 116 (fig.), 854; covered, 4: 555; cup-shaped, 2: 94; decorated, 2: 669 (figs.); deep, 2: 771; dipper, 2: 102, 104; double, 2: 98, 102, 131, 843, 845; effigy, 4: 160, 429; elliptical, 1: 387; flaring, 2: 94, 97, 98, 102, 114, 115, 128, 244; 5: 427, 432; flat-bottomed, 2: 114, 116 (fig.), 120, 121; 5: 427; footed, 2: 770; fruit-dish shaped, 5: 458; globular, 2: 114, 141, 611, 836, 862; gourd, 1: 293, 487, 488, 511, 512; 2: 719; handled, 2: 180, 611, 775; 5: 427; hemispherical, 1: 34; 2: 581, 611; incense, 2: 114, 115; lava, 2: 41, 588, 589; leg-ring based, 4: 421, 425, 429, 430; libation, 2: 115, 135; mammiform, 2: 97; manioc-pulp, 3: 27; open, 2: 89, 94, 95, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 131, 134 (fig.), 137, 610, 611, 669 (figs.), 829, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 849; 4: 96, 424, 425; Pacheco, 2: 126 (fig.); painted, 2: 553; pedestal, 2: 843, 856; pedestal-based, 5: 158, 461, 474; "pepper grater," 4: 127; plain, 2: 775; plainware, 4: 425; pottery, 1: 423 (fig.); 2: 527, 549, 672; 4: 149, 155 (fig.), 415, 507, 508, 555; 5: 100, 491; shallow, 1: 34; 2: 132, 634; silver, 2: 180, 562; skull, 2: 127; stone, 2: 30, 88, 91, 115, 146, 288, 507, 537; 4: 138, 140, 504, 528; straight-sided, 2: 143, 199; subglobular, 4: 187; 5: 188, 189; tetrapod, 4: 429; tripod, 2: 106, 133 (fig.); 4: 88, 90, 126, 127, 135, 138, 140, 166, 425, 429, 436; 5: 158, 458, 472 (fig.); two-handled, 2: 144; unfooted, 4: 429; unpainted, 1: 387; 2: 772; wooden, 1: 210, 411; 2: 44, 536, 614, 719; 4: 25, 504, 528, 530, 555; 5: 22; yarn, 2: 127
- Bowmen, 2: 275, 278
- Bows, 1: 148, 173, 179, 180, 189, 212, 294-295, 376, 387, 413, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 437, 440, 448, 460 (fig.), 481, 498, 543, 549, 558, 564; 2: 591, 613, 617, 649, 659, 684, 730, 904; 3: 84, 89, 100, 141, 171, 181, 201, 205, 207, 232, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335, 354, 365, 389, 402, 407, 417, 434, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 526, 545, 578, 602, 639, 640, 643, 647, 672, 697, 716, 741, 746, 752, 772, 848, 864, 866, 886, 888, 892; 4: 25, 36, 41, 220, 224, 237, 243, 312, 361, 362, 363, 373, 408, 457, 482, 539; 5: 229, 230, 231, 366, 371, 671, 692, 695, 699, 709, 728, 741, 749, 764, 769; 6: 474; Andean, 5: 231, 232; betrothal, 1: 115; carding, 1: 413; ceremonial, 1: 427, 428; 5: 341; construction of, 3: 84, 100; cross section of, 5: 231-233; curved, 1: 113, 114 (fig.); distribution, 5: 229-230; fishing, 1: 533; long, 1: 148, 295, 440, 446, 459, 481, 535, 543; 4: 212, 224, 336; *Mashacali* type, 1: 387, 543; mending methods, 1: 295; musical, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 2: 738; 3: 89; 4: 33, 227; 5: 752; ornamented, 1: 535; pellet, 1: 298-299, 414, 416 (fig.), 527, 536, 571; 5: 244 (fig.); Shaman's, 2: 751; short, 1: 148, 182; tasseled, 1: 489; toy, 1: 414; 2: 884; use of, 1: 114, 288; venesection, 4: 268; 5: 744; ritual use of, 5: 691; wooden, 2: 881; wrapping, 1: 414
- Bows and arrows, 1: 14, 52, 61, 70, 91, 100, 110, 113, 114, 115, 118, 122, 125, 148, 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 182, 185, 186, 189, 194, 256, 258, 270, 301, 326, 373, 375, 379, 383, 387, 391, 422, 425, 437, 439, 452, 459-461, 482, 519, 525, 530, 538, 573; 2: 23, 38, 40, 42, 43, 56, 275, 519, 555, 577, 603, 607, 617, 625, 627 (figs.), 649, 651, 657, 659, 703, 730, 755, 760, 874; 3: 12, 33, 100, 119, 136, 139, 169, 180, 194, 214, 232, 260, 268, 289, 310, 335, 340, 351, 354, 385, 394, 425, 426, 442, 456, 460, 471, 488, 500, 526, 542, 545, 548, 556, 557, 568, 569, 578, 587, 597, 603, 609, 620, 665,

- 672, 692, 709, 714, 741, 744, 752, 754, 756, 771, 788, 789, 827, 828, 862, 870, 878, 887, 888, 891; 4: 4, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 206, 220, 235, 253, 255, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 312, 318, 327, 344, 356, 373, 388, 394, 397, 402, 408, 440, 442, 443, 447, 448, 454, 457, 465, 467, 470, 472, 476, 478, 483, 486, 489, 503, 505, 524, 530, 532, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 559; 5: 229, 230, 233 (table), 246, 258, 356, 371, 374, 504, 596, 629, 709, 714, 730; 6: 366, 372, 388, 403, 404, 406, 415, 451; toy, 1: 319, 321; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; tied, emblem of peace, 1: 316
- Bowstaves**, 1: 210, 414, 440, 459, 527, 543, 549; 4: 362; 5: 230-231, 232; ceremonial, 5: 361; ends, 1: 298 (fig.), 459, 543
- Bowstrings**, 1: 89, 114, 148, 212, 295, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 426, 440, 459, 481, 535; 5: 104, 232, 233-234; construction of, 3: 12, 100; pita fiber, 4: 243, 362; sinew, 2: 617, 730; sisal, 4: 373
- Bowyers**, 1: 119
- Box covers**, wooden, 2: 613
- Boxes**, 2: 928; 3: 24, 303, 417, 451, 454, 495, 839, 873; 4: 21, 333; alabaster, 2: 181; basketry, 3: 24; bone, 2: 616; cow horn tobacco, 1: 271, 299, 349; paint, 2: 609, 612, 614, 618, 635; stone, 2: 146, 147; telescope, 4: 361; tubular, 2: 635; wooden, 2: 42, 432, 604, 612, 635
- Boxing matches**, 1: 336; 5: 511
- Bozo**, 3: 383
- Boya**, settlement, 3: 729
- Boyacá**, Department of, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 891, 892, 893, 897; 4: 393
- Boyacá-Bata-Garagoa River**, 2: 891; plateau, 5: 499
- Boyd**, William C., 6: x, xiii; (Blood groups of South American Indians), 6: 91-95
- Boyez** (shaman), 4: 562
- Boys**, ceremonial costumes, 2: 311; clothing, 1: 485; 2: 532; 4: 238; ear piercing of, 1: 485; education of, 2: 460, 462, 734, 948; establishment of own family, 1: 417; food of, 2: 734; games, 1: 338, 505; 2: 553; hairdressing, 1: 279; initiation, 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321-323, 358, 379, 390, 397, 429, 430, 442, 488, 494, 514, 515, 544, 558, 561; marriageable age, 4: 214, 247, 289, 363, 407; masquerading, 1: 332; naming feast, 2: 733; part taken in festivals, 2: 311; proof of maturity, 2: 948; puberty rites, 2: 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 319, 883, 947; 3: 37; 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 558; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 805, 931, 932; tasks of, 2: 458-459; training of, 4: 407, 557-558
- Bracamoro**, 3: 616, 617, 618
- Bracelets**, 1: 146, 274, 278, 322, 356, 534; 2: 160, 439, 609, 623, 711, 796, 852, 856, 930, 933; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 126, 229, 296, 302, 353, 364, 373, 401, 415, 416, 492, 574, 642, 694, 716; 4: 288, 485; 5: 741; agate, 4: 155; bead, 1: 275, 278; 4: 287, 492, 553; birdskin, 1: 278; bone, 4: 155; bronze, 2: 625; copper, 2: 532, 616, 641; cotton, 4: 553; deer-skin, 1: 299; feather, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; gold, 2: 180, 532, 625, 648, 839; 4: 155, 310, 334; hoof, 1: 534; human hair, 3: 83; human lips, 3: 126; leather, 1: 278, 283 (fig.); 5: 242; metal, 1: 278; 2: 146, 168, 236; pearl, 4: 471; seed, 1: 534; shell, 2: 157; 3: 107; silver, 2: 532, 625, 641, 648, 712, 796; 4: 286; tooth, 1: 534
- Brachycephalic people**, 2: 762, 766
- Brachyplatystoma filamentosa*, 6: 408
- Bradyrodidae** (tree sloths), 6: 353, 368
- Bradypus* sp. (sloth), 3: 263; 6: 368
- Bragas** (loincloths), 4: 477
- Braid**, 2: 482
- Braiding**, 2: 128, 138. *See also* plaiting.
- Braids**, hair style, 2: 532, 579, 609, 623, 711, 930
- Bram**, Joseph, on *Inca* Empire, 5: 307-308
- Branco River**, 3: 30, 31, 225, 267, 284, 294, 299, 371, 372, 382, 636, 768, 799, 802, 803, 804, 807, 808, 810, 811, 822, 823, 862
- Brand**, Donald D., on *Mapuche*, 6: 132
- Brandy**, 4: 291; cane (intoxicant), 2: 482, 873
- Brass**, 5: 210
- Brassica campestris*, 2: 702
- Bravery**, awards for, 2: 236; practice of, 2: 958
- Braziers**, 4: 260, 263, 266; 5: 150; metal, 2: 303, 364; open-mouth, 2: 144; pottery, 2: 244, 303
- Brazil**, Anthropometry of the Indians of (José Bastos d'Ávila), 6: 71-84
- Brazil**, Atlantic coast and basins of great rivers of, 6: 82-83; caatinga and campos of, 6: 335-336; Central-Eastern plateau of, 6: 73-78; Eastern, culture of tribes, 1: 382-397; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.)
- Brazil coast rain forest**, climate of, 6: 333
- Brazilian-Guarani racial group**, 6: 71
- Brazilian Guiana**, 6: 78-82
- Brazilian Highlands**, 6: 320-323, 325, 341
- Brazilian Mestizo types** (Maria Julia Pourchet), 6: 111-120
- Brazilians**, 1: 216, 410, 449
- Brazilian Shield**, 6: 324

- Brazil nuts, *see* Nuts (*Bertholletia excelsa*).
- Brazilwood, 3: 102; 6: 335, 343, 344; use for dye, 5: 124
- Braço Norte, 1: 198
- Braço Sur, 1: 198
- Bread, 2: 525, 526; corn, 4: 551; preparation of, 1: 564; 2: 430, 481; store, 4: 288; venders of, 2: 436
- Bread-fruit (*Artocarpus incisa*), 3: 742; introduced, 4: 220
- Breastplates, 2: 646, 930, 943; 3: 654; 4: 19, 327, 360, 484; bone, 4: 360; bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 777 (fig.), 838, 933, 944; 4: 360, 484, 485, 489; 5: 223, 461 (fig.), 464 (fig.); palisander, 1: 378; steel, 2: 275; stone, 4: 360; striped gold, 5: 219
- Breasts, scarification of, 1: 442
- Brecknock Peninsula, Chile, 1: 81, 82; 6: 124
- Breechclouts, 1: 271; 2: 9, 31, 56, 96, 102, 141, 147, 165, 168, 234, 236, 283, 284, 308, 609, 614, 708; 3: 213, 520, 616, 641, 749, 753, 754, 776, 779, 890, 894; 4: 5, 8, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34, 37, 41, 238, 304, 309, 315, 322, 359, 372, 458, 504; 5: 67, 68, 112, 116, 375, 376, 737, 741; bark cloth, 4: 304, 305, 309; cotton, 4: 305, 309; men's, 4: 201, 222, 238, 304, 322, 403, 484; women's, 4: 34, 201, 238, 322, 484
- Breeches, 2: 710; 3: 472; full-bottomed knee, 2: 361, 362
- Breeds, establishment of, 6: 428-429
- Brejauba wood (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 527
- Brejo dos Padres, 1: 561
- Breo Canal, 3: 662
- Breosinho, 3: 664
- Breton, Father Raymond, 4: 548
- Breu Branco, 3: 224
- Breu River, 3: 564
- Bribri, 4: 29, 30, 53, 54, 65, 231, 232, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 362; 5: 719, 722, 724; language, 6: 177, 182
- Brickmakers, 5: 651
- Bricks, 2: 433; adobe, 2: 101; 5: 59, 413; painted, 2: 120
- Bridegroom, dancer at wedding celebration, 2: 952; dowry of, 4: 375
- Bride price, 1: 92, 115, 149, 163, 325, 544, 565; 2: 720; 3: 782, 785; 4: 35, 375, 376, 379, 380, 531; to whom paid, 5: 321
- Brides, 2: 952; abductions, 1: 115; capture, 1: 92, 115, 325, 464; 2: 44, 719, 720; gifts, 2: 285, 720, 798, 933, 948, 965; obedience to husband, 4: 405; purchase, 2: 44, 719, 720, 721, 933; 5: 315, 316; qualifications required, 2: 453
- Bride service, 1: 115; 2: 285, 882; 3: 30, 111, 279, 436, 480, 527, 547, 624, 628, 646, 655, 700, 734, 745, 757, 849, 887, 894; 4: 289, 343, 405, 486, 531; 5: 315, 316
- Bridgeheads, stone, 2: 531
- Bridges, 2: 25, 52, 232-233, 531, 712, 878; 3: 19, 248, 302, 754, 834, 836, 863; 4: 332; 5: 55-56, 716, 730; arched bamboo poles, 2: 940, 941; 5: 56; breeches buoy, 5: 56; cable, 2: 145, 929, 940; construction of, 2: 878, 940-941; covered, 2: 941; floating, 2: 531; *Inca* suspension, 5: 56; liana, 1: 385; 4: 15, 19, 34, 310, 315, 327, 333, 341; 5: 55; log, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878; 4: 21; pontoon, 2: 233, 531; 5: 56, 740; primitive, 1: 457, 486, 535; rope, 4: 361; stone, 2: 145, 232, 845; stone slab, 5: 56; suspension, 1: 385; 2: 232; 5: 101, 740; tree trunk, 5: 55; wooden, 2: 929; 5: 56
- Bridges, Lucas, 1: 109, 118
- Bridges, Rev. Thomas, 1: 82, 95, 109
- Bridges, William, 1: 109
- Bridge toll, 2: 233
- Bridles, 1: 145 (fig.), 266; 2: 720; 5: 515
- Brieva, Domingo, missionary, 3: 651
- Brinton, Daniel G., 3: 601
- Briseño Valley, Ecuador, 2: 802
- British, 4: 519, 547, 548
- Britoa triflora*, 6: 481
- Broadbean, European (*Vicia faba*), 6: 498, 502
- Brocades, 2: 94, 128; single-faced, 2: 141
- Broiling, method, 1: 482
- Bromelia* (silk grass) fibers, 3: 839; *B. fastuosa*, 6: 474, 480; *B. karatas*, 6: 542; *B. pinguin*, 6: 542, *B. serra*, 5: 104; 6: 474; *B. sp.*, 1: 247, 262, 285, 451, 457; 3: 84, 99, 841; 5: 104, 126, 377; 6: 466, 542
- Bromeliaceae, 5: 233; 6: 472, 474, 525-526
- Bromeliad (*Bromelia* sp.), 6: 466
- Bromelias, 6: 336
- Bromus mango*, 2: 700; 6: 495; *B. stamineus*, 2: 702; *B. unioloides*, 2: 702
- Bronze, 2: 28, 29, 40, 56, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 246, 248, 615, 635, 671; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 255, 258, 415, 431, 449, 714, 740, 755, 758; alpha (low-tin), 5: 215; delta, 5: 215
- Brooches, 1: 146; 2: 434, 439, 712
- Brooms, 4: 555; grass, 2: 517, 551; palm leaf, 3: 753
- Brosimum aubletii* (leopardwood), 3: 9, 12; (letterwood or snakewood), 5: 230; (snakewood), 6: 473, 474; *B. conduru*, 6: 473
- Brothers-in-law, 1: 311; 5: 322, 323, 324, 353
- Brotomys* sp., 6: 347, 371
- Broussonetia tinctoria*, 1: 549
- Brujos, curers, 2: 447, 469, 470
- Brunca* language, 6: 178, 182

- Brunfelsia grandiflora*, 3: 594, 605
Brunka, 4: 65. See also *Boruca*.
 Bruno, Orlando, 3: 307
 Brunswick Peninsula, 1: 127, 130
Brururau, see *Terraba*.
Brusela, see *Guetar*.
 Brush, bristle, 1: 280; fiber, 1: 533
 Brush comb, 1: 146; 2: 711
 Brusque, President Carlos de Araujo, on the *Arupai*, 3: 220; on the *Yuruna*, 3: 219
Bryophyllum pinnatum, 4: 216
Bubalus bubalis, 6: 424
Bubure, 4: 472; 5: 249
Bubure-Pemeno, 4: 351
 Bucareli y Ursua, Francisco de Paula, 3: 79, 80
 Buckets, bark, 1: 51, 52, 59, 68, 71, 84; 5: 21; cylindrical, water, 1: 68, 89
 Buckles, metal, 2: 434, 439, 712
Buculia, see *Lucalia*.
Buda, 3: 439
 Budare, pottery plate, 4: 402
Buddleia brasiliensis, 5: 278
Bûe, 3: 750
 Buenaparte, village, 3: 599
 Buenaventura, 4: 304, 305
 Buenaventura de Apisonchuc Mission, 3: 601
 Buenaventure del Valle Mission, 3: 601
 Buena Vista, 1: 224; 4: 320, 465
 Buenavista Mission, 3: 440
 Bueno, Bartholomeu, 3: 180
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1: 19, 28, 33, 36, 179, 180, 182, 373; 2: 652, 693, 698, 761, 763, 764, 765; 3: 58, 59, 73, 74; 4: 171; 6: 4, 11, 12
 Buenos Aires Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 45, 127, 133-139, 161, 167, 203, 219, 221, 232, 235; 2: 339, 386; 5: 144, 652; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 442, 451
 Buesaco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Buesaquillo, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Buffalo, North American, 5: 650, 764; water (*Bubalus bubalis*), 6: 424
Bufo marinus, 6: 407; *B. sp.* (kururu toad), 3: 147
Buga, 4: 298, 303
 Buga, Colombia, 2: 921, 957; 4: 297, 303, 306
Bugî, 4: 447
Bugre, 1: 445, 448, 449. See also *Cain-gang*.
 Bugreiros (Indian hunters), 1: 449
Buhágana, 3: 764, 765; 5: 252
Buhuraen, see *Mura*.
Bûi, see *Dyal*.
 Building arts, 5: 740, 754
 Building compounds, religious use of, 5: 33-34
 Building materials, 2: 26, 63, 69, 118, 140, 222, 225; composite, 2: 140
 Building techniques, 2: 100, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 137, 143, 151 (figs.), 178
 Buildings, adobe, 5: 427; ceremonial, 5: 703; construction of, 5: 61; government, 2: 200; multistoried, 5: 36; stone, 2: 26, 27, 39, 45, 82, 83, 98, 110, 120, 130, 131, 142, 150, 198, 225; 5: 758
Buiño, 3: 571
 Bujardí River, 3: 208
Bujay, 4: 354
Bukina, see *Uru*.
Bukueta, see *Sabanero*.
Bukuete, see *Guaymí*, Northern.
Bulimus sp., 1: 426, 441; 6: 423
 Bulkeley, John, explorer, 1: 139
 Bullboats, 1: 146, 285; 3: 416; 5: 681, 699
 Bullfights, 2: 474
 Bull-roarers, 1: 157, 343, 353, 390, 394, 424 (fig.), 427, 429 (figs.), 430, 431, 432, 510, 512, 545; 2: 738; 3: 347, 452, 546, 548, 590; 4: 274 (fig.); 5: 329, 336, 338, 347, 361, 505, 510, 523, 689, 691, 696, 752; myths about, 1: 430; toy, 1: 338, 343, 393; 2: 553
 Bulls, 1: 357; sacrifice of, 2: 562
 Bulls of Pucara, 2: 480
Bulnesia sarmienti, 6: 467, 476; *B. sp.*, 6: 474
Bunchosia sp., 6: 529
 Bundles, funeral, 4: 18, 305, 306, 365
Buntigwa, 2: 866, 868, 869, 870, 874
 Buoncrisiani, John, 6: xii
 Buprestidae (wood borers), 6: 418
Burahens, 3: 267
 Burate River, 4: 354
Burba, 4: 353
Bubure, 4: 355
Burbusay, 4: 354
 Burden-baskets, 1: 422
 Burden bearing, woman's task, 1: 119, 422
 Bureaucracy, administrative, 2: 262
Burede, 4: 355
 Burgés, Father Francisco, missionary, 1: 221
Burgua, 4: 352
 Burgua River, 4: 352
 Burial caves, 5: 44-45
 Burial chambers, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 5: 48, 49 (fig.), 50; multiple-, 2: 48, 95, 128, 609, 610, 618
 Burial customs, 1: 183, 186, 329-331, 430-431, 500-501, 528, 550; 3: 38; 5: 133, 366, 678, 706, 720, 721. See also Death; Funeral rites.
 Burial festival, 1: 550
 Burial grounds, 2: 735
 Burial mounds, 1: 99; 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 87; 508; 5: 44, 50, 721
 Burial offerings, 2: 170, 551, 552, 838
 Burial practices, 2: 33, 35, 65, 91, 154, 243, 551, 552, 591, 735, 758, 794, 798,

- 862, 958, 968; 4: 4, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 37, 39, 41, 76 124-125 (fig.) 145-146, 147-148 (fig.), 159, 161-163, 226, 248, 263, 273, 321, 336, 364-365, 380, 442, 454, 461-462, 488, 532
- Burial procession, 2: 277 (fig.), 551, 735, 794
- Burials, 1: 30, 32-33, 38, 43, 53, 99, 166-167, 175, 417, 544; 2: 9, 40, 56, 91, 95, 108, 119, 128, 140, 146, 153-155, 160-161, 170, 286-287, 539, 591-592, 609, 618, 634, 660, 672, 684, 735, 800, 805, 806, 933, 949; 3: 38, 73, 117, 159, 165, 188, 243, 251, 279, 292, 375, 407; 4: 124, 125 (fig.), 133-134, 174-175, 177, 181, 183, 256, 467, 508, 532, 558-559; associated with religion, 2: 153-155; basket, 4: 419; bundle, 2: 128, 634, 843; 4: 87, 124; cairn, 1: 20, 155; canoe, 4: 226; cave, 1: 30, 53, 155, 166; 2: 146, 609, 630, 843, 958; 4: 36, 76, 181, 183, 191, 364, 413, 437, 497, 499, 515, 532, 546; 5: 44-45, 706; cemetery, 3: 529, 586, 613, 624; chulipas (tower), 2: 506, 507, 552; cist, 2: 634, 735; 4: 133, 134, 191; cloth-wrapped, 2: 93, 137, 140, 143, 146, 160, 286, 843; coffin, 4: 283; cremated, 2: 838, 841, 843; crevice, 1: 155, 329; deep-grave, 4: 28, 146, 159, 162 (fig.), 174; direct, 2: 40, 154, 842, 843; double, 2: 154; earth, 3: 174, 251, 317, 446, 628, 646, 887; 4: 26, 34, 36, 346, 467, 546; 5: 706, 751, 757; embryonic posture, 1: 53; exposed, 2: 735; extended, 2: 41, 91, 92, 101, 104, 140, 146, 160, 161, 170, 591, 592, 634, 660, 755, 838, 843, 845, 864; 4: 76, 87, 134, 147, 159, 364, 508; flexed, 1: 20, 53, 166, 329, 465, 537, 550; 2: 41, 91, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119, 140, 143, 154, 161, 198, 591, 592, 610, 631, 634, 651, 660, 684, 796, 800, 838, 843, 883; 4: 76, 87, 364, 508, 532, 546, 559; grave, 4: 532; hammock, 4: 146; hamper, 2: 614; hilltop, 4: 76; house, 2: 287, 630, 684, 769, 948; 4: 76, 146, 226, 289, 365, 380, 396, 407, 473, 559; house mound, 4: 76, 488; hut, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; mat, 4: 419; midden, 1: 30, 99; mound, 2: 49, 104, 634, 755, 771; 4: 10, 18, 27, 76, 175, 177, 181, 191, 248 (fig.), 332, 333, 336, 337; 5: 691, 721, 760; multiple, 2: 610, 631, 634, 769, 800, 835 (figs.), 838; mummy, 5: 755; pit, 1: 500, 550; 4: 18, 273; platform, 1: 53, 329; 5: 44; premature, 3: 117; primary, 1: 30, 38, 43; 2: 672, 832, 834, 838, 845, 854; 4: 20, 41, 134, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 436, 499, 508, 545; refuse pile, 4: 499; sacrifices at, 1: 156, 195, 329; scaffold, 3: 628, 646; sealed-grave, 4: 37; secondary, 1: 30, 32, 38, 167, 186, 329, 330, 392, 479, 500, 544; 2: 634, 651, 660, 828, 832, 836, 838, 845, 859; 4: 20, 28, 29, 41, 124, 134, 146, 248, 365, 380, 407, 419, 422, 426, 429, 436, 499, 508, 545; secondary urn, 1: 479, 550; secret, 1: 156; semi-raised position, 2: 660; shaft-and-chamber, 4: 15, 18, 177; shell-mound, 4: 175; simple interment, 1: 32; sitting position 1: 442, 500, 520, 2: 140, 143, 146, 154, 198, 199, 200, 286, 592, 634, 800; 4: 488, 508; skull, 4: 181; special, 2: 552, 660; squatting position, 1: 392, 544; stone-cist, 4: 27, 174, 181, 191, 364, 499; supine position, 1: 121, 330, 500, 537; temple, 4: 336; Tierradentro type, Colombia, 5: 48; tree, 5: 691; tree house, 4: 467; urn, 1: 186, 209, 479, 528; 2: 40, 49, 101, 287, 609, 630, 642, 651, 657, 660, 662, 684, 735, 828, 832, 838, 845, 859, 863, 864; 3: 117, 159, 375, 410-411, 420, 452, 480, 529, 556, 586, 613, 624, 628, 646, 700, 710, 721, 820, 821, 851, 890; 4: 4, 20, 24, 27, 28, 76, 124, 146, 175, 177, 181, 191, 380, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 429, 434, 436, 508; 5: 50, 51, 678, 691, 706, 711, 713, 757; vault, 2: 592, 630, 844, 958; water, 1: 431
- Burial towers, 2: 145; 5: 50, 735
- Burial vaults, stone-lined, 2: 40, 97, 161, 592
- Burica, 4: 53; 6: 177. See also *Boruca*.
- Buriguero, 4: 352
- Buritacá, 4: 329
- Buritica, 2: 51; 4: 309, 314, 316, 318, 319
- Buritica-Antiocha, 4: 314
- Buriticá region, Cauca Valley, 4: 298
- Buriti palm, 1: 469, 481, 496, 516, 519; 5: 69, 70, 103, 104, 105, 127, 340, 353, 389; leaf hammocks from, 1: 484; mats of, 1: 484, 487; platforms of leaf stalks, 1: 385, 484, 505
- Burity (*Mauritia flexuosa* and *M. vinosa*), 3: 8, 24
- Burity River, 3: 349
- Burlap, see Cloth.
- Burnishers, stone, 2: 167
- Burros, 4: 372; introduced, 2: 22, 426, 481, 597; replaced by llama as pack animal, 6: 438
- Burroughs (cuarteles), 5: 647
- Burruay River, 1: 233
- Bursera sp., 6: 335
- Buruborá, 6: 275. See also *Puruborá*.
- Burucaca, 6: 178. See also *Boruca*.
- Burué, 3: 663
- Buruhe, see *Burué*.
- Burumaquena, 4: 352
- Bush-dog (*Ichtyon venaticus*), 6: 424
- Bushman (Lachesis muta), 6: 407
- "Bush rope" (*Oarludovica* sp.), 5: 72
- Busintana, see *Buntigwa*.
- Busintana language, see *Ica* language.
- Buskipani, 3: 564; 6: 265, 266. See also *Capanawa*.
- Busquipani, see *Capanawa*.
- Butchers, 5: 651

- Butter, 1: 189; 2: 359; making of, 4: 371, 373; ownership of, 4: 376
 Butterflies, 6: 418; designs of, 2: 144; larvae, fat of as food, 3: 81; larvae, hats of, 2: 622
 Buttons, 2: 934; bone, 2: 120; clay, 2: 114; metal, 2: 847
Buzwarahay, see *Mura*.
Buzwaray, see *Mura*.
Buycazo, 2: 920
 Buyto, woven edging, 2: 431
 Buyzaco, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Buziraco, native god, 4: 338
 Buzzards, 2: 103
 Buzz-disks, 4: 274 (fig.)
 Buzzers, toy, 1: 338, 343, 393, 505, 506 (fig.); 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523
 Byron, John, explorer, 1: 139
Byrsonima crassifolia, 5: 278; 6: 485, 486; *B. sp.*, 6: 481, 529; *B. spicata*, 6: 482
Caagua, 1: 447, 448. See also *Caingúa*.
 Caá guazú, beverage, 5: 546
 Caaguazú (mountains), 1: 436
 Caaguazú, village, 1: 436
Caahans, see *Caingang*.
Caagua, see *Caagua*.
Caigúá, see *Caingúa*.
 Caapiranga River, 3: 662, 663
 Caatinga (monte), 6: 336
 Caa-tory (*Physurus sp.*), 3: 89
Caaua, see *Caingang*.
Caaygua, see *Caingúa*.
Caayguá, see *Mbyá*.
 Caazapá-guazu, 3: 78
 Caazapá region, 1: 240
Cabacaes, see *Bororo*.
 Cabaçai River, 3: 349
 Cabacinho, 3: 8
Cabahiba, see *Cawahib*.
Cabaiva, see *Cawahib*.
 Caballero, Father Lucas, 3: 388, 396
 "Caballitos," balsas, 2: 163, 166, 171, 432
Cabana, see *Cavana*.
Cabanatith, see *Mascoi*.
 Cabanos revolt, 3: 197
Cabareijo, 3: 815
 Cabaret culture, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)
Cabaría, 4: 353
Cabarre, 3: 896
 Cabary-Igarapé River, 3: 764
Cabassous sp., 6: 369
 Cabbage, 2: 358, 938, 962
Cabecar, 4: 29, 54, 65, 231, 236, 246, 247, 250; 5: 722; 6: 178, 182
 Cabellero, Father Alonzo, 3: 559
Cabelludo, 1: 447
Caber(r)e, 3: 802; 4: 37, 400, 401, 408, 409; language, 6: 257
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez, 1: 200, 205, 215, 217, 301, 317, 409; 3: 76, 383, 465, 466
 Cabeza Larga, 5: 426, 435
 Cabezas Mission, 3: 468
 Cabildo (Indian council), 2: 926, 932, 945, 946, 973; 4: 207; 5: 648, 649
Cabimbú, 4: 354
Cabiña, see *Cavina*.
 Cabinetmakers, 2: 432
 Cabinets, storage, 4: 552
Cabishi, 3: 349, 350, 372, 893; language, 6: 279, 285
Cabishiana, 3: 372, 375; 6: 285
Cabo, 4: 58
 Cabo Blanco, 1: 180
 Caboclos, 3: 123; 5: 244, 657, 665; 6: 108, 111, 114, 116, 117 (measurements), 118, 119, 120
 Cabo Codera, Venezuela, 4: 21, 469
 Cabo de São Tomé, 3: 96
 Cabo do Norte, 3: 195, 196
 Cabo Frio, 1: 521; 6: 470
 Cabo Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 57, 58, 72
 Cabo Pasado, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803
 Cabo River, 3: 816
 Cabot, Sebastian, explorer, 1: 138, 200, 205, 224; 3: 58, 59, 76
 Cabot, Thomas D., 2: xxxi
 Cabo Tiburón, Panamá, 4: 50
 Cabo Virgenes, 1: 151
 Cabracancha, ruins, 2: 226
 Cabra River, 4: 393
 Cabras (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115, 118
Cabre, see *Caberre*.
 Cabremen River, 3: 816
 Cabrera, Jerónimo Kuis de, 2: 675, 676, 680, 682, 683
 Cabrera culture, 5: 45
Cabritu, see *Caberre*.
 Cabuigo palm, 1: 282
 Cabuya (plant), grown for fibers, 2: 795, 797; 5: 717; used in weaving, 2: 797, 798, 817
 Cocabo (*Xanthosoma sp.*), 3: 4
 Cacamayo River, 3: 505
Cacan, 1: 228; language, 2: 657; 6: 303
 Cacao, 2: 5, 47, 54, 817; 3: 4, 274, 300, 384, 399, 619, 664, 751; 4: 4, 29, 34, 200, 203, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 263, 285, 287, 288, 356, 367, 476; 5: 549; 6: 481, 532, 538-540, 541; beverage, 5: 549; burned in braziers, 4: 266; ritual at harvest of, 4: 34, 204; use as money, 4: 203,
Cacaoopera, 4: 61, 67; 6: 174
 Cacao trees, 6: 333; introduced, 6: 539
 Cacataima, Colombia, 2: 959
 Cáceres, settlement, 4: 301
 Cacha ruins, 2: 177, 222, 227, 228, 316, 528
 Cachao, Ecuador, 2: 806
Cacharary, 5: 228, 629
 Cachibanco (cloth), 3: 24, 522
Cachibo, see *Cashibo*.
 Cachicans, 4: 482
Cachi dialect, 6: 178
 Cachillata, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Cachipoure River, 3: 807

- Cachiri, fermented beverage, 3: 202
 Cachoeira, 3: 154, 815
 Cachoeira do Pão, 3: 450
 Cachoeira Grande Fall, 3: 206, 224
 Cachoeira Jurucua, 3: 219
 Cachoeira River, 1: 542
 Cachoeirinha, 1: 524
 Cachorro River, 3: 211
Cacibo, see *Cashibo*.
 Cacicado, community group, 2: 945, 957
 Cacicare, village, 4: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 472, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, 1: 149, 163; privileges of, 4: 203. *See also* chiefs.
 Cacique (chief), 1: 52, 53, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 180, 183, 308, 372; 2: 167, 261, 626, 627, 649, 683, 706, 710, 726, 734, 737, 757, 806, 815, 908, 927, 931, 937, 945, 973; 4: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, 1: 149, 163; privileges of, 4: 203. *See also* Chiefs.
 Cacique Bravo, famous headman, 1: 163
 Cacique mayor, *Guarant*, 3: 85
 Cacique menor, *Guarant*, 3: 85
Cackera, see *Kukra*.
 Cacoal River, 3: 300
 Cacorida village, 4: 472
 Cactus, 4: 369, 476; 5: 105, 508; 6: 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 542; designs, 2: 159; fiber, use with coca, 2: 557; fruits (*Opuntia* sp.), 1: 373; 2: 102, 163, 216, 519, 620, 664, 918; 4: 371, 470; hedges of, protective devices, 4: 371, 380; thorns, 3: 471; thorns, use in tattooing, 1: 280; used as intoxicant 2: 174
Cacunubeca, 4: 352
Cacute, 4: 354
 Cacya, supernatural cat, 2: 464
 Cadána, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
 Caderiry River, 3: 221, 297
Cadique, see *Payaguá*.
Cadiquegodí, 1: 217. *See also* *Mbayá*.
Cadiquelquo, see *Cadiquegodí*.
Cadupinapo, 3: 805
Caduveo, 1: 208, 212, 214, 217, 218, 265, 282, 284, 290, 338, 339, 346, 367; 5: 79, 189, 626, 686. *See also* *Mbayá*.
Caecena, see *Cayuishana*.
 Caenolestidae, 6: 364
Caesalpinia coriara, 4: 374; *C. echinata* (Brazil wood), 3: 102, 6: 343, 344, 478; *C. ferrea*, 6: 473; *C. melanocarpa*, 1: 289; 5: 124; *C. sp.* 6: 335, 344, 473
Caeté, 3: 96, 97
Cafán, 2: 912
Cafuane, 3: 750
 Cafusos (mixed breeds), 6: 113, 114, 115, 118, 120
Cágabá, 2: xxviii, 12, 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1, 13, 20, 21; 5: 345, 562, 563, 570, 579, 580, 584, 587, 702, 703; 6: 64 (table), 178, 183
Cágaba-Arhuaco group, 6: 179, 187
Cágaba-Guamaca, see *Arhuaco*.
 Cages, 3: 695, 744; basketry, 5: 94
Caguachi, see *Cauwachi*.
 Caguasqui, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792
Cáhita, 6: 501
Cahivo, see *Cashibo*.
Cahoco, 3: 439
Cahuahiva, see *Cawahib*.
Cahuapana (n), 3: 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 519, 521, 525, 526, 528, 531, 532, 558, 598, 599, 600, 605-614, 617, 629, 634, 635, 749, 890, 896; 5: 23; language, 3: 605; 6: 251, 261, 262 (list), 271
Cahuapanan-speaking tribes, 3: 598, 617, 629
Cahuarano, 3: 636, 637; 6: 249
Cahumari, 3: 513, 728. *See also* *Cau-mari*.
 Cahy River, 1: 450
 Caia, village, 3: 196
 Caiái River, 3: 816, 817
 Caiamé River, 3: 256
 Caiari River, 3: 19, 30, 33, 40, 43, 44, 56, 766; 5: 67, 251, 349
 Caiari-Uaupés River, 5: 70, 228, 242, 261, 265, 266, 574; 6: 82
 Caiari-Vaupés District, 3: 14, 19, 40, 43, 861, 865, 866
 Caicara River, 4: 400
Caicouchiane, 3: 806
Caicuchana, see *Caicouchiane*.
Caicusian, see *Caicouchiane*.
 Caigua, cultivated, 2: 150
Caikuchana, 3: 767
 Cailin Island, 1: 49
Caiman, see *San Blas Cuna*.
Caiman, crocodilians, 6: 400; *C. niger*, 6: 405; *C. sp.*, 6: 350, 405
 Caimans, 1: 216, 253, 259, 297, 355, 379, 411, 420, 529; 3: 100, 101, 213, 226, 261, 399, 416, 425, 518, 569, 602, 826, 828; 5: 257, 469; 6: 405, 407, 411; claws of, 1: 412; tails, eaten, 1: 375, 411; teeth of, 1: 355, 412; wild, 4: 332, 440, 457, 462, 465, 467
Caimito, see *Ifikuene*.
 Caimito, 3: 4; native fruit, 3: 692; 4: 504
 Cainarache River, 3: 569
Caingang, 1: 12 (map), 192, 217, 307, 383, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 418, 445-475, 523, 532; 3: 70, 71, 73, 294; 5: 4, 5, 22, 23, 72, 77, 79, 83, 94, 102, 104, 105, 119, 124, 133, 154, 230, 232, 233, 254, 256, 257, 268, 328, 331, 332, 354, 361, 509, 541, 542, 544, 546, 585, 595, 622, 623, 624, 628, 661 (table), 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 753; 6: 87, 181, 285, 287, 288, 291-293 (list), 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 304, 306, 480; culture, 1: 450-475;

- groups, discussion of, 1: 448-450;
literature on, 1: 450; Misiones group,
1: 450, 459; Paraná group, 1: 448-449,
461; Rio Grande do Sul group, 1: 449-
450; Santa Catarina group, 1: 449;
São Paulo group, 1: 448, 461
- Caingang-Coroado*, 1: 447, 449, 459
- Cainquá*, 1: 217, 435, 440, 443, 454, 459;
(modern), 3: 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82,
83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91; 5: 74, 92,
230, 233, 240, 241, 242, 244, 254, 256,
265, 266, 269, 270, 291, 371, 542, 694;
6: 61, 64 (table), 89, 237; (primitive
Guaraní), 3: 69, 70
- Caipipendi, cemetery, 3: 469
- Caipipendí Valley, 3: 467
- Caipotorade*, 1: 241, 242, 268; dialect,
1: 241
- Caiquetia*, see *Caquetio*.
- Caiquetio*, see *Caquetio*.
- Cairary River, 3: 200
- Cairi, see Trinidad.
- Cairina moschata*, 6: 346, 460, 461 (map),
462
- Cairí-Uaupés, basin of, 5: 576
- Cairns, 2: 560; stone, burial sites, 1: 20,
155
- Cairoñ Point, 3: 96
- Caishana*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Caité*, see *Caeté*.
- Caité*, Brazil, 3: 95
- Caiuá* (*Kayguá*), 3: 72
- Caiza, 1: 233
- Cajabamba, town, 2: 132, 432, 433
- Cajabi*, see *Cayabi*.
- Cajamarca, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 18, 70, 132,
187, 188, 206, 209, 230, 239, 256, 270,
294, 304, 337, 363, 380, 395, 416, 431,
484, 810; 5: 42, 55, 448, 449; 6: 194,
339, 358; language groups, 2: 412
(table)
- Cajamarca style, see Pottery, Marañón.
- Cajamarquilla, 3: 601
- Cajanus cajan*, 4: 232; *C. indicus*, 6:
503
- Cajatambo Province, 2: 187, 363
- Cajibío, Colombia, 2: 971
- Cajituba Falls, 3: 216
- Cajucuma, 3: 740
- Cajú nut, 3: 8; 6: 343, 529
- Cajueiro (*Anacardium occidentale*), 3:
8
- Cajueiro settlement, 1: 567
- Cajul (*Anacardium microcarpum*), 3:
3, 309. See also cashews.
- Cajuliros, 3: 155
- Cajupé, village, 3: 138
- Calabashes, 1: 159, 179, 186, 188, 211,
258, 259, 264, 270, 329, 343, 349, 350;
2: 9, 30, 41, 69, 102, 117, 140, 325, 434,
481, 590, 606, 616, 957; 3: 5, 18, 27, 43,
82, 99, 103, 111, 127, 181, 300, 325,
374, 434, 445, 462, 524, 545, 674, 696,
697, 704, 732, 777, 789, 845, 874, 890,
825; 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208,
216, 253, 260, 272, 280, 283, 287, 334,
337, 356, 361, 380, 395, 403, 440, 451,
452, 458, 465, 466, 472, 481, 534; 5:
22, 133, 435, 586, 698, 744; decorated,
1: 443; 4: 5, 9, 17, 41, 283, 336; 6: 475;
painted to represent spirits, 3: 128;
used as beehives, 6: 420; uses of, 2:
616, 626 (figs.); with lids, 1: 211
- Calabash tree (*Crescentia cujete*), 6: 542
- Calacota, Bolivia, 2: 554
- Caladium, 3: 52
- Caladium arborescens*, 6: 485
- Calafate (*Berberis* sp.), 1: 157; 5: 531
- Calagavi, Indian god, 4: 321
- Calaguala, Colombia, 2: 861, 972
- Calama group (*Parintintin*), 3: 285
- Calama, *Inca*, town, 2: 39, 41, 600, 602;
5: 55
- Calama Oasis, 2: 603
- Calamari*, 4: 329, 331-338
- Calambás, Gregorio, Indian chief, 2: 927,
953
- Calancha, Antonio de la, 2: 197
- Calandra palmarum* (beetle), 3: 81
- Calangane, Ecuador, 2: 804
- Calapato*, see *Apalakiri*.
- Calarcá, Colombia, 2: 916
- Calasasaya, ruins at Tiahuanaco, 2: 110,
117, 135; 5: 40, 609
- Calathea allouia*, 6: 511; *C. sp.* (sci-
tamea), 3: 568; *C. sp.*, 6: 475
- Calauamá*, 3: 815
- Calayampani, 2: 576
- Calayona*, see *Calianá*.
- Calayoua*, see *Calianá*.
- Calca, Perú, 2: 204, 223, 313; 6: 28
- Calchaquí*, 1: 202, 219; 2: 32, 38, 39, 637,
639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 648, 649,
651, 659, 660; 5: 416, 455, 527, 711;
6: 64 (table), 303. See also *Diaquita*.
- Calchaquí, Juan, chief, 2: 649
- Calchaquí bronze, 2: 648
- Calchaquí* culture, 2: 58, 637-654
- Calchaquí Valley, Salta Province, Argen-
tina, 1: 210, 211, 219; 2: 602, 637, 649,
682; 6: 24, 29, 51
- Calchaquí-Diaquita*, 6: 303, 307
- Calcouó*, 3: 815
- Calcucheen*, see *Caicouchiane*.
- Calculating devices, 2: 67, 325-327; 5:
613, 614-616
- Caldas, Department of, Colombia, 2: 50,
51, 838, 915, 916, 917; 4: 297, 298, 300,
301, 302, 315
- Caldas, Francisco José de, scholar, 2: 851
- Caldecluvia paniculata*, 2: 712
- Caldeirão do Inferno*, 3: 450
- Caldeirão River, 3: 450
- Caldera, Chile, 2: 593, 594, 595, 599
- Caldera, Panama, 4: 53
- Calderon Island, 3: 690
- Caldono, Colombia, 2: 923
- Caledon, Rafael, 4: 370
- Calen*, 1: 49

- Calendar, Andean, 2: 471-476; Catholic, 2: 35, 295, 308, 311, 327-329, 405-406, 471-476; ceremonial, 5: 609, 610, 732; Gregorian, 2: 472; *Inca*, 2: 472; 5: 609, 610, 732; lunar, 2: 572; 5: 610; numbers, weights, and measures, 5: 601-610
- Calendrical systems, 5: 607-610
- Calera, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Caleta Vitor, Chile, 2: 589
- Calli, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 836, 922, 923, 929, 971; 4: 297, 299, 303, 305, 306, 315; 5: 58, 408, 463; 6: 329
- Caliana, 3: 813, 826; linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6: 253
- Calianá, 3: 814, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253
- Calibío, Colombia, 2: 971
- Calibite, see *Carib*.
- Calicoes, machine-made, 4: 281
- Calillehet, 2: 693
- Calima, Colombia, 5: 44
- Calima culture area, 2: 827, 836
- Calina, see *Carib*, 3: 806
- Calinago, see *Carib*.
- Calino, see *Carib*.
- Caliseca, 3: 513
- Caliseka language, 6: 264
- Callagá, see *Abipón*
- Callagaic, see *Abipón*.
- Callahuaya, 2: 238, 239
- Callana-yacu River, 3: 631
- Callao, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
- Callao Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Callapa, Bolivia, 2: 554
- Callapó, raft, 3: 505
- Calle Calle River, 2: 691
- Callejón-Aija statues, 5: 446
- Callejón de Huaylas, river valley, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 80, 104, 107, 108, 130
- Callejón de Huaylas, site of, 5: 36, 42, 193, 426, 429, 444, 446, 448, 453
- Calleria, settlement, 3: 565
- Callescas River, 3: 564
- Calliseca, 3: 560, 561, 563, 564, 597, 600.
- See also *Shipibo*.
- Callispuquio, springs, 2: 284
- Callithricidae (marmosets), 6: 353, 366
- Calmelache, name for shaman, 1: 168
- Calocarpum mammosum*, 6: 481, 532
- Calonge, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Calophyllum brasiliense*, 6: 473; *C. sp.* (Iacareva), 3: 9
- Calpi, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Calsoene River, 3: 161, 162
- Caltrops, 1: 391, 461, 536; 3: 291, 295, 528, 548, 656, 675, 721; 5: 396
- Calua, see *Calva* Province.
- Calumny, 1: 117
- Caluromys philander*, 4: 314
- Calusé, 2: 970, 971, 972
- Calva Province, 2: 186
- Calzadas, 4: 419, 437. See also *Causeways*.
- Cama*, 3: 439
- Camacã*, see *Camacan*.
- Camacan*, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 392, 393, 395, 397, 477, 539, 540, 543, 547-552; 3: 294, 713; culture, 1: 548-552; language, 6: 218, 285, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301
- Camacan* linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajá), 1: 547-552
- Camachire*, see *Suerre*.
- Camachire, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
- Camacho Province, 2: 504
- Camacom*, 3: 814
- Camacor*, 3: 637
- Camagüey, Cuba, 4: 519
- Camainha, forest demon, 3: 711
- Camaiura*, 6: 64 (table)
- Camakán*, 5: 79, 124, 135, 154, 542, 678, 691, 694, 703
- Camalasque, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Camamu, 1: 531
- Camamú River, 3: 96, 97
- Camanata*, 2: 239
- Camanaú River, 3: 808
- Camaná Valley, 2: 192, 239; 5: 434
- Cama-nawa*, 3: 685
- Camani River, 3: 814, 867
- Camafio y Bazán, Father Joaquín, 1: 134, 135, 136, 140, 207, 356
- Camanui-madihá*, see *Culina*.
- Camaguan River, 1: 191
- Camará*, 3: 815
- Camaracoto*, 3: 806, 825, 832, 836, 845; 5: 250, 542, 622
- Camarao*, 3: 59
- Camarapin*, 3: 203
- Camaraaré River, 3: 361
- Camaré*, 3: 815
- Camaricos (food), 3: 608; as gifts, 2: 404
- Camarinagua*, 3: 567
- Camarinawa*, 6: 265, 266
- Camaru, town, 3: 707
- Camatika*, 3: 536
- Camaya*, 3: 439
- Camayagua River, Honduras, 4: 85, 99, 114
- "Camayas" (carrying baskets), 4: 403
- Camayos, servants, 2: 816
- Camayula*, see *Camayura*.
- Camayura*, 3: 53, 307, 313, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 328, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 54, 239, 246, 255, 256, 601
- Cam(b)ayua reeds, 1: 414; (*Guadua* sp.), 3: 8, 233, 289; 5: 238
- Camba*, see *Campa*.
- Cambarysú ("telegraph"), 3: 679
- Cambeba*, 3: 689, 749; 6: 244. See also *Omagua*.
- Cambela*, see *Omagua*.
- Cambena*, 6: 397
- Cambi*, see *Yalcon*.
- Camelidae (llama, alpaca, guanaco, and vicuña), 6: 376, 383, 429-454

- Camels, Bactrian, 6: 430; dromedary, 6: 346, 430; introduced, 2: 359; true (*Camelus dromedarius*), 6: 424
- Camelus bactrianus ferus*, 6: 430; *C. dromedarius*, 6: 424
- Cameta, settlement, 3: 224, 505
- Camiare*, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
- Camisa (women's shirt), 2: 165, 641, 680, 681
- Camisea River, 3: 536, 541
- Camiseta, long shirt, 1: 171, 211, 272
- "Camisetano," tribal war chief, 4: 472
- Camoavi*, 3: 439
- Camocim, 3: 97
- Camojó, Colombia, 2: 969
- Camoo River, 3: 815, 816, 817
- Camopi River, 3: 801, 803, 804, 805, 808, 811
- Camoqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Camote (*Ipomoea batatas*), 3: 3; 4: 232. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.
- Camouflage, skill in, 5: 393; use of, 1: 112, 117, 143, 257, 258
- Campa*, 3: 23, 51, 511, 512, 513, 522, 525, 535, 536, 537-539, 541-550, 561, 563, 565, 572, 581, 583, 587, 657; 5: 591, 598, 624, 663 (table), 762; language, 6: 209, 218, 222
- Campa, *see* Floripondia.
- Campaces*, 4: 285
- Campana, 3: 60, 63, 65, 530. *See also* Huanito.
- Campana, Domenico del, missionary, 1: 208; 3: 469
- Campanilla, narcotic, 5: 555
- Campaz*, 2: 789, 807
- Campeche wood, 6: 343; spiny, 6: 335
- Campestral tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15
- Camp followers, 5: 348, 704
- Campina*, *see* Bororo da *Campanha*.
- Campinas River, 3: 812
- Campo*, 5: 113, 156, 372, 534, 535
- Campo Alegre finds, 1: 399-400
- Campo de Esperanza, 1: 226
- Campo do Meio, 1: 449
- Campomanesia* sp., 6: 478, 480, 482
- Campo Peralta, Argentina, 1: 29
- Campo-redondo, Pedro Anzules de, 3: 441
- Campos, Antonio Pires de, 3: 350, 354
- Campos, community officials, 2: 444
- Campos, Daniel, explorer, 1: 236
- Campos, Murillo, *on* Mestizos, 6: 116
- Campos del Guarayru, 1: 447
- Campos de los Cabelludos, 1: 447
- Campos de los Camperos, 1: 447
- Campos de los Coronados, 1: 447
- Campos dos Goitacazes, 1: 521
- Campos dos Pareceis, Brazil, 3: 283; 6: 323
- Campos of Agusirenda, 1: 233
- Campos of Angostura del Itiyuro, 1: 233
- Camps, circular, 1: 268
- Camps and shelters, 1: 84-86, 143-144, 438
- Campsidium chilense*, 1: 70
- Camp signs, used by travelers, 1: 125
- Camp sites, communal, 1: 411, 2: 677-680
- Campulla River, 3: 740
- Campuya*, 3: 739, 740
- Camuchivo*, *see* Yameo.
- Camucuyay*, 4: 353
- Camucuyara*, 1: 555
- "Camuirro," palm fruit, 4: 402
- Camurú*, 1: 386, 557, 558; 6: 287
- Camurú Cariri*, 1: 396, 557
- Camutins, 3: 158
- Cana*, 2: 204, 207, 503, 504, 508, 528, 558; 5: 329; 6: 200
- Canaan River, 3: 399
- Caña brava, wild cane, 4: 211; 5: 261
- Caña de Castilla (*Arundo donax*), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85; 5: 238. *See also* Reeds.
- Canahaubó*, 3: 815
- Cañahua (*Oenopodium pallidicaule*), 2: 5, 21, 416
- Canal of La Cumbre, 2: 162
- Canals, 2: 162, 182, 233, 531; 4: 27, 74-76, 356, 481; 5: 57-58, 740, 758; lateral, 5: 730; subterranean, 2: 84, 110, 142, 233; surface, 2: 110, 233
- Canals Frau, Salvador, 1: 11, 140; (The Huarpe), 1: 169-175
- Canamari*, 3: 658, 660, 662, 663, 669, 670, 677, 685, 892; 6: 78, 163, 265, 266, 276, 277
- Canamary*, 3: 439
- Cananéa, 3: 95, 96
- Cananéia, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
- Cañar, Ecuador, 2: 772, 777, 778, 779, 783, 788, 792, 799, 800; 5: 172
- Cañari*, 2: 8, 47, 209, 270, 767, 768, 777, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 789, 797, 799-801, 804, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816; 3: 509; 5: 7, 9, 332, 717, 720, 721, 724, 726; 6: 523; language, 2: 788, 797; 799, 801; 6: 193, 194, 195
- Cañaribamba, Ecuador, 2: 811
- Canary birds, feather, color, 6: 398
- Canas*, 2: 316
- Canas Province, 2: 316
- Cañasgordas, region, 4: 298, 301
- Canavalia ensiformis* (jack bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; *C. gladiata*, 6: 499; *C.* sp., 6: 498, 500
- Cancers, 6: 142, 144
- Cancha, offerings of, 2: 427
- Canchala, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Canchi*, 2: 204, 207, 270, 503, 504, 508; 6: 200
- Canco*, *see* *Sanco*.
- Candeias River, 3: 406
- Candelaria, La, The Culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Candelaria, feast of, 2: 480
- Candelaria, Port of, 3: 76
- Candelaria River, 2: 664
- Candelarios, pottery, 4: 93

- Candesuyos, Perú, 2: 433
 Candia, Pedro de, 3: 510
 Candidates, rules regarding initiation ceremony, 1: 74, 75, 99, 121
 Candles, offerings of, 2: 562, 584
 Candir, culture, hero (?), 3: 437
Candire, 3: 384
 Candish, explorer, 1: 138
 Candlemaking, methods, 2: 944
 Candlemas, Church holiday, 2: 475
 Candles, 3: 27, 232; 5: 292; Spanish, 1: 188; tallow, 2: 355, 944; wax, 2: 944; 4: 212
 Candlesticks, bamboo, 2: 940
Candoshi, 3: 515, 520; 5: 23, 229, 251, 258, 372, 546; 6: 249; language, 6: 191
 Cane, cultivated, 5: 698; (*Gynerium* sp.) for fishing arrows, 3: 289; Guayaquil, 2: 166; tube of, used in burials, 2: 805; Uba, for arrow shafts, 3: 5, 325; used in basketry, 5: 71-72
Canechi, see *Canichana*, 3: 425
Canella, see *Canelo*.
Canella, 387-395, 397, 477, 481, 483-493, 495-510, 512-516, 565, 573; 3: 294; 5: 54, 70, 74, 75, 94, 95, 96, 314, 319, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328-334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 346, 347, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 361, 364, 365, 380, 509, 564, 688, 690, 752; wood, 1: 426
Canelo, 3: 54, 509, 511, 519, 520, 526, 529, 530, 531, 532, 628, 632, 637-638, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651; 4: 39, 288; 5: 23, 133, 398, 516, 519, 521, 522, 539, 545, 546, 555, 622, 623, 625, 629, 630, 633, 663 (table); 6: 251
Canelo-Semigae, 5: 521
 Canelo tree, 1: 64, 69, 78; 2: 688, 731, 732; bark of, used as medicine, 1: 78
 Canelos, village, 3: 638
 Canes, clambering, 6: 334, 342
 Cañete, Viceroy, 2: 365 (fig.)
 Cañete Valley, Perú, 2: 30, 72, 77, 78, 123, 124, 136, 192; 6: 50
 "Caney," refuse heap, 4: 499
 Caneyes (houses), 4: 525
Canga-Peba, see *Omagua*.
Canga-peva, see *Omagua*.
 Cangata River, 1: 216
 Cangelica, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
 Cangui creepers, 3: 665
 Canhanhá beach, 3: 205
Canibo, 5: 125
Canicha dialect, 6: 252
Canichana, 3: 425-426, 511, 512, 892, 893; 5: 144, 247, 252, 703, 704, 705; 6: 221, 272-273
 Canidae (dogs and foxes), 6: 353, 377 (list)
 Cañigua, grain crop, 2: 210
 Canilloha, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Canilope, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Caninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377
Canincha, 3: 637
 Canindé River, 1: 567
Canipa, 3: 509; 5: 103
Canis azarae, 1: 295; *C. familiaris*, 6: 346, 424; *C. nehringi*, 6: 377; *C. sp.*, 6: 424, 425
Canisi, see *Canichana*.
 Canna Braba, Brazil, 1: 557
 Canna brava, darts made of, 5: 246
Cannabis indica (Hashish), 3: 144
Canna coccinea, 6: 512; *C. discolor*, 6: 512; *C. edulis*, 2: 5, 918; 5: 717; 6: 512; *C. glauca*, 1: 526
 Cannachubas reeds, 1: 536
Cannibals, see *Potiguara*.
 Cannibalism, 1: 6, 71, 97, 189-190, 391, 498, 522, 528, 537; 2: 732, 893, 924, 950, 957, 958, 973; 3: 35, 54, 88, 120-126, 214, 235-236, 254, 278, 291, 318, 375, 425, 481, 554, 537, 613, 628, 647, 656, 701, 746, 749, 756-757, 764, 786, 852, 888, 889, 890, 893, 895; 4: 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 19, 24, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 204, 213, 301, 307, 308, 312, 318, 319, 332, 337, 340, 478, 487, 490, 542, 544, 559; 5: 400-406, 577, 689, 702, 703, 711, 713, 722, 736, 737, 750, 754, 757, 758, 765; 6: 366; absence of, 1: 14, 53, 95, 153, 164, 558; cause of war, 5: 385, 400, 705, 725; ceremonial, 4: 319, 559; 5: 400, 402; effect of slavery on, 5: 399; funerary, 4: 35, 488; magico-religious reasons for, 5: 406; magic rite, 2: 958; partial, 5: 406; part taken by women in, 5: 401; practiced in war, 2: 548, 732, 933, 934, 957; rituals connected with, 3: 35, 88, 120-126; 5: 401
 Cannibalism, warfare, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
 Cannibals, 1: 177, 441, 556; 2: 893; 5: 712
Cannibals, see *Potiguara*.
 Cannon, 2: 387
 Canoa (canoe), 4: 527
 Canoa language, 6: 276
 Canoe bark, gathering of, 1: 94, 95
Canoeiro, 1: 1, 478; 3: 188
 Canoe-making, 4: 15, 527
 "Canoe people," 1: 14, 18, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 64, 70, 76, 107, 219, 225, 234, 302, 308
 Canoes, 1: 18, 51, 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77, 84, 88-89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 102, 146, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189, 193, 284, 301, 385, 409, 410, 411, 417, 422, 479, 486, 535; 2: 767; 3: 22, 83, 109, 194, 230, 248, 259, 260, 268, 296, 302, 309, 315, 329, 354, 373, 401, 416, 451, 454, 515, 519, 521, 527, 553, 556, 574-575, 583, 597, 610, 622, 642, 646, 655, 671, 692, 693, 709, 715, 718, 732, 742, 745, 754, 776, 777, 785, 827, 836, 837, 851, 873, 874, 883, 887, 892, 894; 4: 21, 34, 220, 241, 259, 280, 281, 287, 304, 332, 334, 335, 341, 387, 441, 457, 458, 460, 466, 473, 546, 553-554, 556; 5: 80,

- 318, 359, 364, 365, 393, 674, 675, 679, 680, 681, 682, 691, 699; 6: 474, 477; balsa, 4: 18, 280, 334; 5: 56, 711; bark, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; channels for, 5: 730; dug-out, 1: 66, 67, 89, 189, 224, 284, 410, 412, 535; 2: 43, 712, 713, 803, 804; 4: 5, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 201, 223, 240, 259, 271, 280, 334, 395, 403, 467, 471, 485, 504, 527, 553-554; 5: 672, 677, 678, 681, 692, 697, 699, 708, 711, 715, 727, 730, 733, 757, 761; equipment for, 1: 77; keeled, 4: 223, 553; masted, 4: 554; outtrigger, 4: 280; ownership of, 5: 359; painted, 4: 527, 554, 560; plank, 5: 681, 699, 711; sails for, 4: 554; skin, 1: 67; war, 1: 284; 3: 119, 194. *See also* Boats; Dugouts.
- Caño Piacoa, 3: 869
- Canopy, feather cloth, 2: 239
- "Canquen" (goose), 1: 51
- Cansação, 1: 533
- Cansamarias (temples), 2: 868, 869, 871, 875, 876, 877
- Cantabria, Province of, 4: 351
- Canta Province, modern, 2: 187, 504
- Cantharides, use against warts, 5: 637
- Canton Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 779, 782
- Canumá River, 3: 271
- Canzacoto, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Caoba, narcotic, 5: 579
- Capa, 3: 439
- Capac, Huayna, son of Topa Inca, 3: 618
- Capac, Inca section, 5: 303, 304
- Capac Ayllu (10th Inca), 5: 304
- Capaccora, 3: 382
- Capacho, 4: 352
- Capá culture, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517
- Capac Yupanqui, Inca Ruler, 2: 202, 206, 207
- Capaheni, *see* Capechene.
- Capaifera langsdorffi, 6: 467, *C. multi-juga*, 6: 467
- Capanagua, *see* Capanawa.
- Capanahua, 3: 551, 555, 564, 571, 574, 586, 587, 657
- Capanaparo River, 4: 456, 457, 458, 464
- Capanã River, 3: 398
- Capanary, 3: 439
- Capanawa, 3: 564; 6: 265
- Capapacho, *see* Cashibo.
- Caparanao, 3: 816
- Caparó, 4: 354
- Capás, *see* Capáz.
- Capa Yupangue, *see* Capac Yupanqui.
- Capáz, 4: 353
- Capáz River, 4: 353
- Capechene, 3: 439, 442
- Cape Codera, 4: 475, 481
- Cape Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 72
- Cape Gracias a Dios, Nicaragua, 6: 331
- Cape Horn, 1: 56, 81; 2: 593; 5: 266, 526
- Cape Hornos, Chile, 6: 124
- Cape San Gregorio, 1: 159
- Cape São Roque, Brazil, 6: 321
- Cape São Thome, 1: 521
- Cape Tres Montes, 1: 52; 2: 692
- Capes, 1: 86, 111; 2: 622, 658, 709, 710; 3: 228, 242, 275, 572, 641, 654, 670, 676, 699; bird-skin, 1: 86; 2: 609, 615; cotton, 4: 286, 321; feather, 1: 456; 2: 658, 731; 4: 543; 5: 613; palm leaf, 4: 359; rain, 2: 942; red, worn for mourning, 5: 582; skin, 1: 66, 86; waterproof, 5: 133; woolen, 2: 658, 680
- Capiahy Island, 3: 690
- Capiaús (mixed breed), 6: 14
- Capiecrán language, 6: 289
- Capillayocc, native official, 2: 447
- Capim River, 3: 135, 193, 199, 200, 208
- Capinuri tree, 3: 732
- Capiri, 3: 538
- Capirona River, 3: 635
- Capishaná, 6: 275
- Capitals, provincial, 2: 272
- Capitanes River, 2: 971
- Capitania dos Ilhéos, 1: 531
- Capitán Lari (modern chief), 1: 377
- Capivara, *see* Capybaras.
- Capoeira River, 3: 564
- Capohn, *see* Acawai.
- Capong, *see* Acawai.
- Caporano (butcher knife), 4: 454
- Caposhó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
- Capoucinia River, 3: 562, 563
- Capoya River, 3: 739
- Capparis retusa, 1: 246, 263; *C. salicifolia*, 1: 247, 263; *C. speciosa*, 1: 247, 263; *C. tweediana*, 1: 299
- Cappings, clay, for ridge poles, 5: 150, 157
- Caprimulgidae (nighthawks), 6: 399
- Caprimulgiformes (oilbirds, nightjars), 6: 398
- Caprimulgus sp., 3: 711
- Capromyidae (hutias), 6: 371
- Caps, 2: 152, 156, 165, 622, 852; 3: 302, 309, 373, 716, 835, 872; bamboo, 4: 222; bark cloth, 4: 238; coiled, 2: 531; cotton, 4: 359; feathered, 4: 214, 543, 553; fiber, 4: 238; forehead, 1: 88; four-sided, 5: 118; hoodlike, 2: 532; infants, 2: 532; jaguar skin, 1: 186; knitted, 2: 32, 235, 532, 535; 5: 135, 136; netted, 5: 133; plaited cane, 2: 275; pointed, 2: 710; skin, 2: 615; velvet, 2: 609; visored, 2: 156; woolen, 2: 262, 273, 579; woven, 2: 531; woven feather, 2: 579
- Capsicodendron pimenteira, 6: 474
- Capsicum annuum, 2: 5, 700, 791; 4: 314, 6: 522; *C. baccatum*, 6: 482, 522; *C. crassum*, 5: 394; *C. frutescens*, 1: 453, 525; 6: 521, 522; *C. pubescens*, 6: 521; *C. rabenii*, 6: 482; *C. rutescens*, 6: 522; *C. sp.*, 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 516, 542,

- 543, 570, 653, 730, 742, 752; 5: 698; 6: 482, 520, 521-522
 "Captain general," selection of, 4: 203
 Captains, war, 2: 937, 945, 946
 Captives, 1: 47, 53, 117, 153, 203; 2: 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 22, 24, 28, 30; 6: 702, 758, 761; burning of, 4: 467; cannibalistic feasts on, 5: 715; customs regarding, 5: 360, 704; duties, 1: 317; eating of, 4: 25, 34, 319, 560; female, 4: 3, 7, 25, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; human trophies made from, 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409; killing of, 2: 43, 548, 731; male, treatment of, 4: 3, 25, 28, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; sacrifice of, 2: 907; 4: 3, 145, 246, 313; 5: 687, 704, 705, 715, 754, 758; slaves, 5: 760; sold to whites, 4: 227; torture of, 2: 548, 652, 731; treatment of, 1: 117, 153, 183, 307; 2: 731; 4: 25; 5: 403, 404; war, 1: 307, 313, 317, 498; 4: 313; 5: 701, 729. *See also* Prisoners.
 Captivity, length of, 5: 401
Capu, 3: 439
Capu, evil spirit, 4: 474
Capucá, 3: 256
Capuces (capes), 3: 641
Capuchin Mission, 1: 523, 547
Capuchin missionaries, 2: 697; 3: 209, 818; 4: 351, 352, 370, 377, 378
Capucho, *see Capacho*.
Capuibo, 3: 449; language, 6: 267
Capuli (*Physalis peruviana*), 2: 792, 794; 5: 717
Capybaras, 1: 295, 297, 319, 426, 441, 452; (*Hydrochoerus hydrochoerus*) 3: 314, 331, 517, 741, 751, 827; 4: 256, 457; 5: 257; 6: 347, 372; skin, 1: 376; teeth, 1: 426; 3: 115, 331
Caquetá region, Colombia, 3: 511, 750; 6: 255
Caquetá River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 964; 3: 2, 652, 738, 739, 741, 749, 751, 763, 765; 5: 554
Caquetío, 4: xvi, 21, 353, 385, 464, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; 5: 720, 721; 6: 181
Cáqueza, 2: 891
Caquia-Xaquixahuana, *Inca* fort, 2: 204
Cara, 2: 47, 48, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 790, 792-795, 802, 808, 810, 815, 915; 4: 278, 285; 5: 9, 18, 718, 720, 724; language, 6: 184, 198
Cará (*Dioscorea* sp.), 1: 451, 524; 3: 3, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 225, 246, 313, 325, 351, 399, 664, 692, 714. *See also* Yams; Sweetpotatoes.
Carababa, 3: 396
Carabaya Mountains, 3: 440, 441
Carabaya Province, 2: 337, 385, 386, 416, 510; 3: 511, 539
Carabeana, *see Carabinani*.
Carabere, *see Pauserna*.
Carabic (Mayors), 2: 973
Carabinani, 3: 806
Carabobo, State of, 4: 420
Carabuco, Omasuyos Province, 2: 361, 530
Caraca language group, 6: 195
Caracand, 6: 305
Caracara, 1: 200, 368; 3: 76, 384, 466
Carácará (*Polyborus plancus*), 6: 392
Caracaraes, 1: 186
Caracara River, 1: 409, 410, 412, 417
Caracaras roots, 4: 465
Caracas, 4: 22, 330, 469, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479; 5: 722
Caracas Valley, Venezuela, 4: 469, 475; 6: 28, 335
Carache, 4: 354
Carache, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
Caracoli (men's ornament), 4: 553, 555, 556
Caracolia, Perú, 2: 509, 531
Cara do matto, 1: 533
Cara Empire, 2: 48
Carafes, 5: 160; pottery, 4: 149
Cará fruit soup, 3: 274
Caragabí, Indian God, 4: 324
Caraguá, 4: 354
Caraguarapé River, 1: 446
Caraguatá, 1: 285, 451; 3: 99, 470; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 135, 137, 263; bags made from, 1: 248; cloth of, 1: 272, 286; fiber cloaks of, 1: 270, 286; fibers of, 1: 295, 440, 457, 527, 535; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 137, 263; leaves of, eaten, 1: 248, 249, 250; stockings, protective, 1: 256; string of, 1: 274, 279, 292, 293, 296, 459, 463; textiles, 1: 301
Carahiah, *see Cariaya*.
Carahó language, 6: 289
Carabu (*Dioscorea* sp.), 3: 80
Carahuasi, Argentina, 2: 641, 653
Caraipe tree, 5: 143
Carajá 1: 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 477, 486, 514, 516, 569; 3: 10, 23, 29, 38, 55, 167, 175, 179-190, 225, 897, 898, 899; 5: 7, 24, 68-75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 90-95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 126, 133, 137, 144, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 244, 246, 247, 254, 256, 257, 258, 265, 270, 275, 336, 341, 343, 346, 356, 357, 360, 363, 371, 384, 385, 399, 544, 574, 596, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 630, 632, 661 (table), 678, 681, 685, 688, 690, 694, 695, 696; 6: 64 (table), 73, 76 (measurements), 87, 90, 92, 93 (table), 118, 286 (list); "hammock" (garment), 5: 126
Carajahá, 6: 286
Caraján language, 6: 286
Carajó fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
Caramanta, 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320
Caramanta region, 4: 301
Carama River, 3: 453
Caramca, 2: 503
Caramenta, 2: 51; 5: 405, 721, 722, 725, 726

- Caran*, 3: 806
Carana Cuna River, 3: 808
Carana-cuna, see *Guaynungomo*.
Caranariu, 3: 806
Carancho (Polyborus plancus), mythical culture hero, 1: 350, 367, 368
Carandaipé palm, 1: 248
Caranday cabbage, 1: 373
Caranday palm, 1: 248, 262, 269; 6: 470
Caranga, 2: 207, 503; 6: 200
Carangas Province, Bolivia, 2: 361, 504, 582, 583; 5: 332, 572
Carangola, 1: 524
Carangue (subtribe), 6: 220
Caranguejo, 1: 557
Caranki language, 6: 182, 184
Caranki-Cayapa-Colorado group, 6: 180
Caranqui, see *Cará*, 2: 788, 792, 808
Caranqui, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 808, 811, 815
Carão, village, 3: 152; 4: 472
Carapacho, 3: 511, 556, 563, 564, 571, 594, 597. See also *Oashibo*.
Carapacho River, 3: 563
Carapa gui(y)anensis (andiroba), Brazilian mahogany, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 474, 477, 485
Carapaná, 3: 765
Carapanatoube River, 3: 816
Carapató language, 6: 302
Carapó, 4: 352
Carapotó, 1: 557
Carapungo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792, 810
Caraque, 2: 789, 802
Carare, 4: 351
Carari, 5: 678. See also *Omagua*.
Cararubia, Father, 3: 652
Caraslobes, Ecuador, 2: 803
Caras Pretas, see *Mundurucú*.
Carate, 4: 351, 354
Carate, skin disease, 4: 463
Caratinga (Convolvulus sp.), 1: 524
Carato (money), 3: 654, 655
Caravare, see *Ouruáya*.
Caravaya region, 3: 510; 5: 205
Caraveli, 2: 192
Caravellas, 1: 541
Carayá, 1: 389, 390; 6: 163
Carayá village, 1: 436
Carayá Vuelta, Chaco, 1: 371
Carayuri, use for dye, 5: 124
Carayuru, pigment from *Bignonia chica*, 3: 8, 20
Carayzapera, settlement, 3: 466
Carbet (men's house), 4: 551, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562
Carboneros, see *Mucubajá*.
Carcaraí, 3: 59
Carcarañá, 1: 177; 6: 305
Carcarañá River, 3: 58, 69; 6: 11
Carchi Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 768, 769-771, 772, 788, 819; 5: 44, 47, 48, 461, 462
Carchi River, 2: 923
Card games, 5: 505, 512
Cardiel, Father José, explorer, 1: 139, 140; 3: 72
Cardim, Fêrnão, 3: 96, 116; on *Tupin-amba* songs, 3: 126
Cardiospermum grandiflorum, 5: 278
Cardón, use for violet dye, 2: 642; 5: 125
Cardones (datos), 4: 476
Card playing, Spanish introduction, 1: 156, 157, 167, 196; 2: 375, 740, 966; 5: 512, 513, 516, 521
Cardus, José, Franciscan missionary, 1: 208; 3: 469
Caremapu Department, Chile, 2: 692
Careneri, 3: 540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 549; 5: 156
Carerá, 1: 241
Carex, 4: 330; *C. sp.*, 1: 436
Cargos, religious festivals, 2: 821
Carguyoc, fiesta office, 2: 467, 476
Cari, *Aymara* chief, 2: 508, 528
Cari (ayllu), 5: 304
Cariachil, 4: 351, 355, 362
Cariaco, 4: 476
Cariái, see *Cariaya*.
Cariama cristata, 6: 395
Cariana, see *Caliana*.
Cariaya, 3: 802
Carib, 1: 6, 516, 569; 2: 864; 3: 16, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34-37, 41, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 149, 210, 211, 215, 322, 763, 767, 768, 776, 779, 801, 804-812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 819, 823, 824, 825, 830-835, 837, 839, 845, 847-853, 855, 856, 857, 862, 863, 864, 865, 869, 871, 880, 881, 887, 888, 889; 4: 12, 23, 25-26, 31, 36, 37, 196, 219, 224, 351, 408, 410, 412, 442, 470, 477, 496, 497, 499, 500, 507, 510, 516, 517, 519, 521, 531, 532, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547-565; 5: 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 124, 125, 126, 132, 137, 232, 234, 241, 255, 261, 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 275, 288, 314, 319, 335, 370, 374, 377, 383, 384, 386, 388, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 403, 404, 408, 409, 413, 476, 511, 567, 569, 570, 575, 578, 585, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 632, 702, 705, 761, 762, 763; 6: 44, 58-59, 60, 61, 64 (table), 72, 78, 80 (measurements), 84, 86, 87, 107, 108, 118, 165, 175, 201, 208, 209, 252, 255, 258, 397, 414, 476, 501, 508, 523, 541; Amazon, 6: 228 (list); Antillean, 5: 702; 6: 165; *Barama*, 5: 7, 231, 232, 249, 313, 315, 317, 321, 324, 325, 342, 353, 354, 356, 357, 362, 366, 534, 565, 566, 593, 623, 625, 628; *Barama River*, 6: 64 (table), 87; *Barima*, 5: 96; *Black*, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549; 6: 87, 107; *Central*, 5: 124; 6: 86, 227-228 (list); *Coastal*, 6: 227 (list); culture, 4: 496, 517 (table); ethnography of, 4: 549-564; *Guiana*, 5: 259, 288, 398,

- 400, 625, 702, 709; "Insular," 4: 496, 497; *Island*, 4: 25-26; 5: 78, 242, 291, 317, 321, 323, 364, 373, 387, 390, 392, 403, 504, 532, 542, 569, 570, 699, 706, 722; *Karima*, 5: 590, 591; Mainland, 5: 722; *Maroni River*, 5: 490; Northern, 6: 227-228 (list); Northwestern, 6: 229-230 (list); *Pomeroon*, 5: 585; Southern, 6: 229; *Surinam*, 5: 389; *Western*, 5: 249; linguistic family, 4: 299, 351, 401, 469, 496; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 86, 180, 208, 209, 226, 227-230 (classified list), 231, 235, 246, 250, 256, 277, 286, 302; settlement, 5: 16 (fig.)
- "*Carib*," see *Mayan Lacandón*.
- Carib*, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 547-565
- Caribales*, see *Carib*.
- Cariban*, 3: 2, 17, 20, 24, 30, 31, 34, 47, 214, 307, 322, 507, 615, 763, 764, 767, 768, 801, 804-813, 834, 881, 862, 863, 886; 4: 22, 351, 354, 361, 481; linguistic groups, 3: 195, 323, 372, 780; 4: 503, 549; 6: 226-231, 232-233, 244, 299
- Cariban Arara*, 1: 479
- Cariban Arecuna*, 3: 33
- Cariban Carijona*, 3: 896
- Cariban Motilones*, 4: 18
- Cariban-speaking Bacairi*, 3: 347
- Cariban Tamanak*, 3: 30
- Cariban Taulipang*, 1: 434
- Cariban Trio*, 3: 20
- Caribbean center of cranial deformity, 6: 43-44
- Caribbean Division, tribes of, 4: 57-61, 66-67
- Caribbean Islands, 5: 626
- Caribbean Lowlands culture, 4: 219-251
- Caribbean Lowland tribes, The: The Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 219-229
- Caribbean Lowland tribes: The Talamancan Division (Frederick Johnson), 4: 231-251
- Caribbean Lowlands, tribes of, 4: 30, 66-67, 219-229, 231-251
- Caribbean scrub steppes, 6: 336-337
- Caribbean Sea, 6: 329, 331, 334, 336, 414
- "Caribes," cannibal fish, 6: 413
- Carib-Ge* tribes, 6: 249
- Caribi*, see *Carib*.
- Caribice*, see *Carib*.
- Carib Oye*, 4: 454
- Carib-Tupi* family, 6: 249
- Carib-Yuma*, 6: 235
- Carica candamarcensis*, 6: 531; *C. canticans*, 6: 531; *C. chrysopetala*, 6: 531; *C. papaya*, 1: 451; 2: 918; 3: 4, 516; 4: 232; 6: 531; *C. pentagona*, 6: 531; *C. sp.*, 3: 81
- Caricaceae, 6: 531
- Carichana River, 4: 401
- Caricocox*, 4: 330
- Caricories (nose ornaments), 4: 316
- Carigrí*, 4: 353
- Cariguano*, 3: 806
- Carihona*, see *Carijona*.
- Carijo*, 3: 69, 76, 466
- Carijona*, 3: 755, 767; 5: 404, 661 (table)
- Carima*, 3: 70
- Carimā, flour, 3: 102
- Carimé*, 5: 539; language, 6: 254
- Carinepagoto*, 4: 546
- Cariniaco*, 3: 806
- Cariniana* sp., 6: 466, 475
- Carinye*, see *Carib*.
- Cario*, 3: 76, 466; 5: 542. See also *Carijó*.
- Caripou-Yao*, see *Yao*.
- Caripuna*, 3: 3, 16 449, 450, 451; 5: 228, 247, 629; 6: 163; language, 6: 267. See also *Carib*.
- Caripy River, 3: 204
- Cariquena*, 4: 353, 364
- Cariri*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 386, 387, 396, 397, 553, 557-559, 561, 563, 569, 571; 5: 9, 341, 377, 557, 662 (table); culture, 1: 558-559; linguistic family, 1: 557; 6: 286-287 (list), 301
- Cariri*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 557-559
- Cariri Novos*, 1: 557
- Caritaya River, 3: 765
- Cariucaua, village, 3: 193
- Carlacá, Pijao chief, 2: 956
- Carlos, son of Sequene, 4: 519
- Carlos III, Jesuits expelled by, 4: 401
- Carludovica palmata*, 5: 70; 6: 342; *C. sp.* (Nibi), 3: 9; 5: 72; 6: 475; *C. trigona*, 3: 8, 23
- Carmelitas*, see *Guarayo*.
- Carmelites, 3: 708, 768
- Carmelo River, 3: 294
- Cármén, settlement, 3: 428
- Carmen de Mojos Mission, 3: 409
- Carneiro, Ayres, 3: 205, 206
- Carnicerías, Colombia, 2: 917
- Carnijó*, 6: 301. See also *Fulnio*.
- Carnival, Church holiday, 2: 475, 584
- Carnivora (order), 6: 353, 375-379
- Carob tree (*Prosopia* sp.) 5: 541
- Caron*, 4: 330
- Caroni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 813, 818, 831
- Carora, Venezuela, 4: 470
- Carpa, ruins, 2: 507, 531
- Carpenters, 2: 432; 5: 651
- Carpinchos, 1: 259
- Carpio, O'Brian del, 3: 195
- Carrapa*, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 724
- Carreira Comprida, 3: 219, 223
- Carriacou Island, Antilles, 3: 152; 5: 482
- Carrier Arawak culture, in Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 516, 517
- Carrier, style of pottery, 5: 181

- Carriers, human, 4: 316; 5: 680, 733, 741
 Carrilho, Fernão, 3: 196
 Carrion Vultures, social group, 1: 491;
 beliefs about, 1: 515, 540
 Carrion's disease, carriers of, 6: 419
 Carrying devices, 1: 486-487; 2: 532, 533,
 534; 3: 21, 84, 108, 170, 474, 575, 754,
 836, 890; 4: 210, 259, 316
 Cartagena, Colombia, 4: 329, 330, 331,
 334, 336
 Cartago, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 957; 6: 329
 Cartago Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 133, 134,
 137, 298, 301, 308
Cartama, 4: 314
 Cartama region, 4: 298, 326
 Cartarroja, Father Francisco de, mis-
 sionary, 4: 351
Cartatama, 4: 313, 314
 Carter, Ethelwyn (Mrs. William T. Pe-
 cora), 1: 9; 5: xxiv
 Carter, T. D., 3: xxi
 Carteret, Philip, explorer, 1: 139
 Cartridge cases, use of, 4: 374
 Cartridges, smuggled, 4: 373
 Cartwrights, 5: 651
 Carui, 3: 821
 Carumba, bow-driven spindle, 2: 881
 Carú River, 3: 135, 138
 Carurú River, 3: 765, 766
Carútana, 3: 766
 Carvajal, Gaspar de, 3: 17, 691, 705, 706
 Carvalho, Rodrigues de, soldier, 1: 216
 Carving, 1: 122; 2: 36, 52, 150; 5: 318;
 bone, 2: 153, 159, 170; 5: 422 (fig.),
 425 (fig.), 427; geometric, 2: 111, 117;
 realistic, 2: 114; relief, 2: 146, 844;
 shell, 2: 153; 4: 533; 5: 427; stone, 2:
 26, 30, 56, 64, 83 (fig.), 84, 85, 88, 91,
 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 128,
 129, 130, 132, 135, 146, 150, 153, 159, 170,
 512, 628, 737, 782, 827, 828, 829, 830, 841,
 849, 853, 859; 4: 103, 533, 540; 5: 41-
 42, 422, 423, 425 (fig.), 441 (fig.), 442
 (fig.), 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.),
 462, 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.),
 482, 485, 708;
 techniques of, 2: 153; wood, 2: 170;
 5: 416, 427, 451, 476, 482; zoomorphic,
 2: 84, 92; 5: 530
 Carvoeiro, town, 3: 256, 707
 Caryatids, stone, 2: 853
Caryocar amygdaliforme, 6: 480; *C. bar-*
binerve, 6: 473, 480; *C. brasiliense*, 6:
 480; *C. butyrosium*, 3: 324; 6: 343; *C.*
glabrum, 5: 278; *C. sp.* (piqui), 3: 207;
C. tuberosum, 6: 480; *C. villosum*
 (pequi), 3: 10, 169
Casaboyono, 3: 408
 Casabindo, Argentina, 2: 602, 620
Casacará, 4: 355
 Casa de Santa Cruz, house of correction,
 2: 408
 Casado, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375
 Casa Grande, hacienda, 2: 149
 Casalvasco, settlement, 3: 396
 Casanare River, 4: 399, 400, 401, 406
 Casani, J., missionary, 4: 447, 453
 Casanova, Eduardo, 2: xxxii; (The cul-
 tures of the Puna and the Quebrada of
 Humahuaca), 2: 619-631
 Casarabe, settlement, 3: 455
 Casas, Bartolome de las, 4: 481, 496
Casavindo, 2: 599, 619
Casca, 3: 560; 6: 264
 Cascabels, molded, 2: 167, 171
 Cascara sagrada, 5: 628
Casca-yunga, 2: 187
 Caschus (governors), 2: 973
Cascoaso, 3: 598, 599, 603, 604; 6: 272
Casé, 4: 353
Casharari, 3: 662, 673, 680
 Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*), 1:
 548; 3: 3, 99, 127, 309, 351, 568, 742;
 6: 429, 481, 482, 530; reckoning time
 by, 3: 133
Cashibo, 3: 34, 517, 527, 529, 548, 555,
 559, 561, 562, 563-564, 567, 569, 570,
 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583,
 584, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594, 595,
 597; 5: 156, 257, 372, 624; 6: 264-275
 Cashiboya lagoon, 3: 560
 Cashiboyano language, 6: 263
Cashinahua, 3: 565
Cashinawa, 3: 30, 38, 53, 54, 653, 659,
 661, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673,
 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681,
 682, 683, 684, 685, 892; 5: 7, 72, 78, 80,
 90, 317, 343, 388, 389, 393, 397, 565, 582;
 6: 266
Cashiniti, 3: 349, 350
Cashino, 3: 564
 Cashiri, drink, 5: 578. *See also* Chicha.
 Cashirim, preparation of, 3: 46
 Cashorro River, 3: 806
Cashuená, 3: 806. *See also* *Kasuená*.
 Casiano, Manuel, missionary, 3: 599
Casibo, *see* *Cashibo*.
 Casicazgo (council), 4: 212
 Casiquiare Canal, possible Indian con-
 struction, 5: 57
 Casiquiare River, 3: 22, 802, 822
Caskiha, 5: 98
 Casma Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 88, 89, 100,
 139, 191; 5: 424; temple of Cerro
 Sechín at, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.)
 Casmo Village, 3: 802
 Caspahá River, 3: 662
 Casquerinho Island, 1: 401
 Cassamarca, *see* Cajamarca.
 Cassarip, preparation of, 3: 14
 Cassava, 1: 559; 2: 936; 4: 389, 402, 404,
 405, 406, 523, 556, 557; 5: 372, 373, 378,
 544; beer, 5: 578; cakes, 4: 411, 488,
 499, 508, 528, 550, 557; 5: 390, 578;
 drink, 4: 409, 483, 488, 490; flour, 5:
 547, 550; 6: 480; poisoning, antidote
 for, 6: 484; squeezers and sieves, 5:
 83-84. *See also* Manioc.

- Cassia amara*, 6: 485; *C. blancheti* (jabortá), 3: 9; 6: 476; *C. fistula*, 3: 492; 4: 474; *C. hirsuta*, 5: 278; *C. occidentalis*, 6: 485; *C. rugosa*, 6: 483; *C. sp.*, 1: 251; 4: 216; 6: 478, 486
- Cassiporé River, 3: 807, 808, 809
- Cassiquity River, 3: 804
- Cassiterite (tin stone), 5: 208
- Castañares, Father Augustin, missionary, 1: 242
- Castanha de Para (*Bertholletia excelsa*), Brazil nut, 3: 8
- Castanha sapucaia (*Lecythis paraensis*), paradise or cream nut, 3: 8
- Castanha trees (*Bertholletia sp.*), 6: 332
- Castanheiro Novo, 3: 765
- Castán River, 4: 354
- Castellanos, Juan de, explorer, 2: 897; 4: 300, 314, 315, 320, 351, 369, 465, 481, 484, 490
- Castellar, Viceroy, 2: 385
- Castelnau, Francis de, 1: 207, 214, 225, 240, 478; 3: 180, 296, 307, 310, 312, 513, 729, 751; on the *Cabañas*, 3: 283
- Castes, 1: 94, 116, 150, 163, 388; 2: 9, 33, 34, 44, 57, 173. See also *Sibs*.
- Cast system, 5: 731, 756
- Castigation, 4: 20, 368
- Castilla elastica*, 6: 342, 343, 479; *C. sp.*, 6: 332, 333; *C. ulei*, 6: 342
- Castillo, Father José, 3: 408, 409
- Castillo, Pedro del, conquistador, 1: 171
- Castillo, religious building at Chavín de Huántar, 5: 38, 61; ruins, 2: 82, 83, 84
- Castinets, 4: 534
- Castings, metal, 2: 247, 287, 581, 635, 646, 848, 900, 943; 4: 158, 160, 167, 255; 5: 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 714
- Castles, designs, 2: 106
- Castor, constellation, 4: 340
- Castor oil, 1: 549; 3: 4
- Castovalva, Friar Pelino de, 3: 296
- Castration, 5: 403
- Castro, Miguel João de, 3: 312
- Castro Pozo, Hildebrando, 2: xxxii, 430, 432, 433, 438, 441; (Social and economic-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú), 2: 483-499
- Castrovirreina Province, 2: 188, 385
- Castrucci, Father, 3: 632
- Casuro River, 3: 806
- Cat, modeled clay, 5: 34
- Catacamas, 4: 60
- Catacao*, 6: 196
- Catacaos, Perú, 2: 432
- Catacasallacta, ruins, 2: 222
- Cataclysms, myths about, 1: 367
- Cataldino, José, missionary, 3: 78
- Catamarca Province, Argentina, 2: 38, 39, 633, 637, 640, 645, 646; 5: 455; 6: 53, 326, 441; culture, 1: 31
- Catamareña* language, 6: 303
- Catamayo Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 779, 780
- Catambuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Catanduva Jatahy*, 3: 71, 72
- Cataniapo River, 3: 814, 867
- Catapampa Province, 2: 189
- Catapararo, Province of, 4: 465
- Catapollanti*, 3: 766, 865, 896
- Catarrh, treatment for, 6: 486
- Catarubén*, 4: 399, 404
- Cathahoy*, 1: 547, 548
- Catatumbo River, 4: 351
- Cataures (unknown objects), 4: 472
- Catawian*, 3: 806
- Catawishi*, 3: 258, 663, 664, 676; 5: 372, 536, 538, 547; 6: 163, 276, 277
- Categue, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Caterpillar, mythical being, 1: 433
- Caterpillars, as food, 3: 826
- Catfish, 6: 412, 413; unarmored (*Platy-stoma sp.*), 6: 347, 408
- Cathartics, use of, 2: 570
- Cathartidae (vultures), 6: 390
- Cathedral, 2: 226
- Catholic Church, 2: 421, 477, 582; 5: 33, 41, 766; clergy, 2: 403-404; festivals, list of, 2: 405-406, 475, 477, 479; loyalty to, 2: 385, 821; marriage, 2: 582, 948; missionaries, 2: 974; religion, effect on Indian rituals, 2: 34, 35, 197, 349, 462, 813, 821; 4: 283, 290, 307, 321, 347, 370, 378, 380
- Catholicism, acceptance of, 2: 403, 462, 813, 820, 821
- Catiana*, 3: 662
- Catibebo*, see *Cadiguegodí*.
- Catigua bark, 1: 458; use for dye, 5: 124
- Catiguebo*, see *Cadiguegodí*.
- Catimayagua, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Catlo*, 4: 16, 17, 18, 50, 64, 263, 271, 273, 298, 299, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321-326, 329, 336, 410, 470; 5: 720, 724; culture, 4: 322-326; 20th century, 4: 321-326
- Catizal, see *Paxiuba* palm.
- Catoblastus sp.*, 6: 469
- Catongo*, 3: 536
- Catrimani River, 3: 799, 802, 803, 810
- Catrimbi*, 1: 557
- Cats, 2: 520; 3: 772; 5: 441, 443, 446; 6: 376; Brazilian tortoise-shell, 6: 376; European, 2: 359; introduced, 4: 221, 258; marbled (*Felis braccata*), 6: 376; spotted, 2: 503; stuffed, offerings to, 2: 585. See also *Felis*.
- Cat's cradles, game, 1: 339, 393, 443, 505, 545; 2: 553; 3: 41, 548, 722, 790, 853; 5: 505, 510, 523
- Cattails, roots eaten, 1: 170
- Cattle, 1: 220, 251, 265, 300, 315, 371; 3: 273, 414, 893; 5: 367, 385, 386, 392, 650, 652, 767; blood of, used as food, 2: 705; introduced, 1: 160, 212, 221, 236, 264; 2: 22, 54, 57, 355, 356, 357, 358,

- 359, 426, 429, 468, 520, 578, 705, 720, 756, 764, 812, 868; 4: 20, 221, 234, 240, 244, 245, 370; 6: 424; long-horn, 4: 249; meat, eaten, 2: 758; price of 2: 429; skins, 2: 717; use as money, 4: 376, 377; wild, 1: 184, 192, 193, 265
- Cattlemen, 1: 371
- Cattle raising, 1: 204, 212, 376; 2: 762; 4: 371, 401; 5: 693, 743, 767; stealing of, laws regarding, 4: 234
- Catua, paint, 1: 549
- Catua, settlement, 3: 256
- Catukina, 3: 509, 658, 659, 663, 664, 670, 671, 679, 892; 6: 163, 266, 276-277 (list); language, 3: 657, 658, 659, 891; 6: 276-277
- Catukina Canamari, 6: 265
- Catukinarú, see *Catukina*.
- Catukino, 3: 663, 664; 6: 277
- Catuquina, 5: 228
- Cáua, 3: 766
- Cauahipe, see *Cauahib*.
- Cauamé River, 3: 811
- Cauana, see *Cavana*.
- Cauca-Atrato region, 5: 722, 723; tribes of, 4: 313-321
- Cauca-Atrato tribes, culture of, 4: 314-320
- "Cauca culture," 2: 850
- Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 849, 851, 856, 916, 917, 919, 927, 928, 934, 952; 6: 93
- Caucahue, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 131, 132; 2: 692; gigantic, 1: 50, 132
- Cauca leaves, substitute for tobacco, 5: 532
- Cauca River, 2: 50, 53, 823, 824, 825, 849, 917, 920, 921, 969, 970, 972; 4: 5, 11, 16, 18, 297, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 326, 327, 329, 334, 335, 417; 5: 223, 252, 464, 722, 723; tribes east of, 4: 308-313; Upper, 4: 302; 5: 31, 44, 45, 47, 463, 725
- Caucau, see *Caucahue*.
- Cauca Valley, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 825, 834, 838, 920, 921, 922, 971, 972; 4: 299, 339, 350, 359; 5: 67, 175, 205, 222, 245, 247, 255, 257, 295, 306, 395, 400, 405, 407, 408, 499, 577; 6: 232, 329, 340, 375, 503, 525, 529, 535; tombs in, 5: 46 (fig.); tribes, culture of, 4: 303-307
- Cauca Valley, Sub-Andean tribes of the (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297-327
- Cauaxy, village, 3: 193
- Caucaya, Colombia, 3: 631
- Cauchietá, unknown country, 4: 485, 486
- Caucho trees (*Castilla* sp.), 6: 332
- Cauhahipe, see *Cauahib*.
- Cauña, see *Cavina*.
- Cauinari River, 3: 708
- Cauishana, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710; 6: 64 (table), 79
- Cauizána, see *Cayuishana*.
- Caujána, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cauki, 6: 200; language, 2: 188
- Caul, belief regarding, 4: 266
- Cauamar, see *Cauamari*.
- Cauamari, 3: 728, 731; 6: 233
- Caupolicán Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504
- Caura River, 3: 802, 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 818, 822, 823; 4: 400
- Cauroma, *Caramanta* chief, 4: 317
- Caurora River, 3: 817
- Causeways, 2: 230, 531; 3: 19; 4: 13, 74, 85, 87, 358, 359, 413, 419, 420, 437; earth, 5: 54, 55, 57, 730, 758, 760
- Cauterizations, 5: 637
- Cautín Province, Chile, 2: 690, 707; 6: 130, 132
- Cauto (*Genipe americana*), 5: 78
- Cawwachi, 3: 728, 734; 6: 233
- Cawxána, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cayari, 3: 766
- Cava, wild tuber, 1: 524
- Cavachi, see *Cawwachi*.
- Cavallo Island, 1: 557
- Cavalry, 5: 391, 392
- Cavana, 2: 190, 192, 237, 320
- Cavana Colla, Province, 2: 190
- Cavana Conde, Province, 2: 190
- Cavanillas, modern settlement, 2: 190
- Cavanillesia arborea* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 473, 474
- Cavapanas, 3: 606
- Cavarri, see *Caberre*.
- Cavayurepoti, 1: 222
- Cave, sanctuary in, 2: 182
- Cave burials, 5: 44-45, 706; dwellers, 4: 504, 507; dwellings, 1: 143, 555; 4: 512, 514, 515; 5: 3, 495; paintings, 1: 23; shrines, 4: 511, 513, 514, 515, 535, 538
- Cavecara, see *Cabecar*.
- Caverna, 5: 610
- Cavernas Period, 5: 46, 47, 48, 51, 165
- Caverre, see *Caberre*.
- Caves, decorated, 5: 495, 497, 499, 502; painted walls of, 2: 618; sacred, 5: 724. See also Petroglyphs.
- Cavia, description, 6: 455-456; eaten, 2: 899, 918; distribution, 6: 456 (map); wild, 6: 456 (map), 458, 459
- Cavia apera* (guinea pig), 2: 918; 6: 455, 458, 459; *C. a. fulgida*, 6: 457; *C. a. pallidior*, 6: 457; *C. a. pamparum*, 6: 457; *C. cobaya*, 6: 455; *C. cutleri*, 6: 457, 458; *C. cutleri-tschudii-porcellus*, 6: 458; *C. porcellus*, 6: 346, 362, 372, 454-460; *C. p. porcellus*, 6: 346; *C. rufescens*, 6: 457; *C. sp.*, 6: 347, 360, 362, 372, 454, 455; *C. tschudii*, 6: 455, 458
- Caviana Island, 3: 151, 152, 159-160, 195, 196, 197; 5: 486
- Caviari River, 4: 400
- Caviella* sp., 6: 455
- Cavies (guinea pig) (*Cavia porcellus*), 6: 346, 372, 450, 454-460; domesti-

- cated, 6: 346, 363, 372, 389, 423, 455-460, 463; (*Galea, Cavia*, and *Microcavia*), 6: 346, 356, 372, 454-455, 456 (distribution map), 457-460; Patagonian, 1: 18; sacrifice of, 6: 457; wild, 6: 458, 463
- Cavihi*, 3: 350. See also *Cabishi*.
- Caviidae* (cavy, capybara, mara), 6: 372, 454
- Caviinae* (cavies), 6: 454, 455
- Caviña*, 2: 190, 261, 298; 3: 439, 442, 445, 446, 448; 5: 227, 266, 268, 273; 6: 197, 219, 220
- Cavinas Mission*, 3: 439
- Cavineño*, 6: 219. See also *Caviña*.
- Cawahib*, 3: 273, 283-284, 294, 295, 296, 313, 318; 5: 153, 154, 232. See also *Parintintin*.
- Cawahib*, *Parintintin*, and their neighbors, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283-298
- Cawahiwa*, see *Cawahib*; *Parintintin*.
- Cawapanan Chébero*, 6: 222
- Cawawarkis*, July festival, 2: 310
- Caxamalca*, see *Cajamarca*.
- Caxamarca*, see *Cajamarca*.
- Caxatambo*, see *Cajatambo Province*.
- Caxiabatay River*, 3: 562
- Cazibo*, see *Cashibo*.
- Caxinguba settlement*, 3: 216, 219
- Caxoeira River*, 1: 558
- Cayabi*, 3: 295, 307-309, 310, 311, 312, 323, 894; 5: 239, 255, 256, 662 (table)
- Cayabi*, *Tapanyuna*, and *Apiacá*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 307-320
- Cayado*, Father Juan, 3: 652
- Cayambe*, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 811
- Cayambi*, 2: 208
- Cayapa*, 2: 50, 653, 789, 792, 807, 808, 817; 4: xv, 1, 38, 39-40, 271, 277-284, 285, 286, 287; 5: 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 106, 107, 113, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 165, 269, 275, 316, 319, 325, 326, 354, 365, 526, 539, 554, 602, 613, 622, 623, 624, 631, 703; 6: 64 (table), 85, 180, 182; culture, 4: 278-284
- Cayapa* and *Colorado*, The (John Murra), 4: 277-291
- Cayapa-Colorado*, 2: 788; 6: 180, 182
- Cayapanas River*, 3: 606
- Cayapa River*, 4: 277
- Cayapas River*, 2: 789; 5: 461
- Cayapi* (*Banisteriopsis caapi*), narcotic drink, 3: 44, 530, 556, 625, 626, 648; 4: 40, 290; preparation of, 3: 45, 530. See also *Ayahuasca*.
- Cayapó*, 1: 307, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 428, 477, 479, 485, 487, 507, 514, 519; 3: 167, 188, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 232, 235, 236, 294, 323; 5: 7, 30, 71, 72, 74, 79, 82, 94, 102, 237, 238, 240, 254, 255, 256, 333, 334, 629, 678, 703; 6: 61, 64 (table), 73, 76, 77 (measurements), 78 (measurements), 289, 295, 296; *Górotire*, 5: 342; *Guató Southern*, 5: 661 (table); *Northern*, 1: 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 492, 494, 497, 501, 505, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519; 3: 213, 217, 897; 5: 55, 74, 80, 97, 153, 314, 317, 328, 331, 332, 333, 338, 509, 688, 690, 691, 694, 752; 6: 289; *Pau d'Arco*, 1: 482, 483, 489, 490; 5: 30, 333; *Southern*, 1: 12 (map), 392, 419, 477, 478, 480, 482, 484, 487, 492, 500, 505, 517, 519-520; 5: 23, 26, 69, 70, 153, 154, 509, 691, 753; 6: 77, 289; *Southern*, culture, 1: 519-520
- Cayapó*, *Southern*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 519-520
- Caya Redondo culture*, 4: 500, 505, 517 (table)
- Cayaria River*, 3: 565
- Cayari River*, 3: 763
- Cayastá*, 6: 305
- Cayena*, 3: 197
- Cayenne*, 3: 28, 34
- Cayenne River*, 3: 34, 809, 817, 818, 822, 834, 836, 837
- Cayerua site*, 4: 426, 429, 434, 436, 437
- Cayguá*, see *Caingué*.
- Caylles* (disks), 2: 654
- Caymán banks*, Greater Antilles, 6: 330
- Caymans*, see *Caimans*.
- Caytomarca*, town, 2: 279
- Cayudá*, 6: 89. See also *Caingué*.
- Cayubicena*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cayuishana*, 3: 708
- Cayurucré moiety*, 6: 292
- Cayuvava*, 3: 425, 427, 428, 440, 511, 513, 527; 5: 75, 86, 704; 6: 221, 272, 273
- Cayuviuna*, see *Cayvicena*.
- Cayvicena*, 3: 706
- Caza*, soup, 4: 474
- Cazabata*, 4: 352
- Cazal*, Manoel Ayres, 3: 283
- Ceañihua*, offerings of, 2: 464
- Ceatcca District*, 2: 423, 432, 439, 454, 467
- Ccepa*, Perú, 2: 433
- Ccoza*, supernatural cat, 2: 463, 464, 469; offerings to, 2: 464
- Ccoime festival*, 2: 425
- Ccoñecc*, settlement, 3: 541
- Ccoñispata*, see *Ccoñispata River*.
- Ceará*, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564, 573; 3: 95, 821; 6: 112
- Cebidae* (monkeys), 6: 353, 366
- Cebil powder*, used in magic rites, 1: 354, 361
- Cebus* sp., 1: 440; 6: 366
- Cecropia adenopus* (balsam), 3: 109; 6: 473, 477; *C. concolor*, 6: 475; *C. pelata*, 5: 231; *C. sp.*, 1: 386, 459, 525, 543; 2:

- 289; 3: 7, 24, 43, 44, 194, 248; 5: 104, 133; 6: 333, 368, 473, 476
- Cedar (*Cedrela angustifolia*), 3: 8, 695; bark, fermented, drink made from, 4: 389; canoes made from, 4: 527; tropical (*Cedrela* sp.), 6: 334
- Cedrela angustifolia* (cedar), 3: 8, 695; *C. odorata*, 6: 343, 474; *C. sp.*, 6: 334
- Ceiba erianthos*, 6: 473; *C. pentandra* (sumaúma trees), 3: 262; 6: 342, 343, 474; *C. pubiflora*, 1: 440, 441; *C. sp.*, 4: 527; 6: 335, 473
- Ceiba tree, 3: 58; 5: 260
- Ceiling, corbeled, 2: 505, 506
- Ceja de la Montaña, 3: 508; climate, 6: 333
- Celebrations, house-building, 2: 935; victory, 1: 378; 2: 43. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas.
- Celedin, Perú, 2: 432
- Celery, 4: 355; wild, 1: 63, 84
- Celestial beings, 5: 724; cults and major Gods, 1: 396; Jaguar, deity, 3: 93; Rhea, deity, 3: 93, 483
- Celibacy, 3: 876; enforced, 4: 343; required of clergy, 5: 309
- Cells, cut-out, called prisons, 2: 140
- Celts, 3: 28, 29, 821, 822; 4: 32, 81, 425, 427; 5: 476; bell-shaped, 4: 159; copper, 4: 100; pear-shaped, 4: 147, 149 (fig.), 163; petaloid, 4: 528; polished, 1: 23, 41; shell, 4: 508, 512, 528; stone, 1: 41, 91, 114; 2: 146, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 841, 844; 4: 102, 111, 130, 145, 146, 147, 305, 417, 422, 424, 430, 508, 512, 528; votive, 4: 81; wedge-shaped, 4: 147. *See also* axes.
- Cemefana*, *see* *Cenufana*.
- Cement, mud, 2: 608; white 2: 857
- Cemeteries, 2: 93, 96, 101, 103, 114, 115, 122, 128, 137, 140, 155, 551, 609, 630, 684, 769, 834, 842; 3: 38, 59, 216, 700, 4: 226, 263, 380, 413, 420, 421, 434, 508; 5: 42-43, 756; child, 2: 40, 609; communal, 1: 330, 465; native, 1: 195
- Cemitille, Father Luiz de, 1: 450
- Ceño, 3: 511, 741. *See also* *Sioni*.
- Cenozoic Era, 6: 350, 351
- Censers, clay, 4: 361
- Census taking, methods of, 2: 256, 272
- Centa (now Oran), 1: 221, 235
- Centa River, 1: 235
- Centenera, Barco, 1: 205; 3: 469
- Centeno, Father, 3: 467
- Centipedes, designs for vessels, 2: 94, 175; form of petroglyph, 5: 494; poison of, 4: 374
- Central America, basic culture, 5: 192; climate, 6: 334-335; geography, 4: 43-45, 72 (map); native tribes, 4: 50 (map); polychrome tradition, 5: 192, 197; subregion, 6: 360-361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 462
- Central America, The basic cultures of (Doris Stone), 4: 169-193
- Central America, Cultivated plants of South and (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Central America, The Post-Conquest ethnology of: an introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 195-198
- Central American cultures, an introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 43-68
- Central American tribes, classification, 4: 64-67 (table); population densities, 5: 664 (table), 723
- Central Andean culture, 5: 714, 715, 770
- Central Andean peoples, The, 5: 731-742
- Central Andean pottery traditions, 5: 198
- Central Andean tribes, ecological basis, 5: 732-733; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 733-739; technology and material culture, 5: 739-741
- Central Andes, 2: 13-37, 61-585; archeological map, 2: 62; tribes of, 5: 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 697, 746, 758, 766-768
- Central Andes, Archeology of the (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 61-147
- Central Chile, 6: 341-342
- Central Coast, Early Periods, 2: 75, 96-99
- Central Coast, Late Periods, 2: 78-79, 80, 138-139
- Central Cordillera, 2: 836, 851
- Central Costa Rica Group, tribes, 4: 55, 65
- Central Valley, Chile, 2: 687; 6: 133
- Centrolobium robustum*, 6: 473
- Centrosema plumieri*, 5: 278
- Centrum laevigatum*, 5: 278
- Cenú*, 4: 16, 18, 314, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720
- Cenúfama*, *see* *Cenufana*.
- Cenufana*, 4: 298, 309, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 405
- Cenufara*, *see* *Cenufana*.
- Cepa*, *see* *Zapa*.
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, 3: 51; 6: 485
- Cephalic deformation of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-55
- Cephalorhynchus* sp., 6: 380
- Cephalotomy, practiced by midwives, 2: 732
- Cephalis ipecacuanha*, 6: 486
- Cepo (jail), 5: 649
- Cequera, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 232
- Ceramics, *see* Pottery.
- Ceramics and containers, 5: 740
- Ceratopogonidae (gnats), 6: 419
- Cercada*, *see* *Tequia*.
- Cercado Province, of Lima, 2: 337

- Cercopithecus mona*, 6: 368; *C. sabaeus*, 6: 368; *C. sp.*, 6: 368
Cerdocyon sp., 6: 424; *C. thous*, 6: 377
 Cereals, 5: 697
 Ceremonial centers in *Inca* towns, 2: 229
 Ceremonial practices, 2: 300-301, 311, 399, 400
 Ceremonialism, 5: 575-577
 Ceremonials, 1: 393-394, 396-397, 501, 514-515; 3: 91, 128, 146-147, 242, 279-280, 346-347, 369, 375, 390, 682, 711, 719-720, 783; harvest, 5: 724; initiation, 5: 316; New Year's, 5: 724; objects used in, 1: 354, 355; 4: 508, 512; public, 2: 308-312, 566-568; secret, 5: 361. *See also* Rites.
 Ceremonies, 1: 391; 2: 35, 44, 302; 4: 250-251, 256, 318, 491; 5: 725; agricultural, 2: 40, 543; 4: 31, 215, 232, 250; animal-increase, 2: 543; "balsería," 4: 250; burial, 2: 56; 4: 248, 318; bush spirit, 5: 707; "chichería," 4: 250; chief's son honored by, 1: 310, 319; communal, 4: 406; dancing, 2: 309, 554; drinking, 2: 215 (fig.); engagement (Chuquiragua), 2: 402; esthetic, 1: 393; fertility, 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 566, 567; first fish, 4: 37, 411, 491; 5: 707;
 first fruits, 4: 491; ghost, 5: 707; hair-cutting, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282; harvest, 4: 204, 215, 232; 5: 707; initiation, 1: 393, 514, 515; "jupara," 6: 375; maturity, 2: 284; memorial, 4: 250, 396; military, 2: 280-281; military society, 1: 309; mourning, 5: 707, 737; mummies, 1: 393; naming, 1: 493; 2: 32, 34, 40, 49, 56, 282, 283; 4: 247; parrot, 1: 393; priests' part in, 5: 588; puberty, 2: 32, 56, 283; 4: 247, 262, 282, 289; public, 5: 707; purification, 4: 247, 250; rain, 2: 40, 212, 214 (fig.), 518, 520, 554, 566, 567, 886; recreational, 1: 393; religious, 1: 397; 2: 39, 491, 566, 886; 4: 36, 204, 250; secret, 4: 239, 250. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas; Rituals.
 Ceremony, citua, 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.); Feast of the Dead, 5: 339; Kina, 5: 378; maraké, 5: 376, 377
 Cereté, Colombia, 4: 331
Cereu, 3: 806
Cereus sp., 6: 344, 481
Cermefama, *see* *Cenufana*.
Ceroxylon andicola, 6: 343
 Cerquin, Honduras, 4: 181
 Cerrito, settlement, 1: 226
 Cerritos, small elevations, 3: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66
 Cerro Blanco, Perú, 2: 88, 100; 5: 423, 424; religious compounds at, 5: 33
 Cerro Chico, 1: 198
 Cerro Colorado, site of, in Ica Valley, 5: 36, 426, 435; ruins at, 2: 95, 684; style, 2: 75. *See also* Pottery, Paracus Cavernas.
 Cerro de Canchyuaya, 3: 565
 Cerro de la Sal, 3: 537, 538, 539
 Cerro del Oro, ruins, 2: 124
 Cerro de Luna, Venezuela, 6: 28
 Cerro de Trinidad, 2: 97, 98
 Cerro Horqueta, Panamá, 4: 53
 Cerro Jaboncillo, Ecuador, 2: 780
 Cerro Narrío, Ecuador, 2: 778, 779, 783, 799
 Cerro Narrío Period, Early, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.
 Cerro Narrío Period, Late, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.
 Cerro Payén, Chile, 2: 689
 Cerro Pyta, 3: 70
 Cerro San Cristóbal, 2: 382
 Cerro San Fernando, 1: 200, 215, 224, 227; 3: 384
 Cerro San Miguel, 1: 198
 Cerro Sechin, ruins, 2: 88; temple, Casma Valley, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.), 425
 Cerro Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 176
 Cerro Zapote, El Salvador, 4: 106, 182, 189
 Cervidae (deer), 6: 383
 Cerzedello settlement, 3: 272
 César, Francisco, explorer, 4: 299
 César(e) River, 2: 867; 4: 330, 335
 Cetacea (whales and porpoises), 6: 379-380
Chacabo, 5: 629
 Chacainga, village, 3: 615
Chacamecra, 1: 450, 482
 Chacao Canal, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 694, 695, 697
 Chacas, tribal section, 2: 188
 Chacha, *see* Chachapoya.
 Chachabamba, ruins, 2: 222, 228
 Chachacomo tree, 2: 217
 Chachagui, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Chachalacas (*Ortalis* sp.), 2: 918; (*Penelope*, *Ortalis*), 6: 346, 384
Chachapoyas, 2: 187; 3: 615
 Chachapoyas-Moyobamba region, 6: 533
 Chachapoyas Province, Perú, 2: 187, 206, 208, 230, 432, 433; 3: 98, 598, 691, 740; 6: 339
Chachopo, 4: 354
Chachú, 4: 354
 Chachual, cordage industry, 2: 431
Chaco, 5: 691, 702
 Chaco, Argentina, 1: 197-370, 371; 3: 20, 21, 54, 70, 76, 382, 384, 430, 465, 466, 467, 468; 6: 93, 95, 383; archeology of the, 1: 209-210; cultural influences of the, 1: 210-214; ethnography of the, 1: 197-370; history, contemporary, 1: 203-205; Paraguayan, 1: 205, 371; 6:

- 94, 325, 338, 341, 396, 467, 472, 479; tribes, 1: 181, 205, 206, 212, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 352, 366, 371, 372 (tables), 373, 376, 377; 3: 99, 382; 5: 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 313, 315, 371, 383, 388, 391, 408, 409, 495, 513, 515, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541, 542, 543, 544, 564, 595, 613, 632, 645, 658, 661 (table), 675, 678, 680, 681, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 701, 704, 707, 709, 711, 751, 752, 761, 771; 6: 382; culture of, 1: 373-380. *See also* Gran Chaco.
- Chacoan-Patagonian region, 5: 531
- Chacabco*, 1: 413; 3: 2, 23, 29, 44, 398, 449, 450, 451, 452, 519, 527; 5: 31, 67, 97, 98, 106, 255, 335, 355; 6: 472; language 6: 267, 273
- Chaco desert, 3: 381
- Chacopata*, 4: 476
- Chaco plains, 6: 339
- Chaco-Santiaguino culture, 2: 657-660
- Chaco-Santiaguino Culture, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 655-660, 662
- Chaco war, 1: 371, 373; 2: 480
- Chadai, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Chadileuvú River, 2: 765
- Chaetomys* sp., 6: 370
- Chaetophractis* sp., 6: 369
- Chagaragoto*, 4: 475
- Chagas' disease, 6: 141, 417
- Chagoteo*, see *Lichagotegodi*.
- Chagual (*Puya coarctata*), 2: 719
- Chaguan*, 6: 252
- Chaguanco*, 6: 93 (table)
- Chaguane*, 3: 869
- Chague*, see *Chaké*.
- Chahueli, Supreme Being, 1: 161
- Chaigoto*, 4: 476
- Chaiguerry, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
- Chaima*, 4: 408, 481
- Chains, gold, 5: 209; silver, 2: 439
- Chairs, 2: 708, 899; 5: 22, 25, 458; carved wood, 2: 224, 899; rawhide, 4: 371; restricted for use of high officials, 2: 224, 899; wooden, 2: 956
- Chairu*, 3: 71
- Chakana (Southern Cross), 2: 472
- Chaké*, 4: 1, 20, 21, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368; 5: 238, 239, 242, 703, 706, 707, 708
- Chalamag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chalapud, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chalcedony, 3: 108
- Chalchaquí*, see *Calchaquí*.
- Chalco, province, 2: 188, 902
- Chaldeans, 6: 12
- Chaliba*, see *Changuena*.
- Chaliwa*, 6: 177. *See also* *Guaymí*, *Northern*.
- Chalk, white, buried in graves, 2: 161
- Challa Pampa, 2: 506
- Challcuchima, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279
- Chalupas (boats), 1: 67
- Chama*, 3: 439, 443, 444, 445, 520, 529, 555, 560, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 610; 5: 67, 91, 92, 126, 237, 251, 270, 317, 526; languages, 6: 263-264, 271; *Panoan*, 5: 237
- Chamá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 353, 354
- Chamacoco*, 1: 208, 212, 217, 241, 243, 244, 248, 250, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 316, 318, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 330, 332, 333, 337, 341, 342, 344, 345, 349, 350, 354, 358, 360, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; 3: 383; 5: 4, 27, 71, 232, 256, 336, 375, 378, 379, 384, 507, 508, 509, 546, 562, 574, 623, 685, 752; 6: 93 (table); dialect, 1: 241, 243
- Chamacocos bravos* (*Wild Chamacoco*), 1: 244
- Chamacocos mansos* (*Tame Chamacoco*), 1: 244
- Chamaedorea* sp., 4: 206
- Chamall, man's garment, 2: 708
- Chamaya River, 3: 615
- Chambira*, 6: 270. *See also* *Urarina*.
- Chambira River, 3: 557, 558, 634, 637
- Chambira strings, fabric of, 5: 261
- Chambirino*, see *Urarina*.
- Chame, Panama, 4: 143
- Chameiro, a creeper, 3: 447
- Chamelecón River, Honduras, 4: 84 (map), 85, 87, 100, 103
- Chamelecón Valley, Honduras, 4: 179, 180, 186
- Chámico, narcotic, 5: 555
- Chamicura* (o), 3: 513, 555, 557, 558, 559, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 580, 583, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594; 5: 257; language, 6: 209, 271
- Chamicuros settlement, 3: 557
- Chami River, 4: 302
- Champlevé decoration, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841, 852; 5: 157, 181
- Chaná*, 1: 177, 179, 185-186, 187, 190, 192, 194, 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 3: 467; 5: 247, 691, 695, 697; 6: 205, 208, 216, 304, 305-306; culture, 1: 186. *See also* *Layana*.
- Chanaco (youngest son), 2: 456
- Chaná-Mboguá*, 1: 177, 179, 186; 6: 305
- Chañar (*Gourliea decorticans*) fruit trees, 1: 246, 256, 262, 263, 349, 354; drink made from fruit of, 2: 607, 657, 677; 5: 542
- Chañar Steppe, Argentina, 6: 338
- Chanatahua*, 3: 564
- Chaná-Timbú*, 1: 177, 179, 186, 190, 191; 3: 59; 6: 305
- Chanaya Lake, 3: 561

- Chanaya-mana mission, 3: 560, 561
Chanca, 2: 188, 189, 204, 206, 256, 270, 279, 281, 296; 5: 188, 189, 191
 Chanca Province, 2: 188, 189, 191
Chanca War, 2: 194, 319, 321
 Chancay, Perú, 5: 165, 167, 451, 453, 617; 6: 28, 437
 Chancay River, 2: 191
 Chancay Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 97, 98, 123, 128, 138, 191, 325, 400
 Chanchamayo River, 3: 537, 538, 539
 Chanchan, Perú, 2: 27, 78, 123, 125, 128, 139, 140, 162, 164, 229, 230; 5: 733, 754, 756; temples in, 5: 40, 59, 445, 454
 Chanchan River, Ecuador, 2: 793, 808
 Chanchan Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 797, 811, 817
Chanco, 2: 51; 4: 5, 18, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 316
Chancumankkeri, see *Uru*.
 Chandless River, 3: 540
Chandris, 3: 69, 76. See also *Guarani*.
 Chandui, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chandules, see *Chandris*; *Guarani*.
Chané, 1: 197, 200, 211, 233, 238, 239, 245, 301, 372; 3: 32, 59, 75, 349, 381, 384, 396, 465-484, 509, 510, 520; 5: 23, 74, 78, 84, 92, 100, 103, 110, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 133, 227, 237, 266, 315, 318, 402, 503, 506, 509, 511, 513, 520, 521, 622 (table); 6: 216, 238, 305, 306, 467
Chané-Ohaná languages, 6: 304
Changa, see *Chanca*.
Changina, 6: 176, 177
Chango, 2: 16, 39, 188, 575, 576, 595, 596; 6: 64 (table), 134, 135, 208, 379; culture, 2: 596-597; language, 6: 225; Southern, 6: 225
 Changuango roots, 4: 457, 458
Changuena, 4: 53, 54, 65, 231, 238; 6: 182
 Changuena River, 4: 64
Changuina, see *Changuena*.
 Changuinola River, 4: 53
 Chanquanti (game), 5: 520
 Chanters, 1: 353
 Chantre y Herrera, José, 3: 513, 532, 691, 729
 Chants, 1: 443; 4: 268; 5: 583-584; magic, 3: 91
Chanupí, see *Chunupí*.
 Chanzan, see *Chusman*.
 Chao Valley, ruins, 2: 149, 161, 191
Chaoconco, see *Chango*.
Chapa, see *Shapra*; *Zapa*.
 Chapa, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Chapacura, 3: 371, 388, 397, 398, 405; 5: 67, 80, 84, 154, 155, 703; 6: 87; language, 3: 371-372, 382, 388, 397-406, 892; 6: 201, 240, 273, 277-278 (list), 283
Chapacura, Guaporé Division, 6: 278 (list), 279; Madeira Division, 6: 278 (list); Ocororo Division, 6: 278 (list)
Chapacuran Cabishi, 3: 397
 Chapada Diamantina, Brazil, 6: 322
 Chapadmalalan formation, 6: 4, 5
 Chapagua, Honduras, 4: 114
 Chapaja Village, 3: 599
Chapai, 2: 919
 Chapalmalense Period, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
 Chapal Quillacinga settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
 Chapanchita Province, Colombia, 2: 931
 Chaparé River, 3: 456, 485
 Chaparral, Colombia, 2: 924, 925
 Chaparrastique, El Salvador, 4: 181
 Chaparro Island, 3: 802
Chaperú, 3: 816
 Chapi, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Chapillisa River, 3: 599
 Chapin, Edward E., acknowledgment to, 6: 463
 Chapisa River, 3: 599
Chapoannas, see *Hobacana*.
 Chaporrales (thorn scrub), 6: 335
Chapra, see *Shapra*, 3: 629
Chapunawa, see *Oulina*, 3: 661
 Chaquiago, Argentina, 2: 646
 Chaquira (shell bead necklaces), 2: 804, 806, 807; 4: 316, 322, 323, 334
 Chaquira River, Colombia, 2: 851
 Chaquitacla (digging stick), 2: 418, 419, 422
Charabana, see *Echoaladi*.
Characinidae, 6: 413
 Charadriiformes (shorebirds, plovers), 6: 395-396
 Charagua, settlement, 3: 469
 Chara Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56
 Charamanta, 4: 308
 Charango (mandolin), 2: 392, 468, 581
 Charanta Province, 2: 504
 Charará, 1: 372
Chararana, see *Echoaladi*.
 Charasmana, 3: 562
Charcas, 2: 207, 503, 504, 528; 3: 465, 466, 467; 6: 200. See also *Caracara*.
 Charcas Province, 2: 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 339; 3: 76, 466
 Charchi, Ecuador, 2: 772
 Charcoal, use of, 1: 112, 282, 284, 358, 439, 440, 442, 457, 471, 486; 2: 672; dust, use of, 4: 372, 477
 Charles III, Jesuits expelled by, 2: 509
 Charlevoix, Father François Xavier, 1: 206
 Charms, 1: 354-355, 365; 4: 228; chants and, 5: 583-584; hunting, 1: 260, 355; love, 1: 355; 2: 314, 545, 722; religious, 4: 210; use of, 2: 23, 545, 882, 883
 Charqui, dried meat, 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481, 538, 577, 799; 6: 439, 446, 454
Charrua, 1: 12 (map), 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191-196, 213, 271; 3: 59, 79, 83; 5: 3, 4, 5, 243, 253, 257, 258, 512, 526, 541, 546, 568, 632, 678, 680, 681, 687, 689, 691, 694, 695, 696, 703, 752; 6: 207, 216, 304, 305, 509; culture, 1: 192-196; tribes of, 6: 216

- Charrua*, The (Antonio Serrano), 1: 191-196
Charrua-Caracara, 5: 661 (table)
 Charuta, village, 3: 599
Chascoso, see *Campa*.
 Chaskels, giant cannibal, 1: 124
 Chaspa River, 3: 453
 Chasquis, *Inca* messengers, 5: 613; relay runners, 2: 25
 Chastity, 1: 390; 2: 904, 905; 3: 116, 422, 447; 4: 365, 395, 531, 558; during pregnancy, 1: 528; practice of, in relation to war, 5: 388; premarital, 1: 149, 492; 3: 116; requirement of priests, 5: 587
 Chasuta, town, 3: 598, 599
Chasutino, 3: 509, 527, 733. See also *Oascoasoa*.
 Chasutino, 3: 598
 Chatapa, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
 Chaulec Island, 1: 49
 Chaumboy, demon, 3: 502
Chauna torquata, 6: 390
 Chaupi Capitán (captain of the center), 2: 466, 468
Chavante, 3: 188; 5: 394, 627, 629; 6: 163, 299
 Chaves(z), Nuf(ri)o de, explorer, 1: 200; 3: 77, 383, 384, 430, 466
 Chaves, settlement, 3: 197
 Chavín de Huántar, Perú, religious center, 2: 73, 74, 81, 83, 85, 88, 98, 149; 4: 134; 5: 36, 38, 61, 63, 64, 213, 219, 411, 412, 414, 417-421, 426, 431, 441, 442, 443, 446, 450, 754, 755, 758, 762; art, 1: 211; description of, 2: 81-82, 83, 84, 85, 141; ruins of, 2: 15, 35, 72, 74, 80, 81, 142; temple, pyramidal stone, 5: 417, 426
 Chavismán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chawi, see *Chayawita*.
Chayabita, see *Chayawita*.
 Chayanta Province, 2: 386
 Chayanta Rebellion, 2: 386, 387
 Chayapoyas, 6: 358
 Chayavitas Mountains, 3: 605, 606, 630
Chayawita, 3: 513, 524, 558, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 629; 5: 251, 257, 268, 486, 490
Chayhuita, see *Chayawita*.
Chayma, 3: 806, 807
 Chayote (squash), 4: 220
 Chaypi, 2: 361
 Chearaque, 2: 576
Chébero, 3: 53, 513, 516, 524, 527, 528, 529, 552, 558, 571, 581, 600, 605, 606-607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 617, 638, 644, 688, 694; 5: 67, 251, 258, 269, 270, 388, 393, 406, 408, 490, 591, 596; 6: 251, 262, 271
 Chébero, village, 3: 607
Chechehet language, 6: 309, 310. See also *Puelche*.
 Chechuelli, Supernatural Being, 1: 133, 161
 Checkerwork, basketry technique, 1: 386
Chedua, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
 Cheeks, decorative incisions, 2: 166; piercing, 1: 277
 Cheese, 2: 355, 359, 418, 428, 430, 481, 482, 525, 583; 4: 374, 376; making of, 4: 371, 373; offerings of, 2: 584
 Cheese press, 4: 371
Chehuelchu, see *Tehuelche*.
Chehuelhet, see *Puelche*.
Chejendé, 4: 354
 Chejnarapi, Perú, 2: 507
 Cheleul[l]e, evil spirit, 1: 133, 158
 "Chelibas," 4: 53
Chelonanthus alatus, 6: 485
 Chelonia (tortoises and turtles), 6: 400-405
Chenchipe, see *Chinchipe*.
Chenopodium nuttallii, 6: 496; *C. palidicaule*, 2: 5, 416; 6: 496; *C. quinoa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 700, 791, 918; 5: 717; 6: 496; *C. sp.*, 2: 513, 899; 5: 628; 6: 485
 Chénuke, malevolent spirit, 1: 124
 Chepana (leather braid), 1: 77
Chepeo, 3: 559. See also *Shipibo*.
Chepo, see San Blas *Cuna*, 4: 64
 Chep-pash (baskets), 1: 68
Chequelcho, see *Tehuelche*.
 Chera (moiety), 1: 426, 427
Cherigoto, 4: 476; 5: 622
Cherokee, 3: 52
 Cherry, black, 6: 529; Surinam or Cayenne (*Eugenia uniflora*), 3: 4; 6: 531
 Cheruan River, 3: 660, 661, 664
 Chesaya River, 4: 567
 Chesea River, 3: 565
 Chest, treatment for diseases of, 1: 538
 Chest bands, 3: 21, 521, 574, 617, 622, 743. See also Ornaments.
 Chest plates, engraved, 2: 642
 Chests, 2: 928; wooden, 4: 222
Cheteo, 3: 551
Cheuelchú, see *Tehuelche*.
 Chewing gum, 1: 142
Cheyenne, Craft guilds, 5: 338
 Chfa, Colombia, 2: 896, 903, 906
 Chia (*Salvia hispanica*), 6: 495
Chiang, see *Chango*.
Chiapanec, 4: 63
Chiapanecan-speaking tribes, 4: 141
Chibcha, 2: xxviii, xxix, 1, 7, 8, 11, 32, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 55-57, 60, 800, 802, 823, 825, 842-844, 887-909, 944; 3: 362; 4: xv, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 29, 35, 115, 280, 286, 290, 311, 337, 349, 357, 358, 367, 385, 398, 408; 5: 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 31, 45, 79, 97, 102, 123, 175, 177, 216, 219, 223, 224, 229, 245, 257, 324, 327, 346, 387, 389, 395, 400, 462, 463, 464, 499, 516, 522, 532, 536, 538, 552, 555, 575, 576, 577, 582, 585, 587, 610, 660, 663 (table), 715-725, 727, 728, 763; 6: 61, 167, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182-183, 194, 209, 226, 256, 496, 525, 542;

- Barbacoan, 6: 232; Central American, 6: 232; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; culture, 2: 11, 12, 13, 52, 53, 55, 57, 825, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 842-844, 887-888, 898-902; Eastern, 6: 183; Inter-Andine, 6: 179, 183, 184; neighboring tribes of, 2: 893-894; Pacific, 6: 182-183; population centers, 2: 889 (list), 890 (map); Proper, languages of, 6: 177, 178-179, 181; Western, 6: 182
- Chibcha, The (A. L. Kroeber), 2: 887-909
- Chibcha-Ar(h)uaco language group, 2: 922, 936; 6: 181
- Chibcha-c(h)üm, *Chibcha* god, 2: 908; 4: 398; offerings to, 2: 906
- Chibchan Coto*, 6: 261
- Chibchan* language, 4: 10, 143, 253, 278, 298, 339; 5: 759; 6: 165, 174, 175, 176-178, 179, 181, 184-193, 232, 251, 253, 256, 258; linguistic family, 2: 8, 51, 53, 870, 922, 934, 968; 4: 351, 394; 6: 65 (table), 67 (table), 538
- Chibchan Muisca*, 4: 385; 5: 294, 301; 6: 183
- Chibcha*-Spanish force, 2: 896
- Chibchan*-speaking tribes, 2: 785, 792, 802, 868, 914, 922, 968; 3: 652, 653, 656, 821; 4: 115, 141, 142, 277, 285, 303, 456; 5: 294, 295, 405, 586; 6: 61, 85, 86, 175-178, 179, 181
- Chibito*, see *Hibito*.
- Chicama River, 2: 162
- Chicama Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 33, 72, 75, 76, 80, 89, 91, 92, 97, 100, 122, 123, 139, 149, 150, 155, 161, 162, 164, 191; 5: 36, 57, 193, 420, 427, 438, 453; 6: 28
- Chicamocha River, 2: 888, 889, 890 (map), 891, 892
- Chicani-uma, 2: 576
- Chicha*, 2: 37, 192, 268, 270, 307, 599; 6: 198. See also *Charcas*.
- Chicha*, fermented drink, 1: 166, 167, 175, 528; 2: 21, 163, 212, 220, 221, 246, 269, 279, 283, 292, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 311, 313, 357, 364, 394, 402, 422, 445, 448, 458, 467, 468, 482, 519, 553, 557, 578, 701, 717, 721, 741, 749, 756, 796, 820, 904, 907, 926, 933, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 945, 947, 948, 949, 952, 955, 958; 3: 45, 365, 366, 436, 452, 462, 481, 529, 555, 604, 613, 656; 4: 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 215, 237, 249, 254, 264, 313, 319, 321, 324, 337, 356, 364, 370, 373, 395, 397, 405, 440, 442, 452; 5: 397, 406, 539, 576, 578, 585, 691, 696, 710, 714, 728, 738, 741, 750; 6: 494, 495, 496; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 20, 26, 31, 35, 37, 40, 213, 214, 215, 216, 232, 262, 263, 264, 275, 319, 335, 336, 376, 378, 396, 407, 408; jars for, 3: 696; mixed with ashes of dead, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 722; offerings of, 2: 440, 525, 557, 560, 562, 583, 584, 585, 720, 735, 743, 805, 906, 952, 965; peanut, 3: 505; preparation of, 2: 283, 292, 299, 557; 3: 45, 436, 462, 482, 604, 656, 681; 4: 215, 221, 249, 324, 366, 373, 381; troughs for, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241, 405; 5: 543 (fig.)
- Chichagua*, see *Sigua*.
- Chichas Province, Bolivia, 2: 504
- Chichén Itzá, México, 4: 100; 5: 466, 470; 6: 103
- Chicheren*, 3: 536
- Chickens, 1: 265; 6: 393-394; domesticated, 3: 13, 81, 102, 200, 226, 300, 313, 351, 443, 488, 519, 570, 623, 653, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772; 4: 195, 206, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322; houses for, 1: 245; introduced, 2: 58, 358, 362 (fig.), 428, 520, 578, 583, 705, 720, 812, 818, 874, 938, 944, 948; 6: 424; offering of, 4: 325; sacred white, 4: 31, 216; South American, 6: 394
- Chickpeas, 2: 481, 482
- Chiclayo, Perú, 2: 429, 432; 5: 425, 533; 6: 328
- Chicle cast, use of, 5: 631
- Chiclin, Perú, ruins, 2: 155, 162; 6: 390
- Chicluna*, see *Sicluna*.
- Chiefs, 1: 14, 53, 58, 94, 116, 117, 150, 171, 183, 185, 194, 217, 218, 302, 303, 305, 308, 313, 315, 377, 388, 427, 441, 527, 529, 536, 539; 2: 33, 49, 56, 617, 626, 683, 724, 725, 765, 792, 794, 815, 882, 893, 902, 931, 932, 945, 957; 3: 86, 113, 114, 119, 141, 186, 201, 233, 249, 260, 277, 304, 316, 336, 355, 366, 367, 375, 385, 389, 418-419, 445, 454, 457, 459, 478-479, 527, 546, 612, 613, 617, 624, 652, 655, 656, 670, 675, 676, 677, 698, 699, 700, 709, 710, 711, 721, 727, 732, 734, 745, 753, 757, 758, 773, 775, 781, 782, 849, 874, 876, 893, 895; 4: 3, 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 33, 224, 254, 261, 263, 306, 334, 335, 342, 363, 405, 441, 442, 453, 454, 461, 472, 477, 487, 528, 529, 530, 541, 543, 544, 546, 555, 557, 561; 5: 341-346, 347, 352, 356, 361, 387, 388, 398, 399, 404, 406, 572, 617-650, 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 700, 702, 703, 704, 706, 708, 712, 718, 719, 720, 724, 727, 729, 735, 754, 758, 764; authority of, 1: 303, 305, 310, 388, 427, 463, 489, 558, 565; boat, 4: 556; burial of, 1: 330; 2: 552-553, 634, 735, 796, 798, 806, 933, 949; 4: 3, 4, 8, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 146, 147, 226, 256, 306, 311, 318, 387, 390, 407, 473, 532; 5: 720, 721, 729, 759; ceremonies honoring, 1: 311, 463; civil, 1: 377; clothing of, 2: 103, 793; council of, 1: 388; 2: 44, 724, 725; courtesy due, 1: 339; 5: 358; daughters of, 4: 376; death of, 4: 532; dress of, 2: 539, 796; 4: 222, 254, 315, 386, 529; duties of, 1: 303, 304, 427, 566; 5: 357; election of, 1: 571; elec-

- tive, 4: 29, 30, 35, 203, 224, 261, 268, 342, 387-388, 487, 529, 555; emblems of, 1: 391, 489, 527; 5: 341, 398, 696, 720, 754; expenses involved in duties; 5: 343, 344, 357; female, 4: 16, 335, 336, 380, 529, 544; 5: 719; functions of, 1: 388, 427, 429, 463, 489, 536, 561, 565; 4: 3, 22, 203, 261, 376, 441, 443, 528-529, 530, 555, 556; 5: 341, 343, 344, 345, 352, 700, 754; funeral songs for, 4: 313, 387, 390;
 harems of, 2: 806; 4: 484, 486, 487;
 head, 2: 44, 724, 765; hereditary, 1: 304, 305, 310, 417, 463, 489; 2: 256, 724, 765, 793, 927; 4: 31, 33, 203, 246, 375, 453, 487, 529; 5: 715, 719, 729; house of, 4: 24, 28, 36, 254, 529; 5: 700, 718, 720, 730; importance of, 2: 57, 103, 256, 649, 724, 792; influence of, 1: 377, 427; 5: 345; insignia, 4: 16, 224, 239, 254, 310, 316, 323, 388; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage of, 4: 15, 16, 306, 311, 317, 486; matrilineal succession, 5: 721; method of selection, 1: 377; 5: 340, 686;
 modern titles of, 1: 377; mummification of, 4: 226; obligations of, 1: 303; 5: 357; orations of, 5: 343, 398; ordeals of, 4: 405; ornaments 2: 796, 799; 4: 16, 22, 258, 316, 527, 529, 546; patrilineal, 5: 711, 712; polygynous, 4: 375; powers of, 4: 22, 24, 224, 246, 247, 261, 284, 317, 363, 472, 474, 487, 528-529; 5: 340, 342, 344, 345; preliminary instructions for, 5: 343; privileges of, 1: 428, 442, 565; 2: 538, 539, 792, 793, 798, 800, 806, 815, 4: 3, 16, 28, 35, 37, 311, 317, 388, 405, 478, 486, 529; 5: 357, 700, 701, 720, 729; regalia worn by, 1: 428, 456, 536, 565; residence of, 2: 945;
 rules of succession, 5: 346, 721; selection of, 1: 303, 305, 377; speeches of, 1: 303; status of, 5: 700, 720; succession to; 1: 388, 427, 463; 4: 16, 224, 246, 375, 461; 5: 346, 712, 721; supreme, 1: 303, 304, 305, 310, 377, 427; 4: 255; tax collectors, 2: 34; torture of by captors, 5: 399; town, 2: 902; treatment of, 2: 812, 813;
 tribal, 1: 304, 305, 313, 378; 4: 21;
 tribal war, 4: 21, 247, 472; *Tupinamba*, 1: 556; 3: 113, 114, 119; village, 1: 310; 2: 34, 44; 4: 3, 24, 37; visits of, 1: 339; war, 1: 377, 565; 2: 33, 57, 547, 649; 4: 273, 555-556, 559; 5: 392; wives, 4: 16, 530, 532. *See also* Cacique, Headmen.
- Chief's son, celebrations connected with birth of, 1: 305, 310, 319, 322; education of, 1: 305; hereditary chief, 1: 310, 463; marriage of, 1: 327
- Chieftain, 1: 175, 185
- Chieftainness, 1: 306, 310
- Chieftainship, 1: 71, 304; 2: 796, 815; 4: 38, 39, 467; acquisition of, 3: 114, 233, 304, 418-419, 459, 479, 528, 546, 583, 612, 745, 874, 887; hereditary, 2: 538, 617, 649, 683; rules of succession, 1: 310, 417
- Chigua seeds, 4: 457, 458
- Chiguará*, 4: 353
- Chiguires, *see* Capybaras.
- Chikena*, 3: 807
- Chilca, 2: 192
- Child, first-born, 5: 373
- Child betrothal, *see* Betrothal.
- Childbirth, 1: 71-72, 97-98, 119-120, 153, 165, 318-319, 378, 428, 442, 463, 499, 528, 537, 544; 2: 548-550, 732-734, 932, 937, 947; 3: 35, 36, 86, 115, 142, 172-173, 187, 249-250, 278, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355, 367, 385, 419, 434, 459, 479, 546, 554, 583-584, 612, 623, 645, 655, 675-676, 698-699, 710, 717, 734, 745, 757, 787, 851-852, 875; 4: 213-214, 225-226, 247, 261-262, 273, 282, 289, 311, 364, 378-379, 380, 442, 454, 461, 488, 531, 557;
 assistance at, 1: 442, 463, 499, 544, 549; 2: 168, 282, 457, 732, 947; couvade at time of, 5: 369, 371, 372; magic formulae against difficult, 5: 627, 631; rites connected with, 1: 463, 528; taboos relating to, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559. *See also* Birth.
- Child-born-in-a-pot, mythical character, 1: 368
- Childhood, 1: 6, 72, 463-464, 549; 2: 117; 3: 88, 116, 124, 187, 261, 292, 435, 445, 460, 546, 583-584, 645, 676, 717-718, 734, 757; 4: 378-379, 531, 557-558; punishment during, 1: 98, 166, 463, 537
- Child labor, 2: 495, 498-499
- Child playing, 2: 277 (fig.)
- Children, 2: 484; 4: 323; 5: 494; adoption by enemies, 1: 467; albino, 4: 262; amulet bag worn by, 2: 550, 563; bathing of, 2: 550, 734, 966; beliefs concerning, 4: 488; burial of, 1: 186, 2: 552, 863, 864; 4: 24; captive, 4: 478; captive, adoption of into tribe, 5: 399, 758; capture of, 5: 386, 715; care of, 1: 72, 120, 154, 463, 550; cradle used for, 2: 282, 757; curing rite, 1: 154, 158; deformed, 5: 633; dress of, 2: 169, 880; 4: 222, 280; education of, 2: 168, 734; 4: 282, 311, 378, 488, 531; exchanged in war, 5: 398;
 feeding of, 3: 116; first haircutting, 2: 550; games played by, 2: 458; 5: 507, 510; head deformation, 1: 154, 463; intoxication of, 1: 464; mistreatment of in rites, 2: 518; naked, 1: 421; naming of, 2: 550, 733, 757, 798; nursing of, 1: 528, 549; 2: 550, 733; place in community, 2: 457; punishment of, 2: 458; raised to be eaten, 5: 403, 405; rearing of, 1: 93, 96, 119, 153, 537;

- relation to cannibalism, 3: 88, 124; 5: 402; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 311, 313, 553, 558, 630, 907; sacrifice to gods, 4: 367, 389; 5: 388, 577, 739; selling of, 4: 378; subjection to ordeals, 5: 376, 377; tombs of, 2: 168; toys of, 2: 168, 458; training of, 5: 320; training in household tasks, 2: 458-459, 952; travel methods, 1: 439; treatment at birth, 1: 442, 463; value of, 2: 282, 546; weaning of, 2: 733. *See also* Babies; Infants.
- Children-in-law, 1: 311, 493; relation to family, 1: 93
- Chile, Anthropometry of the Indians of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-135
- Chile, The Diaguita of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633-636
- Chile, Geographical pathology of (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137-144
- Chile, arid west coast of north, 6: 327-328; Indians of North, 6: 133-135; natives of southern provinces, 6: 129-133; Old, 6: 326
- Chile, Physical anthropology of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-156
- Chile, The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145-155
- Chilean-Argentine boundary, 1: 21
- Chilecito, Argentina, 2: 645
- Chiles, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chilicagua*, 3: 553
- Chiliglo, Colombia, 2: 862
- "Chilihueque" (llama), 6: 437, 438
- Chili peppers (roqueto), 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 389, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; use of, 4: 206, 489
- Chili River, 2: 192
- Chiliuvo*, 3: 440, 441
- Chilive River, 3: 540, 541
- Chillao*, 2: 187
- Chilca, *see* Chilca.
- Chillque*, 2: 261
- Chillque, *see* Chilque Province.
- Chiloé Island, Chile, 1: 17, 18, 23, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 58, 63, 67, 132; 2: 37, 42, 688, 690, 691, 696, 697, 700, 701, 725, 741, 762; 5: 265, 663; 6: 326, 489, 495, 496, 513, 523; people of, 1: 47, 49, 50, 52, 53; shell middens, 1: 24
- Chilote*, 5: 118, 124, 125
- Chilote*, 6: 65 (table), 495
- Chilque*, 6: 197
- Chilque Province, 2: 190, 206
- Chilqui, *see* Chilque Province.
- Chimac*, 6: 436
- Chimacu*, *see* *Urarina*.
- Chimane*, 3: 16, 465, 485-504, 509, 512, 519, 520; 5: 23, 67, 78, 80, 84, 100, 115, 126, 132, 318, 629, 703; 6: 274; linguistic family, 3: 507
- Chimane* area, Archeology of, 3: 486
- Chimanisa*, *see* *Chimane*.
- Chimay, 3: 411
- Chimbira River, 3: 636
- Chimbo, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Chimbo Basin, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810, 814
- Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 768, 771, 772, 777, 779, 782, 788, 793, 796, 799, 810, 819; 5: 10, 45, 174, 461
- Chimborazo Volcano, Ecuador, 2: 798; 4: 290; 6: 94, 329
- Chimborazo-Tungurahua region, Ecuador, 2: 774, 775
- Chimbote Valley, 2: 100, 191, 432
- Chimeno*, 3: 384
- Chimeras, 5: 441
- Chimila*, 2: 52, 866, 868, 870, 871, 874, 876, 879; 5: 510; 6: 187-188; language, 6: 179, 183
- Chimi-ni-gagua, *Chibcha* Creator, 2: 908
- Chimo*, *see* *Chimu*.
- Chimoré River, 3: 16, 485
- Chimpu (abacus), 5: 614
- Chimu*, 2: 16, 139, 191, 201, 205, 256, 260, 329, 797, 799, 804, 805; 5: 230, 263, 734; aristocracy, hereditary, 2: 260; cities, ruins, 2: 140; culture, 2: xxix, 73, 78, 79, 89, 104, 137, 138, 139-141, 139, 181; *Incaized*, 5: 433
- Chimu* king, 2: 191, 207; language, 6: 194, 250 (*see also* *Yunca* language); *Pre-Inca*, 5: 606; trade, 2: 139
- Chimu* Kingdom, 2: 24, 154, 191, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 229, 260, 328, 329; 5: 731
- Chimu Region, 5: 211, 212, 216, 221, 223, 224, 225
- Chimu Valley, 2: 191
- Chinaberry plants, 6: 334
- Chinacra, Honduras, 4: 208, 211
- Chinácota*, 4: 352
- Chinandega (town), 4: 64
- China Penaca (1st *Inca*), 5: 304
- Chinatahua*, *see* *Chunatahua*.
- Chinato*, 4: 19, 352, 362, 397
- Chincha*, 2: 611; 6: 436; culture, 1: 169; 2: 41, 78, 123, 136, 143, 590, 602
- Chincha, Perú, 5: 214, 449
- Chinchagones*, *see* *Comechingón*.
- Chinchao River, 3: 596, 597
- Chinchas Islands, 6: 328, 386
- Chinchasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 262, 277, 304; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
- Chincha Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 78, 123, 136, 137, 184, 185, 192, 256; 5: 300, 303, 305, 497
- Chinchaycocha, Province, 2: 187, 206
- Chinchaysuyu*, dialect, 6: 198, 199
- Chincheros, Perú, 2: 361, 473
- Chinchi-chinchi, medicinal herb, 2: 458
- Chinchillas (*Chinchilla chinchilla*), 2: 69, 615; 6: 373, 375
- Chinchillidae (chinchillas and viscachas), 6: 373
- Chinchina River, 4: 308

- Chinchipe*, 3: 615, 616, 617
Chinchipe River, 3: 615, 616
Chinchorros (sleeping hammocks), 4: 403
Chinduy, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chinese, 6: 12, 105, 106, 109
Chinese bronzes, 5: 484
Chinilla, Perú, 2: 433
Chinstrap, 2: 165
Chiococca anguifuga, 6: 485
Chipal, Guatemala, 4: 184
Chipaque, 2: 895
Chipas (cakes), 3: 81
Chipáy, see *Shipaya*.
Chipaya, 2: 12, 502, 576, 579, 582-585; 5: 41, 115, 325, 332, 352, 572; 6: 65 (table), 88; culture, 2: 582-585; language, 2: 575, 583; 6: 224. See also *Shipaya*.
Chipeo, 3: 551, 558, 559, 560, 688. See also *Shipibo*.
Chipio, see *Shipibo*.
Chipeona, 1: 230
Chipibo, 5: 490
Chipou tree, 4: 563
Chipped-stone industry, 1: 27, 28, 29 (figs.)
Chippewa, 6: 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
Chipurana River, 3: 599
Chiquí, 1: 447
Chiquiacá Valley, 3: 467
Chiquimítica, see *Bauré*.
Chiquito, 1: 215, 218, 241, 242, 243, 307, 345; 3: 331, 383, 384-388, 389, 395, 396, 398, 431, 511; 892; 5: 23, 69, 78, 80, 86, 92, 93, 98, 113, 124, 125, 227, 242, 402, 586, 598, 622, 623, 624, 631, 704; 6: 201, 202, 204, 275, 283; language, 1: 242; 3: 381, 382, 383, 388, 390, 397; 6: 200-201, 283; tribes, 1: 246; 3: 384, 388, 393, 397. See also *Tarapecosi*.
Chiquitoan-speaking tribes, 1: 242; 3: 383, 388
Chiquitos, The *Chiquitoans* and other tribes of the province of (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381-396
Chiquitos-Mojos people, 3: 1, 44, 456
Chiquitos Province, 1: 197, 200, 202, 226, 241, 242, 244, 419; 3: 350, 381-396, 409, 430, 885; 5: 384, 394, 396, 645, 662
Chira, 5: 433
Chirabo subtribe, 6: 270
Chiragua subgroup, 6: 220 (table)
Chira Island, Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 201
Chirapá, 1: 372
Chira River, Perú, 2: 789, 807
Chira Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 191; 6: 328
Chiriba, see *Chirigua*.
Chiribi, see *Chirigua*.
Chiribichi, 4: 22, 484, 485, 488, 491; 5: 721
Chiribichi Province, 4: 481, 482
Chiribío, Colombia, 2: 971
Chiricoa, 4: 40, 399, 408, 446-455, 456, 459, 463, 465; 6: 477
Chiricoume, 3: 807
Chirigua, 3: 440
Chiriguana, Colombia, 4: 331
Chiriguano, 1: 197, 210, 211, 222, 235, 238, 252, 262, 263, 272, 279, 280, 290, 301, 343, 369; 2: 203, 274, 585, 657; 3: 2, 5, 6, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 32, 41, 55, 73, 75, 89, 133, 383, 394, 431, 465-484, 503, 508, 509, 520, 892; 5: 7, 8, 19, 24, 25, 74, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 100, 103, 107, 109, 116, 119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 133, 143, 169, 170, 171, 227, 233, 237, 244, 252, 255, 273, 318, 335, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 352, 355, 371, 383, 396, 402, 415, 490, 491, 503, 507, 508, 511, 513, 520, 521, 541, 629, 632, 662 (table); 6: 29, 65 (table), 87, 93 (table), 238, 305, 324
Chirihuanos (herb collectors), 5: 636
Chiriluo, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
Chirimfa (native orchestra), 2: 951
Chirimolla, native fruit, 4: 504
Chirimoyas (*Annona cherimolia*) fruit, 2: 21, 163, 791, 792, 918; 4: 220; 5: 717
Chirino, 3: 615, 616, 617; language, 6: 191
Chirinos River, 3: 615, 616
Chiripá, 3: 71, 80, 83, 85, 89
Chiripa, man's garment, 1: 144; 2: 708, 709 (fig.), 710
Chiripa, ruins, site of, 2: 120, 135, 199; 5: 41, 44, 63, 452
Chiripa, shell disks, 4: 452
Chiripó language, 6: 182
Chiripuno, 3: 747; language, 6: 249, 251
Chiripuno River, 3: 747
Chiriquí, 5: 185, 222
Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 30, 32, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161-167, 170, 173, 187, 436; 5: 466, 470; 6: 330
Chironomidae (gnats), 6: 419
Chiropractors, 2: 569
Chiroptera (bats), 6: 364-366
Chirripo, see *Cabecar*.
Chiru Choricha Range, 3: 506
Chisels, 2: 40, 146, 225, 246; 3: 109, 672; bone, 1: 88, 441, 533; 2: 120; copper, 5: 213; iron, 1: 67; metal, 2: 248, 604, 616, 625, 635, 646, 647 (fig.); rodent tooth, 1: 441; shell, 4: 508, 528; stone, 1: 293; 2: 834, 854, 859; 3: 109; 4: 102, 147, 163, 500, 508, 528; tapir bone, 1: 441, 442
Chisita River, 3: 728
Chisquío, 2: 861, 970, 971
Chisquío, Colombia, 2: 863, 971
Chita dialect, 6: 179
Chitarera (o), 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 365
Chita Valley, 2: 227

- Chitiopa Lake, 3: 398
 Chitons, 1: 59
 Chiu-chiu, Chile, 2: 597
 Chlunitanta, 5: 255
Chiuppa, see *Suerre*.
Chiuppa, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
Chivamona, 3: 441
Chivari, see *Jivaro*.
Chicaro, see *Jivaro*.
Chlamyphorus sp., 6: 369
Chloëphaga hybrida, 6: 388; *C. magellanica*, 6: 389; *C. melanoptera*, 6: 388; *C. sp.*, 1: 51
Chlorophora sp., 6: 335; *C. tinctoria*, 1: 549; 6: 479
 Choachi, 2: 891
Choanik, see *Tehuelche*.
 Choapa, Chile, 2: 688, 691, 700, 701, 754, 755
Choarana, see *Echoaladi*.
 Choclococha Province, 2: 188
Chocó, 1: 553; 2: 8, 50, 972; 4: xv, 1, 5, 11, 16, 38-39, 49, 50, 64, 224, 260, 263, 298, 301, 303, 314, 329, 332, 336, 345, 446, 470; 5: 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 72, 77, 78, 97, 129, 241, 251, 315, 505, 510, 555, 571, 619, 622, 623, 629, 663 (table), 702, 708, 710, 752; 6: 65 (table), 175, 180, 226, 232, 233, 301, 483; culture, 4: 269-276; language, 4: 299, 308; list of dialects, 6: 233; *Northern*, 4: 50, 64, 271, 273; *Southern*, 4: 50, 64, 273; tribes of, 4: 49-50, 64, 298
Choco, The (David B. Stout), 4: 269-276
 Choco-Darién-Mosquito Coast, climate, 6: 331
 Chocolate, 4: 322, 356
 Chocotá, town, 2: 891, 895, 896
Chocopata, 4: 400
 Chocó Province, 4: 314, 320, 321, 324
Chocó-Quimbaya groups, 6: 232
Chocorbo, see *Chocorvo*.
Chocorvo, see *Chocorvo*.
Chocorvo, 2: 16, 188
 Chocorvo Province, 2: 188
Choctaw, 3: 55
 Chocupercas, ruins at, 5: 34
 Choel-Choel, Patagonia, 1: 127
Chogue, 4: 385
 Choirmaster, 3: 126
 Choirs, 1: 339, 341
 Choke Akilla, Cave, 2: 178, 182
 Chola (half Indian, half Spanish), 6: 106
 Cholecystitis, 6: 142
 Cholelithiasis, 6: 142
Cholo, see *Chocó*.
Cholo × *Quechua*, 6: 106 (table)
Choloepus sp., 6: 368
Cholón(a), 3: 507, 511, 559, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 605, 619; 6: 176, 192, 194, 272
 Cholos, natives, 2: 820
Cholto, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Choluteca, 4: 67; language, 4: 63; 6: 174
Choluteca, Honduras, 4: 179, 180
Choluteca River, Honduras, 4: 110
Choluteca Valley, Honduras, 4: 186, 190
 Chomé, Father Ignace, missionary, 1: 242; 3: 468, 469
Chon, 1: 128; language, 1: 49; 6: 164; 280, 308, 309, 310 (list), 311; linguistic family, 1: 130, 134, 152
 Chonchi Island, 1: 49
Chonchoite, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Chondrodendron platyphyllum, 6: 486
 Chone Valley, 2: 802
 Chongon, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Chongos Bajo, Perú, 2: 479
 Chongoyape, geographical locality, 5: 219, 425, 433, 444
Chongoyape, see *Pottery*, Coast Chavín.
Chono, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 18, 47-54, 132; 2: 691, 692, 715, 789; 5: 5, 79, 102, 103, 133, 153, 243, 257, 526, 661 (table), 683, 694, 753; 6: 29, 225, 309, 310, 311, 375, 379, 380, 415; culture, 1: 50; language, 1: 48-49
Chono, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 47-54
 Chonoma, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Chonos Archipelago, 1: 52, 57
Chonqui, see *Tehuelche*.
Chonta, 3: 637
Chonta (palm), 2: 275; 5: 98, 230, 231, 255; spine, cause of disease, 4: 291; use of, 3: 4, 12, 456, 519, 601
Chonta Campa, 3: 537
Chontaders, see *Chontaquiro*.
Chontaduro, 4: 301
Chontal, 4: 56, 57, 60
 Chontales region, Nicaragua, 4: 132, 175, 190
Chontaquiro, 3: 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 545, 563, 657, 662; 5: 156. See also Arawakan tribes; *Piro*.
Chontoa language, 6: 252
Chontoa River, 3: 637
Chonvúgn, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Chonzo, see *Concho*.
Choonke, see *Tehuelche*.
 Choppers, 1: 21; stone, 2: 593
 Chorchá, Panama, 4: 52
 Chordeleg, Azuay, Ecuador, 2: 777; 5: 461
Chorisia insignis, 1: 369; *C. speciosa*, 6: 475; *C. ventricosa*, 1: 533, 534, 535
 Choristers, dress of, 2: 362
 Choró River, 1: 563
Choropí, see *Ashluslay*.
 Choros, shellfish, 2: 156
 Chorote, fermented drink, 4: 356
Chorotega, 4: 33, 56, 59, 67, 79, 81, 190, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 466, 469; art and culture, 4: 111, 119, 172, 182; 5: 470-474; games of, 5: 511; linguistic group, 4: 33, 141, 200; 6: 65 (table), 531, 532, 538, 539 (see also *Choluteca* language); migrations of, 2: 769; tribes of, 4: 63-64, 67, 142, 199

- Chorotega-Mangue*, 4: 186
Chorotí, 1: 211, 232, 234, 235, 238, 252, 255 (fig.), 256, 261, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 337, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 354, 366, 367, 369, 372, 374, 375; 4: 62; 5: 6, 75, 80, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 178, 242, 263, 266, 288, 314, 316, 317, 348, 356, 357, 507, 521, 529, 542, 544, 601, 613, 622, 623, 624, 629, 632, 633, 685; 6: 65 (table), 89, 93 (table), 202
Chorotí-Ashluslay, 6: 204
Chorros, 2: 920
Chorros del Agua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Chosen Women, 2: 280, 282, 283, 299, 558; concubines of Emperor, 5: 587, 736; duties of, 2: 261, 269, 294; education of, 2: 269, 282, 283; housing of, 2: 298; nuns, 5: 587, 736
Chota River, 2: 788
Chota Valley, Colombia, 2: 912
Chouacas, 1: 445
Chouas, 1: 445
Choya, Argentina, 2: 645
Christ, beliefs regarding, 2: 463
Christian Era, 5: 193, 748
Christian religious concepts, direct European importation, 1: 14
Christian ritual, 2: 425, 820, 821
Christianity, 1: 3; 2: 345, 813, 820, 821; Indian feeling toward, 2: 395, 396, 820, 821; introduction of, 5: 764, 767; knowledge required for, 2: 403
Christianization, 1: 217; 2: 400-406, 813, 820-821, 926; 3: 97
Christmas, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480, 955
Chronology, 2: 64, 70-74, 601-603, 829-830; and wider relationships, 2: 782-784
Chrysobalanus icaco, 6: 481
Chrysocyon brachyurus, 6: 377, 378, 383; *C. jubatus*, 6: 378; *C. sp.*, 6: 424
Chrysophyllum cainito, 6: 481, 532; *C. cainito* (cainito), 3: 4, 568; 4: 332; *C. glycyphloeum*, 6: 485; *C. sp.*, 6: 473
Chrysoprase, 3: 108
Chuache, 3: 513
Chualas, see *Echoaladi*.
Chubai (drunken festival), 4: 405
Chubut, Argentina, 6: 45, 54
Chubut region, Patagonia, 1: 23, 138, 144; 5: 526, 530
Chubut Territory, Chile, 2: 690
Chucaray (game), 5: 520
Chuchaldo settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Chuchio, used as food, 1: 248
Chuchito, Perú, 2: 230, 502, 506, 507, 509, 510, 514, 526, 530, 537, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 553, 560, 563, 565, 569
Chuchu, War God, 3: 500
Chuchurras River, 3: 536, 537
Chucuito Province, 2: 266, 339, 360, 372, 373, 386, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 517, 528, 531, 564, 567, 570
Chucuna, see *Cuna*, *San Blas*.
Chucunake, see *Cuna*.
Chucunaque, see *Cuna*, *San Blas*.
Chucunés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chucuri, 4: 352
Chucurpu, 2: 188
Chudavina, 3: 633
Chuini River, 3: 449
Chuitinamit, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185
Chukanta (game), 5: 520
Chukareta game, 3: 482; 5: 521
Chukumuk, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Chukurpa style, see *Pottery*, *Chincha-I*, *Late*.
Chukurpu, 2: 16, 188. See also *Chocorvo*.
Chulilaukinnu, 2: 693
Chulín, Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 628
Chullos (knitted caps), 2: 438, 459
Chulpa people, 2: 585
Chullpas, architecture of, 2: 506, 552. See also *Towers*, *burial*.
Chulupí, 1: 232, 235, 250, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380. See also *Ashluslay*.
Chumano, see *Chimane*.
Chumbi, 2: 361
Chumbivilca, see *Chumpivilca*.
Chumbivilca, see *Chumpivilca*.
Chumpa, see *Mosetene*.
Chumpivilca, 2: 190, 207, 268, 432, 433
Chumpivilcas Province, 2: 235, 479
Chumu, 3: 439
Chumulu, 6: 177, 182. See also *Dorasque*.
Chuñu bird (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 1: 365
Chunanawa, 6: 272
Chunatahua, 3: 596, 597
Chuncas, labor groups, 2: 486
Chunchi, Ecuador, 2: 797, 799
Chuncho, Montaña Indians, 3: 507, 508, 509, 517, 521, 535, 536, 537, 538, 580; 6: 221. See also *Leco*; *Tiatinagua*.
Chunchu Tusuc (dance of the savages), 2: 466, 468
Chunga burmeisteri, 1: 365; 6: 395
Chunganá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chunupí, see *Chunupí*.
Chunkara (game), 5: 516, 614
Chunt a quiro, see *Chontaquiuro*.
Chuntaquiuro, see *Chontaquiuro*.
Chuntaquiru, see *Chontaquiuro*.
Chunti, 3: 567; 6: 266
Chuñu (dehydrated potatoes), 2: 220, 418, 427, 430, 434, 435, 458, 481, 525, 527, 538, 578, 581; black, 2: 430; preparation of, 2: 430, 527, 578; 6: 516, 518, 519; storage of, 2: 430; white, 2: 430, 528

- Chunupí, 1: 231, 232; 5: 532; 6: 92, 93 (table), 95 (table). See also *Ashlulay*; *Vilela*.
- Chunuya River, 3: 560
- Chupaca, Perú, 2: 479
- Chupacho*, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
- Chuquibabo Province, 2: 356
- Chuquipa, town, 2: 528
- Chuquicamata, Chile, 5: 206
- Chuquidcana*, see *Quidquidcana*.
- Chuquimamani, Bonifacio, 2: 387
- Chuquipata, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Chuquiraga avellanedae*, 1: 142
- Chuquiragua ceremony, engagement ceremony, 2: 402
- Chuisaca, Bolivia, Inca town, 2: 192, 230, 406, 503, 528; 5: 55
- Churapa*, 1: 413; 3: 393-394; 5: 7, 23, 73, 92, 98, 244
- Church, George Earl, on *Catukinarú* drums, 3: 679
- Churches, 4: 207, 279, 286; construction, 2: 360-361, 876, 940; Jesuit, 2: 227; lands, working of, 2: 938; officials, dress of, 2: 361-362
- Churgui, use for dye, 5: 125
- Churi, cultivated, 4: 355
- Churima*, 3: 408
- Churituna*, 3: 607
- Churoya* language, 6: 256
- Churqui, gray and black dye, 2: 642
- Chusco*, 3: 596; 6: 272
- Chusman, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346
- Chuspa, pouch or woven bag, 3: 603; 5: 550
- Chusquea ramossissima*, 1: 441; *C. sp.*, 2: 693, 705, 712, 713, 719, 738, 739, 760; 6: 467
- Chuvay (spirit costumes), 4: 410
- Ciawani*, see *Chaguane*.
- Ciboia town, 1: 547
- Ciboney*, 4: xv, 12, 23, 40, 41, 425, 496, 497-503, 507, 508, 510, 514, 516, 517 (table), 521, 542; 5: 153, 661, 680, 681, 689, 692, 695; 6: 44; Cuban, 4: 499-500, 516, 517 (table); culture, 4: 499-505, 517 (table); Haitian, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table); language, 4: 496, 503
- Ciboney*, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 497-503
- Ciboney*, The ethnography of the (Pedro García Valdes), 4: 503-505
- Cicaque*, see *Jicaque*.
- Ciconiiformes (herons, storks, flamingos), 6: 387-388
- Cieguage*, 3: 738, 740
- Cieguaje*, see *Encabellado*.
- Cienegas*, 5: 456
- Čičxauš* (initiation), 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 120
- Ciezo de León, Pedro de, 2: 177, 194, 195, 512, 544, 552, 558, 571, 572, 674, 675, 676, 677, 680, 685, 789, 911, 919, 970; 3: 652; 4: 285, 298, 304, 305; 5: 405, 408; on smelting, 5: 207, 209
- Cigarettes, 4: 382; 5: 527, 528, 536; use of, 3: 114, 127, 144, 238, 345, 368, 481, 530, 702, 854, 855, 856, 858, 888
- Cigars, 3: 145, 274, 436, 556, 592, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 889; 4: 25, 26, 29, 33, 37, 40, 263, 266, 366, 411, 460, 463, 534, 561; 5: 527, 528, 531, 536, 696; holders, 5: 528 (fig.); Panama, method of smoking, 5: 528, 529
- Cigua*, see *Sigua*.
- Ciguage*, 3: 738
- Ciguayo*, 4: 25, 522, 528, 533, 539; *Arawak*-speaking, 4: 544
- Ciguayo Province, Hispanola, 4: 529
- Cima*, 4: 313
- Cimbres, Pernambuco, 1: 387
- Cimirem*, see *Arara*.
- Chinche Roca, see *Sinchi Roca*.
- Cinchona (quinine), 2: 54; 5: 636; trees, 6: 333
- Cinchona pubescens*, 6: 484; *C. sp.*, 6: 343, 484
- Cincture, vertical loom weaving, 3: 24. See also Weaving.
- Cingacuchusca*, see *Urarina*.
- Cinnamodendron axillare*, 6: 474
- Cinnamon, wild (*Psuedocaryophyllus sericeus*), 1: 426
- Cinnebar, 2: 181, 237; found in graves, 2: 167; red, 6: 418
- Cioni*, see *Sioni*.
- Cipacua*, 4: 330, 334
- Cipó*, see *Sipó*.
- Cipo (creeper), 1: 414
- Cipo de cobra, mixed with tobacco, 5: 625
- Cipo embé (*Philodendron imbe*), 1: 459
- Cipó snake, 3: 247
- Cipoy (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
- Circle dance, 3: 648, 791, 792, 793
- Circlets, 4: 254
- Circulatory system, 6: 148-150
- Circum-Caribbean and northern Andean tribes, 5: 717-728
- Circum-Caribbean area, 5: 665, 697, 709, 729, 745, 747, 757-760, 763, 766
- Circum-Caribbean cultures, 1: 12 (map); basic, 4: 2-6; 5: 732, 758, 759, 762, 766, 769, 770
- Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 690, 697, 700, 701, 706, 709, 714, 715, 716, 717, 730, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 750, 754, 758, 761, 765, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 717-718; historical sources of, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520-521, 548-549; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718-523; technology and material culture, 5: 726-728; The Sub-Andean and, 5: 714-717, 765-766
- Circum-Caribbean tribes: An introduction (Julian H. Steward), 4: 1-41
- Circumcision, 2: 174, 650, 947; 3: 446, 529, 546, 556, 584, 645, 710, 715; 4: 30,

- 36, 226, 407, 442; ritual practice, 5: 705, 708
 Cire-perdue (lost-wax) casting method, 5: 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 463, 464
 Ciriana, Father Pedro de, 3: 246
 Ciricha, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
 Cirrhosis, hepatic, 6: 142-143
Cissampelos glaberrima, 6: 485
Cissus palmata, 1: 247; *C. sicyoides*, 1: 247; *C. sp.*, 1: 382, 481; 6: 469, 479
 Cisterns, water storage, 2: 640
 Cist graves, stone, 5: 711, 713
 Cists, burial, 4: 133
Citará, see *Chocó*.
 Cities, 2: 39, 56, 63, 139, 144; construction of, 2: 26; stone, 4: 358
Citrus limonum (lime), 3: 741
 Citua, feast of, 2: 399; 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.)
Cituja, see *Situfa*.
 City of the Kings, 2: 382
 Ciudad real del Guairá, 3: 78
 Civilizer, see *Creator*.
 Cizialo River, 3: 538
 Clamps, 5: 224
 Clams, 1: 60; 2: 103, 156; 4: 503; razor (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347; (*Unio* sp.), 6: 422
 Clan malocas, 5: 327, 331, 340
 Clan systems, 2: 103, 617; 4: 29
 Clans, 1: 389, 421, 490-491; 2: 56, 63, 140, 253; 3: 717; 4: 24, 26, 30, 250, 344; 5: 313, 316, 317, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 347, 351, 359, 361, 362, 365; Andean, 5: 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 332, 333; baaddegaba, 1: 427; Buriti, 1: 434; definition of, 5: 293, 294, 295; distinctive signs used by, 5: 361; downstream, 1: 427; dual, 5: 331; endogamous, 5: 294, 295, 334; exogamous, 4: 29, 34, 38, 245, 344; 5: 294, 327, 334, 687, 688; founders, tradition of descent, 5: 296; homogeneous, 1: 427; Kuzé, 1: 511; lack of, 1: 58, 71, 388; matrilineal, 1: 490; 4: 29, 34, 245, 344; 5: 329, 331, 684 (map), 702, 719; matrilocal, 5: 295, 327, 328; moieties and, 1: 388-389, 490-491; multiple system, 5: 318, 328; name of, 1: 389; Narkwá, 1: 491, 501, 511, 514; nonexogamous, 5: 294, 295, 688; obligations, 5: 329; patrilineal, 1: 462; 4: 38, 39; 5: 327, 329, 331, 684 (map); patrilocal, 5: 295, 328; Porcupine, 1: 426; pre-Inca traditions, 5: 297; relation to marriage, 1: 427, 430; Tapir, 1: 431; totemic, 5: 702; unilateral, 5: 327, 328, 329, 331; upstream, 1: 427. See also Groups; Moieties; Secret societies.
 Clappers, 2: 32
 Clarinet players, 5: 391
 Clarinets, 1: 314, 343, 350; 3: 238, 262, 305, 357, 405, 481; 4: 381; 5: 391, 730; cow horn, 1: 212, 343, 468; gourd, 1: 468; idioglotal type, 1: 468; slit-valve type, 1: 468; toré, 1: 505
 Clarinet-trumpets, 3: 854
 Class distinction, 2: 9, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 56, 262, 727
 Class structures, 4: 6, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 202, 213, 306, 472, 477, 530
 Class system, 5: 347, 348, 760, 772
 Classes, age, 5: 362, 758; commoners, 5: 721, 735, 737; curaca, 2: 260, 261; economic, 5: 713; *Inca*, 2: 260, 261; lower, 2: 261; noble, 5: 721; panis-sekrdü, 1: 503 (fig.); panäikrä, 1: 503 (fig.); panisewarlé, 1: 503 (fig.); privileged (big ears), 2: 258, 261; shaman-priest, 5: 721; slave, 4: 556; 5: 722, 736; social, 1: 94, 116, 184, 503 (figs.); 5: 700, 712, 721; tax-exempt, 2: 258-269; warrior, 4: 37, 39; 5: 701, 704, 712, 721, 758, 760, 761. See also Castes.
 Classes and government, 5: 734-736
 Classic Tiahuanaco style, see Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic.
Clathropis brachypetala, 5: 278
 Claura River, Honduras, 4: 75
 Clauser, P. W., archaeologist, 6: 11
 Claxira, chief of the *Jacundá*, 3: 206
 Claxton Bay, Trinidad, 4: 501
 Clay, building material, 2: 137, 140; 5: 59; eating, a vice, 3: 751, 863; 4: 440, 443, 458; edible, used in trade, 2: 217, 519; modeling, 4: 533; plaster of, 2: 146; puddled, construction use of, 5: 59; use as soap, 2: 756; use in curing, 2: 470
 Clay people, see *Tuyuca*.
 Cleanliness, 1: 118, 149-150; personal, 2: 729
 Cleavers, stone, 2: 854
Cleome spicata, 5: 278
 Clergy, 2: 364, 369, 400, 401, 402; Catholic, 2: 403-404. See also Priests.
Clibadium asperum, 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. barbasco*, 5: 278; *C. heterotrichum*, 5: 278; *C. schomburgkii*, 5: 278; *C. sp.*, 3: 5, 542, 620, 653, 692, 730, 741, 828; *C. strigillosum*, 5: 278; *C. surinamense* (cunambí), 3: 7; 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. sylvestre*, 3: 568; 5: 277, 278; *C. vargasii*, 3: 518
Clidomys osborni, 6: 371; *C. parvus*, 6: 371
 Climate, Andean, and vegetation, 6: 338-340; savanna, of Orinoco and Magdalena Basins, 6: 335; West Indian rain forest, 6: 332-333, 335; and vegetation, South American, 6: 331-344, 354, 356
 Climbing ring, 3: 519, 543, 751, 886, 887; 5: 699, 708
 Climbing techniques, 1: 451
Clitoria amazonum, 5: 278

- Clitoris, removal of, 3: 529, 584, 585, 699, 890; 5: 705
- Cloaks, 1: 440, 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124, 427; 2: 234, 237, 276, 286, 361, 363, 531, 658, 930; 4: 5, 9, 17; 5: 113, 359; caraguatá-fiber, 1: 270, 376; cotton, 1: 245; 4: 254, 287; feather, 1: 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124; 5: 401; 6: 384; fur, 5: 695; human hair, use for, 5: 103; nettle-fiber, 1: 458 (fig.); rain, 2: 930; skin, 1: 195, 212, 213, 270, 292, 308; 3: 83; 5: 695; straw, 2: 930; wool, 1: 373, 375
- Clod-breakers, 2: 211, 248, 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 537, 701
- Clodomira, Argentina, 2: 655
- Cloisonné, 2: 246, 247
- Cloth, 2: 91, 97, 102, 242-243, 261, 596; 3: 23, 24, 84, 697; 4: 255, 310, 374, 527; 5: 652, 710, 716; bark, 1: 6; 2: 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401-402, 416-417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67-68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 466, 467, 475; bark, manufacture of, 5: 67, 68; bark, rubber-coated, 5: 228; burial, 2: 33, 91, 96, 159, 160, 242; burlap, 2: 220; cachibanco, 3: 24; carbonized, 2: 153; carrying, 2: 534, 535; commercial, 4: 222, 241, 321; compound, 1: 288, 289; cotton, 2: 240, 803, 817, 843, 901, 906; 4: 222, 223, 259, 290, 309, 310, 315, 316, 318, 358; crude, 1: 440; double, 2: 29; dyed, 4: 555; feather, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; fiber, 1: 448; garments of, 2: 102; geometric patterns in, 2: 242; grades of, 2: 242; ikat treated, 2: 141; metal trimmed, 2: 242; painted, 2: 29, 56, 128, 141; 4: 316, 318, 327; 5: 415, 678; protective use of, 2: 275; resist-dyed, 5: 415; stamp painted, 2: 56; striped, 3: 84; tapestry weave, 2: 242; tie-dyed, 2: 29, 128, 141; warp-face, 2: 238, 242; weaving of, 5: 651; woolen, 2: 240, 805, 817, 964; woven, 4: 332; 5: 22, 414
- Clothing, 1: 51, 86-87, 95, 111-112, 119, 144-145, 160, 162-163, 189, 193, 456; 3: 19, 82, 107, 105-108, 140, 194, 201, 207, 275-276, 364-365, 407, 520-521, 669-670; 2: 31-32, 48, 49, 50, 112, 152, 157, 165, 166, 233-235, 283, 284, 289, 505, 531, 532, 755, 793, 794, 799, 929-930, 946, 963, 968; 4: 23, 34, 208-210, 254, 258, 279-280, 286-287, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 322-323, 327, 333, 341, 395, 403, 477, 552; Andean type, 5: 697, 741; bark-cloth, 4: 238, 316; ceremonial, 2: 299, 731; cotton, 2: 233, 274; 4: 5, 214, 304, 309, 315, 327, 358; lack of, 1: 14, 66, 180, 245, 271, 384, 421, 438, 456; men's, 1: 110, 144, 162, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 421; 2: 9, 31, 32, 102, 165, 234-235, 361, 362 (fig.), 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 710, 794, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 941, 962-963; mortuary, 2: 31; red, 1: 302; skin, 1: 212; 2: 43, 44, 680; washing of, 2: 880; wool, 2: 233, 531, 680. *See also* Aprons; Cloaks; Costumes; Crowns; Garments; Girdle-cords; Girdles; Jockstraps; Kilts; Ornaments; Penis sheaths; Perineal bands; Sandals.
- Cloves (*Dicypellium caryophyllatum*), 3: 221
- Clowning, 2: 738
- Crowns, 3: 420, 483; society of, 1: 390, 394, 496, 515
- Cloya, 1: 192
- Club handles, ornamental, 1: 501; heads, annular, 2: 649; bronze, 2: 627; copper, 2: 649; four-nobbed, 2: 91; metal, 2: 276; 5: 740; perforated, 1: 23; six pointed, 2: 276, 635, 646, 649, 651; stone, 2: 146, 276, 617, 627, 649, 651; 4: 129; shafts, 2: 276; swords of arceira wood, 1: 428
- Clubhouses, bachelor's, 5: 339; community, 4: 395; men's, 1: 383, 390, 391, 420, 422, 430, 431, 483; 2: 871; 3: 29, 491, 519; 4: 37, 402, 405, 551-552; 5: 320, 335, 336, 338, 361, 687, 688, 689, 700, 702, 704, 725, 730, 737, 761; men's and women's, 5: 320, 335, 337
- Clubs, 1: 14, 51, 52, 53, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 84, 91, 95, 99, 114, 210, 211, 257, 258, 293, 297, 314, 391, 420, 440, 443, 469, 498, 519, 527, 536; 2: 103, 106, 108, 141, 163, 276, 278, 519, 627, 730, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 944, 950; 3: 34, 85, 119, 120, 122, 124, 171, 181, 232, 249, 260, 276, 316, 336, 366, 374, 434, 452, 478, 526, 548, 554, 556, 580, 587, 597, 613, 617, 643, 647, 674, 697, 707, 733, 744, 746, 748, 756, 786, 825, 827, 848, 852, 866, 874, 878, 888; 4: 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 35, 36, 41, 255, 308, 318, 344, 362, 363, 442, 472, 478, 489, 524, 532, 559, 560; 5: 229, 230, 254-256, 263, 314, 391, 392, 401, 402, 403, 404, 506, 509, 638, 695, 741, 755; basketry coverings for, 1: 460 (fig.), 461, 487; *Caingua* war, 3: 85; ceremonial, 1: 501; cylindrical, 1: 461; decoration of, 5: 256; description of, 3: 34, 119; flat, 2: 43, 276, 277 (fig.); flat or macanas, 5: 254-255, 728; mace-head, 4: 9; 5: 759; nettle, 5: 255; nettle-headed, 2: 23, 40, 276; paddle, 5: 255; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; six pointed, 2: 276, 651; spiked, 2: 731; staff, or cudgels, 5: 254, 256; star-head copper, 5: 714, 741, 744; stone, 2: 23, 40, 115, 276, 651; 5: 22, 255, 256, 714;

- stone-headed, 1: 461; 4: 9; straw, 1: 338; sword, 1: 498; 4: 362; 5: 22; throwing, 1: 132, 257; 2: 519; 5: 256; two-handed, 2: 730, 904; use in hunting, 2: 217; use in war, 3: 120; war, 1: 296 (fig.), 297, 391, 558; wooden, 1: 460 (fig.), 467, 564; 2: 23, 48, 535, 606, 904, 931, 957; 4: 9, 232, 306, 397, 409, 505; 5: 22, 491; 6: 473
- Club-throwing contests, 5: 512
- Clysters, narcotic, 5: 630; use of, 5: 228, 630
- Clyster tubes, straight, 5: 637
- Clytostoma noterophilum*, 6: 474
- Coa, salitrous plant, 4: 465
- Coaibai, Indian Paradise, 4: 535
- Coaiker*, see *Coaiquer*.
- Coaiquer*, 2: xxviii, 789, 802, 914, 919, 927, 931, 967-968; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539; 6: 93 (table), 180, 182; culture, 2: 968; language, 2: 968
- Coals, live, put with dead, 1: 77
- Coalsack, myths regarding, 1: 365
- Coan, Titus, Protestant missionary, explorer, 1: 139, 140
- Coanao*, 4: 21, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360
- Coani*, 3: 217
- Coani River, 3: 486
- Coanizes River, 3: 217
- Coaque, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Coari(y) River, 3: 256, 663, 664
- Coastal Desert of Atacama, 6: 327
- Coastal Divisions, 2: 191-192
- Coastal Lowlands, Panamá, 4: 46, 47
- Coast tribes, 5: 715
- Coati, 1: 438, 439, 443; 3: 181, 363
- Coats, 1: 15; 3: 472; protective, 1: 152, 164
- Cobanipaque*, 1: 523
- Cobaro*, 3: 536, 538
- Cobaya (guinea pig), 6: 457
- Cobbeos*, see *Cubeo*.
- Cobbles, 6: 325
- Cobija, Chile, 2: 595, 596
- Cobino*, 3: 586
- Cobo, Bernabé, Jesuit missionary, 2: 194, 196, 209, 232, 265, 266, 272, 291, 294, 296, 299, 300, 301, 324, 325, 327, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 505, 509, 512; on *Inca* customs, 2: 265-266; on *maca* (*Lepidium meyenii*), 6: 518
- Cobres, Puna, Argentina, 2: 625; 5: 208
- Coca (*Erythroxylon coca*), 2: 5, 9, 18, 21, 39, 43, 49, 63, 163, 171, 210, 234, 248, 291, 292, 297, 303, 344, 356, 394-395, 418, 434, 436, 437, 450, 457, 459, 468, 469, 470, 478, 481, 533, 556, 563, 581, 590, 642, 810, 873, 884, 889, 928, 939, 942, 952, 968; 3: 3, 5, 43, 44, 447, 481, 516, 530, 542, 590, 601, 648, 751, 769; 4: 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 33, 35, 36, 39, 204, 278, 308, 309, 313, 314, 366, 370, 382, 390, 442, 443, 481, 482, 489, 534; 5: 300, 316, 349, 525, 549-552, 557, 580, 585, 587, 628, 635, 638, 639, 716, 726, 728, 738, 741; 6: 540-541; ceremonial use of, 2: 540, 551, 556, 561, 563, 905, 906, 958, 968; collective buying of, 2: 437; cultivated, 6: 356, 523, 524, 540-541; effects on health, 2: 394; method of use, 2: 171, 292, 394, 547, 556, 578, 884, 934, 952; offerings of, 2: 304, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 394, 422, 425, 427, 440, 455, 518, 525, 545, 547, 560, 562, 567, 582, 583, 585; preparation of, 2: 292, 425; restrictions on, 2: 291, 394, 395; superstitions regarding, 2: 402; use as medicine, 2: 569, 570, 955, 956; use as money, 2: 482, 563, 564, 565; venders of, 2: 436, 437
- Coca and lime, chewed, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485, 492; trade in, 4: 485
- Coca bags, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596, 879
- Cocabambilla, 3: 538
- Coca-chewers, 5: 532, 549, 550, 551 (map), 552
- Coca chewing, 1: 349; addiction to, 6: 541
- Coca divination, 2: 548; 5: 585, 635
- Cocaine, product of coca, 2: 292
- Coca lime, 2: 537, 879
- Cocama*, 3: 2, 51, 511, 520, 522, 524, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 642, 654, 687-689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 729; 5: 7, 23, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 112, 123, 133, 247, 402, 408, 486, 490, 532, 595, 623, 628, 657, 662; language, 6: 243, 244
- Cocamilla*, 3: 552, 557, 559, 582, 606, 687, 688, 691, 694; 5: 393; 6: 270
- Coca plantations, 2: 271, 291, 371, 510, 879
- Coca River, 3: 510, 638, 651, 652
- Coca trees, 6: 333, 343
- Cocaya Lagoon, 3: 690
- Cocaya River, 3: 739
- Cocculus* sp., 5: 538
- Coccus cacti*, 5: 124; 6: 417
- Cochabamba*, see *Cochapampa*.
- Cochabamba, Bolivia, 3: 411, 485; 6: 412, 515
- Cochabamba Basin, 2: 17, 115, 121, 337, 339, 357, 575
- Cochabamba Province, 2: 364, 385, 509
- Cochaboth* family (so-called), 1: 236-237; 6: 202, 203. See also *Lengua; Macá*.
- Cochapampa*, 2: 18, 192, 536
- Cocharcas, 2: 361
- Cochasqui, Ecuador, 2: 792, 811
- Coche*, 6: 180, 183, 186-187; language, 2: 914, 922
- Coche Island, 4: 399
- Cochesquio*, see *Chisquio*.
- Cochesquio, village, 2: 970
- Cochico, Mendoza Province, 1: 40

- Cochineal, dye-producing insect, 1: 289;
 4: 211, 220; 5: 123, 124; 6: 346, 417
Cochinoca, 2: 599, 619
 Cochino, Argentina, 6: 93
 Cochran, Doris, acknowledgment to, 6:
 463
 Cocina criolla, cuisine, 1: 374
Cockerack, see *Kukra*.
 Cockerite palm, 5: 372
 Cockfights, 2: 474
 Cock-of-the-rock (*Rupicola rupicola*), 6:
 400
 Cockroach, 6: 426
 Cockscumb Mountains, British Hon-
 duras, 6: 331
 Cocle, Panama, 2: 900; 4: 28, 31, 32, 143,
 145, 146-159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166,
 167, 259, 294, 436; 5: 160, 179, 183,
 190, 191, 192, 222, 224, 464, 466; grave
 at, 5: 43 (fig.), 466
 Cocle culture, antiquity of, 4: 159;
 designs, 5: 466, 467 (fig.), 468 (fig.),
 469 (fig.), 470 (fig.), 471 (fig.)
Coclesano, 4: 158
 Coco, see *Guck*; *Twahka*.
 Cocoa, 4: 281; drink, 5: 525, 558
 Cocoa butter, 4: 367
 Coco de palmito, 1: 533
Cocolot, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205
Cocoloth, see *Lengua*.
Cocoma, 6: 397
Cocon, 4: 330
 Cocona, 3: 542, 653
Coconuco, 2: xxviii, 12, 51, 861, 862,
 917, 920, 922, 931, 934, 935, 936, 969,
 973; language, 2: 971, 972; 5: 405, 603,
 619, 724; 6: 176, 179, 180, 183; lan-
 guages, 6: 179, 180
 Coconucos Mountain, Colombia, 2: 917
 Coconut, 3: 825; 4: 51, 220, 257, 268,
 524; 5: 744
 Coconut shell containers, 4: 555
 Cocori, see *Suerre*.
 Cocori, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
Cocos australis, 6: 344; *C. botryophora*,
 1: 468; 6: 472; *C. coronata* (aricuri),
 3: 99; 6: 343, 472; *C. sp.* (cocos im-
 buru) 1: 533; *C. nucifera*, 6: 524; *C.*
paraguayensis, 1: 247; *C. romanzof-
 fiana*, 1: 436, 440, 451; 3: 80; 5: 230;
 6: 471; *C. sp.*, 1: 486, 533; 3: 10; 6:
 469, 470; *C. yatay* (yatay palm), 3:
 58, 81; 6: 344
 Cocos Island, 6: 524
 Coctaca, Argentina, 2: 620, 621
 Coculza River, 4: 469
 Cocuy, *Lache* village, 4: 357
 Cocuy leaves (*Agave cocui*), 4: 470
Cocuzu, 6: 87
Codaloti, see *Guaicurú*.
 Código de Intendencias (laws), 351-352
Codollate, see *Guaicurú*.
 Coelho, Pedro, 3: 95, 97
 Coello, Colombia, 2: 901
Coelogenys paca (paca), 3: 751; *C. sp.*, 6:
 372
 Coen, see *Cabecar*.
Coendou sp., 6: 370
 Coentro, 3: 664
Coeruna, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244,
 246
Cofán, 2: 912; 3: 507, 508, 511, 513, 530,
 651, 652, 738, 750; linguistic family,
 3: 813; 5: 547, 663 (table); 6: 176,
 186, 256, 257
 Cofre River, 2: 969
Cognomona, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
 Cohabitation, restrictions on, 2: 733
 Cohengua River, 3: 566
Coiba, 4: 49. See also *Cueva*.
 Coiffure, ornamental, 5: 695
 Coiling, basketry technique, 1: 386
 Coimbra, Matto Grosso, 1: 217, 218, 265
 Coins, silver, 2: 936
 Coitus, 1: 97, 119
Coix lacryma-jobi, 3: 5, 80; 4: 359
 Cojedes, State of, 4: 419
 Cojedes River, 4: 464
 Cojimies Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 789, 802
 Cojitambo, Ecuador, 2: 810
 Cokerite palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 5:
 69
Colalao, 2: 651
 Colanders, 4: 222
Colastiné, 1: 177, 189, 190, 219; 6: 305.
 See also *Calchaquí*.
 Colatina, 1: 532
Colaza, 2: 920, 970; 5: 405
 Colaza, village, Colombia, 2: 970
 Colcapirhua, Bolivia, site of, 5: 44
 Colca River, 2: 503
 Colchagua, 5: 520
 Cold-hammering, 4: 255, 272
 Colds, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 6:
 477
 Colegio del Sol, Jesuit boarding school,
 2: 408
 Colegio de Principe, Jesuit missionary
 college, 2: 408
 Colegio de San Francisco de Borja, Jesuit
 school, 2: 408
 Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa, 3: 511
 Coleman, explorer, 1: 139
 Coleoptera (beetles), 6: 418
 Colic, cure for, 4: 216
 Coligerey root (*Colliguaja odorifera*),
 5: 243
Colima, 2: 789, 893; 5: 622, 623, 631; 6:
 180, 182
 Colimba, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Colina, see *Culina*.
Colinus sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
Colla, 2: 15, 17, 112, 200, 203, 206, 207,
 236, 262, 270, 332, 458, 503, 504, 506,
 507, 508, 509, 528, 552, 558, 572, 576;
 6: 92, 94 (table), 200. See also
Aymara.
Collagá, 1: 372
Collagua, 2: 190, 503, 504, 512; 6: 200

- Collagua Province, 5: 303
 Collaguazo, Ecuador, 2: 792
Collahuaya, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200
 Collahuayas (herb doctors), 5: 636
 Collana, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Collao, 2: 503, 506, 508, 538; dialect, 6: 200; revolt, end of, 2: 508. See also *Colla*.
 Collao Province, 2: 266, 333, 355, 359, 363, 427, 434, 435, 503, 508, 509, 510, 512, 530, 558, 571, 810
 Collars, 2: 31; 3: 20, 315, 451, 622; basketry, 5: 94; bead, 1: 278; 4: 239, 244 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; 2: 236; 3: 20; leather, 1: 278; 2: 683; rhea-feather, 2: 658; stone, 4: 510, 540, 543, 544; 5: 476, 477, 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.)
 Collas Province, 2: 190, 244
 Collasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 190, 235, 262, 503; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
 Collay, village, 3: 601
 Collectors, nomadic, 1: 213, 250, 522
 Collegio, 1: 557
Colletia spinosa, 6: 479
 Collier, Donald, 2: xxxi, xxxii; (The archeology of Ecuador), 2: 767-784
Colliguaja odorifera, 5: 243
 Collipulli, Chile, 2: 69
 Collo, Ecuador, 2: 780
Colocasia esculenta (Hualusa), 3: 4, 442, 487
 Colombia, 2: 50-57; archeological zones of, 2: 826 (map), 827, 832-850; art of, 5: 462-466
 Colombia, The archeology of (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 823-850
 Colombia, The native tribes and languages of Southwestern (Sergio Elías Ortiz), 2: 911-914
 Colombia lowlands, Tribes of the north (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329-338
 Colombian-Central American Plastic tradition, 5: 192, 195, 197
 Colombian Highlands, 2: 824
 Colombia-Panamá metallurgical tradition, 5: 461
 Colombian-Venezuelan petroglyphs, 5: 495, 498, 499
 Colón, Panama, 4: 51
 Colónche, Ecuador, 2: 806, 814
 Colónchillo, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Colonial Period, 1: 184, 185, 301; 2: 1, 2, 11, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 44, 59, 229, 245, 273, 291, 331-410, 441, 479, 484, 487-496, 503, 509, 510, 553, 572, 812-818, 871, 916, 921, 925-927, 932, 934; 4: 370; 5: 522, 604, 611, 766, 768; 6: 197, 402, 403, 438
 Colonial World, The *Quechua* in the (George Kubler), 2: 331-410
 Colonia Rivadavia, 1: 234
 Colonia Rodolfo de Miranda, 3: 399
 Colonia Sarmiento, 2: 758
 Colonists, 2: 229, 269, 270, 809, 810; 5: 763
 Colonization, 2: 269-270
 Colonos, colonists, 2: 409, 415, 498; 499; farm workers, under Spaniards, 5: 767
Colorado, 2: 50, 789, 807, 817; 4: xv, 38, 39-40, 274, 277, 284-291, 464, 465; 5: 119, 124, 251, 519, 554, 602, 630, 703; 6: 86, 180, 181, 182, 194; culture, 4: 285-291
 Colorado River, 3: 371, 540; 4: 464; 6: 337
 Colors, recognition of, 4: 564; used by Indians, 2: 128; 5: 123, 124
 Colquemarca, Perú, 2: 433
 Colquicancha, Perú, 2: 433
 Coltrops, 5: 704
 Columbidae (doves), 2: 918; 4: 314
Columbido, 6: 14
 Columbiformes (pigeons and doves), 6: 396
 Columbus, Christopher, 2: 487; 4: 57, 58, 60, 100, 481, 495, 496, 517, 518, 519, 520, 531, 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549; 6: 396, 414, 417, 420, 423, 457, 519; evidences of cannibalism found by, 5: 403, 407
 Columbus, Ferdinand, 4: 199, 233, 240, 249, 481, 520; 6: 414
 Columns, 5: 413, 740; clay, 2: 89, 164, 228; megalithic, 4: 507; stone, 2: 228, 780, 853, 861, 899; 4: 161
Comacor, 3: 628, 631; 6: 249
Comagua, 1: 272
Comambo, see *Comobo*.
Comanahua, 3: 596
Comani, 3: 807
 Comas, Perú, 2: 433
 Comatia River, 3: 660
Comava, 3: 539
Comavo, see *Comobo*.
 Comayagua River, Honduras, 4: 87, 88
 Comayagua, town, Honduras, 4: 108, 110
 Comayagua Valley, Honduras, 4: 103, 108-110, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 190, 191
 Comayagua-Yojoa region, 4: 178, 179
Comayana, 3: 807, 813
 Combapata, Perú, 2: 503
Combo, see *Comava*.
 Combs, 1: 384; 2: 641, 880; 3: 108, 207, 268, 276, 287, 303, 328, 335, 354, 365, 401, 454, 493, 521, 544, 574, 642, 694, 715, 732, 743, 753, 835; 4: 201, 222, 288; 5: 596; 6: 475; bamboo, 1: 280, 421; bone, 1: 87, 112; 2: 153; carved horn, 1: 280; double, 1: 485; one-toothed, 1: 543; thorn, 2: 236, 641; use in carding, 5: 98; weaving, 2: 623; wooden, 1: 210, 280, 283 (fig.), 457; 2: 42, 609, 612, 613, 623, 881
 Comechatyba, 1: 541

- Comechingon*, 1: 31, 169; 2: xxvii, 38, 673-685, 5: 97, 189, 653, 661 (table), 680, 681, 685, 686, 694, 760; 6: 207, 303, 306, 307 (list); Northern, 6: 306; Southern, 6: 306
- Comechingón* and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba, The (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673-685
- Comechingón-Huarpe*, 5: 661 (table)
- Comechingón-Sanaviron* region, 1: 31
- Comets, belief regarding, 1: 355; 2: 304, 753; 4: 491, 564
- Comisión Honoraria de Reducciones de Indios, 1: 205
- Comma, 3: 95
- Commandante Fontana, in Formosa, 1: 205
- Commemoração River, 3: 361
- Commerce, 2: 944-945
- Commissioners, town officials, 2: 946
- Commoners, 1: 305; 4: 16, 24, 28, 29, 33, 245, 255, 261, 530; 5: 344, 357, 704, 721, 727, 729, 731, 732, 735, 736, 756, 758; age groups, 5: 300; class group, 2: 56, 167, 727; ennobled, 5: 348, 721; position of, in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297, 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 348, 735, 736, 737
- Communal harvests, 5: 650, 652; herds, 5: 650; houses, 5: 653; lands, administration of, 5: 648, 652
- Communes, problem of the, 2: 409
- Communication, means of, 1: 68, 105, 125, 317, 470; 2: 754; 4: 348
- Comunidad, Indian community, 2: 497, 498, 819
- Comunidades, political division, 2: 539
- Communism in the missions, 5: 652-653
- Communities (caseros or rancheros), 4: 394
- Community, 5: 734; activities, 2: 884, 965; dispersed, 2: 439; endogamous, 2: 442, 453; house, 5: 327; officials, list of, 2: 443-444; organization, 2: 441-443; population and size, 5: 675, 676 (map), 678
- Comobo*, 3: 539, 555, 566; language, 6: 265
- Comodoro Rivadavia, Patagonia, 1: 23
- Compadre, *see* Cuparo.
- Compadres, godfathers, 2: 947
- Compañero, assistant missionary, 5: 648
- Compañía (sharecropping), 2: 424
- Compositae (tola bush), 6: 440, 495
- "Composition," laws of, in acquisition of property, 2: 493-494
- Compoteris (bowls), 3: 84; 5: 158, 160, 172, 174, 177; pedestaled, 2: 770, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 779; 5: 145, 177, 458, 461. *See also* Bowls.
- Compounds, family, 2: 529
- Comté River, 3: 809
- Comunero, Indian town dweller, 2: 497
- Con (or Coniraya), native God, 5: 560
- Conambo*, 3: 629; language, 6: 248
- Conanas (metates), 2: 681; portable mortars, 1: 171
- Conanthera bifolia*, 2: 702
- Concarán Valley, 2: 673
- Concebida Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
- Conceição, Fr. Joaquim da, 3: 195
- Conceição, Fr. Martino da, 3: 196
- Conceição, settlement, 3: 179
- Concepción, Chile, 2: 597, 657; 6: 133, 139, 142, 143, 326, 341
- Concepción, Panama, 4: 50, 301
- Concepción de Apolobamba Mission, 3: 441, 505, 506
- Concepción de Baurés Mission, 3: 410, 468
- Concepción de Chiquitos Mission, 3: 382, 396, 397, 398
- Concepción del Bermejo Mission, 1: 201, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 240, 272
- Concepción de Maria Mission, 3: 606, 608
- Concepción de Xéveros Mission, 3: 606
- Concepción Mission, 3: 383, 409, 607, 638, 688
- Concertaje, plantation system, 4: 284
- Concho*, 3: 605, 606
- Concholepas* sp., 1: 59; 6: 422, 423
- Conchs, 1: 84; (*Strombus* sp.), 6: 347, 358, 422, 423; fighting (*Strombus pugilis*), 6: 422. *See also* Shells.
- Conchucó Province, 2: 187, 363
- Conchucú, *see* Conchucó Province.
- Conciertos, Hacienda Indians, 2: 819; Indian laborers, 4: 288
- Concordia, 3: 69; 4: 298
- Concubines, 1: 164, 464; 2: 793; 3: 113; 5: 310, 399, 720, 735, 736, 756
- Condes, *see* Contisuyo.
- Condesuyo, *see* Contisuyo.
- Condiments, 1: 263-264, 533; 3: 103, 126; 6: 482-483
- Condor, designs, 2: 127, 128, 439; 5: 419, 420 (fig.), 441, 443; masks, 2: 117; mythical, 1: 379; represented as divinity, 2: 35, 84, 117, 154, 520, 585
- Condorillo Province, 3: 467
- Condors, 2: 103, 106, 114, 115, 427, 448, 463; 5: 636; Andean (*Vultur gryphus*), 6: 347, 390; omen connected with, 2: 518; worship of, 6: 358, 390
- Condreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 160
- Conduri*, 3: 807
- Condurmarca, village, 3: 601
- Conebo*, 5: 544; 6: 65 (table), 263
- Conepatus* sp., 6: 375
- Confederations, 1: 152; 2: 33
- Confession, 2: 300, 304-305; 5: 579-580, 587, 588, 631, 634, 635, 642
- Confessors, 2: 299, 305; male and female, 5: 309, 310, 634
- Confinis finds (Lagoa Santa type), human skeleton, 1: 399, 400; man, 5: 749; 6: 5, 6

- Conflagration, myth about, 1: 552
 Confuso River, Chaco, 1: 371, 372
 Coni, Emilio de, 3: 470
Conibo, 3: 2, 34, 513, 540, 548, 552, 555, 556, 561, 562, 562-563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581-587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 600, 657; 5: 97, 100, 112, 113, 122, 123, 251, 373, 399, 486, 490, 531, 535, 624
Conibo-Shipibo-Setibo group, 6: 264
 Conical roof, 5: 8-9
 Conifers, 6: 343
 Coniguati River, 3: 565, 660
 Conima, Perú, 2: 507, 513, 514, 523, 524
 Coniraya (native god), myths of, 2: 585
 Coni River, 3: 485
Conis, see *Yuracare*.
 Coñispata River, 3: 541
Conivo, see *Conibo*.
 Coñka kamayoq, tax official, 2: 263
 Coñkana, adult's game, 2: 288
Conomoma, 3: 706
 Cononaco River, 3: 631
 Conopas (sacred images), 2: 400, 482, 563. *See also* Idols; Images.
 Conquered territory, organization of, 2: 272-273
 Conquest, pattern of, 2: 380-384
 Conquest Period, 1: 193, 228, 301; 2: 11, 20, 24, 34, 35, 36, 40, 57, 64, 65, 253, 346, 347, 348, 371, 374, 488, 538, 541, 550, 556, 659, 916, 921, 934, 945; 4: 15, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 46, 52, 56, 60, 63, 64, 114, 145, 231, 285, 300, 358, 394, 400, 408, 432 (table), 435, 470, 473, 476, 495, 501, 522, 523, 526, 531; 5: 716, 734, 741, 750, 758, 760, 765, 766, 767, 770; 6: 167, 522
 Conquistadors, Spanish, 1: 199, 210, 285; 4: 197, 310, 319, 331, 336, 396, 406, 408, 470, 476, 504, 505, 508, 518, 522; 5: 246, 249, 253, 254, 263, 763; 6: 419
 Consacá, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Consaacuti, village, 3: 739, 740
 Constables, city officials, 2: 946
 Constellations, myths regarding, 1: 365-366; sacred to llamas, 6: 441
 Constitución, Brazil, 1: 177
 Constitución, Chile, modern town, 2: 208
Constrictor sp., 5: 407
 Construction, house, types of: Adobe, 5: 755; beehive, 5: 2, 5, 755; conical, 1: 14; 5: 5; domed, 1: 14; double lean-to, 5: 4; frame, 5: 6-9, 15; lean-to, 1: 14; 5: 4; pole, 5: 3-5, 12, 13, 15; rectangular, 5: 10; round, 5: 11; solid, 5: 9-12; stone, 5: 685, 760; subterranean, 5: 11; techniques, 2: 164, 169, 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 5: 61-65; toldo (tent), 1: 14; 5: 4; windbreak, 5: 3
 Construction categories of habitations, 5: 3-12
 Contact Period, 1: 3, 15 (map); 5: 144, 187, 550, 660, 680
 Containers, 1: 89-91, 113, 119, 293; 3: 231, 332, 610, 695, 754, 836, 839, 887; 4: 373; 6: 475; bamboo, 5: 22; basketry, 2: 708; 4: 259; beeswax-lined, 5: 71; calabash, 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208, 216, 260, 283, 287, 334, 356, 361, 395, 403, 452, 458, 465, 472, 534; coconut, 4: 555; gourd, 2: 163, 623, 719, 905; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; hide, 2: 708; horn, 2: 719; pottery, 2: 163, 708, 943; 4: 373, 403; rubber, 5: 228; shapes of, 2: 101, 102; silver, 2: 163; skin, 1: 349; wooden, 2: 877. *See also* Bags; Baskets; Gourds; Jars.
 Contamana, 3: 562
Contanawa, 3: 659; 6: 265
 Contests, 3: 357; gladiatorial, 4: 530; of skill, 2: 288
 Continence, 3: 129, 711; observance of, 2: 905; 4: 531; 5: 397; practice after childbirth, 1: 77; ritual practice of, 1: 428, 499
 Continental lowlands, 6: 323-325
 Continental tropical region, 6: 463
 Contisuyo (Conti-suyu) Province, 2: 190, 215, 262; 5: 302, 304
 Contraceptives, 1: 119; 2: 733; vegetable, 6: 486
 Contributors, list of, 1: 11; 2: xxxii-xxxiii; 3: xxv; 4: xix; 5: xxvi; 6: xiii
 Convención, settlement, 3: 539
 Convents, organization of, 5: 310; refuge of Chosen Women, 2: 283
Convolvulus sp., 1: 524
 Cook Expedition, 1: 109
Cookera, see *Kukra*.
 Cookies, offerings of, 2: 562
 Cooking, 1: 533; 2: 269, 283, 608, 705-706; 3: 124, 226, 413; human flesh, 3: 124; methods, 1: 63, 110, 482, 525, 533; 2: 220; 4: 41; place, 2: 877; utensils, 1: 264, 414; 2: 221, 224, 593, 939; 3: 110; 4: 5; woman's task, 1: 96, 119
Cookra, see *Kukra*.
 Cookra Hill, Nicaragua, 4: 138
 Cooks, at mission of San Juan, 5: 651
 Cooper, John M., 1: 1, 11; 2: xxxii; 5: xxiii, 669; (Fire making), 5: 283-292; (Games and gambling), 5: 503-524; (Stimulants and narcotics), 5: 525-558; (The Araucanians), 2: 687-760; (The Chono), 1: 47-54; (The Ona), 1: 107-125; (The Patagonian and Pampean Hunters), 1: 127-168; (The Southern Hunters: An introduction), 1: 13-15; (The *Yahgan*), 1: 81-106; (Traps), 5: 265-276
 Coopers, 5: 651
 Copacabana, Bolivia, 2: 112, 197, 361, 480, 513, 514, 534, 537; religious center, 5: 36-38

- Copacabana Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361
 Copaiba (*Copaifera* sp.), 3: 137, 139
 Copaiba oil, 3: 139
Copaifera langsdorffii, 6: 477; *C. multi-juga*, 6: 477; *C. officinalis*, 6: 477; *C. pubiflora*, 5: 230; 6: 473, 474; *C. sp.*, 3: 137
 Copal gum, 6: 335; burned offering of, 4: 31, 215; 5: 726; used by shaman, 4: 37, 216
Copallén (Copallín) language, 6: 192-193; community, 3: 615, 616, 617; 6: 192
 Copán, *Maya* city, 4: 71, 72, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 186
 Copán and upper Chamelicón River Valley, 4: 103-108
 Copán River, Honduras, 4: 103, 180
 Copelito, Nicaragua, 4: 123
 Copename River, 3: 804
Copernicia cerifera, 1: 248, 262, 269; 5: 230; 6: 341, 344, 470, 472; *C. sp.*, 6: 344, 469; *C. tectorum*, 6: 343
 Copiapó, Chile (*Inca* town), 2: 509; 5: 55; 6: 327, 337, 533
 Copiapo River, Chile, 2: 601
Copiri, 3: 536
 Copper, 1: 210; 2: 9, 28, 40, 41, 48, 54, 56, 69, 95, 103, 104, 114, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 167, 170, 246, 248, 276, 434, 536, 615, 625, 635, 646, 659, 718, 838, 900, 901, 943, 957; 4: 5, 81, 100, 158, 528; 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 255, 258, 415, 427, 430, 433, 463, 710, 714, 740, 755, 758; 6: 15; annealed, 2: 146; arsenical, 5: 216; buried with dead, 2: 170; carbonate (malachite, azurite), 5: 208; cast, 2: 146, 635; cold-hammered, 2: 146; cramps, used in architecture, 2: 110; gilded, 2: 49, 104, 146, 167, 778, 779, 781, 799; 5: 726; metallic, 5: 218; mines, 2: 603; 5: 208; oxide, 5: 215, 218; pins, 2: 182, 235; rings, 2: 439; salt, powdered, 5: 218; silicate (chrysocolla), 5: 208; smelting, 4: 15, 17; 5: 716. *See also* Alloys.
 Coqela rite (fertility ceremony), 2: 518, 554, 555, 566, 567
 Coqueiro palm, 1: 468
 Coquena, native spirit, 5: 566
Coqueto, 5: 724
 Coquimbo, State of, Chile, 2: 39, 230, 587, 588, 594, 633, 687, 688, 691, 692, 754, 762
 Coquimbo Bay, Chile, 6: 29, 326
 Coquimbo Province, Chile, 6: 134, 326, 337, 338, 533
 Coquino, wild fruit, 3: 456
 Coquo, chief, 4: 50
Corabé, 3: 381
Corabeca language, 6: 282
Coracina ornata, 3: 711
 Coracle (bull boat), 1: 146
 Coraguania River, 3: 566
Coragyps atratus, 6: 392
 Coral, 4: 500, 553; reefs, 6: 331
 Coral Bay-Longford site, Virgin Islands, 4: 511, 517
 Corantin River, 3: 810
 Corasca, *see* Eunuchs.
Coraveca, 3: 381, 382, 396; language, 6: 283
 Corazón de Jesús Mission, 1: 242
Corbago, 4: 19, 350, 354, 355, 357, 359, 362, 363, 365; 5: 243, 244, 723
 Corbatana, basketry material, 2: 431
Corbesi language, *see* *Corobici* language.
 Corbina, fish, 2: 103
 Corcovado Gulf, 1: 23, 47, 52; 2: 688, 691, 692
 Corda River, 1: 477
 Cordage, 2: 216, 243, 431, 535, 713, 942; 4: 211, 241, 259, 305, 316, 527; 6: 475; making of, 5: 104, 132; palm leaf, 6: 472
 Cordillera, 2: 762, 763, 764, 765, 867; 3: 430, 466, 468, 536, 539, 599, 638; Andean, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326; Andean, Venezuela, 4: 12, 19-20; Antofagasta, Chile, 6: 133; Blanca, 2: 81, 104; Bogotá, 6: 340; Brunquena, Costa Rica, 4: 46, 47; Caravaya, 3: 540; Central, 2: 50, 51, 824, 916, 917, 920, 921, 923, 970, 971; 4: 11, 12, 55, 297, 339; Chocó, Panamá, 4: 45; Cuticu, 3: 618; Frailes, Bolivia, 6: 327; Malgús, 2: 912; Mérida, 4: 22; 6: 329; Negra, 2: 104; Occidental, 2: 50, 824, 861, 916, 970, 971, 972; 4: 297, 302, 303, 313; Oriental, 2: 51, 52, 54, 801, 825, 895, 912, 917, 920; 4: 12, 13, 18, 19-20, 22, 354, 393; Perija, Venezuela, 6: 329; Pijol, Honduras, 4: 72; Pirape, 1: 233; San Blas, 4: 44; San José, 3: 70; Talamanca, Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46; Tilleran, 4: 55; Volcánica, Costa Rica 4: 37, 55
 Cordmaking, 1: 535; 3: 839
 Córdoba Highlands, Argentina, 5: 197; cultures, 1: 41
 Córdoba Mountains, 1: 169, 180
 Córdoba Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 39, 41, 127, 133, 135, 137, 138, 203, 219, 220, 221, 230; 2: 38, 673, 675, 676, 677, 683, 684, 685, 765; 5: 155, 189, 190, 536; 6: 2, 14, 54, 326, 338, 496
 Córdoba y Salinas, Diego de, 3: 513
 Cordobense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
 Cordophones, 3: 854
 Cords, 1: 438; 2: 482, 624, 713; 4: 406, 477; bast, 4: 306; beaded, carried by warriors, 1: 316; beaded, ceremonial, 1: 316; carua fiber, 1: 571; fiber, 4: 403; grass, 2: 535; hair, 1: 422, 437; hair-binding, 2: 262; human hair, 2: 535; knitted, 5: 137; knotted, means of communication, 1: 105, 125; llama wool, 2: 535; rawhide, 2: 615; sisal,

- 4: 373; three-ply, 4: 305; used in practice of cannibalism, 5: 401. *See also* Ropes.
- Core*, 4: 481
- Coreguaje*, 5: 547
- Coretus*, *see Cucretú*.
- Corgabo*, 5: 718
- Coribeni River, 3: 538
- Coricancha, *Inca* temple at Cuzco, 5: 40, 587
- Coricocox*, *see Caricocox*.
- Coripata, near Cuzco, 2: 287
- Coritanahó*, 3: 807
- Corjuamia River, 3: 566
- Corlobalo, Nicaragua, 4: 176
- Cormorants, 1: 51, 53, 61, 84, 105, 110; 6: 347, 385, 387; king shag or white breasted (*Phalacrocorax albiventer*), 6: 387
- Corn, 1: 170, 171, 175; 2: 74, 257, 372, 402, 436, 806, 875; 4: 257, 258, 280, 370, 371, 373, 374, 523, 551; cakes, 1: 524; 4: 523; dent, 6: 492, 494; domesticated, 6: 346, 397; flint, 6: 492, 494; flour, 6: 493; pod, 6: 493; primitive, 6: 493; sacred, of the *Incas*, 6: 490; sweet, 6: 493; tripsacoid, 6: 494. *See also* Maize.
- Cornapacua*, 4: 330
- Cornets, 2: 951
- Corn Islands, 4: 59, 220
- Cornmeal, 4: 523
- Coro, village, 4: 353, 426, 429, 470
- Corodá*, 1: 477
- Coroado*, 1: 445, 447, 448, 456, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 80, 154, 406, 623, 629, 680, 689, 696; 6: 29, 61, 163, 282, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300. *See also* *Eastern Bororo*.
- Corobici, *Corobici* chief, 4: 55
- Corobici*, 4: 55-56, 65, 141, 177, 187, 189; language, 6: 178
- Corocoro, 3: 486
- Corocoro Tapuya*, 6: 260
- Coroíno*, *see Morotoco*.
- Corojo, native fruit, 4: 504
- Coromocho*, 4: 354, 362
- Coromuó River, 3: 815, 816
- Coronado, Father Luis, 3: 740
- Coronado*, 1: 279, 447; 3: 521, 628, 629, 631, 633-634, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645; 4: 355, 356; 6: 249. *See also* *Patángoro*; *Toro*.
- Coronados Gulf region, 2: 707, 712
- Corondá* (*Corondó*), 1: 177, 189, 190; 6: 305
- Coronda, Lake of, 3: 61
- Coronda River, 3: 58, 61
- Coronudos*, *see Coronados*.
- Coronza*, 3: 821
- Coropó*, 1: 523, 524, 525; 6: 288, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300
- Coropuna Peak, 2: 296
- Coroso, Puerto Rico, 4: 500, 517 (table)
- Corowa*, 6: 260
- Corpa, spirit of Metals, 2: 397
- Corpses, 2: 618; dissection of, 1: 392; stuffed, kept as trophies, 5: 408-409; treatment of, 4: 308
- Corpus, 3: 70, 71
- Corpus Christi, 1: 179; celebration of, 2: 399, 400, 465, 473, 475, 480, 482
- Corpus Christi Valley, 4: 353
- Corpus Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Corrado, Alessandro Maria, missionary, 3: 469, 470
- Corrals (stone enclosures), 2: 521, 658, 780; miniature, 2: 458; temporary, 2: 517, 521; used in hunting, 4: 25, 524, 550
- Corregidores, Crown officials, 2: 347, 348, 352, 366, 367, 369 (fig.), 370, 374, 375, 384, 385, 386, 400, 404, 815, 816; municipal rulers, 5: 648
- Corregimiento (Crown control), 2: 34, 346, 347, 367-370, 375, 389, 400, 404
- Correqueje*, 3: 530, 737, 747
- Corrhue*, 6: 178
- Corrientes Province, 1: 191, 201, 203, 204, 219, 220, 231, 448; 3: 57, 61, 77
- Corrientes River, 1: 239, 240
- Corset, bark, 1: 422
- Cortaderia argentea*, 6: 344
- Cortés Hojea Expedition, 1: 48
- Cortez, Hernando, explorer, 4: 111
- Corumbá, Brazil, 1: 214, 245, 448; 6: 325
- Corumbiara River, 3: 371, 372
- Cosa, Juan de la, explorer, 4: 330
- Cosanga River, 3: 638
- Coscoasoa*, *see Cascoasoa*.
- Coshque yuyi, pale pink dye, 2: 642; use for dye, 5: 124
- Cosina*, *see Goajiro*.
- Cosmogony, 1: 105, 365-366; 3: 483; myths, 1: 105. *See also* Cosmology.
- Cosmology, 3: 93, 131, 265, 282, 360, 369, 483, 551, 683
- Cospique*, 4: 330
- Cosquin*, 2: 685
- Cosus* sp., 1: 545
- Costa, Bishop D. Macedo, 3: 224
- Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46, 47; 6: 190, 191, 192, 197, 222, 466, 661, 664; Central, culture of, 4: 47; cultures of, 4: 170-175; Highland ware, 5: 473 (fig.); tribes of, 4: 54-58
- Costa Rica-Nicaragua culture, 5: 470, 473 (fig.)
- Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Costumes, animal skin, 2: 290, 291; burial, 2: 31; ceremonial, 1: 71; 2: 44; 4: 208, 238, 239, 410; dancing, 2: 31, 32, 290, 291; 5: 359; feather, 5: 22; mummer's, 3: 719; occupational, 2: 31, 44
- Cotabamba*, *see Cochapampa*.
- Cotabamba Province, 2: 385

- Cotacachi, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Cotacaxas River, 3: 486
Cotaguasi, see *Cotahuasi*.
Cotahuasi, 2: 190
 Cota-k'aspi, measuring stick, 2: 324
Cotanera, 2: 190
Cotapampa, 2: 190, 192
 Cotapampas, geographical locality, 2: 204, 206
 Cotapino, village, 3: 638
Cotara, 2: 920
 Cotinga River, 3: 808
 Cotingidae (birds), 3: 204
Coto, 3: 51, 524, 532, 636, 728, 737, 738, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 750, 751; 5: 7, 229, 251, 257, 258, 266, 272, 532; 6: 90, 178, 182, 246, 261. See also *Boruca*.
 Cotocallo, Ecuador, 2: 810
Cotogecho, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
Cotogudeo, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
 Cotopaxi Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 788, 795
 Cotopaxi volcano, Ecuador, 4: 290; 6: 94, 329
 Cotton, 1: 182, 239, 250, 251, 288, 322, 385, 411, 420, 428, 487, 519, 542, 548, 558; 2: 5, 20, 41, 64, 91, 94, 96, 163, 210, 416, 538, 590, 606, 715, 794, 795, 800, 802, 807, 817, 868, 873, 899, 901, 943; 3: 5, 99, 139, 140, 168, 181, 194, 200, 220, 225, 226, 273, 281, 285, 295, 300, 313, 325, 351, 363, 365, 372, 399, 412, 442, 452, 453, 456, 487, 516, 543, 553, 557, 568, 601, 620, 664, 665, 692, 751, 825; 4: 309; 5: 202, 256, 436, 651, 694, 698, 708, 709, 717, 727, 740, 744, 755, 758; 6: 533-538; carded, 1: 288, 413; 3: 84; classification of, 6: 533-534, 536; cloth, 1: 271; clothing, 2: 233, 438; cultivation of, 5: 715, 761; domesticated, 4: 5, 8, 19, 32, 35, 38, 39, 220, 269, 278, 314, 326, 332, 355, 373, 386, 449, 476, 543, 544; fibers, 1: 413; 5: 98; 4: 34, 201, 212, 373, 452; origin of, 6: 535-536; padding used in armor, 5: 261, 262 (map); spinning process, 5: 97-102; string for nets, 1: 549; thread, 1: 385, 413, 415, 421; 4: 361; thread spun on spindles, 3: 109, thread used on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 241; thread used on bows, 5: 233; thread used on darts, 5: 252; thread used on shields, 5: 261; used as money, 4: 203; used in trade, 4: 385; used in weaving, 2: 29, 56, 64, 166, 798, 881; 5: 711, 714, 730; wadding, used in fire-making, 5: 287, 289, 291, 292; wadding, used on blow darts, 5: 251; wild, 4: 20, 23, 32, 373, 482; woven, 4: 26, 36, 39, 241, 305; yarn, 2: 153, 879, 881
 Cotton-cleaning bow, 5: 98, 99 (fig.)
 Cottonseeds, use in magic, 1: 514
 Cotton trees, 1: 537; (*Ceiba*, *Bombax*), 6: 335; dugout canoes made from, 4: 527
 Couanany River, 3: 824
 Couches, of skins, 1: 185
 Coudreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 197, 219, 221, 224, 225, 311, 768, 819, 821
Couepia rufa, 6: 481
 Coughs, cure for, 4: 216
 Coñi (meat sauce), 5: 550
Couma guianensis, 6: 479; *C. macrocarpa*, 6: 479; *C. rigida* (macujes), 3: 99; 6: 481; *C. sp.*, 6: 481; *C. utilis* (sorva), 3: 664; 6: 479
Coumarouna odorata (cumarú), 3: 8
 Coumary, 5: 47
 Council, 3: 114, 122; 5: 351, 704; chiefs, 1: 305, 388; elders', 1: 303, 305, 388, 483; 2: 485; 4: 35, 203, 487; family, 1: 194; nobles', 4: 24, 33; war, 1: 183; warriors', 1: 305, 310, 544
 Councilors, 5: 347; functions of, 1: 489, 499; 5: 343
 Counters, bone, 2: 42; potsherd, 2: 288; stone, 2: 146
 Counting, 2: 754; 4: 539, 564; method of, 2: 754, 936; 3: 348; 4: 368; 5: 601, 613
 Coupipi River, 3: 809
 Cuplicán Province, 2: 569
Couralia sp., 6: 473
 Courantyne River, 3: 804, 806, 810, 811, 817, 822, 870
Couratari brasiliensis, 6: 473; *C. sp.*, (embira), 3: 9, 24, 144, 238, 288, 289, 290; *C. sp.*, 6: 343
 Courbaril tree (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 3: 26
 Couri, Haiti, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table)
 Courouale River, 3: 807
 Couroumon, star spirit, 4: 564
 Courts, 2: 137, 143; stuccoed, 4: 85
 Courtship, period of, 2: 454, 459
 Courtyards, 4: 27
Couryenne, 3: 807
 Cousins, cross, 1: 389, 544; parallel, 1: 544; relations between, 5: 321, 323, 324, 325, 326
Coussani, see *Cusari*.
Coussapoa latifolia, 6: 478
 Couvade, 1: 98, 120, 165, 319, 392, 493, 499, 549; 2: 549, 937; 3: 36, 52, 115, 187, 194, 234, 304, 337, 355, 375, 435, 445, 460, 479, 506, 529, 546, 583, 628, 645, 734, 749, 757, 787, 851, 887, 895; 4: 226, 262, 282, 396, 406, 458, 461, 557; 5: 319, 369-373, 630; defined, 5: 369, 370, 374; prenatal taboos, 5: 370; taboos connected with, 6: 369, 370
 Couyari River, 3: 803, 804, 805
Covarec(k)a, 1: 419; 3: 395; 6: 282, 283
 Covendo, 3: 411
 Covendo Mission, 3: 486, 487
 "Cover basketry," 5: 91

- Covers, bark, 5: 67
 Covunco Centro, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41
 Cowards, 3: 117
 Cowbells, metal, 2: 616; wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 616
 Cowboys, native, 1: 371, 374
 Cowhide, 1: 274; use of, 2: 719, 721
 Cow horn, 1: 417; tobacco boxes made of, 1: 271, 299, 349; used in fishing, 1: 256, 411; used in weapons, 4: 243
 Cows, 1: 261, 265, 325, 372, 373, 435; 5: 513, 650; domesticated, 2: 938, 962; 4: 206; price of, 2: 429; rare, 2: 428, 429, 578
 Coya, gold spirit, 2: 397
 Coyaima, Colombia, 6: 94
 Coyamo, 4: 351
 Coyenbouc (covered bowls), 4: 555
 Coyón, subtribe, 4: 472
 Coypus (*Myocastor coypus*), 1: 57, 59, 60, 271, 373; skins, 1: 376; 2: 717
 Coyumba River, 3: 596
 Cozárini, 3: 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359; 6: 87
 Cozco, *see* Cuzco, *Inca* capital.
 Cozo, 3: 384
 Crab, mythical character, 1: 467
 Crab culture, *see* *Igneri*.
 Crab design, 4: 126 (fig.)
 Crabs, 1: 84, 110; 2: 103, 171, 705; 3: 826; 4: 371, 524, 550, 554, 563; 5: 272, 373, 473, 494; 6: 415; fiddler (*Uca* sp.), 6: 415; land, 4: 504; lithodid (*Lithodes antarctica*), 6: 415; sea, 4: 504
Cracca sp., 6: 335
 Cracidae (guans and curassows), 6: 392, 393
 Cradahō, 1: 477
 Cradleboards, 2: 32, 168, 282, 733 (fig.); 5: 27
 Cradles, 1: 154, 171, 270; 2: 32, 168, 282, 550, 733 (fig.), 757; 4: 223, 224; 5: 27, 95; 6: 44, 55; curved wicker, 1: 154 (fig.); flat, 1: 154; hammocks, used as, 1: 212; 4: 38; ladder-type, 1: 120, 154; used on horseback, 1: 154 (fig.)
 Craft artists, 2: 103
 Crafts, 2: 27-31, 44; division by sexes, 5: 318
 Craftsmen, 1: 96
Craihō, 1: 479, 485; 6: 76
 Cramps, copper, used in construction 5: 64; metal, used in building, 2: 115
Cran, *see* *Ge*.
 Cranes, 6: 395
 Crania, archeological, 1: 167. *See also* Skulls.
 Cranial deformity, Caribbean center of, 6: 43-44
 Cranial series, South America, 6: 20 (map), 28-29 (tables)
 Craniology and osteology, 6: 123-124 (*Ona*), 125-127 (*Yahgan*), 128-129 (*Alacaluf*), 132-133 (*Mapuche*)
 Cranium, Lagoa Santa man, 1: 399
Crao language, 6: 289
 Crato, 1: 557
Crax alcedor, 4: 314; *C. globicera*, 6: 393; *C. sp.* (mutum), 3: 289, 294; 6: 392
 Crayfish, 3: 542
 Creation myths, 1: 367; 2: 753; 3: 92, 282, 360, 424, 637
 Creator, 1: 79, 157; 2: 281, 293-294, 301, 305, 306; beliefs regarding, 5: 560, 562, 713, 738; *Guaraní* god, 3: 93; myths about, 2: 315-318, 319; statutes of, 2: 293; supernatural being, 4: 37, 40; titles of, 2: 293
 Creels, 3: 24; fish, 5: 72, 86
 Creepers, 1: 302; (*Serjania* or *Paulinia*), 3: 109
 Cremation, 1: 20, 99, 121, 167, 330, 443, 465; 2: 287, 735, 859, 933, 948, 949, 950; 3: 529, 547, 556, 586, 646, 734, 745, 851, 864, 887, 896; 4: 18, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 76, 124, 174, 181, 308, 311, 387, 390, 407, 408, 499; 5: 366, 691, 706; relation to chiefs, 5: 366, 703, 721; with personal belongings, 5: 365
Crenicichla sp. (fish), 3: 206
Crenyé language, 6: 289
 Creole Wars of Independence, 2: 240, 351, 352
 Creoles, 1: 211, 220, 240, 266, 270, 300; 4: 57
 Crepury River, 3: 221, 296, 297
Crepunc(k)ateye, 1: 484; 5: 24
Crescentia cujete, 1: 507; 3: 5, 27, 43, 434, 445; 5: 698; 6: 475, 542; *C. sp.*, 3: 325; 6: 344. *See also* Calabashes.
 Cressa, *see* Lago Oceano.
 Cress, 1: 84
 Cretinism, 6: 143
 Crevaux, Jules Nicolas, French explorer, 1: 223; 3: 751, 819, 870
Creye-Timbira, 5: 661 (table)
 Criadores (mixed breeds), 6: 115
 Cricaré River, *see* São Mateus River.
Oricati, 1: 477, 483
 Cricetidae (cricetid rodents), 6: 353, 369
Orichaná, 3: 805, 807, 810, 861
 Crickets, 1: 245
 Crimes, punishment for, 2: 271-272, 485; 4: 530; rarity of, 2: 271
 Criminals, punishment of, 4: 213
 Crinjinibé Mountain, 1: 473, 474
 Criollo, cultural group, 5: 657, 665
 Crióulo, mixed bloods, 6: 111
 Cripples, beliefs regarding, 2: 304; rules regarding, 5: 639; support of, 5: 650
 Cristianos (Christians), 1: 56
Cristivomer namaycush, 6: 412
Criwá, 1: 478
 Crocheting, 5: 137
 Crocodiles, 3: 274, 532; (*Crocodylus* sp.), 4: 221, 456, 457, 458; 5: 466, 469 (fig.),

- 471 (fig.); 6: 400, 405, 406; designs, 4: 155, 157 (fig.); eggs, 4: 279, 457, 458; god, ivory, 4: 156 (fig.); heads, carved, 2: 847; teeth of, worn, 3: 532
- Crocodylia (crocodiles, caymans, alligators, etc.), 6: 405-406
- Crocodylus intermedius*, 6: 406; *C. sp.*, 4: 456
- Crops, 2: 416; miscellaneous, table of, 2: 5; personal, 5: 652; protection of, 2: 214 (fig.); rotation of, 2: 216, 417, 420, 514; seed, other than maize, 6: 495-498; seed, table of, 2: 5, 700; table of, 2: 5, 416, 514; tropical root, 3: 1. *See also* Agriculture; Fruits; Vegetables.
- Cross, corn-shuck, 4: 215; magic power of, 1: 354; St. Andrew's, use of, 4: 491; silver, 4: 214; wooden, 4: 208, 215
- Cross-cousins, 1: 311; 5: 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 325; marriage of, 1: 389; 2: 452. *See also* Marriage.
- Crotalus durissus*, 6: 407
- Croton sp.*, 6: 335
- Crotophaga ani*, 6: 396
- Croup, treatment for, 2: 757
- Crow*, 1: 390; 5: 325
- Crowbars, 2: 225, 248; metal, 5: 740
- Crown officials, 2: 347, 352, 367; lands, (corregimientos), 2: 34, 346, 347, 489, 490, 814; property, division of, 2: 488-489, 493, 494; establishment of, 2: 510
- Crowns, 2: 856; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521, 731, 732, 776, 835, 872; bead, 2: 806; ceremonial, 5: 361; cotton thread, 2: 803, 804; 4: 286, 289; feather, 2: 236, 311, 793, 930; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521; 4: 36, 258, 316, 327, 333, 341, 345, 395, 485, 553; 5: 93; gold, 2: 799, 843; 4: 310, 327, 485, 527, 546; 5: 223; jaguar skin, 2: 806; palm leaf, 1: 276; silver lace, 4: 286; woven, 4: 271. *See also* Diadems.
- Crucibles, 4: 100; 5: 208; stone, 2: 718
- Crucifixes, silver, 2: 444; wooden, 2: 441
- Crupper (*Baticola*), 3: 83
- Crustaceans, 1: 84; 4: 279; 6: 415; (*Aegla sp.*), 2: 705; Neotropical, 6: 363; (*Parastacus sp.*), 2: 705; toasted, 2: 578
- Cruz, Laureano de la, 3: 513, 690, 691, 705, 706
- Cruz, Father Raimundo de la, 3: 552, 607, 688, 740
- Cruz Muyuna Lake, 3: 560
- Crying, ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 117
- Cryptocarya pretiosa*, 6: 485; *C. rubra*, 2: 702
- Cryptotis sp.*, 6: 364, 375
- 98
- Cryptocerus atratus*, 5: 376
- Ctenomys magellanicus fueginus*, 1: 107; *C. sp.*, 1: 142; 6: 347, 373
- Cuá, River, 4: 186
- Cuacua*, 3: 807
- Cuaical, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuaiquer River, Colombia, 2: 917, 968
- Cuaiquer*, *see Pasto*.
- Cualezán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuarenta Días Bay, 1: 66
- Cuartels (burroughs), 5: 647
- Cuasmal, 2: 770, 771
- Cuaspu, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuati (*Nasua sp.*), 3: 169
- Cuba, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 496, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507, 515-516, 517, 519, 521, 539; 5: 153, 157, 181, 200, 201, 229, 476, 482, 502, 661, 664; 6: 44, 208, 330, 331, 334, 362, 364, 366, 371, 396, 409, 457, 481; aboriginal provinces, 4: 502 (map); ethnography of, 4: 542-543
- Cubagua, island, 4: 399, 481, 490; 6: 336
- Cubcu Panaca (8th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Cubeño*, 4: 542
- Cubeco*, 3: 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 794, 795, 797, 798, 865; 5: 67, 68, 128, 129, 315, 317, 318, 319, 328, 329, 331, 336, 346, 351, 352, 354, 355, 359, 373, 378, 404, 570, 593, 632
- Cubere*, 3: 381
- Cubio tubers (*Tropaeolum*), 2: 809; (*T. tuberosum*), 2: 918; 5: 717
- Cubiquiano*, 3: 408
- Cubit (khococ), measuring unit, 2: 323
- Cuca, beverage, 5: 549
- Cuchabiba, supernatural being, 2: 906
- Cuchara, village, 3: 805
- Cuchero, 3: 537, 597
- Cuchichichis (araguato), 4: 482
- Cuchilla Grande, 3: 78
- Cuchis*, *see Yuracare*.
- Cuchivero River, 3: 809, 811, 822, 823
- Cucica*, 3: 383
- Cuciquia*, 3: 383
- Cuckoos (Cuculiformes), 6: 396; black (*Crotophaga ani*), 6: 396; white (*Guira guira*), 6: 396
- Cuculado*, *see Cucurare*.
- Cuculiformes* (cuckoos), 6: 396
- Cucurá* family, 6: 299, 300. *See also Kukra*.
- Cucurare*, 1: 241, 242
- Cucurate*, *see Cucurare*.
- Cucurbita ficifolia* (watermelon), 6: 505; *C. maxima* (squash), 1: 251; 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 4; 6: 504, 505; *C. moschata* (pumpkin), 1: 247, 251; 3: 4, 99; 6: 504, 505; *C. pepo* (field pumpkin), 2: 700; 6: 505; *C. sp.* (abóbora), 3: 325; *C. sp.* (pumpkin), 3: 516; *C. sp.* (squash) 3: 4; 6: 504; *C. verrucosa*, 2: 918; 5: 717
- Cucurbitaceae, 1: 247, 251
- Cucurbits, cultivated, 6: 504-511, 513

- Cucurripe, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 36
Cúcuta, 4: 352
Cúcuta (Loma Verde), 4: 364
Cucutade, see *Cucurarc*.
Cúcuta River, 4: 473
Cudajaz River, 3: 255, 256
Cudgels, 1: 441; 3: 232
Cuduari River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 780
Cuembí, 3: 651, 740
Cuembí River, Colombia, 2: 917
Cuenca Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 799, 814; 6: 329, 340
Cueretú, 3: 765
Cuerici near La Muerete, Costa Rica, 4: 714
Cuesi, 3: 439
Cueta, see *Mam*.
Cuetando, Colombia, 2: 948
Cueva, 4: 49, 146, 260, 261, 264; 5: 9, 23, 24, 245; 6: 177, 182
Cueva, Father Lucas de la, 3: 606, 607, 630
Cueva-Cuna group, 6: 177
Cueva Province, Panamá, 6: 538
Cuevas, Puerto Rico, 4: 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517
Cuevo, 3: 468
Cuffs, gold, 4: 155, 259; *silver*, 4: 270
Cuabá, 3: 322
Cuiba, subtribe, 4: 472; *language*, 6: 222
Cuica, 2: 52; 4: 354, 359, 362; *cranial study*, 6: 28; *language*, 6: 188, 189
Cuicuitl, see *Guicuru*.
Cuiceté, 1: 524
Cuinacia River, 4: 400
Cuisiabirri, God of fire, 4: 410
Cuite, 4: 352
Cuiuni River, 6: 80
Cujar River, 3: 540, 662
Cujete, see *Calabash (Crescentia kujete)*.
Cuji (Acacia farnesiana), 6: 336
Cujia, Father Gaspar, 3: 688
Cujigeneri, 3: 659, 662
Cujubicena, see *Cayuishana*.
Cujuna, 3: 397
Cukra, see *Kukra*.
Culantro, see *Northern Guaymí*.
Culebra Bay, Costa Rica, 4: 175
Culebra Island, 4: 544
Culicidae (mosquitoes), 6: 418
Culicoides sp., 6: 419
Culina(o), 3: 660, 661, 670, 673, 675; 5: 372; *language*, 6: 216. See also *Curina*.
Culis(s)u River, 3: 307, 313, 321, 322, 323, 337; 6: 80
Culoua, see *Ulva*.
Cult complex, 5: 762
Cultivated plants of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
Cultivation, 1: 50; 4: 465; 5: 713
Cultivators, 4: 394
Cult objects, 5: 476
Cult of the dead, 1: 433, 472-473; 5: 689, 706, 707, 755
Cult of the sacred trumpets, 5: 378
Cult of the Sun, Inca religion, 5: 308
Cult religion, 5: 706-707, 766
Cults, 2: 9, 742-747; 3: 37, 191, 390-391, 422-423, 704; *ancestor*, 1: 102; 4: 37, 410; 5: 702; *celestial*, 1: 396; *demon*, 4: 320; *grandfather*, 5: 707; *jaguar*, 3: 422-423; 4: 4, 17, 320, 338; 5: 730; *Pillán*, 2: 747-748; *priest-idol*, 4: 6, 410; *priest-temple*, 5: 701, 712, 719, 723, 730, 754, 767, 769; *private*, 2: 584-585, 742; *public*, 2: 583-584, 742-747; *religious*, 2: 149, 296, 511, 742-747, 905, 906; 5: 772; *sib*, 3: 757, 763, 780, 781, 784, 785, 788, 849; *sib ancestor*, 5: 706; *solar*, 2: 748; *temple*, 2: 558; 4: 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39; *temple-idol*, 5: 716, 719, 723, 731, 732, 758, 761, 765, 767, 769; *Yaupary*, 3: 37; *Yurema*, 1: 559
Cultural origins, 2: 3-4, 661-663
Cultural Period, Late, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 36, 611, 617; 5: 756
Cultural sequence of the North Chilean Coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587-594
Cultural trends, 2: 19-36, 59, 64-65
Culture, aboriginal at time of conquest, 2: 791-808; *Ancón* *de Supe*, 2: 150, 4: 119; *Andean*, 1: 25, 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753-756, 769; 2: 58-59; 4: 429-430, 432 (table); *areas*, 4: x (map), 510-519; *Bahamas*, 4: 515; *Calchaqui*, 2: 58, 637-654; *Capá*, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517; *Central Andean*, 2: 36-37; *Circum-Caribbean*, 4: 2-6, 26-28; *Circum-Caribbean, origin of*, 4: 6-11; *Crab-shell problematical recent*, 4: 512; *Cuba*, 4: 515-516, 542-543; *distribution*, 4: 11-15, 26-28; *Early Ronquín*, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435; *elements, individual*, 5: 751-753; *factors of survival*, 2: 59; *fishing*, 4: 445, 456-468; *forest*, 3: 18; *Formative-Period*, 4: 8, 9, 10, 13; 5: 745, 759, 766, 769; *highland and coastal*, 2: 47-50; *Hispaniola*, 4: 513-515; *hunting*, 4: 445, 446-455; *Ica-Chincha*, 5: 416; *Jamaica*, 4: 515;
La Candelaria, 1: 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664-672; 5: 158, 171, 172; *Lake Valencia*, 4: 420-424, 432 (table), 435, 436; *Late Ronquín*, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435, 436; *Lesser Antilles*, 4: 510-511; *llanos*, 4: 419-420, 432 (table); *Lower Orinoco River*, 4: 415-417, 432 (table); *Marginal*, 6: 468; *material*, 4: 4-6, 9 (chart), 17-18, 22, 23, 24-25, 31-33, 34; *Meso-American*, 4: 200-204;
Middle Orinoco River, 4: 417, 432 (table); *miscellaneous*, 2: 30, 31; *North Chilean*, 2: 587-(chart)-594; *Northwest*, 4: 425-429, 432 (table),

- 436; Northeast Coast, 4: 424-425, 432 (table), 437; Puerto Rico, 4: 511-515, 540-542; Q-Complex, 4: 170, 171; recent changes, 1: 373-374; relationships, problems of, 2: 592-594; San Agustín, 2: 826 (map), 827, 830, 848-849, 850, 857, 861, 936; 6: 44; sequences, 4: 510-519; Silval, 6: 468;
social and religious patterns, 4: 2-6, 16-17, 22-23, 23-25, 28-31, 33; socio-political, 1: 52-53; 2: 724-727; sources of information, 2: 162, 791; South Colombia, 2: 927-960; Stone Age, 5: 749; table, 4: 432-433, 509; Trinidad, 4: 510; Upper Orinoco River, 4: 419, 432 (table); Valencia Phase, 4: 422-423 (fig.), 432 (table), 434, 436, 437, 438; West Indies, 4: 509 (table), 517 (table)
- Culture areas of the Tropical Forests (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883-899
- Culture hero, 1: 104, 368, 516; 2: 294; 3: 98, 131, 145, 684-685, 724; 5: 560, 562, 563, 564, 738
- Culture of La Candelaria, The (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Culture sequence for the north coast of Perú, The (Raphael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149-175
- Cultures, Amazonian, 1: 407; based on agriculture, 5: 753-756; Early American, 6: 749-753; Highland, 1: 45; historical summary of South American, 5: 768-772; New World, origins, 5: 747-753; Old World, 5: 744; Pre-Columbian South American, spread of, 770 (map.); regional, 4: 415-437; South American, interpretative summary, 5: 669-772
- Cultures, Basic, of Central America (Doris Stone), 4: 169-193
- Cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Culuene River, 3: 321, 322, 323
- Culverts, 5: 55; stone, 2: 230
- Cumag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cumaná, 3: 55, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406; 4: 22, 478, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491; 5: 7, 94, 549, 625, 629, 632; language, 6: 279
- Cumaná Province, Venezuela, 3: 807; 4: 399, 400, 475, 476, 481; 6: 336, 393, 540
- Cumanachó, see *Cumanashó*.
- Cumanagoto, 4: 22, 23, 475, 476, 481, 483, 484, 485, 490; 5: 255, 387, 717, 720, 722; language, 4: 402
- Comanahua, see *Comanahua*.
- Cumanaou River, 3: 810
- Cumanapana, wild root, 4: 448
- Cumanashó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
- Cumani, see *Comani*.
- Cuman region of Venezuela, 5: 395
- Cumapuru Rapids, 3: 810
- Cumaria River, 3: 563, 567, 689
- Cumarú (*Coumarouna odorata*), 3: 8
- Cumarú Mission, 3: 253
- Cumatigua, 4: 455
- Cumayena, 6: 65 (table)
- Cumba, 2: 919
- Cumba settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map); 2: 934
- Cumbal Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
- Cumbanama, Supreme God, 3: 626
- Cumbas(z)á, 3: 598, 600, 603
- Cumbazá, town, 3: 598, 599
- Cuminã River, 3: 210, 810
- Cummins, explorer, 1: 139
- Cuna, 4: xv, 1, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 64, 145, 224, 257-268, 274, 275, 298, 314, 332; 5: 7, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27, 72, 77, 80, 84, 85, 87, 115, 122, 127, 239, 251, 503, 544, 549, 558, 602, 604, 664 (table), 722, 723, 727, 728, 765; 6: 65 (table), 85, 168, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 232; culture, 4: 257-268; *Island*, 6: 177 (list); *Mainland*, 4: 258, 259, 260, 261; 6: 177 (list); *San Blas*, 4: 50, 51, 64, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267; 6: 67 (table), 85, 88, 89, 177, 182
- Cuna, The (David B. Stout), 4: 257-268
- "Cuna," fish poison, see Barbasco.
- Cuna-Chocó Division, 4: 49-51, 64 (table)
- Cunacuna, see *Mainland Cuna*.
- Cunaguasata, 4: 355
- Cunambí (*Clibadium surinamense*), 3: 7
- Cunana, see *Mosetene*.
- Cunany, Brazil, 5: 488, 490; 3: 151, 152, 159, 160-161
- Cunany River, 3: 161, 821
- Cunaparu plant (*Phyllanthus* sp.), 6: 465
- Cunaracuni River, 3: 813
- Cuñary River, 3: 767
- Cunca, land measure, 2: 423
- Cunches, see *Cunco*.
- Cunchi, 3: 739. See also *Cunco*.
- Cunco, 2: 690, 691, 692, 698; 5: 118; 6: 65 (table)
- Cundinamarca Department, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 893; 5: 499
- Cundinamarca subgroup, 6: 178, 179, 183
- Cunduvini River, 6: 78
- Cungi, 3: 739
- Cuniba, 3: 662; 6: 163. See also *Conibo*.
- Cuniculus paca (paca), 3: 170; *C. paca*, 6: 347, 372; *C. taczanowski*, 6: 373; *C. thomasi*, 6: 346, 372
- Cunícua, *Catio* god, 4: 320
- Cunivo, see *Conibo*.
- Cuntisuyu road system, 5: 55. See also *Contisuyo*.
- Cunuana, 3: 807
- Cunuara, see *Cunuana*.
- Cunucumina River, 3: 814
- Cunucunuma River, 3: 802, 807
- Cunumio River, 4: 393
- Cunuri, see *Conduri*.
- Cunurizes River, 3: 210

- Cunza-Diaguaita* Group, 6: 302, 303, 304, 307
- Cunza* language, 6: 302
- Cupaico, offerings of, 2: 427
- Cupaná, drink, 5: 547
- Cuparo, culture hero, 3: 627
- Cupatana River, 3: 663
- Cupe-lobos*, see *Kupe-rob*.
- Cupisnique, geographical locality, 5: 423, 425, 426
- Cupisnique cemetery, 2: 149, 150, 160
- Cupisnique culture, 2: 150-161, 164
- Cupisnique Valley, 2: 149
- Cups, 2: 129, 134 (fig.), 433, 536, 771, 857, 858; 3: 643; 5: 210, 397; basketry, 1: 173, 457; 2: 614; calabash, 4: 322, 323, 334, 335, 403, 555; decorated, 2: 245; flaring-sided, 2: 97, 98, 115, 129, 135; flat-bottomed, 2: 135; gold, 2: 115, 248, 307, 317; 4: 313; 5: 211, 223; gourd, 2: 706; human scalp, 5: 409; lacquered wooden, 2: 236, 245, 276, 287; libation, 2: 114 (fig.); metal, 2: 221, 248; one-handed globular, 2: 611; pedestal, 2: 855 (fig.); pottery, 1: 423 (fig.), 425, 459; 2: 221, 706; round-bottom, 2: 128, 130, 134 (fig.); shouldered, 2: 845; skull, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279, 731; 5: 406, 408; wooden, 2: 42, 221, 236, 244, 245, 287, 288, 467, 706; 5: 740
- Cupuassú (*Theobroma grandiflorum*), 3: 8
- Cupulae, used for libations, 2: 584, 585
- Cura, head missionary, 5: 648
- Curabare*, 3: 217. See also *Curuaya*.
- Curacao, 4: 426, 437, 469
- Curacas, native chief, 5: 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 310, 576, 735, 767; tax officials, 2: 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 341, 342, 350, 360, 363, 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 376-377, 378, 385, 408, 421, 483, 485, 489, 490, 792, 815
- Curacazgo (governmental unit), 2: 485
- Curacicana*, see *Curasicana*.
- Curahuania River, 3: 566
- Curahuasi, 2: 189
- Curandá*, 4: 354
- Curanderos (councilors, 4: 212; (healers), 2: 967
- Curano*, 3: 537
- Curarai, village, 3: 638
- Curaray*, 3: 629, 631. See also *Záparo*.
- Curaray River, 3: 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 739, 740, 747, 748
- Curare (i) (*Strychnos toxifera*), poison, 3: 7, 355; 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; 5: 242, 249, 250, 251, 252, 628; preparation of, 6: 483; use of, 3: 11, 33, 355
- Curarigua*, 4: 471, 472
- Curashikiana*, see *Curasicana*.
- Curasicana*, 3: 807, 812
- Curassows (Cracidae), 4: 253; 6: 346, 384, 392; (*Crao globicera*), 6: 393
- Curate, religious teacher, 2: 365 (fig.), 395, 401, 403, 404, 932
- Curatella americana* (shrub), 6: 343
- Curatella leaves (*Cecropia peltata*), 5: 231
- Curatives, 1: 106, 125, 422
- Curatoas*, 3: 738
- Curauá, 3: 8, 24, 201
- Curavé*, 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283
- Curazaba, Chief of the *Encabellado*, 3: 740
- Curbati*, see *Curvati*.
- Curcubita pepo*, 4: 355
- Curcucuan*, 3: 807
- Curculio* sp., see *Rhynchophorus palmarum*.
- Curcirital, Venezuela, 6: 28
- Curers, 1: 444; 2: 299, 312, 313, 447, 459. See also Healers; Shamans.
- Cures, 3: 651
- Curi, see *Cavia*.
- Curia*, 3: 661
- Curiana*, 4: 484, 485
- Curiana Province, 4: 481, 483
- Curibary*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curibeo*, see *Conibo*.
- Curibocas (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 116
- Curicuriari River, 3: 21, 764, 865, 866
- Curierai*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curina*, 3: 658, 660, 661, 669; 6: 265
- Curinahá River, 3: 662
- Curing, 1: 78, 161; 2: 293, 312, 313, 469, 470, 568, 569-570; 3: 243, 452, 483, 703, 711, 760, 761, 857, 888; 4: 31, 216, 468, 479
- Curinaia*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curiaaye*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curiveré*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curixá*, see *Crixá*.
- Curizeta*, 3: 628, 638; 6: 249
- Curlew, stone (*Oedicnemus dominicensis*), 6: 396
- Curo*, 4: 353
- Curuomina*, 3: 381
- Curral dos Bois, 1: 557
- Currants, black, 1: 84; wild (*Ribes magellanicum*), 1: 78, 142
- Currency, 1: 96, 119, 153
- Curridabat, Costa Rica, 4: 136
- Currucaay (resin), 4: 409
- Curuá Island, 3: 195
- Curua pirangá (*Attalea spectabilis*), palm, 3: 9
- Curuahé*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curuara*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curuare*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curuari*, see *Curuaya*.
- Curuá River, 3: 213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 297, 804
- Curuatinga River, 3: 224
- Curuaya*, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221-222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 243, 271, 297; 5: 7, 25, 573
- Curuaya-Mundurucú* language, 3: 246

- Curuaye*, see *Curuaya*.
 Curuazinho Bayou, 3: 221
Curucané, 3: 381, 382
Curucanecca, 3: 381, 396; language, 6: 282, 283
Curucicuri, see *Curuzirari*.
 Curucuri River, 3: 803
Curucuriveni, 4: 393
Curueye, see *Curuaya*.
 Curuguaty, 3: 70
 Curumahá River, 3: 659, 660, 662
Curuminac(k)a, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283
 Curupa (*Mimosa aracioides*), snuff, 3: 7; 5: 536
 Curupayña River, 3: 71
Curup(e)he, 1: 555
Curupi, 3: 439
 Curupira, evil spirit, 5: 567
 Curuquati, town of, 1: 215
 Cururo, 1: 107
 Cururu Mission, 3: 308, 313
 Cururú River, 3: 155, 271, 284, 312
 Cururuby River, 3: 204
 Cururuparu River, 4: 400
Curuton, 1: 473, 474
Curuzirari, 3: 705, 707
Curvati, 4: 354
 Curvati River, 4: 354
Cusari, 3: 807, 814
 Cuscatlan, El Salvador, 4: 182
 Cusco, *Inca* area, see *Cuzco*.
 Cushabatay River, 3: 559, 560, 562, 564, 600
 Cushman (shirt), 3: 19, 24, 492, 506, 509, 515, 520, 543, 544, 572, 577, 602, 694, 742, 744, 890; bark cloth, 5: 67
 Cusi, Titu, leader of rebellion, 2: 407
 Cusin, Imbabura Province, 5: 461
Cusitinao, 3: 539, 540
Cusparia trifoliata, 5: 278
 Cussary, village, 3: 209
 Custard apples (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717
Custenau, 3: 321, 322, 327, 339, 340; 5: 9; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)
Custumi, 3: 807
 Cutaneous leishmaniasis, disease, 6: 419
Cutashó, 1: 547, 548, 549, 551
Cutaxó, see *Cutashó*.
Cuterbos, see *Cutervos*.
Cutervos, see *Cutervos*.
Cutervos, 2: 187
 Cutervos Province, 2: 187, 480
 Cutia (*Dasyprocta aguti*), 3: 181, 289, 314
Cutinana, 3: 557, 558, 606; 6: 271
 Cutlasses, 3: 829
 Cutlery, 4: 374
Cutugueo, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
Cuximanapana, 1: 226
 Cuy, 2: 918. See also *Cavia*.
 Cuyabá, Brazil, 3: 312; 6: 78, 80, 325, 336
 Cuyabano, see *Cuyabeno* River.
 Cuyabá River, 1: 216, 224, 240, 410, 419, 478
 Cuyabeno River, 3: 738
 Cuyac (amulet), 2: 469
Cuyanawa, 3: 660; 6: 265
Cuyentimari, 3: 538
 Cuyo, 2: 190
 Cuyo Province, Argentina, 1: 137, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173
 Cuyuni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 822
Cuzco, 6: 197
 Cuzco, Perú, *Inca* capital, 2: 73, 79, 80, 130, 139, 142, 144, 145, 177-182, 188, 189, 194, 196, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 212, 219, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 233, 246, 247, 248, 249, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 306, 307, 308, 309, 316, 317, 327, 343, 350, 382, 399, 408, 413, 471, 484, 508, 512, 530, 536, 601, 645, 675, 696, 809, 810, 811; 5: 40, 41, 55, 57, 58, 60, 166, 209, 212, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 332, 333, 399, 407, 413, 416, 443, 449, 513, 586, 604, 609, 639, 677, 731, 734, 6: 45, 46, 197, 198, 339, 357, 373, 398, 399, 460, 490, 493, 516; excavation of, 2: 181: siege of, 2: 382-384, 386, 509
 Cuzco, Department of, 2: 177, 411, 412 (table), 423, 428, 442, 447, 477, 479, 499, 503, 504
 Cuzco-Apurimac area, 2: 177
 Cuzco archeology (Luis E. Valcarcel), 2: 177-182
 Cuzco area, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 73, 142, 143, 144, 183, 189, 220, 222, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 239, 242, 243, 246, 256, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 298, 300, 310, 313, 316, 337, 355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 364, 378, 416, 417, 421, 429, 435, 438, 439, 441, 444, 473, 477, 479; 3: 509, 538; 5: 305, 306, 513, 552
 Cuzco Basin, 2: 14, 178, 181, 189, 198, 210, 227, 286, 333, 423
 Cuzco-*Inca* culture, 5: 432, 450
 Cuzco Man, 6: 8
 Cuzcotuyo fortress, 3: 466
 Cuzco Viejo, see *Huayna Capac*.
Cyclanthera, 3: 568; *C. pedata*, 6: 505; *C. sp.*, 6: 504.
Cyclopes sp., 6: 369
 Cylinders, pottery, 5: 123, 150; quartz, 3: 776, 785
Cynara cardunculus, 2: 702
 Cydonod fish, 3: 331
 Cyoninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377
Cyperus piri-piri, 3: 550, 891; *C. regetus*, 2: 713; *C. sp.*, 3: 52, 530, 531, 532, 594, 605
Cyphomandra betacea, 6: 521
 Cypress (*Libocedrus chilensis*), 2: 687, 713; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81

- Cyprinodontes (Microcyprini), 6: 412-413
 Cyprinodontidae (killifishes), 6: 412
Cysticercus cellulosae, 6: 142
- Dabaibo land, 6: 331
 Dabaina goddess, 5: 577
 Dabbadie, Father, 3: 197
Dabeiba, 4: 299
Dabeibe, 2: 51
Dáchsea, see *Tucano*.
Dactylopius coccus, 6: 417, 418; *D. sp.*, 6: 417, 418
 Dagger Indians, see *Pacanawa*.
 Daggers, 3: 289, 617, 674, 756; 5: 256-257; bone, 2: 147; chipped-flint, 4: 41, 500, 505, 528; Spanish, 2: 944; stone-headed, 1: 91; weaver's, 1: 289, 414; 2: 29, 141, 613; wooden, 1: 289; 2: 23, 42, 43, 147
Dahlia sp., 6: 512
Dahlstedtia pinnata (fish poison), 3: 101; 5: 278; 6: 484; *D. sp.*, 5: 278
 Dahomean language, 6: 235
 Dairy products, use of, 4: 371
 Dalbergia Municipality, 1: 449
Dalbergia nigra, 6: 473, 474
 Dalcas (boats), 1: 67
Dallus, see *Mayoruna*.
 Damming, fishing method, 2: 220
 Dams, stone, 1: 437, 452; V-shaped, 4: 234
 Dance accessories, 2: 290; costumes, 2: 104, 243, 290, 291, 553, 554; 3: 342-343; 5: 359; girdles, 3: 753, 754; groups, functions of, 2: 554, 555; leaders, 4: 263, 264; masks, 2: 290, 554; 3: 342-343; 375-376; 5: 67, 68; of the clowns, 1: 360; of the Negroes, 2: 491; -of-the-ostrich-feather-dress, 1: 310; -of-the-rhea-feather-dress, 1: 358; poles, ceremonial, 5: 341; sticks, 3: 845, 888; Yurupary, 3: 54
 Dance of "Pallas," 2: 491
 Dancers, 1: 275, 359; 2: 190, 215 (fig.), 268, 291; funeral, 2: 33; masked, part in ceremonies, 5: 379, 380, 574
 Dances, 1: 78, 102, 184, 353-354, 391, 393, 418, 432, 469, 508-509, 520, 529, 538, 551; 2: 290-291, 302, 322, 392, 554-555, 685, 738, 884, 934, 951, 965, 966; 3: 41, 91, 122, 126, 144, 146, 175, 190, 238, 262-263, 269, 279, 293, 305, 319, 338, 343, 358, 368, 375-376, 386, 394, 420, 436, 452, 462, 481, 555, 590, 613, 648, 655, 678, 699, 701, 711, 759, 790-793, 853, 878, 888, 889; 4: 214, 227, 264, 290, 324, 366, 390, 442, 490, 534, 561; 5: 389, 397, 576, 584; ceremonial, 1: 538, 561; 2: 311, 392, 554, 618, 884, 935; 4: 214, 216, 227, 262, 263, 264, 364, 365, 381, 387, 388, 533, 534; 5: 584, 585; chi-y-chiy, 2: 582; chunchos, 2: 555; circle, 2: 555; communal, 1: 469; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; daily, 4: 443; death, 2: 618, 650, 654; erotic, 2: 738; family, 2: 291; farmer's, 2: 291; fertility, 2: 567; festive, 2: 170, 283, 392, 554, 934; fish, 4: 410; funeral, 2: 33, 554, 805, 934; Great Serpent, 5: 584; harvest, 3: 91; 4: 368; huchhu or sisa quirikitha, 2: 582; hummingbird, 3: 853; imitative, 2: 738; "Itsa-kó," 2: 947; jaguar, 1: 353, 354, 431, 432, 520, 529; 3: 648; jaguar, relation to war, 5: 388; kururu, 1: 418; kyaiya, 1: 346; list of, 2: 951; men's, 2: 291; mimule, 2: 582; mourning, 2: 286, 553; nomi, 1: 345; recreational, 1: 345, 346; 2: 554, 884; religious, 2: 951, 958; ritual, 1: 122, 155, 166, 319, 353-354, 508-509, 529; 2: 290, 292, 310, 400, 554, 654, 934, 951; scalp, 1: 341; siriri, 1: 418; snake, relation to war, 5: 388; symbolic, 1: 122; therapeutic, 5: 627, 637; tolé, 1: 571; *Tupinamba*, 3: 126; victory, 1: 315, 316; vulture, 1: 520; war, 1: 310; warriors, 2: 291, 937, 958; wedding, 2: 951, 952; wheel, 2: 387;
 Dancing, 1: 6, 53, 122, 157, 213, 345-346, 353-354, 500, 565; 2: 104, 298, 654, 720, 731, 739, 743, 935, 947, 951, 952, 965; 4: 283, 290, 313, 533, 537, 561; 5: 503; ceremonial, 2: 309, 758, 935, 951, 952; 5: 574; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 377, 379, 381, 382, 705; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 392, 409; curing by, 4: 30, 291; funeral, 4: 387, 390; group, 4: 264, 324
 Dandelions, as food, 1: 142
 Danglers, shell, 4: 83
 Daniel, Father João, 3: 203, 204, 235, 253
 Danlí, Honduras, 4: 179
Dapicosique, see *Toba*.
 Darasque, 4: 231
 Darién, Panamá, 4: 44-45, 143, 145-146, 147, 255, 264, 299, 331; 5: 190, 245, 255, 258
 Darién Colony, Scotch, 4: 50, 331
 Darién Province, 4: 314, 326
 Darién River, 4: 299, 329, 330
 Darién tribes, 4: 196
 Darning, weaving method, 3: 84
 Darts, 1: 152, 182, 189, 565; 2: 23, 56, 103, 163, 168, 275, 649, 904, 931, 933; 3: 482, 526, 578, 654, 674, 697, 709, 744, 754, 866; 4: 17, 39, 233, 253, 255, 306, 307, 308, 312, 318, 327, 448, 454, 465, 489, 546; 5: 391, 509, 516, 695, 755; blowgun, 5: 249, 251, 252; corncob, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510; gold headed, 4: 336; obsidian, 4: 102; poisoned, 4: 31, 260, 272, 280, 336; 6: 366, 408; spear-thrower, 5: 234, 245 (fig.), 246; stone-headed, 1: 182; 2: 616

- Dasypodidae** (armadillos), 6: 353, 369
Dasyprocta aguti (cutia), 3: 289, 331, 569, 730, 827; *D. fuliginosa candeleensis*, 2: 918; *D. sp.* (agouti), 3: 139; 6: 347, 372
- Dasyproctidae** (agoutis), 6: 372
Dasybus novemcinctus, 2: 918; 6: 347; *D. sp.*, 6: 369
- Datimanu River**, 3: 439
- Däüana**, 3: 765
- Datura**, map of use of, 5: 556; narcotic drink of, 5: 555-557, 726
- Datura arborea**, 3: 45, 530, 648; 5: 555, 625; *D. candida*, 5: 555; *D. rosei*, 5: 555; *D. sanguinea*, 4: 275; *D. sp.*, 3: 614, 648; 5: 525, 554; 626; 6: 486, 520; *D. stramonium*, 2: 732, 734, 741, 899, 905, 906, 907; 5: 535, 555; narcotic, 1: 249. *See also* Floripondia.
- Daughter-in-law**, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722
- Daughter-lending**, 2: 722
- Daughters**, rules of succession, 5: 346; presented to warriors, 4: 560
- Daule River**, 2: 789; 4: 284, 285
- Daule Valley**, Ecuador, 2: 772, 789, 806; 4: 285
- Daurai**, *see* *Atorai*.
- Dauri**, *see* *Atorai*.
- Daury**, men's clubhouse, 4: 402, 405
- Davila**, Francisco, 2: 585
- Davila**, Gil González, explorer, 4: 55
- Dawson Island**, 1: 57, 107
- Dazaro**, 4: 464
- De**. For names of persons starting with "de," such as de Tolosa, *see* under Tolosa, etc.
- Dead**, ashes of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 387, 388, 390, 407, 408, 488, 559; cloth-wrapped, 2: 199; communion with, 1: 394; cult of, 2: 104; decoration of, 1: 330; desiccation of, 4: 4, 10, 18, 308, 473, 488; disposal of, 1: 166-167, 329-331; 5: 691, 713; embalming of, 4: 29, 248, 249; exhumation of, 4: 226, 380, 407; fear of, 4: 558; feast of, 1: 501; hammocks, ornaments and weapons of, 3: 120; memorial services for, 1: 465; mourning for, 2: 651, 734; mummification of, 4: 4, 10; offerings to, 2: 465, 491, 545, 551, 552, 553, 650, 735, 793, 949, 954, 955, 958, 968; personal possessions buried with, 4: 28, 226, 248, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; preparation of, 1: 77, 328-329, 330; 4: 4, 22, 30, 35, 248, 263, 318, 346, 365, 380, 461, 467, 473, 488, 532, 559; property of, 1: 330, 331, 461, 465, 500; treatment of body, 2: 734, 735, 933, 948
- Deadfalls**, 1: 84, 143; 2: 519, 703; 3: 517, 569, 620, 692, 730, 741, 752, 771, 827; 4: 8, 18, 34, 308, 345; 5: 267 (map), 268 (fig.), 269 (fig.); overhung, 5: 268 (fig.), 269; samson-post, 5: 269; trip-spring, 5: 269; two-lever, 5: 270; under-dropped, 5: 269 (fig.), 270. *See also* Traps, fall.
- Death**, 2: 551-553, 933, 948-950, 958; 3: 38, 73, 87, 117, 143, 159, 165, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 529, 547, 554-555, 585-586, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 721, 734-735, 745, 748, 758, 788-789, 864, 876-878, 895; 4: 214, 226, 273, 283, 289, 323, 346, 380-381, 390, 407, 461-462, 488, 532, 558-559; and burial, 1: 99, 195; 2: 286-287, 650-651, 734-735; beliefs concerning, 2: 734; 4: 204, 226, 266, 283, 381, 390, 396, 488, 505; burial customs, 3: 38; causes of, 1: 465; 5: 622; customs, 4: 247-248, 283, 323, 407-408, 473, 488; effect on property rights, 5: 354, 355; existence after, 1: 78; observances, 1: 77, 121, 155-156, 166, 183, 185, 190, 195-196, 328-333, 379, 430-431, 442-443, 500-501, 528, 544, 550; 5: 769; penalty, 2: 211, 271; removal of village as result of 5: 699; rites, 2: 49, 795, 883; 5: 708; taboos connected with, 1: 550. *See also* Burial customs.
- Debt**, imprisonment for, 2: 818, 819; inheritance of, 2: 818, 819; payment of, 2: 902
- Debt-servitude**, 2: 374-375, 818, 819
- Decanters**, 2: 113 (fig.), 114
- Decimal system**, development of, 5: 601, 602
- Decimal-vigesimal system**, 5: 602
- Decorations**, colored plaster, 2: 137; fire-engraved on arrowheads and calabashes, 1: 443; fur, 2: 618; personal, 5: 356; restrictions regarding, 1: 499, 500; symbolic, 5: 572; textile, 4: 283; thumbnail, 3: 84; wall, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.); zoomorphic, 4: 5, 27, 39, 91, 172, 173, 187, 239, 260, 272, 337. *See also* Ornaments.
- Decoys**, 1: 62; 3: 286, 471; bird, 4: 25; turtle, 4: 257 (fig.)
- Decuana**, 3: 807, 808
- Deer**, 1: 25, 61, 69, 171, 182, 186, 188, 257, 258, 261, 373, 374, 382, 411, 467, 529; 2: 48, 69, 103, 212, 217, 367, 503, 677, 794, 797, 799, 804, 868, 874, 899, 904, 928; 3: 100, 139, 146, 273, 308, 331, 351, 399, 412, 517, 532, 569, 619, 730, 741, 751, 827, 871; 5: 256, 257, 258, 259, 330, 362, 583, 637; (*Mazama guatea*), 2: 918; (*M. rufina*), 2: 918; (Cervidae), 6: 383, 454; (*Odocoileus*, *Blastoceros*, *Ozotoceros*, *Mazama*, *Hippocamelus*, *Pudu*), 6: 347; (*Odocoileus virginianus columbiensis*), 4: 206, 253, 254, 257, 269, 279, 285, 303, 309, 314, 322, 370, 386, 394, 402, 448, 455, 456, 457, 465, 470, 476, 482, 546; (*O. v. consuls*), 2: 918; Andean

- (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), 6: 383; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; antlers, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243; brocket (*Mazama* sp.), 6: 383; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491; domesticated, 2: 163; head used as musical instrument, 2: 291; marrow as food, 1: 261; meat, 2: 150; methods of hunting, 2: 163; offerings of flesh, 4: 367; Pampa (*Ozotoceros bezoarcticus*), 6: 383; Père David's, 6: 346; plains, 3: 169; pygmy (*Pudu pudu*), 6: 383; skulls, use of, 4: 240; supernatural creature, 1: 497; swamp (*Blastoceros dichotomus*), 6: 383; woods, 3: 181, 300
- Deer-footed men, supernatural, 1: 529
 "Deer Indians," see *Asurini*.
- Deerskins, uses of, 1: 186, 189, 210, 266, 271, 274, 278, 292, 301, 375, 376, 412; 2: 243, 275, 717; 4: 211
- Defenses against evil, 5: 585-586
- Deflowering, 1: 492, 565; 2: 932, 947; 3: 292, 446, 529, 547, 556, 585, 788, 889, 892
- Deformation, 2: 236-237, 606, 711, 757; 3: 444, 521, 572, 573, 694-695, 732; artificial, 1: 112, 163, 442; skull, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957
- Deformations, cephalic, of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-555
- Deformity, 6: 43-45, 53; classification of, 6: 45; cranial, 6: 43; production of, 6: 44
- Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
- Deities, 3: 500-502; 4: 17, 227, 228; 5: 758; anthropomorphic, 4: 499; community, 5: 724; condor, 5: 754; evil, 4: 228; feline, 5: 423 (fig.), 441, 443, 754; flayed-skin, 4: 10; good, 4: 227, 228; major, 1: 509-512; 4: 390-391, 491; serpent, 5: 754; tribal, 5: 725
- Deity, "Anthropo-ornitho-ophidic," 2: 659
- Dejabai*, 3: 439
- Dekuana*, see *Decuana*.
- Delivery, see Birth.
- Delousing tool, 4: 459, 460
- Delphinidae (marine and river dolphins), 6: 380. See also Dolphins.
- Delphinus* sp., 6: 380
- Demarara River, 5: 269, 274
- Demerara River, 3: 810, 821, 830
- Demon, God and Spirit, 5: 563-568
- Demons, 1: 352, 353; 3: 127, 128, 656; 5: 570; cat, designs of, 2: 94, 150, 154, 159; designs of, 2: 153, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.); disease, 1: 354; forest (Guarā), supernatural beings, 1: 352; jaguar, 1: 442, 444; jagged-staffed, 2: 94; sculptured, 4: 37; two-headed, 2: 173 (fig.); worship of, 2: 885
- Dendrobates* sp., 6: 407, 408; *D. tinctorius* (frog), 3: 414; *D. tinctorius*, 4: 224
- Dendrocygna arborea*, 6: 389; *D. bicolor*, 6: 389; *D. viduata*, 6: 389
- Dental decay, 6: 49, 50, 51
- Depilation, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 279, 280, 421, 457, 485, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 2: 532, 642, 711; 3: 473, 521, 544, 574, 642, 671, 717, 719, 720, 732, 743, 753, 834, 872; of skins, 2: 166
- Depso* dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.
- Dequaca*, see *Oa*.
- Derby, felt, 2: 438, 532
- Derby, O. A., on Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154; on Pacoval mound, 3: 153, 154
- Dermatitis venenata, skin disease, 5: 629
- Dermatobia hominis*, 6: 420; *D. larvae*, 3: 452
- Derris elliptica*, 5: 278; *D. guianensis*, 5: 278; *D. negrensis*, 5: 278; *D. pterocarpas*, 6: 484
- Desaguadero*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Desaguadero River, Bolivia, 2: 12, 17, 207, 233, 575
- Desaguadero zone, 1: 171
- Desana* (o), 3: 764, 779, 866; 5: 116, 261, 490
- Descalvado, 1: 410, 419
- Descancé, 2: 971
- Descent, female line of, 4: 245, 556; patrilineal, 2: 44, 254, 255, 583, 617. See also Matrilineal clans; Patrilineal family.
- Descurainia canescens*, 1: 110
- Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 22
- Desert, 6: 344, 356
- Desert of Atacama, Chile, 6: 327
- Deserted Boy, myth of, 1: 397
- Desertion, 1: 94; 2: 721
- Desiccation, practice of, 4: 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 146, 147, 308, 473; 5: 721
- Designs, alligator, 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 166 (fig.); anthropomorphic, 2: 35, 53, 92, 95, 96, 102, 111, 152, 154, 158, 159, 170, 171, 175, 181, 623, 624 (figs.), 629 (fig.), 645 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 663, 665, 666 (figs.), 670, 770, 771, 774 (fig.), 775, 778, 859; 4: 5, 39, 83, 85, 87, 104, 173, 260, 272, 337, 559; 5: 158, 167, 182, 183, 434; appliqué, 4: 239 (figs.), 263; biomorphic, 4: 417, 510, 513, 516, 560; fish, 4: 160, 459; fish, interlocking, 2: 98; frog, 4: 136, 137, 160, 316, 372, 423, 429, 430, 431 (fig.); geometric, 1: 196, 501; 4: 500, 508, 510, 511, 514, 516, 533, 535, 559, 560; incised, on rocks, 3: 822; ornithomorphic, 2: 659; painting, 1: 501, 502 (fig.), 503 (figs.); serpent, 2: 659; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136 (fig.), 192; styles, 5: 171, 172, 177; transfers of, 5: 149; zoomorphic, 2: 152, 158, 182, 623, 624 (fig.), 629 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 666, 770, 771, 856, 862; 4: 508; 5: 469

- Désirade Island, 4: 548
 Desmodontidae (vampires), 6: 364
Desmodus rotundus, 6: 364
Desmoncus sp., 6: 472
 Despotism, 2: 273
 De-ushene, *see* Tā'uūishn.
 Devil, belief in, 2: 314
Diabu, 3: 567; 6: 266
 Diadems, 3: 83, 229, 275, 287, 432, 642, 676, 716; 4: 471; 5: 363; bird-skin, 1: 88; feather, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; 3: 83; fish bone, 1: 276; gold, 2: 838, 843; 4: 327. *See also* Crowns.
Diaemus youngi, 6: 364
 Diagnosis, medical methods of, 5: 635
Diaguita, 1: 40, 169, 201, 209, 228; 2: xxvii, xxix, 8, 13, 37, 38, 39-40, 41, 42, 594, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 633-636, 637-654, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664; 5: 10, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 74, 102, 119, 124, 125, 158, 169, 170, 171, 172, 199, 208, 213, 216, 224, 225, 231, 234, 243, 246, 255, 407, 455, 456, 457, 541, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 714, 757, 760; 6: 52, 53, 54, 134, 207, 208, 303, 304, 307, 382, 423; area, Argentina, 6: 53; culture, 1: 31, 39, 46; 2: 39, 594, 605, 634-636; language, 2: 599; Period, 5: 10; subgroups, 6: 304 (list)
Diaguita-Atacameño, 2: 38-39, 602
Diaguita-Inca, 2: 602
Diaguita of Argentina, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637-654
Diaguita of Chile, The (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633-636
 Dialect, regional divisions, 1: 94
 Dialectic groups, 1: 95, 98
 Diamante River, 1: 169; 2: 765; 3: 57, 61
 Diamantino, 3: 312
 Diamba (hashish), 3: 144
 Diapers, 2: 550
 Diaphoretics, 1: 537
 Diarrhea, disease, 5: 634, 636, 637
Diau, 3: 808, 811; 6: 65 (table). *See also* Trio.
 Dibbles, 1: 382, 481; 3: 608, 639; 4: 257; cultivating tools, 2: 701
 Dibulla, 2: 869, 870, 873
 Dice, 1: 156, 157, 167, 337 (fig.); 2: 244; 5: 513, 515, 521; bone, 2: 740; five-faced triangular, 2: 740; games, 5: 505, 515, 516-521, 522, 523, 678, 696, 752; pyramidal, 1: 39; Spanish, 5: 512; wooden, 2: 288, 740
 Dichotomy, of clans into moieties, 5: 332; of sexes, 2: 877; 5: 335; schemes of, 1: 491; secondary, 1: 388
 Dicotylidae (peccaries), 6: 382
Dicypellium caryophyllatum (cloves), 3: 221
 Didelphidae, 6: 364
Didelphis sp. (gamba), 3: 148; 6: 364
 Die, used in playing games, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 519 (fig.), 520 (fig.)
Diegueño, Southern, 5: 326
 Diet, magico-religious, 5: 630, 631; preparation for war, 2: 730; regulation of, 5: 639; ritual, 4: 225; treatment for disease, 5: 637
 Digestive apparatus, 6: 145-150
 Digestive troubles, treatments for, 6: 477
 "Digger Indians," 1: 556; 5: 349
 Digging stick, 1: 211, 248, 252, 264, 267, 293, 297, 298 (fig.), 342, 437, 451, 542; 2: 9, 21, 23, 43, 54, 56, 141, 415, 418, 420, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 603, 606, 613, 701, 927, 938; 3: 300, 324, 335, 362, 372, 384, 456, 542, 608, 620, 730, 751, 825
Dimorphandra mora, 6: 474, 480
 Dinomyidae (tailed paca), 6: 370
Dinomys branickii, 2: 918; 6: 370
 Diorite porphyry, building material, 2: 226
Dioscorea alata, 2: 918; 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. batatas*, 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. brasiliensis*, 6: 511; *D. cayenensis*, 6: 510; *D. dodecaneura*, 6: 511; *D. hastata*, 6: 511; *D. piperifolia*, 6: 511; *D. sp.*, 1: 451, 524; 2: 702; 5: 542, 698; 6: 479, 483, 510, 511; *D. sp.* (cará), 3: 246, 313, 325, 431, 692, 714, 862; *D. sp.* (yam), 3: 3, 80, 99, 138, 168, 516; *D. trifida* (yam), 3: 568; 6: 511
Diospyros paralea, 6: 485
Diphylla ecaudata, 6: 364
Diphysa sp., 6: 335
Dipladenia illustris, 5: 278
 Diplomacy, use in war, 2: 281-282
Diplothemium campestre, 6: 472; *D. caudescens*, 6: 472; *D. maritimum* (hoyriti), 3: 99; 6: 470
 Dippers, 4: 555; 5: 427, 432; clay, 1: 264; conical handled, 2: 106; gourd, 1: 293; shell, 1: 411; wooden, 1: 411
Diprothomo platensis, 6: 11
 Diptera (two-winged flies), 6: 418-420
Dipteryx odorata, 6: 343, 483
 Dirges, 2: 286, 392
Diria dialect, 6: 174. *See also* Mangué.
 Discocephali, 6: 413-415
 Discus, used in game, 5: 508
 Disease and shamanism, 1: 395-396
 Disease-object intrusion, 5: 622, 635, 713
 Diseases, 3: 392, 423-424, 650, 703; 5: 765; animal-borne, 6: 346, 363; bloodletting for, 5: 629, 631, 637; chronic infectious, 6: 49-50, 137-140; concepts of causes of, 1: 362; 2: 312-314, 568, 751, 955; 4: 39, 40, 291; 5: 621-652, 633-635, 752; curing of, 2: 312-314; degenerative, 6: 49, 50-52; diagnostic methods, 5: 625-626; enemas as treatment for, 5: 630, 631,

- 637; epidemic, 5: 765, 766; expulsion of, 5: 586; heart, treatment for, 2: 754; 5: 636;
 high blood pressure, treatment for, 4: 493; list of, 5: 634; medicines for, 2: 568-569; melancholy, 5: 634, 638; rare, 2: 754; 5: 623; natural causes, 5: 621-622, 634; parasitic, 6: 141-142; represented in ceramic art, 2: 104; seasonal causes, 5: 634; septic, infectious, 6: 140-141; skin, treatment for, 1: 538; 5: 636; sorcery, cause of, 5: 623-624, 627, 634; soul-loss, cause of, 5: 623, 625, 634, 752; spirit intrusion, 5: 622-623, 634; summary of beliefs concerning, 5: 633; surgery, treatment for, 5: 631; taboo transgressions, cause of, 5: 623, 630; therapeutic procedures, 5: 626-631, 635-638; transference of, 2: 630-631, 637; treatment of, 2: 299, 568, 751, 955, 956; 5: 637
- Disemboweling, practiced on chiefs, 5: 721
- Disguises, grass, 1: 482
- Dishes, 2: 138, 224, 433, 717; 3: 84, 110, 417, 716; 5: 144, 154, 188; alms, 2: 364; basketry, 1: 457; ceremonial, 2: 248; deep, 2: 854 (fig.); earthenware, 4: 458; flat circular, 5: 160; gold, 2: 221; 5: 223; gourd, 2: 163, 719; inlaid, 2: 249; interior decoration, 3: 84; pottery, 1: 425; 2: 163, 224; shallow, 2: 114; silver, 2: 163, 221; stone, 4: 500; two-handled, 2: 144; wooden, 2: 625
- Disinterment, 4: 407-408
- Disk-board, used in games, 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 2: 654; 5: 224; bone, 2: 117; 4: 509; embossed, 5: 222; clay, 4: 509; flat lava, 1: 20; gold, 2: 777; 4: 149; metal, 2: 146, 150, 165, 166, 236, 625, 635, 641; pectoral, 2: 648; pottery, 1: 36; 4: 527; shell, 1: 40, 301; 2: 117; 4: 361, 452, 509; stone, 4: 130, 367, 500, 505, 509; wooden, 1: 245
- Dislocations, treatment for, 2: 754
- Disputes, 1: 117, 152, 164, 536
- Distaff, 5: 103; use of, 2: 241; wooden, 2: 581
- District, political unit, 2: 539
- Ditches, 3: 753, 756; dedication of new, 2: 518; irrigation, 4: 19, 356, 481; 5: 740
- Ditty-bags, skin, 1: 113
- Divihet*, 1: 133, 157, 161; 2: 693. See also *Puelche*.
- Diuretics, 5: 636
- Divi-divi (*Caesalpinia*), 6: 335, 336; (*C. coriara*), 4: 369, 373, 374
- Divination, 1: 471-472; 2: 563-564, 585; 4: 21, 23, 37, 38, 204, 398, 411; 5: 584-585, 635, 642, 739; belief in, 2: 280-281, 293, 298, 302-304, 547; methods, 302-304, 312, 518, 563-564, 749
- Diviners, 2: 298, 299, 302, 303, 306, 312, 313, 447, 459, 469, 470, 545, 551, 558, 563
- Diving, 1: 53, 57, 157
- Divisions, dual, and clans, 1: 490-491
- Divorce, 1: 93, 116, 149, 164, 550, 558; 3: 112, 174, 234, 317, 338, 367, 499, 583, 721, 734; 4: 531; causes of, 1: 327; effect on children, 1: 550; grounds for, 2: 455, 544, 721; laws regarding, 4: 225, 245, 261, 342, 379-380, 404; opinion against, 1: 116, 327; rules regarding, 2: 285, 545, 546, 721
- Doñ*, 3: 764
- Dobrizhoffer, Father Martin, 1: 139, 207, 208, 219, 220, 312, 339, 364, 365; 3: 72; on sorcery, 1: 364, 365
- Doca, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Doce River, 6: 84
- Dochkáfuara*, see *Tuyuca*.
- Doctoring, methods, 1: 566
- Doctors, 2: 541, 543, 551, 558, 562, 563, 568, 569, 650, 654
- Dodt, Gustavo, 3: 138
- Dog(s) (*Canidae*), 2: 103, 212, 362 (fig.), 519, 520, 578, 954; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100, 102, 226, 247, 273, 313, 351, 414, 442, 453, 470, 471, 488, 489, 502, 517, 519, 543, 569, 570, 609, 620, 621, 639, 666, 716, 730, 741, 747, 758, 772, 827, 828, 871, 877, 881, 887; 4: 21, 31, 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322, 357, 386, 458, 465, 483, 550; 5: 366, 393, 494, 680, 711, 718, 757; 6: 377, 425; (*Canis familiaris*), 6: 346, 424; Basenji, 6: 425; bone, use in sorcery, 1: 329; buried with the dead, 2: 592; 4: 226, 559; bush (*Laticyon venaticus*), 5: 718; 6: 378; causes of disease, 6: 141, 142; Chinese, 2: 359; definition of, 6: 425; description of, 2: 219; domesticated, 1: 50, 51, 60, 62, 63, 64, 78, 83, 84, 96, 99, 109, 110, 119, 142, 143, 146, 149, 158, 160, 162, 212, 264, 265, 302, 411, 420, 451, 482, 525, 548; 2: 22, 48, 56, 150, 163, 219, 310, 591, 607, 703, 712, 792, 794, 874, 938; 6: 423, 424-426; Eskimo, 6: 425; figures of, 2: 89; 4: 136; Fuegian, 6: 425; greyhound, 6: 378; hair, woven, 1: 50; 2: 715; hairless, 6: 377; 425; humped, 6: 425, 426; *Inca*, 6: 425; introduced by Portuguese, 3: 102; ("jaguars"), 3: 102; long-haired *Inca*, 6: 425; mating problems, 6: 424-425; meat, eaten by shaman, 1: 360; mummified, 2: 607; mute, 4: 18, 25, 326, 357, 476, 524; 5: 718; 6: 378, 425-426; nicknames, 1: 321; not used for hunting, 2: 217; *Ona*, 6: 425; Peruvian pug-nosed, 6: 425; ritualistic beating of, 2: 402, 518; sacrifice of, 1: 156, 166, 329, 379; 2: 219, 281, 551; skele-

- tons, found in graves, 2: 155, 161;
skins, use of, 2: 717; superstitions regarding, 1: 149, 158, 352, 367, 369;
tawny wild, introduced, 6: 377;
Techichi, 6: 425; *Tchuelche*, 6: 425;
use in hunting, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533;
4: 25, 206, 220, 233, 253, 257, 524, 550;
6: 369, 370, 372, 375, 382, 410, 451;
use in war, 2: 168, 923, 958; use of,
2: 219, 703; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100; use
of hair of, 5: 103; worship of, 6: 358
Dohitt, creator and culture hero, 3: 503,
504
Dolega, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
Dolega Mission, Panama, 4: 53
Dolichocephalic people, 2: 762, 766
Dolichos sp., 6: 500
Dolichotis australis, 6: 347, 372; *D. sp.*,
6: 454
Dolls, 1: 122, 167, 339, 340 (fig.), 505;
3: 41, 49, 340, 482, 500, 701, 718, 746,
851, 856, 878, 879; 4: 283; 5: 504; bone,
1: 339, 340 (fig.); clay, 1: 339, 340
(fig.); infants', 4: 38; materials used
for, 5: 504; rag, 2: 553; spirit, 4: 273;
use as fetishes, 5: 573; wooden, 1: 339;
4: 274 (fig.), 280, 283
Dolmens, 3: 823
Dolphins, 3: 518, 730; beliefs regarding,
6: 379; black river (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6:
379-380; capture of, 6: 380; gray
beaked (*Stenodelphis blainvillei*), 6:
379; marine and river, 6: 380; pink
Amazon River (*Sotalia pallida*), 6:
380; river, 5: 699
Domestication, definition of, 6: 427-429
Domestic labors, division by sexes, 5:
318
Domínguez, Manuel, 3: 470
Dominica, 4: 547, 548, 549; 5: 265, 266,
269, 270, 273, 511
Dominican missionaries, 2: 509; 4: 289,
290; 6: 540
Dominican missions, 2: 509
Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 516,
522; 5: 181
Dominicans, 3: 167, 467, 486, 487, 511,
538, 632, 637, 638; *Inca* temple at Cuzco
taken over by, 5: 40
Doña Inéz, Pizarro's Indian wife, 2: 383
Doña María Mendiguagua, wife of Juan
Tama, 2: 953
Donkeys, 1: 265, 268, 284, 302; 2: 481,
520, 533; domesticated, 4: 371
Doors, 2: 620; rawhide, 2: 529; reed, 2:
578, 580, 608; wooden, 2: 875, 940
Doorways, 2: 137, 145, 223, 227, 529, 608,
875, 876
Dorace, see *Dorasque*.
Dorado, see *Dorasque*.
Dorado fish, 1: 369
Dorado River, 1: 198; 3: 639
Dorasque, 4: 53, 54, 65, 240; 6: 177, 182;
6: 177
Dorasque-Guami group, 6: 179
Dorin, *Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447
Dorin River, 1: 447
Dormitories, men's, 1: 483; 2: 871, 877.
See also Clubhouses.
Dorsino, 2: 870
Dos Brazos, Cuba, 4: 519
Dos Quebradas, Honduras mound site, 4:
111
Doublets, leather, 2: 617; slashed, 2: 361
Dourado (*Salminus* sp.), fish, 1: 427; 6:
347, 408, 413
Dourado Mountain, 1: 417; 3: 71
"Dove people," see *Uaiana Yuritt-tapuyo*.
Doves, 2: 163, 703; designs, 2: 159; eggs,
used in witchcraft, 2: 217; ground
(*Starnoenus cyanocephala*), 6: 396;
turtle (Columbidae), 4: 314, 357, 482;
wild, 2: 520, 918, 928
Doze de Otubro River, 3: 361
Dracontium dubium, 6: 486; *D. long-*
pipes, 3: 594
"Drag-and-jab," pottery patterns, 3: 65
Dragnets, 3: 752
Dragonflies, anthropomorphic, 2: 175
Dragons, figures of, 2: 132, 171; 2-headed,
design, 4: 126 (fig.), 136 (fig.)
Drake, Sir Francis, explorer, 1: 138; 4:
518
Drawbridges, 4: 364
Dreams, belief in, 1: 355-356; 2: 304,
564; 3: 90, 119; 4: 382, 398, 411, 535;
divination by, 2: 548, 582; importance
to shaman, 3: 92; significance of, 5:
585
Dress, 2: 361-363, 438, 609, 680-681, 899,
962-963; 5: 714; effect on health, 1:
87; men's, 4: 208, 209, 238, 372; mod-
ern, 2: 532; war, 3: 364; women's, 3:
19; 4: 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 238, 372
Dress and ornaments, 1: 5, 51, 66, 86-88,
111-112, 144-146, 160, 162-163, 171, 180,
182, 189, 193, 270-271, 375-376, 384,
412, 421-422, 438-439, 456-457, 484-486,
525-526, 534, 543, 548-549; 2: 165-166,
233-237, 438-439, 531, 532, 539, 579,
609, 622-623, 640-642, 658, 708-712, 796,
797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 879-880, 929-930,
941-942, 956-957; 4: 201, 208-210, 222-
223, 238-240, 254, 258-259, 270-271, 358-
360, 372-373, 386-387, 441, 451, 458-459,
466, 471, 484-485, 504, 525-527, 552-553;
5: 695-696. See also Clothing; Cos-
tumes; Ornaments.
Dresses, 2: 31, 235, 531, 879; 3: 602; 5:
714, 741; cotton, 4: 372
Drilling, trephining method, 6: 46
Drills, 1: 23, 27, 31, 89; 3: 111, 303, 334,
335, 365, 404, 434, 478, 545, 644, 672,
755; 4: 147; bow, 5: 283; cord, 5:
283; fire, 4: 244, 452, 460, 528; 5: 283,
284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287,
291; pump, 5: 283; stone, 2: 682, T-
shaped, 4: 102

- Drimys winteri*, 1: 81, 106; 2: 688, 705, 731, 734, 743, 747, 749, 752
- Drinking, 2: 739, 741; ceremonial, 2: 292, 298, 302, 308, 311, 501, 554, 555, 557, 654, 731, 741, 805, 934, 935; 4: 490, 492, 561; men's hall for, 5: 730; orgies, 3: 127, 358, 386, 421, 425, 461, 462, 480, 481, 590, 648, 655, 699, 853; toasts, 2: 220; troughs, 3: 874; tubes, 1: 21; 1: 84; vessels, shell, 2: 719; wooden, 2: 719. *See also* Festivals.
- Drinking bouts, 1: 349-350, 529, 551; 2: 739, 884, 885, 904; 4: 490; 5: 503, 544, 545, 554, 576, 578, 702; ceremonial, 5: 402, 554; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 393, 397; occasions for, 1: 349, 472-473, 550; prohibitions relating to women, 1: 350
- Drinks, 2: 935; 3: 45, 127, 202, 252, 345, 368, 481-482, 500, 625-626, 681, 854, 888; 4: 275, 290; 6: 482; fermented, 5: 678; fruit, 4: 249, 410, 440, 466, 483; intoxicating, 1: 78; 469-470; magic, 5: 377; vision-producing, 5: 697; war, 3: 852. *See also* Beverages.
- Drio*, *see* *Trio*.
- Dromedary (one-humped, or Arabian), 6: 430
- Dropsy, disease, 5: 634
- Drought, supernatural spirit, 4: 20
- Drugging, 3: 640, 665, 752, 888; fishing method, 1: 383, 437, 482
- Drugs, 1: 530; 5: 627-629, 711; dream-producing, 4: 275; fish, 3: 887; 4: 4, 8, 21, 22, 32, 37, 38, 39, 220, 356; 5: 692, 699; use in initiations, 5: 705
- Drumheads, animal skin, 2: 934, 951; human skin, 2: 279, 934; skin, 2: 243; 5: 408, 737
- Drummer, 1: 342, 350
- Drums, 1: 102, 154, 159, 165, 175, 309, 311, 315, 316, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 353, 363, 393, 432, 505; 2: 32, 42, 104, 170, 212, 286, 290, 291, 392, 400, 519, 567, 581, 654, 701, 738, 739, 884, 950, 951; 3: 42, 89, 126, 127, 201, 345, 394, 405, 420, 452, 481, 527, 530, 548, 555, 587, 590, 604, 613, 624, 625, 626, 628, 647, 656, 678, 679, 699, 701, 722, 735, 746, 749, 755, 758, 759, 793, 844, 853, 854, 878, 888, 889, 897; 4: 17, 20, 21, 39, 232, 249, 283, 291, 313, 324, 337, 365, 534, 537, 546; 5: 150, 159, 191, 228, 373, 390, 392, 678, 679, 714, 728; balsa-wood, 4: 290; bamboo, 4: 264; box, 2: 617; calabash, 4: 490; cansamaria, 2: 884; double-headed, 4: 275; European, 4: 227; festival, 2: 290, 311, 758, 940; goblet-shaped, 4: 33, 227, 249; gourd, 2: 738; hand, 1: 159; 2: 738, 751 (fig.); hollow-log, 4: 6, 10, 21, 23, 25, 33, 38, 39, 249, 264, 381, 397, 403, 409; 5: 708, 710, 730, 761; kettle, 2: 738; pottery, 4: 128, 136; shaman's, 2: 751 (fig.), 752; signal, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; single-headed, 4: 275; skin, 4: 6, 9, 26, 33, 39, 215, 264; skin-covered, 1: 157, 210, 342; telegraph, 5: 228; tree-trunk, 2: 738, 884; 6: 476; two-headed, 2: 290, 884; 5: 742; used by shamans, 5: 594, 595; war, 2: 290; wooden, 2: 556, 614, 881, 884, 934, 951; 4: 36, 215, 490, 544, 561
- Drumsticks, 1: 342; 2: 290, 556, 614, 617; 5: 612
- Drunkenness, 2: 400, 947; beliefs regarding, 4: 215; ceremonial, 2: 40, 212, 215 (figs.), 934, 935; treatment for, 4: 264. *See also* Intoxication.
- Drying frames, used for skins, 1: 89
- Dryopteris* sp., 6: 485
- Dry Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25
- Dtai yo (storage basket), 1: 68
- Duati, evil spirit, 4: 455
- Duck, mythical character, 2: 585
- Duck down, used in weaving, 4: 223
- Duck-on-a-rock, game, 5: 511
- Ducks, 1: 84, 110, 245, 258, 334, 363, 366, 442, 473; 2: 103, 703, 918; 3: 101, 351, 543, 570, 772; 5: 254, 732; 6: 347, 384, 388; (*Anas*), 4: 314; black-billed tree (*Dendrocygna arborea*), 6: 389; domesticated, 2: 219, 804; 4: 9, 206, 269, 483; 6: 384, 388, 423, 460, 463; flying steamer (*Tachyeres patachonicus*), 6: 388; fulvous tree (*Dendrocygna bicolor*), 6: 389; gold, 4: 337; kelp or goose (*Chloëphaga hybrida*), 6: 388; offerings of, 2: 584; red, 2: 577; semidomesticated, 6: 388, 389; steamer, 1: 61, 64; (*Tachyeres pteneros*), 6: 346, 384, 388; teal, 1: 79; tree (*Dendrocygna viduata*), 6: 389; wicisi, 3: 827; wild, 2: 163, 520, 577, 620; 3: 169, 308, 313; 4: 253, 482
- Ducks, Muscovy, 4: 23, 31, 223, 483; 5: 123, 699, 718, 730, 759; (*Cairina moschata*), 6: 346, 356, 362, 384, 388, 389, 423, 460, 461 (map), 462, 463; description of, 6: 460; distribution, 6: 460, 461 (map); use of, 3: 13, 81, 519, 570, 890; wild, 6: 460-461, 463
- Duclos-Guyot, Alexandre, explorer, 1: 139
- Duda River, 4: 393
- Dudley, Sir Robert, 3: 817
- Duels, 1: 441; 3: 479, 580, 583, 585, 682, 700; 4: 368; archery, 1: 122; settlement for disputes, 1: 118, 467, 536; tongue-lashing, 1: 118
- Duendes (infant spirits), 2: 464, 465
- Dugouts, 1: 51, 67, 88, 89, 146, 486, 535; 2: 712, 713; 3: 22, 83, 84, 109, 184, 260, 401, 416, 426, 444, 451, 454, 494, 544, 575, 671, 695, 709, 715, 732, 743, 748, 754, 755, 777, 836, 850, 873, 887, 888, 890, 892, 894; 4: 33, 459, 467, 553;

- 5: 680, 681, 711, 727; construction of, 1: 67; 3: 22, 109, 451. *See also* Boats; Canoes.
- Duhos (stools), 5: 479
- Duitama, 2: 896
- Duit dialect, 6: 179, 183
- Dukaiya, *see* Okaina.
- Dukavaiteré (first man), 3: 359
- Dungeon of serpents, 2: 271, 279
- Duniberrenai, 4: 400
- Duplicidentata (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
- Duran, Father Manuel, 1: 240
- Durango, Father Nicholas, 3: 632
- Duro, 1: 479
- Durvillaea utilis, 2: 702
- Dusicyon australis, 6: 377; *D. cancrivorus*, 6: 377; *D. culpaeus*, 6: 377, 378; *D. griseus*, 6: 377; *D. gymnocercus*, 6: 377, 425; *D. lycoides*, 1: 107; *D. microtis*, 6: 377; *D. sechurae*, 6: 377; *D. sp.*, 6: 424, 425; *D. thous*, 6: 377, 378; *D. vetulus*, 6: 377
- Dutch, 1: 563, 565; 3: 95, 97, 106, 195, 196, 817, 818, 870; 4: 548; 6: 107
- Dutch Islands, 4: 426; 6: 337
- Duvaua dependens, 1: 132, 160
- Duvets (feather ornaments), 1: 376
- Duy, 6: 177
- Dwarf Parrots, social group, 1: 491
- Dwarfs, myths about, 1: 552
- Dwellings, 2: 103, 164, 621, 639, 664, 665, 707-708, 760, 928, 956; 3: 16-18, 201; 4: 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 451, 458, 466-467, 483-484; cave, 2: 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 4: 41; ownership of, 5: 353; pile, 3: 18; reed, 1: 171; semisubterranean, 1: 171; stone, 1: 171; temporary, 1: 30. *See also* Houses.
- "Dwellings of quinchá," 1: 171
- Dyai, culture hero, 3: 724
- Dyaks, 5: 266
- Dyeing, 2: 94, 431, 615, 618, 717, 881; batik process, 5: 126; experts, 2: 432; ikat process, 5: 126; resist, 2: 717; techniques, 2: 717; 5: 123-126; tie, 1: 211, 288, 289; 2: 717; 5: 126, 678, 758
- Dyes, 1: 289, 375, 385, 414; 2: 581, 590; 3: 84; aniline, 1: 375; 2: 431, 434, 436, 437; black, 6: 479; blue, 6: 479; catigua bark, 1: 458; cochineal, 1: 289; 6: 417; colors, 1: 414; list of, 2: 642, 717; mineral, 2: 431, 717; red, 6: 346, 417, 478; use of, 5: 78; vegetable, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943; 6: 335, 397, 478, 479; yellow, 5: 123, 124; 6: 479
- Dyestuffs, 5: 123-126
- Dyewoods, 6: 333, 334, 343
- Dyi-Igarapé River, 3: 764, 765
- Dying person, abandonment of, 4: 532
- Dyirimáin-id, *see* Curuaya.
- Dyott, George M., 3: 219, 307, 343
- Dysentery, 6: 363; amebic, 6: 141; treatment for, 4: 383
- Dzublikua, 1: 557
- Eagles, crested harpy (*Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*), 6: 391; harpy, 3: 305, 346; long-tailed harpy (*Morphnus guianensis*), 6: 391; monkey or harpy (*Harpia harpyja*), 6: 391; omen connected with, 2: 518
- Earache, treatment for, 2: 569
- Ear exostosis, disease, 6: 51
- Earlobes, distended, 1: 276, 277; perforation of, 5: 381
- Early culture period, Patagonia, 1: 21
- Early Paracas Period, 2: 29, 35, 72
- Early Periods, 2: xxix, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 55, 63, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 92, 97, 118, 121, 137, 140, 143, 589, 608, 778, 828, 829, 830; 4: 15; 5: 51, 60, 146, 164, 165, 166, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 769. *See also* under name of period.
- Early Republican Period, 2: 20
- Ear ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 185, 189, 193, 276-277, 376, 422, 485; 2: 165, 168; 3: 108, 183, 201, 205, 230, 287, 308, 310, 314, 328, 353, 364, 373, 401, 407, 416, 432, 451, 454, 492, 521, 544, 553, 574, 610, 617, 622, 641, 654, 670, 694, 715, 834, 863; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 155, 156 (fig.), 222, 259, 485; bead, 4: 485; bone, 1: 421; 2: 152, 165; 4: 485, 526; brass, 1: 40; cane, 1: 485; chains, palm-nut ring, 1: 277; clay, 4: 485; copper, 2: 165; disks, 1: 501; 2: 852; feather, 1: 376, 412, 548; gold, 2: 165, 778; 4: 304, 485, 526; 5: 223, 695; inlaid, 2: 165; pearl, 4: 38, 485; pendants, 2: 153, 157, 165, 642, 711, 712, 856; pendants, gold, 4: 259; pendants, silver, 4: 270, 526; plates, gold, 4: 259; rods, 5: 468; shell, 4: 485, 526; silver, 1: 30; 2: 154; spatulae, metal, 2: 532, 537; spools, 4: 254; 5: 218, 223; stone, 4: 526; tassels, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; wooden, 1: 245, 488; 2: 165; 4: 222
- Ear piercing, 1: 112, 163, 189, 193, 319, 384, 392, 485, 534, 564; 2: 284, 458, 711, 905; 3: 268, 287, 717, 719, 834, 863, 873, 889; 4: 5, 25, 34, 201, 526, 552, 557
- Earplugs, 1: 179, 187, 276, 277, 384, 394, 484, 534, 540, 543, 558, 564; 2: 31, 56, 106, 132, 141, 153, 236, 248, 258, 261, 284, 308; 3: 21, 236, 670, 709, 731, 743, 753; 4: 508, 526; 5: 306, 671, 678, 679, 737, 741; feather, 4: 240; gold, 1: 180; 2: 236, 248; mark of rank, 2: 258, 261; metal, 2: 532; pottery, 4: 111; silver, 1: 180; 4: 270 (fig.); stone, 1: 28, 32, 564; wooden, 1: 276, 355; 2: 236; 4: 387; 6: 473

- Earrings, 1: 15, 146, 376; 2: 236, 375, 434, 439, 609, 616, 635, 711, 803, 948; 3: 302; 4: 280, 310, 316, 334; bead, 4: 372; gold, 2: 804; 4: 360, 461; pearl, 4: 403; silver, 2: 711, 804, 936, 942
- Ears, splitting of, 4: 441, 466; taken as trophies, 5: 409
- Earth, myths about, 1: 515; 3: 93, 94, 132, 133; offerings to, 4: 23, 491; supernatural being, 2: 295, 301
- Earth eating, 1: 189; 3: 450, 829. *See also* Clay eating.
- Earthenware, 2: 957
- Earth God, 3: 762
- Earth Mother, supernatural person, 2: 583; 5: 564, 565, 738
- Earthquake, supernatural being, 2: 296
- Earthquakes, 3: 614, 650; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 398, 410, 412, 562
- Earthscraper, boat-shaped, 2: 211
- Easter, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480
- Eastern Brazil: An introduction (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 381-397
- Eastern Brazilian linguistic units, 1: 381, 395, 426
- Eastern Coastal Plain, Costa-Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 121, 138-140
- Eastern Cordillera, 2: 17, 18, 19, 38, 70, 76, 109, 121, 823, 842, 889, 893
- Eastern Highlands, 6: 319-323
- East Indians, 6: 105
- Eating, 2: 706, 874, 875; 4: 524, 551; etiquette connected with, 1: 391; methods, 1: 262
- Ebidoso*, *Chamacoco* subtribe, 1: 244, 372
- Ecclinusa ramiflora*, 6: 473
- Echagüe y Andía, Francisco Javier de, governor, 1: 221
- Echainapa, settlement, 3: 440
- Echatiya Mountains, 1: 240
- Echeneis naucrates*, 6: 347, 362, 413; *E.* sp., 6: 413, 414
- Echenique plaque, 5: 608 (fig.)
- Echenoana*, *see Echoaladi*.
- Echigueguo*, *see Eyibogodegi*.
- Echimyidae (bristle and spiny rats), 6: 371
- Echimys* sp., 6: 371
- Echinococcus, 6: 142
- Echinoderms (Echinodermata), 6: 423
- Echinodorus grandiflorus*, 1: 247
- Echinoprocta* sp., 6: 370
- Echoaladi*, 1: 239, 240, 306
- Echoja*, *see Tiatinagua*.
- Eciton* sp., 6: 421
- Eclipses, explanation of, 3: 93, 133, 348, 424, 438, 448, 483, 712, 724; lunar, 1: 158, 510; lunar, myths regarding, 1: 444, 552; myths regarding, 1: 366, 510, 515, 540; 2: 295, 304; 4: 227, 262, 391, 398, 410, 443-444, 491, 562
- Ecoboré*, 3: 381
- Ecologic Divisions, 6: 353-358
- Ecologic formations, temperate Neotropica, 6: 355-358; Tropical, 6: 355, 356
- Ecology, mountain, 6: 355, 356
- Economic culture, 1: 153, 164-165; life, 1: 53, 95-97, 118-119; institutions, 1: 299-301; organization, 4: 203, 212-213, 244-245, 281, 287-288, 306, 318, 396, 406, 530-531, 556
- Economics, 2: 581, 727-729, 901-902
- Ecuador, 2: 46-50; 3: 3; art of, 5: 457-462; coastal region, 2: 780; colonial and modern conditions, 812-821; early man in, 2: 782; Highland region, 2: 769-780; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 808-812; regions of, 2: 767; tribal divisions, 2: 786, 787 (map), 788, 789
- Ecuador, The archeology of (Donald Collier), 2: 767-784
- Ecuador, The historic tribes of (John Murra), 2: 785-821.
- Ecuary*, 3: 439
- Ecusgna*, *see Abipon*.
- Eddoe (tania), 4: 220
- Edelen, Eloise B., 5: xxiv
- Edentata (sloths, armadillos, and anteaters), 6: 368-369
- Edifices, public, 2: 40
- Edjého*, *see Eyibogodegi*.
- Edo, 3: 825
- Education, 1: 98, 120, 153, 155, 321; 2: 282-283, 408-409, 460-462, 734, 948; under Jesuit missions, 5: 649
- Eels, 1: 110, 256; 3: 431, 518; 4: 550; electric, 4: 457; electric (*Electrophorus electricus*), 6: 410, 411
- Effigy adornos, use on pottery, 5: 157, 182
- Effigy head, animal, 1: 41
- Effigy-post, 1: 394, 395
- Effigy vessels, 5: 160, 182, 190, 191, 211, 488
- Ega, settlement on the Amazon, 3: 37, 43, 44, 708; 5: 535
- Eggplants, 6: 519
- Eggs, 1: 50, 62, 79, 84, 96, 559; 4: 206; ant, 3: 692; bird's, eaten, 2: 519; chicken, 1: 261; 2: 358, 428, 481, 944; offerings of, 2: 584; ostrich, 1: 142; rhea, 1: 143, 261; trade in, 2: 538, 944; turtle, 4: 402, 440, 457, 458; 5: 699; 6: 400-401; unit of weight, 2: 944
- Egg shells, green, use of, 3: 122
- Egrets, 1: 373; feathers, 1: 210, 275, 301, 373, 376
- Egyptians, 6: 12
- Ehrenreich, Paul, 3: 204, 223, 658
- Eichhornia* sp., 3: 220
- Eidum* *see Tacunayapé*.
- "Eighty Acres," mound site, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
- Eimi*, 3: 639
- Ejueo*, *see Eyibogodegi*.
- Ekça (men's house), 3: 274
- Elacta alcalde, 2: 444
- Elaeagia utilis*, 2: 930

- Elaeis melanococca*, 6: 342
 El Algarrobal Mission, 1: 234
 El Ángel, Ecuador, 2: 769, 770
Elaphrium sp., 6: 335
Elasmodontomys obliquus, 6: 370
 Elbow stones, 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479
 El Brujo, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 35, 36
 El Caney, Cuba, 4: 519
 El Carbón, 4: 60
 El Carmen, Salta Province, 1: 209; 3: 455
 El Castillo, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
 El Cercado, Indian community, 2: 408
 El Chirimoyo Hill, Colombia, 2: 862, 864
 Elders, 1: 99, 117, 494, 495; 3: 117, 583; 4: 212; council of, 1: 388, 489; 2: 44, 447, 448
 El Dorado, 1: 200; 4: 519, 520; expeditions seeking, 3: 75, 76, 98, 383, 510, 707, 817
 El Dorado, Colombia, 6: 330
 El Dulce Nombre, 4: 60
Ele, 4: 394
Electrophorus electricus, 6: 410
 Electrum (gold-silver-alloy), 5: 213, 222
 Elel, chief of evil spirits, 1: 165, 166, 167; bugaboo rite, 1: 155; ceremony, 5: 686; menstruation rite, 1: 165
 Elen Pata, Ecuador, 5: 186, 460
Eleothreptus anomalus, 6: 399
 Elephantidae (mammoths), 6: 380
 Elephants, 6: 380, 426; and mastodons (Proboscidea), 6: 380
 Ele River, 4: 469, 470
 El Gallo, Nicaragua, 4: 177
 El Garabita, Costa Rica, 4: 56
 El General, Panama, 4: 161
 El Guairá, Ve, 3: 77, 78
 Eliani, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959
 Elizabeth Island, Strait of Magellan, 1: 19, 23, 55, 56, 62, 70, 81
 El Molino, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Elopements, 2: 720
 El Oro Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 780, 788, 789, 801, 816
 El Pantanal, Brazil, 6: 325
 El Paraíso Department, Honduras, 4: 179, 186
 El Payal, 4: 60
 El Puente, Honduras, 4: 103
 El Purgatorio, city in Lambayeque Valley, 2: 27, 139; temples in, 5: 40
 Elqui Valley, Chili, 2: 594
 El Salinar, ruins, 2: 89, 92, 97
 El Salvador, Honduras, 4: 179, 181-183, 206, 208, 209, 211, 215; 5: 661, 664
 El Silencio, Nicaragua, 4: 123
 El Tambo township, Colombia, 2: 861, 862, 863, 864, 971, 973
 El Tigre, 3: 73
 El Viejo, 4: 64
 El Yuto, mission, 1: 234
 El Zamorano, Honduras, 4: 179
 Eman, wild fruit, 4: 402
 Embalming, rudimentary, 5: 638
 Embarcación, 1: 224, 233, 234
 Embauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 525, 526, 543; bark, use in basketry, 5: 72, 104; tree, 3: 201, 671
Emberak, see *Chocó*.
 Embira (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 9, 10, 24, 287; fibers, 1: 457; string, 1: 459
 Embira River, 3: 565, 659, 660, 661, 664
 Embolism, 6: 142, 143-144
 Embossing, 5: 211, 431
 Embroidery, 2: 94, 128, 137, 141, 242, 590; 5: 435 (fig.), 436; on skin, 1: 213; over-all, 2: 29, 94, 96, 141; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); polychrome, 2: 96; use of, 5: 122
 Embyrasú River, 3: 664
 Emerald mine, 2: 896
 Emeralds, 2: 802, 803, 805, 901, 905, 906; 4: 155, 158; 5: 468, 727
Emerrillon, 3: 2, 811, 814, 815; 5: 376
 Emetics, use of, 2: 570, 757; 4: 24, 25, 534; 5: 629; plants used as, 2: 753; 5: 360, 547, 636; 6: 484, 485
Empelota, see *Tsirakua*.
Empera, see *Chocó*.
Empetrum rubrum, 2: 702
Empirú, 1: 227; 6: 280
Enacagá, see *Eyibogodegi*.
Encabellado, 3: 3, 511, 517, 528, 636, 637, 639, 647, 652, 737-741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747; 5: 67, 258
 Encarnació, 1: 436
 Encaycho, place of sacrifice, 2: 427
Encerma, 4: 298
 Encerma region, 4: 308
 Enciso, Brother Antonio Fernández de, 3: 634
 Enclave, 3: 98
 Encomendados, Indian laborers, 2: 493
 Encomenderos, landowners, 1: 232; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646; landowners, 2: 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 395, 492, 493, 494, 813, 814, 915, 926, 941; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646.
 Encomienda, labor system, 1: 139, 227; 2: 34, 342, 346, 347, 364-367, 368 (table), 375, 376, 377, 395, 409, 427, 492, 493, 510, 511, 650, 683, 695, 697, 698, 813, 814, 815, 818, 897, 925-926; 3: 77; establishment of, 4: 331, 336
 Endemics, 6: 361, 392; evolved, 6: 352 (graph); faunal, 6: 348, 349, 350, 351, 352 (graph), 353, 462; indigenous, 6: 352 (graph); primary, 6: 352 (graph), 353, 364, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 383, 384, 385, 395, 399, 400, 462, 463; secondary, 6: 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 392, 400, 462
 End-flutes, 5: 742
 Endocannibalism, 1: 391, 392, 441, 556, 566; 3: 254, 529, 554-555, 556, 568, 628, 646, 677, 890, 895; 4: 312, 337, 390; definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 5: 691, 706

- Endocarditis, 6: 140
Endocimus ruber (guara), 3: 100
 Endocrine system, 6: 150
 Endogamy, 2: 254, 255, 442, 453, 484; 4: 306; 5: 294, 295, 347, 348, 685, 719
Encalcé, 4: 473
 Enate River, 3: 660
 Enemas, 2: 292, 570; treatment for disease, 5: 629-630, 637
 Enemies, eating of, 4: 560; killing of, 1: 391, 392
Enenslet, 6: 280
 Ene River, 3: 536, 537, 539
Enetes, see *Yuracare*.
Engarico, see *Ingarico*.
Engeräkumung, see *Botocudo*.
 Engineering works, 2: 229-233, 323, 530-531, 878-879, 929, 940-941; 4: 315; 5: 53-65
 English, 3: 818, 870; 4: 57, 520, 547, 548
 English Narrows, Chile, 1: 57
Engraulis ringens, 6: 386
 Engraving, 4: 560; 5: 211; tools, 5: 212
En-héräkumung, see *Botocudo*.
Eni-maca, see *Macá*.
Enimagé, 1: 237; 6: 279. See also *Macá*; *Mascoian*.
Enimagé-Macá, 6: 203
Eno, 3: 439
 Enore, Supreme Being, 3: 360
 Enrique, Indian chief, 4: 518
 Ensenadan deposit, 6: 4
 Ensenadense formation, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
Entada gigas, 6: 475; *E. polystachya*, 6: 481
Enterolobium sp., 6: 334; *E. timboúva*, 5: 278
 Entimari River, 3: 662
 Entradas, explorers, 6: 113
 Entrails, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; fox, used for string, 1: 295; pretended extraction of patient's, 2: 752
 Entre Ríos Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 184, 192; 3: 60, 61
 Envarados, staff-bearers, 2: 443
 Envelopes, telescoping, 4: 259
 Envira River, 3: 564; 6: 90
 Eocene Epoch, 6: 11, 348, 350
Eochavanté group, see *Shavanté*.
Eperigua, 4: 385, 391
Eperua grandiflora, 6: 472; *E. sp.* (wal-laba tree), 3: 51, 52; 6: 477, 485
Epetineri, 3: 541
Ephedra triandra, 1: 299
 Epi, mythical being, 3: 724
 Epidemics, 1: 83, 109, 131, 202, 217, 219, 224, 513; 2: 570, 879, 925, 968; 6: 139; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 355; catarrh, 3: 223; cholera, 2: 695; dysentery, 3: 538, 635; effect on Indians, 5: 765; grippe, 3: 299; influenza, 1: 436; 3: 399, 635, 728; measles, 3: 223, 399, 597, 689; mumps, 3: 597; poliomieli-tis, 3: 299; protection against, 1: 354, 357, 512; smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 3: 97, 167, 204, 223, 399, 486, 511, 512, 559, 561, 563, 597, 600, 630, 637, 638, 653, 688, 689, 690, 708, 728, 737, 740; treat-ment for, 4: 228, 266, 444
 Epilepsy, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 5: 627, 638
 Epiphany, feast of, 2: 480
 Epiphytes, 6: 332, 342
 Eponym, totem symbol, 5: 330
 Epymará, native god, 5: 573
 Equadorian Montana, Tribes of the Pe-ruvian and (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
Equari subtribe, 6: 220
Equcco, 2: 189, 261
Eququo, see *Equcco*.
 Equestrian groups, 1: 203, 297, 302, 304-308
 Equidae (horses), 6: 381-382
Equilquináo, see *Kinikináo*.
Equiniquináo, see *Kinikináo*.
 Equinox, 2: 572, 582; beliefs regarding, 2: 471; observations, 5: 609, 610
 Equipment, family, 1: 59
 Equisetum, polishing substance, 2: 537
Equus caballus, 6: 382, 423; *E. curvidens*, 6: 382
Eraye, 3: 750
 Erebató River, 3: 808, 813, 817
Ere-Mandó, see *Manao*.
 Erepecurú River, 3: 210, 211
Erethizon sp., 6: 370
 Erethizontidae (porcupines), 6: 370
 Erevato River, 3: 805
 Erin Bay, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517
Eriodendron samauma, 6: 475
Eru River, 3: 661
Eryngium foetidum (nhamby), 3: 103; 6: 482, 845
Erythrina crista-galli (ceiba), 3: 58; *E. sp.*, 6: 335
Erythrinus sp. (traira fish), 3: 331
Erythroxylin coca (coca), 2: 5, 291, 556; 3: 5, 43; 5: 549; 6: 343, 540
 Es, Sun god, 4: 398
Escagucy, 4: 353
 Escalante, Chaco, 1: 371
 Escalante River, 4: 351
 Eschetewauarha, native Goddess, 5: 563; supernatural being, 1: 350
 Escoria, Panama, 4: 143, 254
 Escoria, Panamanian chief, 4: 255
Escuque, 4: 354
Esenbeckia febrifuga, 6: 386
Eskimo, 1: 18, 105, 213; 3: 54; 5: 642; 6: 13, 14, 380; languages, 6: 165
Esmeralda, 2: 8, 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 802-803, 807, 915; 5: 720, 727; 6: 181, 187, 256; language family, 6: 180, 181
Esmeralda-Yaruró, 6: 176

- Esmeraldas Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 768, 769, 772, 779, 781-782, 807, 808, 817; 4: 277, 278; 5: 31, 44, 174, 212, 217, 221, 458; 6: 47, 55, 328
- Esmeraldas River, 2: 802; 4: 284; 5: 461
- Esmisa, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
- Esnujaque*, 4: 354
- Espada, Jiménez de la, 2: 197, 537, 793; 3: 513, 532, 567
- Esparata, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Espeletia hartwegiana*, 2: 917
- Esperanza culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 517
- Esperanza Man, 6: 4
- Espia, settlement, 3: 486
- Espinillo and mistol, coffee color dye, 2: 642
- Espinó*, 3: 659; 6: 265
- Espino, Padre, Franciscan friar, 4: 61
- Espinosa, Father Baltazar de, 3: 426
- Espinosa, Juan de Salazar de, 3: 76
- Espinosa, Father Lucas, 3: 691
- Espinoza-Medrano, Juan de, writer, 2: 407
- Espinosa y Davalos, Joaquín, Governor of Tucuman, 1: 204
- Espírito Santo State, Brazil, 1: 407, 448, 521, 524, 532; 3: 96, 98; 6: 117, 298
- Espíritu Santo Valley, 4: 353
- Esquemelin, Alexandre O., explorer, 4: 58
- Esquemas, Honduras, 4: 186
- Esquilache, Viceroy, 2: 408
- Esquina Grande, 1: 230, 231, 233
- Esquipulas, Guatemala, 4: 208
- Essequibo, 3: 18
- Essequibo River, 3: 52, 804, 806, 808, 812, 818, 822; 5: 125, 288; 6: 78, 320
- Estancias (ranches), 1: 371, 377
- Estancieros (ranchers), 1: 371
- "Estanques," 4: 353, 357
- Estantare fiesta, 2: 467
- Esteco, Argentina, 1: 201, 221, 222, 227
- Estero Patiño (marsh), 1: 198, 222, 223, 224, 233
- Esteros region, Chaco, 1: 235, 371
- Estevan, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48
- Esthetic and recreational activities, 1: 6, 53, 77-78, 100-102, 122, 156-157, 167, 175, 196, 334-350, 392-394, 418, 431-432, 443, 468-470, 501-509, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170-171, 287-293, 392-395, 553-557, 628, 652-654, 684-685, 737-741, 934-935, 951-952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214-215, 227-228, 249, 263-264, 273-275, 283, 290, 307, 312, 313, 319, 324, 337, 365-366, 381-382, 390, 397, 409, 410, 442-443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533-534, 560-561; 5: 728, 741-742
- Estiguati*, 4: 354
- Estilo de los Sellos Period, 2: 781
- Estirão Grande do Marmellos, 3: 266
- Estiteque*, 4: 354
- Estólica (spear thrower), 2: 163, 168
- Estrella*, 6: 182. See also *Cabecar*.
- Etaboslé*, see *Macá*.
- Etacametguischi River, 1: 237
- Etehua*, see *Ashluslay*.
- Etelena*, see *Tereno*.
- Eтеленое*, see *Tereno*.
- Eten, 2: 432
- Etenes River, 3: 536
- Eternal Bat, *Guarani* deity, 3: 93
- Ethelena*, see *Tereno*.
- Ethiopia, definition of, 6: 348
- Ethnic groups, 6: 116 (tables), 117 (table)
- Ethnobotany, development of, 6: 354, 356
- Ethnographical sources, 3: 246
- Ethnography, West Indies, 4: 521-522
- Ethnography of the Chaco (Alfred Métraux), 1: 197-370
- Ethnozoology of South America, Fauna and (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345-464
- Etiquette, 1: 97, 118, 149-150, 164, 311-312, 350, 377-378, 390-391, 417, 428, 467-468, 497, 527, 566; 2: 220, 547, 706, 729, 947; 3: 56, 86, 114, 115, 187, 291, 338, 498, 645, 783-784, 858; 4: 229, 375, 376, 405-406, 487, 530, 556. See also Salutations.
- Eubalaena australis*, 6: 380
- Eudypites crestatus*, 6: 385
- Eugenia* sp., 6: 477, 481, 482; *E. uniflora* (Surinam cherry), 3: 4; 6: 531
- Eugenics, crude attempts at, 5: 639
- Euglypha rejasiana*, 1: 289
- Eunectes murinus*, 1: 411; *E. murinus* (sucuri), 3: 324; *E. sp.*, 6: 407
- Eunuchs, 2: 806; 4: 22, 487; 5: 310, 720. See also Religious orders.
- Eupatorium* sp., 6: 479
- Euphorbia caracasana cotinoides*, 5: 278; *E. cotinoides*, 5: 277, 278; *E. huach-hanhana*, 5: 636; *E. sp.*, 6: 335
- Euphorica, 5: 525
- Euphractus* sp., 6: 369
- European contacts, 1: 56-57
- Eutectic, alloy, 5: 213, 214
- Euterpe edulis*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *E. oleracea* (assaf), 3: 8, 9; 6: 342, 343, 344, 470, 471; *E. precatoria*, 6: 470; *E. sp.*, 1: 469; 3: 543, 569, 692, 742; 6: 470
- Evangelical Society missions, 1: 204
- Evég(j)ico, 4: 17, 308, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 329; 5: 405, 723
- Evening Star, 2: 571
- Evergreens, 6: 333, 334; (*Nothofagus antarctica*), 1: 81
- Evil, disinfection to ward off, 1: 354, 357
- Evil eye, belief in, 2: 967; spirits, 2: 297-298; defense against, 5: 585
- Evreux, Father Yves d', 3: 203; 5: 369
- Exaltación Mission, 3: 398, 410, 427, 449
- Exaltation of the Cross, fiesta of, 2: 466, 480, 582
- Exchange, barter by, 2: 728

- Exchange and distribution of goods, 1: 70
- Excisions, 5: 637
- Excitantia, 5: 525
- Execution, rituals of in cannibalism, 5: 401
- Executioner, 3: 124, 126, 279; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124, 126; 5: 401; seclusion of, 3: 126; taboos regarding, 5: 401
- Exocannibalism, definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 4: 336, 337
- Exogamous groups, 2: 957
- Exogamy, 1: 493, 537; 2: 250, 253, 254, 453; 3: 277, 303, 582, 733, 745, 755, 756, 757, 780, 850, 887, 889, 893; 5: 719; definition of, 5: 294, 700; practice of, 4: 35, 273, 288, 316, 344; restrictions of, 5: 316, 683, 686
- Exostoses, 6: 49, 50, 51
- Expeditions, war, 1: 305
- Exploration, archeological, need for in Colombia, 2: 830; and conquest, 1: 199-201; 3: 510-511
- Explorations in Cuzco, 2: 178
- Exuviae, human, use in magic, 2: 314; use in sorcery, 1: 364
- Eyebrows, depilation of, 1: 421, 485, 500, 534; 2: 711; removal of, 3: 287, 302, 309, 642, 743, 753, 834, 872
- Eye color and form, 6: 88, 122, 125, 127, 131, 134
- Eyelashes, plucked, 1: 485, 534; removal of, 3: 287, 309, 743, 834
- Eyelids, removal, 3: 642
- Eyeri, see *Arawak*, Antillean, 4: 545
- Eyes, 5: 494; Mongoloid, 6: 88; pains, treatment for, 6: 485
- Eyeshades, 5: 92, 93 (fig.); use for infants, 1: 120
- Eye-trouble, disease, 5: 634, 636
- Eyibogodegi*, see *Mbayá*.
- Eyiguaychui*, see *Guaicuru-gauzú*.
- Eywet*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Ezeshio*, see *Camacan*.
- Ezija town, 3: 652
- Fabrics, 5: 694. See also *Bark cloth*; *Cotton cloth*; *Textiles*.
- Fabúe*, 4: 394
- Facatativá, 2: 896
- Face, shape and size, 6: 122, 124, 127, 131, 134
- Face disk, gold, 5: 467 (fig.)
- Face-length, unit of measure, 5: 604
- Face painting, 1: 51, 54, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 193, 332, 355, 358, 360, 376, 378, 379, 439, 462, 472, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; adornment, 5: 491, 671
- Faces, 5: 494, 499; carved stone, 2: 111, 117; 4: 102; pottery, 5: 461; shell, 5: 477 (fig.); stone, 5: 476; 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479
- Faenas (compulsory labor), 2: 444, 447, 456, 459, 490, 491
- Faggots, burning, throwing of, 1: 122
- Fairs, 2: 482
- Fairs, Markets and, in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Fajarbo, Perú, 2: 433
- Falcón, State of Venezuela, 4: 414, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 469
- Falconidea (falcons), 3: 142; 6: 390
- Falconiformes (condors, buzzards, hawks, falcons), 6: 390-392
- Falcons (*Falconidea*), 3: 142, 313; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; down of, 1: 498, 500; feather, symbolic, 1: 494; man-eating, mythical figure, 1: 397, 433
- Falkland Islands, 6: 388
- Falkner, Father Thomas, missionary, 1: 140, 141, 161; 2: 764
- Falling stars, beliefs regarding, 4: 462
- Fallos Channel, 1: 51
- Famatina, Argentina, 2: 645
- Familiarity, rules regarding, 1: 390
- Family 1: 58, 59, 94, 163, 173, 194, 213; 2: 448-453, 542-543, 650, 683, 721-722, 947; 4: 281; attitudes and kinship usages, 5: 318-323; authority in, 2: 947; bilateral, 2: 448, 581, 881; biological, 1: 94, 116, 117, 300, 417; burial, 2: 286; composition of, 2: 449, 542; compound, occupants of, 2: 542, 543; conjugal, 5: 683, 684 (map), 685, 769; endogamous, 2: 489, 582; extended, 1: 117, 118, 119, 300, 302, 303, 304, 310, 316, 330, 333, 417, 484, 527, 531, 536; 2: 33, 44, 252, 253, 441, 449, 550, 451, 489, 511, 512, 529, 539, 540, 542, 543, 546; 4: 35, 40, 245, 250, 281, 394, 460, 555; head of, 1: 194, 303, 316; 3: 498; head, position in community, 2: 449-450, 451, 543; land holdings, 2: 449; matrilineal, 1: 484; 4: 25, 40; matrilocal, 4: 460; monogamous, 2: 484; names, 2: 543; organization of, 5: 326, 327, 342; patrilineal, 2: 33, 511, 542; 3: 111, 214, 233, 234, 303, 445, 478, 527, 528, 546, 554, 556, 582, 623, 628, 645, 698, 727, 733, 734, 849, 890, 897; 5: 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 334, 335, 338, 351, 364, 682, 683, 684 (map), 685, 686, 687, 700, 701, 702, 704, 712, 719, 733, 734, 743, 750, 751, 761, 764, 768, 769; patrilocal, 2: 542; polygynous, 2: 945, 957; 5: 688; position of in the State, 5: 340; relations, 4: 460, 461; spirits, 2: 583; units, 5: 682
- Famine, measures against, 5: 650
- Fanfarrones, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Fans, 3: 24, 109, 268, 288, 365, 445, 477, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 693, 696, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839,

- 873, 890; 4: 280, 281; 5: 74, 78, 85-86, 356; feather, 5: 292; fire, 1: 210, 211, 299, 387, 413, 439, 459, 488, 526; 2: 880; 3: 111, 289, 365, 509, 532, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839, 873, 890; 4: 259, 361, 459; 5: 22, 26, 73, 79, 292, 678; 6: 472; forehead ornaments, 1: 422; head ornaments, 1: 422, 456; palm-splint, 5: 69
- Farabee, William Curtis, 3: 541, 567, 751, 819; *on* burial urns, 3: 159; *on* Fortaleza mound, 3: 155; *on* traps, 5: 270
- Farinha (manioc flour), 3: 450, 519, 639, 666, 742, 769, 773, 786; 5: 390
- Farmers, 1: 210, 239, 251, 306, 555; 4: 35, 37, 314; 5: 711; duties of, 2: 212
- Farming, 1: 5, 203, 246, 250-252, 373, 374, 410-411, 436, 450-451, 480-481, 532-533, 542, 564; 2: 578, 596, 927-928, 938; 3: 80, 99, 138-139, 168-169, 180-181, 194, 225-226, 246-247, 258, 267, 273, 285, 295, 300, 313, 324-325, 351, 363, 372, 384, 388, 394, 399, 407, 412, 427, 442, 450, 453, 456, 470, 487-488, 517, 542, 553, 567-568, 597, 601, 608, 616, 620, 639, 653, 664-665, 691-692, 709, 714, 727, 730, 741, 748, 751, 769-770, 825-826, 870, 890, 893; 4: 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 34, 35, 36, 41, 205-206, 219-220, 231-233, 257, 303, 322, 339-340, 355-356, 370, 386, 439, 440, 456, 476, 481-482, 486, 522-523, 550-551; 5: 678, 685, 686, 687, 688, 698, 717, 732, 743, 753, 758, 764, 767; methods, 2: 416-418, 512-518; slash-and-burn, 3: 517, 535, 542, 556, 568, 639, 652, 633, 692, 730, 751, 769, 825, 893; 4: 14, 30, 38, 200, 219, 232, 257, 339, 482, 522; 5: 677, 698
- Farm laborers, 2: 423, 424, 497, 498, 499, 965; terracing, 5: 711; workers (colonos), under Spaniards, 5: 767
- Farute, see *Warrau*.
- Fasting, 1: 99, 166, 175, 360, 361, 378; 5: 751; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284, 301, 955, 956; practice of by priests, 5: 587, 590; ritualistic, 4: 24, 26, 232, 557, 558, 559, 563; 5: 726, 739, 752; and purification, 5: 579
- Fat, as food, 1: 142, 143, 162
- "Father," mythical character, 1: 396
- Father-in-law, 1: 93, 149, 311, 389, 441; 2: 452, 722
- Fathers, authority of, 1: 116; 2: 947; confinement of, 4: 389, 557; couvade observed by, 5: 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374; death rites for, 1: 195; decisions of as to child's moiety, 1: 461; ordeals of, 4: 389, 557; kinship term for, 1: 462
- "Father White-Head," spirit ruler, 1: 539
- Fathom (rikra), measuring unit, 2: 323, 324
- Fauna, discussion of, 6: 360-362; extinct, 4: 501; of Neotropica, classified, 6: 363-423; Recent Plains, 6: 355 (list); South American, 6: 348, 349, 352 (graph)
- Fauna and ethnozoology of South America (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345-464
- Favella, Pedro da Costa, 3: 203
- Favorite child, 3: 173
- Fay, P. Daniel, 3: 199
- Fayet chá kal (net trap), 1: 60
- Faz Café, 3: 155
- Feast dance, 1: 154, 157
- Feast groups, 3: 171
- Feast of Nature Spirits, 5: 706
- Feast of the Dead, 1: 501, 514
- Feast of the Sun, ceremonies, 5: 291
- Feasting, 1: 100, 351; 2: 302, 545, 552, 553, 708, 731, 733, 735, 739, 743, 798, 924, 932, 948, 949, 965; 5: 503
- Feasts, 4: 381, 560-561; birth, 1: 154; cannibalistic, 4: 3, 560; ceremonial, 4: 26, 381, 561; funeral, 4: 380, 381, 408, 559; Great, 1: 501; marriage, 1: 115, 325; 4: 202, 335, 396, 404-405; puberty rite, 1: 155, 321, 322; renewal, 3: 761; spear-thrower, 3: 347; victory, 1: 315-316, 339; 4: 560; war, 4: 559; wedding, 1: 115, 149, 158. *See also* Celebrations.
- Feathering, 5: 239-241; *Arara*, 5: 239, 240; arched, 5: 240; arrow, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 296 (fig.), 426 (fig.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; "bridge," 5: 241; "cemented," 5: 240; East Brazilian or *Ge-Tupi*, 5: 239, 240; East Brazilian or tangential type, 3: 100; "flush," 5: 240; Guiana, 5: 239, 240; *Maué*, 5: 240; Meyer's classification, 5: 239-240; *Ona*, 5: 240; Peruvian or cemented, 5: 239-240; "sewed," 5: 240; "wrapped," 5: 240; Xingú sewed, 5: 239, 240
- Feathers, 1: 301, 424, 461, 488; 2: 728; anklets, 3: 106; binding, types, 5: 241; bracelets, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; bundles, used by shamans, 5: 594; burning of, 1: 79; cape, 1: 456; cloaks, 3: 20, 106; cloth, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; collars, 2: 236; 3: 20; color changes of, 6: 397-398; crowns, 2: 236, 311; 3: 19, 20, 105, 554; decorations, 1: 431, 486, 565; 2: 618, 623, 641, 800, 933, 956; 4: 485, 526, 546, 552, 553; designs, 4: 136 (fig.), 403; diadems, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; dress, 2: 657; dyed, 1: 275, 315, 316; face covers, 1: 155; fans, 1: 210, 211; fire fans, 5: 678; frontlets, 3: 20; garlands 3: 83; 4: 323; headdress, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 758; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; mantles, 1: 51, 52;

- 4: 544; mosaics, 3: 417; 5: 758; necklaces, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; ornaments, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274-275, 276 (fig.), 354, 375, 378, 421, 422, 456, 485, 534, 548, 561; 3: 105, 106, 107; ostrich, 1: 154; 2: 758; patterns, meaning of, 1: 426; tapirage practice, 1: 265, 275, 424; tassels, 1: 456, 534; treasured, 5: 361; trimming, 5: 261; tufts, 1: 276 (fig.), 283 (fig.), 346; 2: 933, 966; 4: 403; used for decoration, 2: 166, 242, 258, 554, 711; use of at festivals, 3: 20, 122
- Featherwork**, 1: 173, 274, 386, 488; 2: 63, 69, 261, 658; 3: 19, 20, 105, 106, 107, 185, 229, 251, 275, 287, 354, 417, 473, 610; 4: 9, 17, 308; 5: 678, 758; body adornment, 5: 695
- Febrifuges**, list of, 6: 485
- Federal District, Venezuela**, 4: 424
- Federations**, 4: 22
- Federmann, Nikolaus**, explorer, 2: 923; 4: 473
- Fedoras**, felt, 4: 279
- Feet**, shell sculptures of, 2: 181; figures of, 5: 494; mutilations of, 6: 49; painting of, 2: 165; preserved as trophies, 5: 408
- Feijão do monte**, pods, 1: 533
- Feio River**, 1: 448
- Fejos, Paul**, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi, 730
- Felidae** (cats), 6: 353, 376. *See also* Deities, feline.
- Feline cult**, 2: 154; divinities, 2: 35-88, 92, 95, 149, 153, 154, 156, 158, 165, 171
- Felines**, 2: 166; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; use on pottery, 5: 445, 446
- Felis braccata**, 6: 376; *F. concolor*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 376; *F. onca*, 6: 347, 376; *F. pardalis*, 6: 347
- Fell's Cave, Río Chico**, 1: 22
- Females**, customs in regard to virtue, 5: 313
- Fences**, village, 2: 877
- Fer-de-lances** (poisonous snakes), 6: 406
- Fernández el Palentino, Diego**, explorer, 2: 473, 674, 675, 676, 683
- Fernández, Father Lorenzo**, 3: 652
- Ferns** (*Blechnum magellanicum*), 1: 66; vine, 6: 334
- Ferradas**, 1: 547
- Ferrer, Father Rafael**, 3: 651, 739, 750
- Ferries**, balsa, 2: 232, 240, 531; canoe, 5: 56
- Ferro River**, *see* Steinen River.
- Ferrous oxide**, used as medicine, 5: 637
- Ferrufino, Father Juan Baptista**, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
- Fertilizers**, 2: 43, 56, 216, 415, 517; animal, 2: 419, 420, 426, 517; use of, 5: 732
- Festa de Mosqueado** (Festival of Roasted Meat), 3: 143
- Festival houses**, 4: 36
- Festival of Raymi**, 2: 264, 399
- Festival of Roasted Meat**, 3: 143
- Festival of the Animals**, 3: 148
- Festivals**, 2: 170, 392, 934; 3: 20, 122, 143, 236-238, 280, 676, 761, 888, 895; 5: 337, 338, 340, 341, 352, 707, 708; Alasita, 2: 567-568; beer, 1: 465; dance, 4: 410; drinking, 1: 175, 314, 315, 316; 3: 236, 358, 391, 457, 462; 4: 405, 490; harvest, 2: 399, 906; 4: 20; list of, 2: 308-312; maize harvest, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310; mining, 2: 246; mortuary, 1: 392, 465; 5: 691; plowing, 2: 212, 213 (fig.), 214 (fig.), 265, 291; potato, 2: 554; Sun, 2: 399; use of feathers at, 3: 20, 122. *See also* Celebrations; Festivities.
- Festivities**, cannibalistic, 3: 122; funeral, 4: 380, 488, 559
- Festuca dissitiflora**, 5: 104; *F. sp.* 6: 344
- Fetish staff**, shaman's, 4: 38
- Fetishes**, 3: 855, 856; 5: 724, 725; gourd, 4: 553; stone animal, used at fiesta, 2: 521, 583; veneration of, 5: 573; wooden, 4: 29, 263, 266, 267, 274
- Fetishism**, practice of, 5: 572
- Fetuses**, disposal of, 2: 552
- Feuds**, 1: 109, 117; bloody, 1: 152, 467; causes of, 1: 117, 152, 441, 536; kinship, 1: 94, 117; waged between bands, 5: 340
- Fevers**, 5: 634; treatment for, 1: 538; 3: 130; 4: 391, 455
- Fibers**, 6: 474-475; agave, 4: 201, 358, 361, 476, 484, 486; bark, 1: 51; 4: 223; basketry, 5: 69-72; bast, 4: 241, 259; cabuya, 4: 288; cactus, 4: 241; cotton, 3: 84; 4: 201, 223, 353; leaf and grass, 5: 70-71; majagua, 4: 241; nettle, 3: 84; palm, 3: 84; 4: 201, 452; 6: 466; pita, 4: 241, 243; silk grass, 4: 223
- Ficus**, bast fibers made from, 5: 67; *F. anthelmintica*, 6: 485; cultivated, 4: 220, 223; *F. doliaria* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 474, 485; *F. glabrata*, 6: 485; *F. redula*, cloth made from, 5: 67; *F. sp.*, bark of, 3: 23, 433, 719; 5: 67, 68; 6: 466, 473, 475; *F. venenata*, 6: 483
- Fiddles**, 3: 647, 853, 854
- Fields**, ownership of, 1: 300
- Fiesta of Corpus Christi**, 2: 465-466
- Fiesta of Exaltación**, 2: 466, 480, 582
- Fiesta of Rosario**, 2: 466
- Fiesta of the Llamas**, 2: 468
- Fiestas**, native, 2: 465-469, 968; religious festivals, 2: 447, 448, 450, 451, 460, 465-469, 491. *See also* Celebrations; Festivals.
- Fifes**, 4: 36
- Fifth Culture Period**, 1: 20
- Fig-bananas**, 4: 205
- Fighting**, 1: 153, 157; sport, 4: 533
- Fights**, fist, 4: 366; mock, 1: 505
- Figs**, 2: 355; 3: 517. *See also* *Ficus*.

- Figueira, Father Luis, 1: 410, 532; 3: 195
 Figueroa, Father Francisco, 3: 688, 691, 729
 Figueroa, Lorenzo de, 3: 409, 513, 567
 Figueroa Swamps, Argentina, 2: 655
 Figures, animal, 4: 180; anthropomorphic, 4: 367; anthropomorphic, ceramic designs of, 2: 94, 96, 103, 172 (fig.), 642, 644; carved, 4: 30, 459, 460, 535; carved stone, 2: 111, 670; caryatid, 5: 488; clay, 2: 828; effigy, 2: 845; feline, 5: 497, 611 (fig.); feline, Chavín ruins, 2: 83 (fig.), 84, 89, 149, 150, 153; fish, 5: 488; geometric, 4: 283; 5: 494, 495, 497, 499; human, 5: 494, 495, 496 (fig.), 497, 498 (fig.) 499; human carved, 5: 449;
 human designs of, 2: 115, 439, 617, 618, 716, 842, 843; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 155, 157 (fig.), 160, 164 (fig.), 171, 172, 173; human ornamental, 2: 117, 119, 120, 128, 158, 159, 287, 433, 652, 659, 842, 845, 850, 851-852, 853, 857, 858, 862, 901; human pottery, 5: 460 (fig.), 461; leaf-strand, toy, 5: 510 (fig.), 511 (fig.); metal, 5: 449, 468 (fig.), 470 (fig.); miniature, 5: 449; modeled, 5: 484; painted, 2: 628, 629 (fig.); peg, 4: 180, 185, 190, 191, 192; pottery, 4: 93, 364, 367; 5: 458, 459 (fig.), 484; shell, 4: 515; stone, 4: 173, 176, 180, 183, 185, 367; stone human, 4: 132, 134, 176, 183, 526; "sukia," 4: 180, 183; tutelary, 4: 274 (fig.), 324; use on petroglyphs, 5: 494, 495; wooden, 2: 735, 737; 5: 480 (fig.), 481 (fig.); wooden, shell-inlaid, 5: 432; zoomorphic, 1: 156. *See also* Statues.
 Figurine lugs, 4: 510
 Figurines, 2: 104, 199, 684, 904; 3: 157, 722, 735, 852; 4: 128, 138, 170, 172, 175, 182, 183, 184, 260, 312, 422, 423 (fig.), 429, 437; 5: 146, 150, 157, 177, 188, 191, 210, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 458, 462; animal, 4: 182, 422; anthropomorphic, 2: 623; appliqué, 4: 80; bird, 4: 182; bone, 2: 249; ceremonial, 5: 150; clay, 2: 49, 97, 98, 102, 128, 140, 165, 670, 681, 780, 782, 833, 841, 843, 849, 856; 4: 98, 99;
 crescent-based, 5: 489; female, 4: 422, 423 (fig.), 430, 431 (fig.), 436, 437; flat-headed, 4: 184, 187; gilded, 5: 220; gold, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; 4: 140, 316; 5: 577; 6: 358; hand-made, 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 192; human, 2: 780, 782; 4: 132, 172, 176, 179, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 535; 5: 179, 181, 184, 185 (fig.), 458; llama, 6: 441; male, 4: 430, 437; metal, 2: 146, 247, 248, 307, 562, 648; molded, 4: 128; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 183 (fig.), 458; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 128;
 Playa de los Muertos, 4: 182, 188; pottery, 2: 623, 658, 670, 681, 781, 863 (fig.), 864; 4: 93, 98, 106, 128, 167, 179; 5: 430, 460 (fig.); red-ware, 4: 183; rubber, 5: 710; shell, 2: 249, 847; stone, 2: 153, 248, 563, 834; turquoise, 2: 146; Ulua River Ware, 4: 128; use in magic, 2: 314; wooden, 2: 614, 617; 5: 416, 432; Zapatero Ware, 4: 128, 179. *See also* Figures.
 Filadelfia, Nicaragua, 4: 122
 Filds, Tomas, 3: 77
 Files, 2: 718
 Fillgree, 5: 463, 464
 Fillets, 1: 146, 148, 153, 275; 2: 715; 3: 835; 5: 132, 137; feather, 1: 88; feather-decorated, 5: 71; gold, 4: 304; plaited, 1: 289; silver, 4: 286; vicuña-wool, 2: 579, 710; woven, 3: 24; 5: 106, 108; woven woolen, 1: 144, 146. *See also* Headbands.
 Fincas Arevalo, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185, 188
 Fincenú, 4: 16, 17, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 719, 724, 725
 Finger (rok'ana), 2: 323; amputations, prophylactic measure, 5: 632; impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154, 170; mutilations, 1: 179, 183, 184, 185, 190, 195; 5: 687, 691, 752; ornaments, 1: 51, 112; stalls, woven, 5: 511 (fig.)
 Finger-length, measure, 5: 604
 Fingernail covers, gold, 2: 165; impressions, use on pottery, 1: 210; 5: 155, 156, 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190
 Fingernails, 4: 316; clipping of, 1: 465; long, mark of distinction, 1: 564; trimming of, 2: 966
 Finger-weaving, 1: 274, 289, 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709
 Finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380
 Finot, Enrique, 3: 470
 Fire, 1: 74, 144, 459; 3: 103, 117, 124, 128, 208, 289, 457, 478, 484, 554, 595; arrangement of wood, 1: 299; beliefs connected with, 1: 331, 366, 367, 368, 369; burial customs connected with, 3: 117; burning on grave, 1: 442; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124; ceremonial, 4: 202, 215, 244; drilling techniques, 5: 283, 286 (fig.), 287 (fig.); hearth, 4: 206, 208, 222; kept burning day and night, 3: 103, 128; myths regarding, 3: 265, 484; 5: 752; origin myth, 1: 473, 516, 540; supernatural being, 4: 368; tending of, woman's task, 1: 96, 119; transported, 1: 59, 70, 91, 409, 459; used for sacrifice, 2: 207; uses of, 1: 91, 373; uses in divination, 2: 302-303
 Firearms, 1: 14; 2: 387, 651, 731, 874; 3: 220, 247, 291, 623; 4: 321, 323, 373, 374; 6: 388; beliefs regarding, 2: 380; introduction of, 5: 764; restrictions on, 2: 374
 Fire bed, 5: 21
 Fire blowers, 2: 120

- Firebrands, 1: 488; myth about, 1: 473, 540; throwing of, 1: 100; use in ceremonies, 1: 359; use in games, 1: 469; use in traveling, 4: 244
- Fire-dogs, *see* Pot rests.
- Fire drills, for making fire, 1: 148, 299, 367, 368, 387, 416, 426, 441, 459, 488, 527, 536; 2: 718, 881; 3: 289, 525, 554, 580, 612, 622, 644, 672, 744, 755, 848; 4: 452, 460, 528; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.), 757; 6: 476
- Fire fans, *see* under Fans.
- Fireflies, use in magic, 2: 954, 956
- Firemakers, flint and steel, 1: 212; 2: 537, 718, 944
- Firemaking, 1: 52, 70, 91, 115, 148-149, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 249, 537, 718, 881-882, 944; 3: 27, 111, 201, 289, 434, 458, 525, 545, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 733, 744, 749, 754-755, 848; 4: 212, 244, 255, 374, 452, 528, 555; 5: 283, 288, 289 (map), 290 (fig.), 291, 292, 769; drill method, 1: 148, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 527, 536; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; fire saw method, 5: 291; mirror method, 5: 291; percussion method, 1: 148, 299, 441; 5: 283, 288, 289 (map), 290, 291; rotary friction method, 5: 283; saw method, 1: 549; strike-a-light method, 5: 288; tinders used, 5: 292
- Firemaking (John M. Cooper), 5: 283-292
- Fire piston, 5: 292
- Fireplaces, 2: 608, 708, 877; 4: 237, 258, 322; 5: 26; position in canoe, 1: 88; possession of, 1: 421; stone, 1: 519
- Fire plow, 5: 292
- Fires, signal, 2: 547
- Fire saw, 5: 291 (fig.)
- Fire sticks, carried in traveling, 5: 292
- Firestones, 1: 95
- Fire thong, 5: 292
- Fire tongs, 1: 91, 115, 460 (fig.); 5: 21, 22
- Firewood, 1: 488; carved, 2: 268, 307, 309; cut by men, 1: 74
- Firing, 1: 440, 459; closed-kiln, 2: 152; open-kiln, 2: 152, 166
- First-born, taboos regarding birth, 5: 370
- First Culture Period, 1: 20, 23
- "First people," *see* *Cubeo*.
- Fiscal, church official, 2: 362, 932, 946
- Fiscales, public officials, 5: 648
- Fiscalito, deputy prosecutor, 2: 932
- Fiscara*, 2: 619
- Fish, 1: 50, 58, 62, 63, 84, 96, 119, 142, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 216, 246, 247, 252, 302, 373, 383, 420, 555, 559, 564; 2: 150, 429, 527, 538, 699, 705, 804, 806, 807, 817, 874, 899; 4: 254, 258, 269, 279, 402, 405, 470, 472, 524, 550; 5: 494, 499, 583, 699; ("anchoveta"), 6: 386; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491; cooking methods, 1: 51, 63, 182, 262, 375, 411, 421, 453; 2: 220, 525; 4: 221, 258, 322, 458, 483, 550; division of, among helpers, 2: 522; dried, 1: 179, 182, 252, 301; 2: 221, 429, 481, 527, 577, 581, 607; 4: 340, 440, 465, 483; dried and ground into powder, 4: 483; drugged, 1: 420; eyes, eaten, 4: 524; figure of, 2: 84, 94, 95, 98, 103, 117, 137, 140, 165, 171, 172 (fig.); flying, 2: 103; giant-scaled ("pirarucú"), 6: 381; poisoning of, 1: 437; 2: 705; 4: 206, 269, 285, 524; 5: 277-281, 629, 761; 6: 415, 483-484; preparation of, 2: 527; 3: 14, 102, 103; salted, 2: 430, 577, 581; 4: 334, 483; smoked, 4: 207, 254, 258, 303, 306, 449; spines, use as knuckle-dusters, 1: 428; use in ordeals, 1: 184; storage of, 2: 607; teeth, used in tattooing, 4: 403
- Fishbones, use for scratching, 4: 491; use in initiations, 1: 379; use in tattooing, 1: 282
- Fish clubs, studded heads, 2: 705
- Fishermen, 1: 14, 177, 213, 245, 254 (fig.), 420, 573; 2: 39, 165; 4: 40, 303, 394, 440; 5: 698
- Fishes (Pisces), 6: 408-415; cannibal, 6: 413; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354, 357 (list), 363
- Fish fence, 1: 255 (fig.)
- Fish funnels, 4: 206
- Fish heads, used as fertilizer, 2: 216
- Fishhooks, 1: 62, 84, 110, 253, 383, 411, 482, 525, 533; 3: 101, 139, 247, 442, 471, 488, 569, 620, 621, 640, 653, 730, 741, 752, 771, 828, 870, 887; 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 40, 41, 100, 220, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; 5: 216, 692, 699, 752, 757; 6: 414, 415; bone, 2: 589, 705; 4: 220, 457, 524; composite, 2: 41, 588; copper, 2: 220, 589, 591; 4: 100; iron, 4: 321, 457; shell, 2: 41, 588; 4: 524; spring-pole, 5: 274 (fig.); stone, 2: 522; thorn, 2: 41, 589, 607, 705; unbarbed, 2: 163; wooden, 1: 51; 2: 613, 705; 4: 457
- Fishing, 1: 5, 51, 62, 84, 110, 118, 119, 162, 170, 186, 187, 192, 193, 203, 250, 252-256, 373, 382, 383, 411, 437-438, 452, 482, 525, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 42, 43, 49, 102, 103, 163, 170, 220, 429-430, 485, 521-525, 577, 582, 596, 607, 657, 677, 705, 799, 801, 803, 874; 3: 13, 81, 101, 139, 181, 247, 258, 267, 273, 274, 286, 324, 351, 388, 400, 413, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 471, 488, 518-519, 542, 568-569, 597, 602, 609, 620, 640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 741, 752, 771-772, 828-829, 870, 896, 897; 4: 4, 8, 23, 38, 200, 206, 220-221, 233-234, 253, 257, 278, 285, 308, 309, 321, 322, 332, 340, 356, 370-371, 386, 396, 414, 440, 445, 448, 457, 463, 465, 476, 483, 504, 524, 544, 550; 5: 701;

- collective, 1: 252; devices, 4: 32, 257, 356, 483, 524; 5: 692, 699, 711; equipment, 2: 589, 596, 604, 607, 613, 705; "fence," 2: 525, 526 (fig.), 527 (fig.); gear, basketry, 5: 86; grounds, 4: 441; hand, 2: 657; harpoons, 1: 297, 420; hook and line, 2: 22; 5: 275, 711; magic, 4: 23; methods, 3: 13, 81, 101; 4: 25, 206, 233, 483, 550; nets, 5: 133, 699; 6: 414-415; rights, claims of, 1: 300
- Fishing arrows, *see under* Arrows.
- Fishlines, 1: 62, 84, 89, 253; 3: 101, 789, 828; 6: 415; cotton, 2: 589; fiber, 2: 713
- Fish meal, 4: 326, 465
- Fish nets, *see under* Nets.
- "Fish people," *see Conibo Piratapuyo*.
- Fish poisons (Robert F. Heizer), 5: 277-281
- Fish ponds, artificial, 4: 18, 303, 304, 306
- Fish spears, *see under* Spears.
- Fish traps, *see under* Traps.
- Fishurella* sp., 1: 59
- Fitita*, 3: 750; language, 6: 246
- Fitz-Roy, Admiral Robert, explorer, 1: 82, 139, 149, 150
- Fitzroya patagonica*, 2: 688; 6: 343
- Flagellation, 1: 561; 3: 264, 682, 891; 5: 632, 634, 635, 671; connection with initiations, 5: 375, 377, 380, 691; practice of, 4: 23; ritualistic, 5: 726
- Flageolets, 1: 433; 2: 581; 3: 305, 345, 358, 368, 369, 548, 788, 793, 853; 4: 262; sacred, 5: 682
- Flail, wooden, 2: 964
- Flakes, obsidian or quartz, 6: 46
- Flamingos (Phoenicopteridae), 6: 387; hunted for feathers, 3: 181; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 275
- Flares, used as signals, 4: 561; used in fishing, 2: 525
- Flatfish (*Paralichthys* sp.), 2: 705
- Flat-Heads *see* *Omagua*.
- Flax, 2: 416; introduced, 5: 651
- Flies (Siphonaptera), 6: 417; foot (*Tunga penetrans*), 6: 417; human (*Pulex irritans*), 6: 417
- Flechas Bayou, 3: 221
- Flesh, human, appetite for, 5: 722; eaten, 1: 179, 189; eaten by all members of tribe, 5: 401; preparing of, 4: 340-341; prescribed by doctors, 2: 552, 568; restrictions regarding eating, 5: 361; sale of, 2: 958
- Flesher, skin, 1: 112, 113 (fig.)
- Fleshing, 1: 119
- Flies, 2: 737; 6: 363; simulum ("merihui," "borrachuda"), 6: 363
- Flint, 1: 91, 115; 2: 114; use in fire-making, 5: 288
- Flint chipping, 5: 769
- Flint chips, used as daggers, 4: 528
- Flint quarries, 4: 128
- Floats, gourd, 2: 163, 240; guanaco skin, 1: 160; seal-hide, 1: 88; sea-lion skin, 2: 597
- Flogging, 2: 400; 5: 649, 650, 708; connection with diseases, 5: 627; mourning rite, 1: 397; religious rite, 1: 397; therapeutic device, 1: 395
- Flood, myths about, 1: 159, 168, 367, 379, 397, 434, 444, 473-474, 515, 552; myths about, 2: 315, 571, 753, 800; 3: 93, 132, 133, 265, 369, 438, 449, 484, 504, 532, 627, 649, 684, 724, 736, 760, 762
- Floors, 4: 208, 237
- Florentino Ameghino, colonia, 1: 205, 224
- Flores, Gen. Juan José, Ecuadorian President, 2: 818
- Florez de León, Diego, 1: 160
- Florida, 3: 2; 5: 479, 482, 489
- Floripondia(o) (*Datura arborea*), intoxicating drug, 3: 7, 45, 530, 626; 5: 555
- Flour, 4: 440; carimã, 3: 102; "hard," 3: 102; war, 3: 102; "water," 3: 102
- Flowers, designs of, 2: 95, 144, 287, 432, 716; metal, 2: 532; offering of, 2: 560, 562, 585; raised commercially, 2: 962; wearing of, 2: 236, 287
- "Flute houses," for storing costumes and musical instruments, 5: 17
- Flute players, 1: 314
- Flutes, 1: 102, 342, 353, 460 (fig.); 2: 104, 170, 701, 723, 739, 752, 884, 958; 3: 43, 89, 127, 238, 262, 293, 357, 358, 368, 386, 405, 481, 500, 530, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 681, 701, 704, 722, 735, 746, 748, 759, 783, 793, 852, 853, 864, 878, 881, 888; 4: 6, 9, 17, 21, 23, 33, 36, 39, 41, 264, 283, 290, 365, 397, 409, 561; 5: 392, 408, 585, 678, 696, 710, 728; armadillo skull, 4: 264; ax, 4: 365, 366 (fig.); bamboo, 1: 418, 443, 472; 4: 215, 264, 265 (fig.), 561; bone, 1: 157, 418; 2: 32, 249, 276, 289, 290, 616, 617, 934; 4: 227, 365, 490; 5: 742; cane, 2: 556, 934, 951; 4: 313, 409, 455, 490; ceremonial, 5: 376; clay, 2: 32; construction of, 3: 127; duct, 1: 340 (fig.), 344-345; 2: 556; end 1: 343; 2: 290, 555, 556, 567, 617; 4: 275, 365, 422; 5: 714, 742; feather, 2: 884; gourd, 1: 507 (fig.); holy, belief regarding, 5: 336, 361; horn, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 528; 2: 279, 731, 738; 3: 127; 4: 23, 408, 561; 5: 409, 705, 713, 737; nose, 1: 468, 505, 538; notched, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; 2: 289, 654; open-ended, 2: 581; plug, 1: 345; 2: 239; 4: 264, 265 (fig.); 5: 742; reed, 1: 340 (fig.); 2: 32; 4: 227; rhea bone, 1: 344; shell, 2: 934; stopless, 1: 432, 505, 507 (fig.); transverse, 1: 468; wooden, 1: 345, 507; 2: 556, 738
- Fluxes, treatment for, 5: 636

- Fly swatters, 5: 27; 1: 385
 Fodder, scarcity of, 2: 426
 Folklore, 1: 6, 105, 124, 159, 211, 213, 379, 380, 551-552; 2: 298, 315, 317, 319, 323, 583, 585, 573; 3: 348; 4: 229; 5: 568; Chaco, 1: 369, 379-380. *See also* myths.
 "Follado" (multiple skirts), 2: 930, 963
 Folsom bison hunters, 5: 748, 750
 Fonseca, João Gonçalves da, 3: 255
 Fonseca, Pinto da, 3: 185
 Fonseca, Severiano da, 3: 285, 430
 Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 103, 112, 126, 127, 141, 180; 5: 191, 466, 470
 Fonte, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220
 Fonte Boa, 3: 256, 705, 708
 Fontezuela, Argentina, 6: 11, 73
 Fontoura, 3: 180
 Food, 1: 18, 83-84, 95, 109, 110, 142, 160, 162, 184, 186, 187-189; 2: 150; buried with dead, 1: 520; 2: 150, 161; collecting, 1: 28, 59-62, 96, 170, 192 (*see also* Gathering); communal preparation of, 5: 359; consecration of, 1: 432, 433; division of, 1: 300; list of plant, 1: 62-63; 3: 3-5; 4: 220, 232, 355, 402; offerings of, 2: 545, 562, 564, 565, 720; preparation of, 1: 5, 63, 153, 261-263, 374-375, 383, 411, 420, 452-453, 482, 542; 2: 163, 220-221, 430, 525-528, 578, 705-706, 874, 938-939; 3: 102, 114-16, 181-182, 200, 226, 258, 274, 286, 301, 314, 325-326, 353, 363, 373, 385, 400, 443, 450, 453, 457, 471-472, 489-490, 519, 543, 553, 570, 602, 609, 621, 640, 666, 692-693, 714, 730, 741, 752, 770, 772-773, 829, 871-872; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 279, 286, 303, 314-315, 322, 340-341, 356, 371, 386, 440, 449, 455, 458, 465-466, 483, 504, 523, 524, 550-551; 5: 692; preservation of, 2: 607, 875; sharing of, 1: 96, 153, 164, 300; 3: 783, 784, 786; storage of, 1: 63, 84, 110, 143, 263, 453; 2: 221, 705, 875; 4: 207, 221, 279, 458; supplies, destruction of, 2: 652; taboos, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; wild, 3: 139, 169, 300, 399, 488, 519; 4: 206, 220, 231, 448-449, 465; 6: 467, 468, 469, 479-481; wild, gathering of, 1: 5, 246-249, 373, 382, 410, 436-437, 451, 481, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 216-217, 519, 657, 762, 873, 928; 3: 6, 99, 139, 181, 226, 442, 470, 488, 543, 569, 640, 653, 664, 714, 741-742, 751-752, 770, 826, 871
 Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445-468
 Football game, *see under* Games.
 Footballs, 5: 504
 Footgear, 1: 274; 2: 9, 44, 56, 482, 596, 710, 879; skin, 1: 189, 213
 "Foot Indians," 1: 18, 21, 107, 139, 231, 297, 302-304
 Foot-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
 Footstools, 3: 602, 609, 621. *See also* Benches; Stools.
 Fords, river, 2: 531
 Forehead bands, *see under* Bands.
 Forelock, adorned for war, 1: 378
 Foreshafts, arrow, 1: 425 (figs.)
 Forest, Jesse des, 3: 195
 Forests, beech-conifer, 6: 342, 343; cloud, 6: 333; deciduous, 6: 341; dry, 6: 354, 395; gallery, 6: 468; humid, plants listed, 6: 342-343; mesothermal, 6: 333; oak, 6: 343; oak-conifer, 6: 343; palm, 6: 344; rain, 6: 340, 342-343, 354, 395, 468; scrub, 6: 336, 338, 344; semideciduous, 6: 343; temperate, 6: 356; tropical, 6: 356
 Forest tribes, 5: 670 (map)
 Forks, calabash, 4: 373; four-pronged wooden, 1: 84; wooden, 1: 486; 4: 270 (fig.)
 Formative Period, Middle American History, 4: 93
Formica cephalotes, 6: 422
 Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 205, 210, 222, 224
 Fornication, 5: 634
Fornio, *see laté*, 6: 288
 Forno d'agua (aquatic plant), 1: 410
 Forros Indians, 6: 115
 Fortaleza, valley, 2: 191
 Fortaleza mound, 3: 155
 Fort Gorriti, 1: 230
 Fortifications, 2: 25, 65, 110, 145, 547, 621, 626, 639-640, 651; 5: 19, 396
 Fortín Chavez, 1: 224
 Fortín Descanso, 1: 224
 Fortín Guachalla, 1: 235
 Fortín Leyes, 1: 224
 Fortín Linares, 1: 233
 Fort Ledesma, 1: 235
 Fortín Munoz, 1: 236
 Fortitude, tests of, 5: 376, 377
 "Fort of the Pauxis," 3: 210
 Fort Oruro, 1: 238
 Fortresses, 5: 396; hill, 2: 634, 811; palisaded, 4: 341
 Forts, 2: 37, 40, 164, 200, 227, 228, 278, 507, 617, 652, 928-929; construction of, 2: 164, 228; hilltop, 4: 15, 30, 319; 5: 716, 718, 733, 760; stone, 5: 740
 Fort San Fernando, 1: 232
 Fort San Rafael, 1: 235
 Fossil Man, 6: 2
 Fotutos, shell flutes, 2: 934; 4: 397
 Fountains, 2: 853
 Fourth Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
 Fowls, cooking of, 2: 525; domesticated, 1: 525; 2: 677; forest, 3: 169; rarely eaten, 4: 206
 Fox, 5: 718; the Trickster, mythical, character, 1: 368, 369, 396; 2: 571, 585; entrails, used for string, 1: 295;

- skins, use of, 1: 86, 111, 113, 144, 160, 162, 271; 2: 519; traps, 1: 259 (fig.)
- Foxes, 1: 81, 84, 99, 105, 107, 110, 259, 261; 2: 69, 103, 166, 212, 217, 427, 448, 503, 519, 520; 5: 494; (Canidae), 6: 377, 424, 425, 450, 454; Andean (*Dusicyon culpeus*), 6: 378; anthropomorphic, 2: 175, 753; forest (*Dusicyon thous*), 6: 377, 378; hunting methods for, 2: 520; large maned (*Chrysocyon brachyurus*), 6: 378, 383
- Fractures, treatment for, 1: 125; 2: 174, 754; 5: 638
- Fragaria chilensis*, 2: 700, 741
- Fragua River, 2: 920, 936
- "Frame looping," 5: 132
- Frames, *see* Looms.
- Franca, Antonio Tomé de, 3: 312
- Franceza River, 3: 824
- Francia, dictator, 1: 216; 3: 80
- Franciscan missionaries, 1: 202, 223, 234, 240; 2: 383, 697; 3: 79, 431, 441, 448, 455, 467, 468, 487, 505, 511, 512, 513, 538, 539, 540, 544, 546, 559, 562, 563, 564, 565, 597, 599, 600, 618, 651, 690, 739, 740, 741, 750, 768; 6: 539
- Franciscan missions, 1: 204
- Francisco, Fr. Jeronimo de São, 3: 209
- Francisco Capitán Mayor (title of modern chief), 1: 377, 380
- Francisco Javier Muñiz, "colonia," 1: 205
- Frau, Salvador Canals, 2: xxxii; (Expansion of the *Araucanians* in Argentina), 2: 761-766
- Freemen, 5: 348
- Freguezia de Souzel, 3: 217
- Freire, Major J. de Almira, 3: 209
- Freitas, García de, 3: 285
- French Cape Horn expedition, 1: 82
- French colonists, 3: 95, 98, 196, 197
- French Colony, 4: 50
- French influence, 4: 548; 6: 487, 526
- Frenguelli, Joaquín, 3: 60, 61; 6: x, xii, xiii, 4; (The present status of the theories concerning Primitive Man in Argentina); 6: 11-17
- Frentón, 1: 272
- Frentones, 1: 185, 201, 215, 218, 279. *See also* *Abipón*; *Mocoví*; *Toba*.
- Frescoes, interlocking, 2: 98; Mochica style, 2: 100, 164; ornamental, 2: 140; painted, 5: 415, 427 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.), 432; painted, at Temple of the Moon, Moche, Perú, 5: 36
- Fresco River, 3: 216, 220
- Freyre, Gilberto, *on* racial mixtures, 6: 119
- Friction, treatment for disease, 1: 104
- Friedmann, Herbert, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Friendship, formalized, 1: 495-496
- Friezes, 5: 432, 433
- Frijoles, 2: 938
- Fringes, 1: 66; 2: 138, 235, 258, 259, 276; bird-bone bead, 1: 66
- Fritz, Father Samuel, 3: 222, 513, 567, 690, 691, 704, 705, 706, 707
- Fróes, Ricardo, 3: 135
- Frog, mythological character, 2: 571
- Frogs, 1: 261, 361; 3: 275, 714, 751, 826; 5: 494; (*Dendrobates tinctorius*), 3: 414; (*Rana tinctoria?*), 3: 102; beliefs regarding, 4: 491; designs of, 2: 102, 558, 852; gifts at birth, 4: 213; kururú (*Pipa pipa*), 3: 176; poison from, 4: 345; poisonous, 6: 408; use of in rites, 2: 518, 567
- Frontino District, 4: 301
- Frontlets, 3: 20, 454, 671, 681; Andean type, 3: 20; animal teeth, 1: 439; feather, 3: 20; jaguar skin, 1: 275; palm leaf, 1: 285; silver, 1: 293
- Frost, supernatural spirit, 2: 310, 425; 6: 457
- Fruits, 2: 538, 936; 4: 4, 31, 303, 314, 394, 551; citrus, 4: 220; cultivated, 2: 416, 434, 437, 801, 802; 4: 22, 34, 481; 6: 525-532; designs of, 2: 94, 95, 102, 106, 165; dried, 4: 340; offerings of, 2: 584, 742; table of, 2: 5; tropical, 2: 538; wild, 1: 110, 373, 410, 451, 452, 548, 555, 564; 2: 22, 48, 102, 702, 918, 928; 4: 309, 465, 476; 6: 480-481
- Frutas de lobo (*Solanum lycocarpum*), 3: 5, 325
- Fuchsia magellanica*, 1: 64; (seed pods), 1: 63
- Fucraea gigantea*, 6: 475
- Fuegia, 1: 17, 55
- Fuegians, 1: 12 (map), 131, 212, 213; 5: 504; 6: 7
- Fuéguido*, 6: 14
- Fuel, 1: 53; dried shrubs used as, 2: 519; dung, 6: 440, 446; manure used as, 2: 519; nature of, 2: 216, 430
- Fuentes de Ofrendas (offertory basins), 1: 40
- Fuerte Olimpo, military post, 1: 216, 218, 240, 244
- Fuerte Quemado, Argentina, 2: 648, 654
- Fulgora* sp., 6: 417
- Fulnio* (6), 1: 381, 392, 395, 553, 571; language, 6: 301, 302
- Fulnio*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 571
- Fumigation, ceremonial, 4: 31; treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 637, 639
- Fundación, 2: 870
- Fundadora, fiesta office, 2: 465, 468
- Fundo, large farm, 2: 498
- Funeral bundles, wrapping of, 5: 716
- Funeral chamber, 2: 651
- Funeral laments, 1: 550
- Funeral meal, 1: 551
- Funeral offerings, 2: 286, 551; 4: 147
- Funeral orations, 3: 117
- Funes*, 2: 919
- Funes*, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)

- Fungi, 1: 84, 96, 110, 119
Funifera sp., 6: 473
 Funnels, palmleaf, used for smoking, 1: 509; musical, 1: 538
 Funza-Bogotá River, 2: 889, 908
 Funza River, Colombia, 2: 896
 Fura-chogue, supernatural goddess, 2: 908
 Fúrlong, Father G., 1: 140, 209
 Furnaces, use in metallurgy, 5: 212, 213; use in mining, 5: 208, 209, 210, 211; wind, 2: 625, 646
 Furna Islands, 3: 311
Furnarius rufus, 1: 367; 6: 400
 Furnas (caves), 1: 555
 Furnaya River, 3: 659
 Furniture, 1: 185, 270, 421, 484; 3: 18, 247, 669, 715; household, 1: 185; 2: 223-224, 441, 530, 614, 877, 878; 4: 5, 33, 208, 222, 236-237 (figs.), 254, 258, 304, 305, 309, 322, 403, 525, 552; 5: 21-27, 709, 727-728, 741; mortuary, 2: 51; totora, 2: 432; wooden, 2: 432
 Furniture industry, 2: 432
Fusagasucá dialect, 6: 179
 Fusagasugá district, 2: 890 (map), 891
 Fusagasugá River, 2: 891
 Future life, 1: 99, 121-122, 156; beliefs regarding, 2: 736, 737

Ga, see *Semigae*, 3: 629
Gaató, 5: 7
Gabinairi, 3: 808
 Gaboto, 3: 61, 63
 Gachetá, 2: 891
Gadua sp., 6: 476
Gae, 3: 628, 629, 631-632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 641, 643, 644, 645, 647; language, 6: 248, 249, 252
Gaira, 2: 870
 Gaire, see Caracas.
 Gaiters, canvas, protective, 1: 256
 Galápagos, see Turtles.
Galea sp., 6: 347, 372, 389, 455, 456 (map), 460
 Galena ore, offering of, 2: 562
 Galeras Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
 Galgo, Spanish dog, 1: 142
Galibí, 3: 30, 34, 36, 197, 803, 805, 831; 5: 259, 261, 317, 318, 372, 591, 625; 6: 65 (table). See also *Carib*.
 Galibis, French Guiana, 6: 397
Galictis furax, 6: 346, 375; *G. sp.*, 3: 347; 6: 375
 Galileo, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
 Gallegos, Father Gaspar de, 2: 800
 Galleries, subterranean, 2: 108, 849, 853
Galliesia scorododendrum, 6: 474
 Galliformes (quails and partridges), 6: 384, 392-395
 Gallinazo, Perú, 5: 165; ruins of, 5: 44
 Gallinules, hunting of, 2: 520
 Gallows, 4: 487
Gallus gallus domesticus, 6: 393
 Galpón, 1: 235, 238

 Galt, F. L., 3: 560, 562
 Galván River, 1: 226, 239
 Galvão, Eduardo, 3: xxiii. See also Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo.
 Gamainha, water demon, 3: 711
 Gamba (*Didelphis* sp.), 3: 148
Gambia-Coconuco, 6: 93 (table)
 Gambiers, 1: 337
 Gambling, 1: 15, 100, 122, 157, 167, 334, 336, 337, 392; 2: 289, 553, 740, 884, 966; 3: 175, 482, 853; 5: 512, 513, 514, 752
 Gambling, Games and (John M. Cooper), 5: 503-524
 Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de, 2: 196, 791
 Game, use for food, 1: 58, 216, 247, 555, 564; 2: 527; cooking methods, 1: 420, 452-453, 525; distribution of, 1: 260-261; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; preparation of, 1: 261, 375, 542; presents of, 1: 325; preservation, reasons for, 2: 217; superstitions regarding, 1: 451
Gamela, 3: 138
 Gameleira (*Ficus* sp.), 5: 68
Gamella, 1: 482
 "Game of the *Tapirape*," 5: 247
 Games, 1: 6, 78, 100, 156-157, 184, 196, 392-393, 431, 443, 469, 503-505; 2: 553-554, 884, 952, 966; 3: 40, 88, 144, 175, 191, 304-305, 338, 340, 357-358, 375, 386, 394, 420-421, 436, 482, 500, 531, 548, 590, 604, 647, 648, 679, 701, 722, 746, 758, 790, 853, 888, 895; 4: 204, 264, 274, 312, 366, 381, 533, 560; 5: 503, 696; adults, 1: 100, 505; 2: 554, 952; Amazonian area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 516, 521;
 amusements and toys, 1: 78; Andean area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 510, 511, 516, 520, 521, 522, 523, 737, 742; Antillian area, 5: 503, 505, 514, 522; Araucanian area, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523; arrow, 4: 366; ball, 2: 739, 740, 966; 4: 10, 26, 34, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 505, 742; archery (see Archery); bean, 2: 740; boards, 2: 288, 289; bolas, 1: 298; boy's, 1: 122, 392, 505; card, 2: 966; cat's cradle, 4: 366;
 Chacoan area, 5: 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523; children's, 1: 100, 337-338, 469; 2: 458, 553, 740-741; continental and near-continental distribution, 5: 504-505; counters for, bone, clay, shell, and stone, 4: 509; counters, ceramic, 2: 670; death-rite functions, 5: 518, 519; derived from Spanish sources, 5: 505; dice, 2: 740; 5: 742, 752; distribution and historical summary, 5: 521-522; double ball, 5: 523; Eastern Bolivian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 521; Eastern Brazilian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 521, 523; endurance hopping, child's game, 1: 100; Euro-

- pean gambling, 5: 512-514; football, 1: 167; 5: 523; four-stick, 5: 523; fox-and-geese, 5: 504; Fuegian area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 508, 510, 512, 521, 523; funeral, 5: 513; gambling, 2: 740; gambling on sports, 5: 512-521; girl's, 1: 122, 337, 392, 505; guessing, 2: 553, 554, 740-741; 5: 511, 512, 521, 523; Guiana area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 521; hand, 5: 521, 523; head-ball, 5: 514; hide and seek, 1: 122; 2: 740; 5: 504; hockey, 1: 157, 213, 334, 392; 2: 739, 751; 3: 482; 5: 370, 504, 505, 506, 507, 512, 514, 515 (fig.), 516, 522, 523, 696, 752; hoop-and-arrow, 5: 508; hoop-and-pole, 1: 393; 5: 505, 508, 523, 752; hoop rolling, 1: 339; 5: 511; hopping game, 1: 338; hopscotch, 1: 167; 5: 511, 512; houka (game), 5: 520; hunting, 1: 337, 338; imitative, 5: 504; jacks, 2: 740; 5: 511, 512; jackstraws, 5: 523; jaguar, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); jumping, 1: 338; maize-ball, 5: 514; maize-grain, 3: 648; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; Middle American area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 521; moccasin, 5: 521, 523; mourning, 4: 39, 289, 307; 5: 518, 519, 522, 737; ninepins, 5: 511, 523; nongambling, 5: 504-512; of chance, 1: 210; 2: 740, 966; Orinocoan area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 510, 521, 522; Paipayan area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; Patagonian area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; patience, 5: 511; peg-pulling, 1: 336; pelota, 5: 516; pig-pile, 2: 288; pillma, 2: 740; 5: 504, 505; pisca, 5: 516, 518; prevocational, 5: 504; puma, 2: 288; quoits, 5: 511, 523; racket, 5: 523; ring, 1: 122; ring-and-pin, 1: 213, 336, 337; 3: 531, 590, 722; 5: 505, 509, 523, 752; ring and pole, 1: 505; rubber-ball, 1: 505; 3: 357; 4: 25, 36; 5: 504, 514, 522, 730, 761; seesaw, 4: 204; "shell," 2: 553; snow-snake, 1: 334, 336; 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 523, 696, 752; stick, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523; stick-dice gambling, 5: 516, 521, 522; stilt-walking, 1: 339, 392, 505; 5: 505, 508, 696; suka, 3: 482; stone-throwing, 1: 100, 469; swings, 5: 523; team, 1: 100; tickling, 1: 122; tsuka, 1: 210, 337 (fig.); tug-of-war, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722; voladores, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; war, 2: 952; West Indian area, 5: 508, 510. *See also* Sports.
- Games and gambling (John M. Cooper), 5: 503-524
- Games and sports, 1: 100-102, 122, 334-342; 2: 288-289, 302
- Gameza, Colombia, 2: 909
- Gandfa, Enrique de, 3: 470
- Ganhão River, 3: 155
- Ganhoão, 3: 196
- Gapatárida, village, 4: 472
- Garabito, *Gueta* chief, 4: 54, 55
- Garabito*, see *Gueta*.
- Garagoa Valley, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
- Garay, General Juan de, 1: 180; 2: 761
- Garcete, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
- García, Alejo, Spanish adventurer, 1: 199, 200, 245; 2: 208; 3: 76, 465, 466
- García, Father, missionary, 1: 48, 54, 140
- Garcilaso de la Vega (el *Inca*), 2: 177, 178, 181, 196, 396, 473, 486, 512, 558, 576, 801; 3: 465, 469; 5: 212; 6: 454, 510; *on* copper, 5: 207; *on* guano, 6: 386; *on* Inca region, 6: 357-358; *on* land tenure, 2: 422-423, 802; *on* sacred birds, 6: 398-399; *on* the *Incas*, 5: 209, 210; *on* verruga fever, 6: 419
- Garconi, José Maria, Jesuit, 3: 138
- Gardening, 1: 14, 50, 373; 2: 756, 760
- Garden of the Queen Islands, south Cuba, 6: 414
- Gardiner, Allen F., Protestant missionary and explorer, 1: 139, 140
- Garganta of Obidos, 6: 323
- Garipon*, 3: 808
- Garlands, feather, 3: 83; 4: 316, 323; flower, 4: 485; rose, 4: 323
- Garlic, 2: 356, 481, 513
- Garments, 1: 184, 189, 375; 2: 708-710, 766; 3: 571-572; 4: 451; bark-cloth, 4: 36; ceremonial, 1: 272; cloth, 5: 758; cotton, 4: 22; defensive, 1: 272, 273 (fig.); feathered, 2: 400; protective, 5: 261, 262 (map); scant, 5: 761; skin, 4: 32; 5: 694; types of, 5: 711, 757; woolen, 1: 212. *See also* Clothing; Costumes.
- Garrisons, army, 1: 373
- Garters, 2: 361; 3: 83, 107, 314, 353, 574; 5: 108; cotton, 3: 107; human hair, 3: 83
- Gas and flame, use in warfare, 5: 394
- Gasnape, hacienda, 2: 149
- Gastric calculus (bezoar stones), 6: 441
- Gates, village, 2: 877
- "Gateway of the Sun," at Calasasaya, 2: 110; at Tiahuanaco, 2: 111, 112, 117, 128, 129; 5: 607
- Gateways, monolithic, 2: 110, 111, 295; stone, 2: 117; village, 2: 877
- Gatherers, 1: 14, 383, 420; 4: 40, 41, 394, 439
- Gathering, 4: 12, 35, 36, 37, 370, 414, 445, 448-449, 457, 463, 465, 476, 482, 483; wild foods, 2: 216-217, 519; wild fruit, 2: 22, 39, 42, 43, 103, 803. *See also* Collecting.
- Gatherings, men's, 4: 405
- Gauca*, 4: 18
- Gauchí*, 1: 251
- Gauchos, 5: 513, 514; modern, 1: 297
- Gaula*, see *Ulva*.
- Gauteovan, goddess, 2: 885
- Gauze, weaving technique, 2: 94, 141

- Gavião River, 1: 547
 Gavilán, Alonzo Ramos, 2: 197
Gaviões, 3: 206; *Western*, 1: 477, 480, 481
Gaye, 3: 631; 5: 258, 405. See also *Gae*.
Gayón, 4: 445, 455, 463; 5: 681
Ge, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 391, 393, 477, 481, 482, 486, 488, 491, 498, 506, 509, 514, 516, 519, 532, 553, 554, 556, 563, 567; 3: 18, 20, 21, 45, 137, 180, 185, 206, 323, 713; 5: 13, 74, 97, 133, 153, 315, 317, 319, 331, 333, 334, 338, 361, 365, 375, 509, 523, 557, 564, 575, 658, 661, 662, 678, 680, 682, 692, 694, 696, 752; 6: 287, 288-290 (list), 296, 298, 299, 300, 302; *Central*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 386, 477-517; 5: 78, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694; 6: 690 (list); culture, 1: 480-517; *Eastern*, 6: 296, 469, 479; linguistic family, 1: 480, 541, 547, 553; 6: 58, 64 (table), 66 (table), 76, 77, 246, 270, 286, 287, 300, 304, 305; *Northwestern*, 1: 382, 383, 386, 507; 3: 52; 5: 380; 539, 681, 689, 690, 691; 6: 289-290 (list), 295, 296; *Northwestern*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 477-517; 5: 78, 90, 98, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694, 753; Proper group, 6: 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; *Southern*, 1: 381, 445, 477, 532; 5: 78, 541; 6: 297; stock, 3: 1; tribes, 3: 229, 294, 897; 6: 72, 73, 76, 77, 84, 118, 164, 236, 282, 553
Ge-Arawak-Pano languages, 6: 251
Geaster saccatus, 6: 485
Geogagia, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
Geese, 1: 84, 110; 4: 524; Andean (*Chloëphaga melanoptera*), 6: 388, 389; 6: 347, 384; barred Magellan (*Chloëphaga magellanica*), 6: 389; (*Chloëphaga*), 1: 51, 75; crops of, used as containers, 1: 91; introduced, 2: 358; wild, 2: 577, 703; 3: 169
Geicó, see *Jeico*.
 Gemini, knowledge of, 3: 348
Genacin, see *Puelche*.
Genagra, Colombia, 2: 969
Genaken, see *Puelche*.
Genakenn, see *Puelche*.
Genakin, see *Puelche*.
Genechiquia River, 3: 439
 General Pinedo, 1: 222
 General River, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 General Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 48
 Generosity, 3: 114
Genii, see *Spirits*.
Genipa (*Genipa*), 3: 5, 226, 268, 273, 302, 568; Biza orellana, 2: 237; dye, 1: 282, 384, 485, 486, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; fruit, 1: 533; *G. americana*, 3: 5, 20, 99; 5: 78, 698; 6: 343, 473, 478, 479, 541; *G. edulis*, 6: 481; *G. maerianae*, 6: 481; *G. sp.*, 2: 944; 5: 125, 372, 397, 582, 678; paint from, 3: 20, 37, 83, 108, 111, 117, 130, 142, 170, 172, 173, 174, 187, 229, 276, 278, 287, 288, 309, 315, 353, 365, 416, 432, 506, 544, 676, 717; 4: 395, 403, 471, 473, 476, 552
 Genipapo, see *Genipa*.
 Genital covers, 2: 929; 4: 471, 472, 525; women's, 4: 36, 386, 395, 471, 526
 Genital organs, male prisoner's, given to wife of chief, 5: 404
 Genitals, blood from, 1: 321, 322; exposure of, 2: 157, 804; treatment at childbirth, 1: 442
Gennacken, see *Puelche*.
Gennakin, see *Puelche*.
 Gentiles, spirits of, 2: 469; tombs of, 2: 465
 Geography and plant and animal resources of South America, 6: 319-543
 Geography of South America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319-344
 Geological Periods, Mid-Pliocene Era, 6: 353; Mid-Pliocene to Recent contact, 6: 350-353
 Geometric designs, 2: 94, 95, 102, 140, 158, 166, 170, 275, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 644, 653, 669 (figs.), 681, 684, 716, 717, 737, 770, 771, 775 (fig.), 778, 779, 832, 836, 839, 840 (figs.), 841, 843, 856, 857, 862, 881; 4: 88, 90, 91, 108, 126, 127, 459
Geonoma baculifera, 6: 471; *G. elegans*, 6: 471; *G. paniculata*, 6: 471; *G. pohliana*, 6: 471; *G. schottiana*, 6: 471; *G. sp.*, 3: 103; 6: 475
 Geophagy, 3: 16, 450
Ge-Pano mixture, 6: 262
 Gerivá palm (*Cocos botryophora*), 1: 468
 German settlers, 1: 449; 6: 111
 Gersony, Father João Maria, 3: 221, 222
Geruna, see *Yuruna*, 3: 218
Ges-Tapuya, 6: 287
Ge-Tupi, feathering, 5: 239; mixture of dialects, 6: 243
Ghambia, 4: 303
 Ghost rites, 1: 76, 472-473, 550
 Ghost sickness, treatment for, 2: 568
 Ghosts (nand'yong or nanitong), 1: 539; 2: 560; 3: 127, 128, 145, 146, 176, 378, 677, 681, 682, 702, 856; 5: 566, 567, 569-570, 571, 589, 592, 623, 624, 625, 707, 726; belief in, 1: 334, 352, 465, 470, 512, 528, 529, 550; dance of, 5: 570; fear of, 2: 552, 954; invocation of, 1: 378; protection from, 1: 331, 333, 539; souls and, 1: 538-539; supernatural beings, 4: 4, 24, 26, 382
Ghuylliche, see *Huilliche*.
 Giants, belief in, 4: 338; mythical characters, 2: 314
 Giant Snakes, social group, 1: 491; 5: 329
Gibaros, rustic natives of Puerto Rico and Cuba, 6: 163
 Gibraltar, Venezuela, 4: 473

- Gifts, exchange of, 1: 96, 97, 119, 149, 153, 333; 5: 398; bride, 1: 325; 2: 285, 720, 798, 933; friendship, 2: 938
- Gilders, 5: 651
- Gilding, 4: 158; (mise en couleur), 5: 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 231, 463; leaf or true, 5: 220, 221, 222, 223; technique, 2: 28, 48, 167, 635, 900; wash, 5: 220, 221
- Gilij, Filippo Salvatore, missionary, 4: 439, 444, 447, 456, 457, 462
- Gillin, John, 3: xxiii, 46, 819; (Tribes of the Guianas), 3: 799-860
- Gilmore, Raymond M.; 6: xii, xiii; (Fauna and ethnozoology of South America), 6: 345-464
- Ginipa fruit, 4: 563
- Ginjaw, see *Guinau*.
- Gioia, medicinal herb, 4: 537, 538
- Giovavava Cave, images in, 5: 572
- Gi-Paraná River, 3: 31, 299, 361, 372
- Girão, 3: 450
- Girara*, 5: 536; 6: 181. See also *Jirara*.
- Girara River, 4: 393, 395
- Girdle-cord, 3: 19
- Girdles, 1: 157, 271, 421, 422; 3: 19, 184, 187, 275, 622, 767, 776; 5: 336; bark, 1: 431; bead, 4: 270; buriti-bast, 1: 486; cotton, 4: 527, 546; emblematic, 1: 390, 430; feather, 4: 258; fiber, 4: 504; girl's, 1: 487, 564; leather, 1: 213, 274; symbolic, 1: 494; women's, 4: 41, 238, 458; woven, 1: 210
- Gire-Gire shell heaps, 4: 424, 437
- Girls, age status, 1: 494; chastity, 2: 904; clothes, 1: 485, 487; 2: 532; 4: 238, 341; ear-piercing ceremony, 2: 458; education of, 2: 461, 462, 948; games, 1: 122, 337, 338, 505; 2: 553; loose, 2: 454, 722; marriageable age, 4: 214, 262, 289, 321, 363, 407, 558; maturity ceremony, 2: 284, 757, 758, 883, 904, 947; menstrual customs, 3: 37, 87, 116; naming, 2: 733; premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; puberty rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165-166, 195, 213, 323-324, 376, 379, 442, 499, 544; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378-379, 389-390, 407, 488, 558; 5: 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 907; 4: 21, 389, 474; 5: 577; tasks of, 2: 458-459; training of, 4: 378, 558; virginal, 1: 495, 499
- Girth, 1: 145 (fig.)
- Giry, 3: 439
- Gitibo*, see *Setebo*.
- Givari*, see *Jivaro*.
- Givaro*, see *Jivaro*.
- Gladiolites, ceremonial stones, 4: 500, 505
- Glass objects, 2: 659
- Gliricidia* sp., 6: 539
- Globicephala* sp., 6: 380
- Glossary of Indian words, 2: 975-978
- Glove, skin, 1: 87
- Glue, fish, use of, 1: 213; known to Indians, 6: 477; making of, 2: 537; 3: 28
- Gluttony, disapproved of, 1: 97, 118, 143
- Glyptodon* sp., 6: 12
- Glyptodontidae (extinct armadillos), 6: 369
- Gnaphalium spicatum*, 6: 486
- Gnats (Chironomidae, Ceratopogonidae, Simuliidae), 6: 419
- "Gnats" (tribe), see *Carapaná*.
- Gneisses, ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322
- Gnomes, 5: 566
- Goaca and Taqui (allyus), 5: 304
- Goacanagaric, *Taino* chief, 4: 529
- Goahibo*, see *Guahibo*.
- Goaianaz*, see *Guayaná*.
- Goajira (o), Peninsula, Colombia, 2: 53; 4: 1, 12, 369, 414, 429, 436; 5: 156, 201; 6: 336; Lower, 4: 369; Upper, 4: 369
- Goajiro*, 1: 265; 3: 2, 31, 414; 4: 1, 20, 21, 332, 337, 350, 369-383, 471; 5: 2, 4, 6, 17, 24, 25, 116, 242, 315, 318, 320, 331, 366, 367, 532, 534, 535, 588, 602, 603, 612, 663 (table), 686, 698, 700, 702, 703, 706, 764; 6: 28, 60, 65 (table), 163, 188, 209, 382; culture, 4: 370-383
- Goajiro*, The (John M. Armstrong and Alfred Métraux), 4: 369-383
- Goaptaca*, see *Guaitacá*.
- Goascorán Valley, Honduras, 4: 181
- Goats, 1: 50, 212, 261, 265, 373; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; images of, 2: 805; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 597; 6: 424
- Goayhini River, 3: 806
- Gobernación del Chaco, 1: 205
- Gobernador, town official, 4: 288
- Goblets, 2: 94, 106, 115, 129, 135, 138, 141; blackware, 2: 611; cylindrical, 5: 449, 450; flaring-sided, 2: 127, 129, 130; kero-shaped, 2: 134 (figs.); metal, 2: 146; painted, 2: 147; straight-sided, 2: 130, 131, 144; wooden, 2: 42, 147, 604, 614
- Goblins, beliefs regarding, 1: 352
- God, beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 267; Christian, 2: 395, 396, 401, 403, 407, 463; 4: 250; Demon and Spirit, 5: 563-568; jaguar, 4: 35, 338; jaguar, stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
- Godfather, 2: 452, 453, 947, 948; 5: 380
- Godmother, 2: 948
- Godparents, 2: 952; 4: 289; 5: 381, 382
- Gods, 3: 46, 92, 93; frog, 4: 410; functions of, 2: 57; high, 5: 559-563; list of, 2: 293-295; major, 1: 396; tribal, 5: 715, 724, 730, 761; serpent, 5: 730; village, 5: 730
- God's Acre (tupambae), 5: 650
- "God's Hill," home of the gods, 1: 159
- Goelz, living souls, 4: 535
- Goeldi, Emilio A., 3: 160, 161
- Goiás, State of, Brazil, 6: 77, 321, 336

- Goiter, basedow, 6: 143; endemic, 6: 102, 143; thyroid, 6: 143; treatment of, 5: 637
- Gold, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 48, 49, 54, 56, 69, 91, 95, 115, 119, 128, 138, 141, 146, 150, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 558, 615, 625, 641, 646, 718, 776, 777, 779, 781, 799, 804, 805, 806, 843, 859, 872, 896, 900, 901, 903, 905, 925, 943, 957; 3: 75-76, 98, 525, 618, 694, 707; 4: 5, 25, 32, 36, 111, 128, 147, 160, 161, 167, 299, 305, 316, 318, 335, 360, 472, 487, 543, 544, 548; 5: 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 245, 255, 415, 416, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 435, 449, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 482, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755, 758, 767; 6: 330; bangles, 2: 243, 247, 839; beaten, 2: 900, 930; buried with dead, 2: 161, 170, 838; burnished, 5: 463; cast, 2: 247, 537, 834, 838, 843, 900, 901, 931, 951; 5: 466, 467 (fig.); cire-perdue casting, 2: 838, 843, 900; cold-hammered, 2: 537; cups, 2: 115, 248; dust, storage of, 2: 537; figurines, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; filigree work, 2: 838, 843, 900; forged, 2: 828; government owned, 2: 246; hammered, 2: 160, 167, 247, 834, 838, 843, 900, 931; 4: 310; idols, 2: 838, 934, 951; inlays, 6: 47; leaf plating, 2: 843; 5: 463; masks, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 799, 839; melted, 2: 838; mines, 2: 54, 434, 816, 915; mining, 4: 17, 25, 308, 316, 327, 334, 518, 528; objects, 4: 132, 137, 385, 527; offerings of, 2: 313, 562, 905, 906; ore, 2: 167; ornaments, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 805, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 137, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 385, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575 (see also Ornaments); pins, 2: 235; plagues, 2: 115, 150, 298, 623, 625; plaques hammered, 5: 608 (fig.); sands, 6: 330; search for, 2: 896, 897; seizure of, 2: 903, 924; sheets, 2: 648, 843; 4: 155, 310; smelting process, 2: 537; soldered, 2: 838; strips, 2: 120; tinsel, offerings of, 2: 464; trade in, 4: 485, 518, 530. See also Alloys.
- Goldenrod, use for dye, 5: 124
- Goldman, Irving, 3: xxi, xxiii, 29; (Tribes of the Uaupes-Caqueta region), 3: 763-798
- Goldsmiths, 3: 654; 5: 651; methods of work, 5: 209, 211, 224, 468
- Goldwork, 2: 48, 51, 56, 91, 838, 839, 841, 900, 901; 4: 17, 25, 27, 128, 137, 142, 201, 309, 310, 312, 327, 334, 528; 5: 499
- Golfo de Fonseca, Nicaraguan Lowland, 4: 48, 63
- Golfo de los Evangelistas, 1: 132
- Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54, 55, 56, 64, 201
- Golfo de San Blas, Panamá, 4: 50
- Golfo de San Miguel, Panamá, 4: 45, 50
- Golfo de Urabá, Panamá, 4: 44, 45, 50
- Golfo Dulce, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 53
- Gómara, Francisco López de, 4: 485; 5: 220
- Gomphotheriidae (mastodons), 6: 380
- Gonaives, Haiti, 6: 337
- Gonave Island, Hispanola, 4: 528, 531; Haiti, 6: 337
- Gongogy River, 1: 558
- Gongs, 2: 32; 4: 534; canoe-shaped, 4: 275
- Gonzáles, Martin, 3: 466; on *Guarani* migrations, 3: 466
- González, Father Francisco Amancio, 1: 236, 237; 3: 467
- González Holguín, Diego, 2: 249, 250, 251, 255
- González Suárez, Federico, 2: 768, 791; 3: 729
- Gonzaval, settlement, 2: 801
- Good Success Bay, 1: 81, 107, 109, 110
- Goosefoot, cultivated, 6: 496
- Gorge hook, pronged, 1: 84
- Gorgetts, slate, 4: 130; stone, 2: 671 (fig.); 4: 130
- Gorgotoqui, 3: 382, 384, 394
- Gorgulho do Barbado, settlement, 3: 219, 220, 222
- Gorostiza, Father Roque de, 1: 230, 231
- Górotire, 1: 390, 478, 480, 484, 488, 494, 509; 3: 214; 5: 22. See also *Cayapó*.
- Górotire *Cayapó*, 1: 480, 494; 3: 225, 229; 5: 342
- Gorrón, 2: 51, 921; 4: 16, 18, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
- Gos, native god, 1: 356
- Gossypium arboreum* (cotton), 4: 309; 6: 538; *G. barbadense*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 6: 533, 534, 535, 536, 538; *G. brasiliense*, 6: 535; *G. hirsutum*, 3: 5; 6: 534, 535, 536, 537, 538; *G. h. mariegalante*, 6: 535; *G. h. punctatum*, 2: 5; 6: 535, 536; *G. h. purpurascens*, 6: 535; *G. peruvianum*, 1: 288; *G. purpurascens*, 6: 534; *G. raimondii*, 6: 536, 538; *G. sp.*, 5: 744; 6: 536, 537, 538; *G. tomentosum*, 6: 534, 536
- Gotocogegodeg*, 1: 218. See also *Mbaya*.
- Gouania lupuloides*, 6: 479; *G. polygama*, 6: 479
- Gouges, rodent-tooth, 1: 424 (fig.); shell, 4: 499, 500, 505, 508
- Goupia glabra*, 6: 474
- Gourds, 1: 171, 225, 250, 251, 293, 342, 359, 373, 388, 411, 420, 505, 524, 525, 548, 564, 573; 2: 95, 150, 156, 161, 163, 171, 210, 245, 356, 364, 433-434, 482, 536, 557, 562, 620, 624-625, 719, 799, 881, 939, 943; 3: 18, 27, 43, 99, 111, 140, 144, 170, 174, 194, 225, 248, 260, 268, 289, 332, 363, 372, 384, 399, 412, 434, 442,

- 445, 453, 477, 487, 696, 716, 758, 776, 858; 5: 22, 100, 415, 426, 436, 454, 491, 495, 497, 698, 727, 740;
(Lagenaria siceraria), 3: 5, 27, 194, 434, 477; 4: 232, 525, 527, 528, 555, 560; bottle-shaped (*Lagenaria*), uses of, 6: 504, 506; carved, 4: 224; cooking vessels, 2: 163; cultivated, 4: 205, 211, 220, 232, 253, 355, 361, 370; cups, 2: 706; decorated, 1: 293, 346, 468, 488, 501; 2: 167, 245, 433, 434, 536, 881, 943; 6: 506; dishes, 2: 163; incised, 1: 501; lime, 2: 879; painted, 4: 560; used as bottles, 2: 293; 3: 18;
 used as floats in fishing, 2: 163, 240; used as household goods, 1: 293, 482, 488; 2: 536, 624, 877, 881, 943; 4: 555; used as musical instruments, 1: 551; 4: 26, 561; rattles, 3: 174; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; water containers, 2: 877; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; worn as ornaments, 4: 360
Gourliea decorticans, 1: 246; 5: 542; 6: 480, 482
 Government, 1: 387-388; 2: 167-168, 273-274; and law, 5: 340-350; classes and, 5: 734-736; crimes against, punishment for, 2: 271; Indian, 2: 926; nature of, 2: 273-274; officials, 4: 282, 288; surpluses, distribution of, 2: 272
 Governors, 2: 165, 263, 271, 272, 285, 417, 422, 444, 445, 446, 492, 539, 926, 946, 973; 4: 282; authority of, 4: 246, 282
 Gowns, long-sleeved, 2: 879; women's, 4: 21
 Goya, 1: 220; 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
Goyaka, see *Guaitacá*.
Goyaná, see *Guayaná*.
Goyana, see *Wayana*.
Goyatacá, see *Guaitacá* language.
 Goyaz, 1: 419, 478, 479
Goytacá, 5: 678
Goyatacá, see *Guaitacá* language.
 Gracias, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 179, 180, 181, 183, 186
 Grain, 5: 543; cooking of, 2: 430; cultivated, 4: 370; drinks from, 2: 741; offerings of, 2: 560; sowing of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; 4: 237; trade in, 2: 538
 Grajahu River, 3: 660
 Grajahú steppes, 1: 480
 Grajaú River, 3: 137, 138
Grampus sp., 6: 380
 Granadillas (*Passiflora ligularis*), fruit, 2: 163, 918, 928; 3: 391; 4: 206, 303
 Granaries, 2: 607, 608, 620, 640; adobe, 2: 221; communal, 5: 650; cornstalk, 2: 221; public, 2: 22, 39, 221, 608; stonewalled, 2: 620; subterranean, 1: 40; 2: 620, 622 (fig.), 677
 Gran Boree and Green Cassava Falls, Surinam, 6: 94
 Gran Chaco, 1: 371-380; 2: 16, 661; 4: 40; 6: 201, 202, 208, 210, 236, 324, 338, 397; tribes of, 5: 574
 Gran Chaco, The present-day Indians of the (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371-380
 Grandchildren, 1: 311; 2: 452
 Grande Rapids, 3: 194
 "Grandfather," mythical, 3: 117, 131; native God, 1: 396, 559
 Grandfathers, 2: 734; connection with couvade, 5: 373; connection with initiations, 5: 376; term for, 1: 462
Grandiponera sp., 6: 421
 Grandmother, maternal, 1: 493; term for, 1: 462
 Grand Necropolis of Paracas, 5: 49
 Grandparents, position of, 5: 320; relations with children, 2: 452; terms for, 1: 462; 2: 452
 Grand River, 6: 114
 Grand Señor (Supreme Ruler) of Mochica territory, 2: 167
 Granite, 2: 153, 648; ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322, 325
 Gran Mojos, 1: 200
 Granodiorite, soft rock, 2: 857
 Gran Paititi, 2: 389
 Gran Pajonal, 3: 511, 536, 537, 538, 539, 561
 Gran Pará, 3: 510
 Gran Sabana, 3: 800
 Grapes, introduced, 2: 22, 356-357
 Grass (*Festuca rigescens*), 2: 535; 6: 334, 336, 338, 341, 342, 344; arrow (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 5: 70; bunch, 6: 338, 344; bunch, uses of, 2: 216, 222; bundles, offering of, 2: 584; ichu (*Stipa ichu*), 2: 529; 6: 344; ixtle (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104; palm, 1: 482; prairie, 1: 25; prairie (*Festuca dissitiflora*), 5: 104; razor (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 5, 325; savannas, 6: 335, 341, 342, 344; seeds, 1: 110; signals, 1: 317; silk (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104, 105, 133; tussock, 1: 84
 Grasshoppers, 6: 416
 Grasslands, 6: 354
 Graters, 3: 353, 707, 742, 752, 772, 776, 778, 829, 850; cassava, 6: 477; coral, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 26, 551; pottery, 2: 781; quartz-studded, 2: 779; wooden, 1: 264; 5: 26
 Grates, 1: 482
Gratiola peruviana, 2: 702
 Gravata River, 1: 547
 Gravedigger, voluntary, 1: 500
 Grave furniture, 2: 95, 103, 610, 842; 4: 181, 422
 Gravels on Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325
 Grave offerings, 2: 154-155, 160, 161, 592, 618, 672, 838; 5: 150
 Gravers, stone, 2: 854
 Graves, 1: 500; 2: 91, 92, 115, 119, 120, 122, 123, 149, 150, 154, 160, 170, 609-610, 618, 684, 736 (fig.), 737 (fig.), 825, 832,

- 836, 838, 842, 845; 4: 8; beehive-shaped, 2: 507; boot-shaped, 2: 609; bottle-shaped, 2: 146, 609; box, 2: 115, 119, 128, 131, 154, 634, 845; chullpa, 2: 581; circular, 2: 154, 634, 772; cylindrical, 2: 603, 800; deep-shaft, 2: 832; 4: 10, 30, 146, 159, 162 (fig.); 5: 759; double, 2: 160; elongated, 2: 170; elongated ellipsoid, 2: 160; fire burned on, 1: 442; house, 2: 620; 5: 44; hut built on, 1: 443; markers for, 2: 41, 852; 4: 336; orientation of, 2: 154, 161; Necropolis, 5: 132; oval, 4: 162 (fig.); pit, 2: 609, 838; pot-shaped, 2: 93; quadrangular, 4: 162 (fig.); rectangular brick, 2: 101; roofed-over cylindrical, 2: 603; roomlike, 2: 137; shaft-and-chamber type, 2: 51, 91, 93, 95, 128, 137, 140, 609, 805, 828, 829, 832, 834, 835 (fig.), 836, 838, 845, 862; shallow, 2: 97; stone-cist, 4: 10, 15, 30, 181, 185; 5: 711, 713, 759; stone-lined, 2: 131, 160, 609, 610; stone-walled, 4: 177; trampled by male relative, 1: 443. *See also* Burials; Tombs.
- Grazing, 2: 38, 39
- Grease, as food, 1: 142, 162, 189; use as adornment, 1: 112, 146; use in skin-tanning, 2: 717
- Grease balls, offerings of, 2: 583, 584
- Greasebrush, used as fuel, 2: 578
- Grease stones, 5: 21
- Greasing, body, protective measure, 1: 112; method of preserving skins, 1: 113
- Great Añapösö, 1: 359
- Great Ancestor, 3: 677; 5: 560, 562
- Great Anteater masquerades, 1: 393
- Great Antilles, 5: 147, 196, 199, 483, 495
- Greater Pampa, 1: 12, 25-46, 30 (map); archeology of, 1: 25-46; subdivisions of, 1: 31-33
- Great Fast, ceremonial, 1: 501, 510-512, 514
- Great Nebulous, myth of, 3: 595
- Great Priest, 5: 580
- Great Spirit, 5: 563
- Great Square, Cuzco, 2: 291, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 327
- Greaves, gold, 4: 155, 254, 259
- Grebs, flightless, 2: 520
- Grecques, decoration for pottery, 3: 84
- Greenheart (*Nectandra rodiaei*), 3: 9, 870; seeds, 6: 466
- Greens, use of, 2: 525, 526, 702
- Greenstone, 4: 102, 128, 142, 546
- Greetings, 1: 97, 566; 2: 547; ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 645, 784
- Gregorio River, 3: 564, 659, 661, 663
- Gregory Bay, 1: 131
- Greigia landbeckii*, 2: 713; 5: 72; *G. sphacelata*, 2: 702, 705
- Grenada Island, 4: 548; 6: 330, 368
- Griddles, 3: 16; 4: 5, 32, 223, 417, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 499, 508, 523, 527, 528, 551, 555; 5: 145, 149, 156, 177, 179, 181
- Grifi, Father Vicente, missionary, 1: 217
- Grigotá, plains, 3: 384, 430
- Grillet River, 3: 816
- Grinders, 3: 519, 570, 616, 640, 654, 693, 742, 897; ceramic, 5: 150; hammer, 4: 427, 500, 528; rocking, 5: 27; stone, 1: 400; 5: 27; wooden, 5: 27
- Grinding techniques, 2: 682
- Grindstones, 1: 18, 37, 41, 400, 428; 2: 636, 664; 4: 129 (fig.), 147, 163, 176, 189, 190, 364, 425, 427; 5: 22; four-footed, 2: 859; hand, 2: 120, 146, 834, 841, 844, 859, 877, 930
- Grisolo, use in metalworking, 5: 209
- Grison* sp., 6: 375
- Gritones*, see *Sinabo*.
- Grooms, European, for horses, 2: 383
- Grotto of Chulín, Quebrada de Humahuaca, 5: 496, 498
- Groundcherries (*Physalis* sp.), 6: 520
- Ground pounder, time-marking, 3: 43. *See also* Stamping tube.
- Ground sloth (extinct), 4: 501; 6: 347, 368, 369
- Ground-stonework, 4: 81-83, 100-102, 129
- Groups, age, 5: 380; Armadillo, 5: 329; Bat, 5: 329; bilateral, 5: 684 (map), 685, 703; Carrion Vulture, 5: 329; dialectic, 1: 95, 98; 5: 351; Dwarf Parrot, 5: 329; family, 1: 175; Giant Snake, 5: 329; kinship, 1: 95, 183; local, 1: 94, 95, 98; organized, 1: 116; polygynous, 5: 718; ruling, 1: 116; sex, 4: 37. *See also* Clans.
- Grubb, Barbroke, 1: 208, 339
- Grubs, eaten, 1: 248, 437; 4: 402; vision-producing, 5: 696
- Grugunhy River, 1: 547
- Gruiformes (cranes, limpkins, trumpeters, rails), 6: 395
- G-strings, 4: 22; 5: 113
- Guabala, Panama, 4: 51, 53
- Guabas, fruit, 2: 802; 4: 314
- Guabo River, 2: 967
- Guaca*, 4: 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
- Guaca, *Nutibara* god, 4: 17, 320
- Guacamayas, 4: 362, 387
- Guacanagua* language, 6: 219, 220
- Guacanahua*, 3: 439
- Guacano*, 2: 964
- Guacará*, 3: 808; 6: 208
- Guacari*, see *Guacará*.
- Guachalla, 1: 235, 236
- Guacharapos*, see *Guachí*.
- Guacharuco Province, 4: 481
- Guachavés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guachí*, 1: 214, 225, 248, 277, 285, 301, 307, 409, 411; 6: 205, 277, 280, 300
- Guachicas*, see *Guachí*.
- Guachicone*, 2: 920
- Guachicone* Province, 2: 970
- Guachicono River, 2: 970

- Guachie*, see *Guacht*.
Guacho, see *Huacho*.
Guachoco, Andres, "messiah," leader of rebellion, 3: 410
Guachucal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guaciguage, 3: 740
Guaciguaya, 3: 738
Guacuanquer, 2: 920
Guacuanquer settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Guacuceco, 5: 405
Guacurure, see *Pilagá*.
Guadahó, 6: 289
Guadalcazar, town, 1: 201, 233, 235
Guadeloupe Island, West Indies, 4: 538, 547, 548; 5: 403, 476
Guadalupe Island, Baja California, 6: 379
Guadalupe Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361
Guadaquinajes, 4: 303, 309
Guadua angustifolia, 6: 542; *G. latifolia*, 6: 483; *G. sp.*, 1: 481; 5: 238, 239; (camayuva cane), 3: 8, 233, 289
Guagibo, see *Guahibo*.
Guagua, 4: 322
Guaharibo, 3: 5, 19, 21, 23, 814, 861, 862, 863, 864, 896; 4: 40; 5: 689, 691, 693
Guahiba, see *Guahibo*.
Guahibo, 3: 883, 896; 4: 37, 40, 41, 399, 408, 446-455, 456, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465; 5: 159, 243, 244, 255, 526, 536, 538, 554, 632, 680, 681, 687, 695, 597; language family, 6: 255, 256-257 (list)
Guahibo-Chiricoa, 4: 456, 457
Guahiva, see *Guahibo*.
Guahivo, see *Guahibo*.
Guahuara, 3: 217
Guaiac, drug, 5: 627
Guaiacum officinale, 1: 290; 6: 477; *G. sp.*, 6: 334
Guaianeas Islands, 2: 688
Guaianeo Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 132
Guaiapy, 3: 824, 825. See also *Oyampi*.
Guaibo, see *Guahibo*.
Guaica, see *Waica*.
Guaicaipuro, *Teque* chief, 4: 476, 477
Guaicaro, 1: 132
Guaicayarima Peninsula, Haiti, 4: 41, 495, 497, 503
Guaichaje, see *Gaucht*.
Guaicurú, 1: 178, 181, 201, 202, 205, 208, 210, 214, 215, 217, 227, 234, 236, 237, 277, 280, 286, 301, 304, 305, 309, 312, 315, 322; 5: 7, 383, 399, 570, 622, 629. See also *Mbayá*.
Guaic(k)urú linguistic family, 1: 206, 214-225, 228, 277, 279, 282, 312, 330, 355, 357, 364; 5: 564, 581; 6: 67 (table)
Guaicurú-guazú, 1: 215
Guaicurú-Mbayá, 1: 226
Guaicuruti, 1: 215
Guaigua, see *Guahibo*.
Guaiguen, 1: 47, 48
Guaikeri, 4: 464
Guailabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 811
Guaimaro, 4: 353
Guaimaro, cultivated fruit tree, 4: 355
Guaimatal, 2: 919
Guaimi atucupé (maize dough), 3: 81
Guaina Capa, see *Huayna* Capac.
Guainare, see *Guinau*.
Guaineco, 1: 49
Guainía River, 3: 763, 766, 802
Guaipunabis, 4: 400
Guaiquerí, 4: 23, 40, 41, 399, 400, 404, 406, 464. See also *Guaikeri*, 4: 464
Guaiquilet, see *Mbayá*.
Guairá Province, 3: 70
Guairo, see *Caracas*.
Guairo River, 4: 475
Guairo Valley, 4: 475, 476
Guaítacá, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 521-522
Guaítacá, 1: 12 (map), 381, 386, 521-522; culture, 1: 522; history and tribal divisions, 1: 521, 523-524, 531-532, 541-542, 557-558; language group, 6: 300-301
Guaítacá-guasú, 1: 521
Guaítacá-miri, 1: 521
Guaítacá-mopi, 1: 521
Guaítacá-yakorito, 1: 521
Guáitara River, 2: 911, 912, 919, 920
Guaitacas Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58; 5: 541
Guaina, see *Guahibo*.
Guajá, 3: 135-136, 897, 898; 5: 681; culture, 3: 135; history, 3: 135; temporary shelters, 3: 136; weapons, 3: 135, 136
Guajá, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 135-136
Guajajara, 1: 480, 484; 3: 135, 137, 199, 214, 272, 834; 5: 597
Guajajara-Tembé, 3: 272
Guajajara-Tenete'hara, 3: 137, 897
Guajanzangua, 2: 920
Guajanzangua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Guajará, see *Uaiara*.
Guajarapo, see *Guacht*.
Guajie, see *Guacht*.
Guajima, 3: 439
Guajiquiro, 4: 205
Guajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 208, 212, 216
Guajira Peninsula, 6: 468
Guajiro, 5: 328, 329
"Guajiro" social class, 4: 530
Guajivo, see *Guahibo*.
Guajkeri, see *Guaikeri*.
Guajnie, see *Gaucht*.
Guajqueri, see *Guaikeri*.
Guajurá, 3: 816
Gualaca, 6: 177, 182
Gualache, 5: 542
Gualachi, see *Gualacho*.
Gualachí, 1: 446, 447
Gualeguay River, 1: 191
Gualichu, evil spirit, 1: 158, 161, 167, 168, 357

- Gualichu, Supreme Being, 2: 759, 766
Gualia, see *Hualla*.
 Gualla, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Guallabamba Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767
Guallaga, see *Tupian Cocamilla*.
Guallingo, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252
Guallpayo, 3: 632, 633
 Gualmatal settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Gualmatán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961;
Quillacinga settlement, 2: 961
 Gualmo (wooden flail), 2: 964
 Guam, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guama family, 6: 256
 Guamá, village, 3: 245
Guamaca language, 6: 178, 179, 183
 Guamachuco, see *Huamachuco*.
Guamalca, see *Vilela*.
 Guamali, see *Huamali*.
 Guamaltan, Ecuador, 2: 811
Guaman, 5: 629
 Guamán, see *Huaman*.
 Guamanga, see *Huamanga*.
 Guamanga Valley, 6: 542
 Guamán Poma drawings, 5: 450
 Guamas (*Inga* sp.), fruit trees, 2: 918; 4: 303, 314, 481
 Guambacho, 2: 191
Guambia, 2: 916, 920, 922, 969, 970, 972; 5: 405; 6: 183. See also *Moguea*.
Guambía, Colombia, 2: 861, 863, 973
Guambiana-Coconuco group, 2: 861
Guambiano, 2: 863, 969; 6: 180. See also *Moguea*.
 Guambo, see *Huambo*.
Guami-Dorasque subfamily, 6: 177
Guamo, 4: 36, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 463-468; 5: 377, 632, 681, 703; 6: 256
Guamoco, 4: 327
Guamontey, 4: 40, 41, 463-468
 Guampú River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74, 111
Guamsa, see *Guamza*.
 Guamués River, Colombia, 2: 912; 3: 651
Guamure, 1: 555
Guamza, 2: 920, 970
 Guan (chachalaca), 6: 384
 Guaná, 1: 203, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 225, 226, 227, 238, 239, 240, 244, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 290, 291, 302, 306, 307, 308, 310, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 332, 336, 345, 346, 357, 372, 376, 415, 428; 3: 467, 479; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 98, 348, 349, 697, 704, 752; 6: 163, 203, 205, 210, 216. See also *Arawakan Chané*; *Kaskihá*.
Guaná (*Arawakan*-speaking), 1: 226, 227, 250, 288, 289, 310
 Guanabacoa, Cuba, 4: 519
Guanábana (*Annona muricata*), wild fruit, 2: 21, 918; 3: 692; 4: 303, 332, 481, 504
Guanaca, 2: 917, 922, 925, 945, 972
 Guanacache Lagoons, 1: 169, 172, 173, 174
 Guanacas, Colombia, 2: 917, 925, 953, 970
 Guanacaste, Costa Rica, 4: 127, 141
 Guanacaste trees (*Enterolobium* sp.), 6: 334
 Guanacha River, 3: 564
 Guanaco (*Lama guanicoe*), 1: 14, 18, 25, 61, 69, 84, 86, 96, 107, 110, 111, 113, 123, 127, 128, 142, 143, 153, 157, 171, 182; 2: 217, 503, 588, 607, 619, 620, 677, 685, 703; 5: 686, 764; (*Lama glama guanicoe*, or *L. guanicoe*), 6: 347, 353, 429; bolas, 1: 145 (fig.); classification of, 6: 431-432; description of, 6: 447-450; distribution of, 6: 447, 448 (map); domesticated, 6: 346, 450; drives, hunting method, 6: 450, 451; ethnozoology of, 6: 450-451; meat, preparation of, 1: 143; 6: 454; semidomesticated, 6: 450; sinews, 1: 89, 91, 114, 148; skin headbands, 1: 111; skin huts, 1: 144, 155; skin mantles, 1: 111, 160, 162; skin garments, 1: 112; 2: 615; skins, dressing of, 2: 615, 717; tame, 2: 703; use made of, 5: 102, 133, 235, 239, 253, 494, 679; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217; 6: 356, 383, 420, 429, 430, 433, 436, 450, 454, 463; wool, 1: 146; 6: 454
 Guanaco-hunting Pampa Indians, 6: 450
Guanaco language, 2: 922, 970, 971; subgroup, 6: 179, 183
 Guanacopampa fortress, 3: 466
 Guanahacabibes, chieftainship, 4: 501
 Guanahacabibes Peninsula, Cuba, 4: 501
Guanahatabey, 4: 496
Guanajatabey, 4: 500
 Guanajo Island, Ruatan group, 6: 393
Guanana, 3: 783
Guañana, see *Guayaná*.
 Guanandú, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Guanani (*Tomorita* sp.), 3: 285
Guanao, see *Coanao*.
 Guanaparo River, 4: 464
 Guañape, port, 2: 155, 191
Guanapeano, 3: 408
 Guanare River, 4: 358, 464
Guanaru, 3: 706
Guaná-Tereno-Layaná group, 6: 217
 Guanauau River, 3: 810, 815
 Guanay, bird, 6: 386
 Guanca, see *Huanca*.
 Guancabamba, see *Huancapampa*.
Guandá, 4: 354
 Guandu River, 1: 532
 Guane, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
Guané, 2: 52, 892, 898, 906; culture, 2: 827
 Guantá, *Guane* ruler, 2: 892
Guanero, see *Betoi*.
 Guangubío, Colombia, 2: 971
 Guaní River, 3: 566
 Guaniguanico, chieftainship, 4: 501

- Guanín (copper-gold mixture), 5: 463, 482; breastplates, offerings of, 4: 367, 531; pendants of, 4: 527, 531, 546
- Guanini, River, 3: 566
- Guano, Ecuador, 2: 772, 774, 775, 778, 797; 5: 186
- Guano, fertilizer, 2: 517, 538; 6: 385-386; deposits on islands off Perú and Chile, 6: 386
- Guano birds, 6: 385; domesticated, 6: 346, 358
- Guano Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174
- Guans (*Crax alutor*), 4: 314, 340, 357; (*Ortalis*), 6: 392, 393; (*Penelope*), 2: 918; 6: 392, 393
- Guánuco, *see* Huánuco region.
- Guanué River, 3: 566
- Guanomaya, 3: 739
- Guapaca, 3: 383
- Guapay River, 1: 200, 241; 3: 381, 382, 384, 393, 408, 409, 467, 468. *See also* Río Grande.
- Guape River, 2: 907
- Guapiles, Honduras, 4: 180
- Guapo, wild root, 4: 448, 449, 457, 465
- Guaporé River, 3: 4, 11, 16, 27, 44, 52, 349, 361, 362, 371, 378, 396, 398, 399, 408, 409, 427, 430, 450, 465, 892, 897, 898; 5: 7, 67, 129, 154, 155, 227, 228, 238, 242, 394, 396, 405, 514, 536, 538, 544, 660, 662, 700, 705; 6: 80, 87, 278, 321, 323, 336, 475, 476, 480; headwaters, 1: 419
- Guaporé River, Tribes of the right bank of the (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 371-379
- Guaque, 4: 353; 5: 372
- Guaquí, Bolivia (town), 2: 528, 531, 551
- Guaquiras, wild, 4: 332
- Guará, mother of spirits, 1: 350, 352
- Guara (*Guara rubra*), 3: 106; eggs (*Endocimus ruber*), 3: 100
- Guaracáio, 3: 97
- Guaracapon, *see* Betoí.
- Guaracapury (i), 3: 765, 766
- Guaraguao Aspect, 4: 436, 437
- Guaraguao Hills, 4: 425
- Guarahy Mirim sambaquí, 1: 403 (fig.)
- Guarahy River, 1: 403
- Guaraicu, *see* Guareicu.
- Guaraira, 4: 475
- Guarambaré, *see* Guarani.
- Guaramental, Caracas chief, 4: 476, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489
- Guaramito, 4: 352
- Guaraná, drink, 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547; (*Paullinia sorbilis*) seeds used as medicine, 3: 9, 51, 251, 252; (*Paullinia cupana*) seeds used to flavor a beverage, 3: 9
- Guaranacua, 3: 705
- Guarandí, 1: 181
- Guarani, 1: 6, 31, 34, 37, 38, 45, 136, 177, 178, 179-180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 238, 267, 293, 301, 307, 392, 407, 434, 435, 444, 445, 448, 450, 456, 459, 461; 2: 662, 741; 3: 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17, 20, 21, 32, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 53, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 69-133, 199, 313, 383, 384, 411, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 438, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 473, 474, 475, 480, 482, 510, 865, 894, 895; 5: 7, 8, 16, 19, 23, 25, 74, 78, 85, 97, 98, 119, 124, 126, 155, 180, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 232, 233, 256, 259, 270, 346, 354, 364, 371, 384, 386, 394, 396, 400, 402, 407, 409, 504, 544, 546, 560, 562, 564, 569, 584, 588, 597, 598, 628, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 658, 702, 703, 706, 707, 708, 710; 6: 61, 65 (table), 78, 92, 94 (table), 106, 237-238 (list), 304, 305, 341, 476, 480, 493, 508; culture, 3: 80-94; language, 1: 371, 372, 446, 447, 532; 6: 168; Northern, 3: 70, 83, 88
- Guarani, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 69-94
- "Guarani de las Islas," so named by early chroniclers, 3: 69
- Guarani-Itatin, 5: 227
- Guarani-speaking, 1: 446. *See also* Caingang.
- Guaranne, *see* Warrau.
- Guarano, *see* Warrau.
- Guarañoca, 1: 198, 242, 243-244, 248, 250, 252, 269, 271, 272, 296, 346; 5: 5, 681; dialect, 1: 241
- Guarani, *see* Warrau.
- Guarani, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
- Guaraon, *see* Warrau.
- Guaraoun, *see* Warrau.
- Guaraouno, *see* Warrau.
- Guaraounoe, *see* Warrau.
- Guarapas River, 2: 920
- Guarapay River, 3: 70
- Guarapayo, *see* Guachi.
- Guarapo, fermented drink, 2: 938, 939, 940, 945, 952; 4: 283, 290
- Guarapuava, region, 1: 446, 447
- Guaraque, 4: 353
- Guararini, *see* Warrau.
- Guaras, used as food, 2: 938
- Guarataburú River, 3: 815
- Guaratáguja, 3: 371, 373, 375, 377, 378; 5: 405, 544, 705
- Guaratitnagas, wild, 4: 332
- Guaratinajo (*Dinomys branickii*), 2: 918
- Guarató River, 4: 302
- Guarau, *see* Warrau.
- Guaraúna, *see* Warrau.
- Guaraunan, 3: 800. *See also* Warrau.
- Guaraune, *see* Warrau.
- Guarauno language, 6: 252. *See also* Warrau.
- Guarayco, *see* Guareicu.
- Guarayo, 3: 397, 398, 440; 5: 73; linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)
- "Guarayos," *see* Chané.

- Guarayú*, 1: 413; 3: 55, 430, 431, 440, 466, 520, 892; 5: 67, 69, 82, 86, 91, 98, 110, 123, 133, 154, 233, 240, 255, 269, 270, 318, 371, 402, 560, 582, 632, 704; 6: 105, 238, 466
- Guarayú-Pauserna*, 3: 455, 465, 466
- Guarayú-tá*, see *Pauserna*.
- Guarco, *Gueta* chief, 4: 54
- Guarco*, see *Gueta*.
- Guarco, see Huarco Valley.
- Guardian spirits (Yefáçel), 1: 102, 103, 104, 196; 5: 568-569, 593, 691, 724
- Guare, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Guareicu*, 3: 706
- Guariba*, 3: 865, 866. See also *Macú*.
- Guaricana, spirit, 3: 704
- Guárico*, 4: 464
- Guárico, State of, 4: 399, 417, 419
- Guárico River, 4: 464
- Guarina*, 5: 329
- Guarine*, 4: 481
- Guarini River, 3: 566
- Guarionex, *Taino* chief, 4: 539
- Guariquéna*, see *Arekena*.
- Guarita settlement, 1: 449
- Guariza*, 3: 440, 441
- Guarma, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
- Guarmey, see Huarmey Valley.
- Guarnacabo mine, 5: 206
- Guaro, see Huaró.
- Guarochei, see Huarochiri.
- Guarochei, see Huarochiri.
- Guarrana minari, agricultural god, 4: 410
- Guaruma (breechclout), 4: 403, 471
- Guaruri*, 4: 353
- Guasaga*, 3: 632, 633
- Guasaga River, 3: 632, 633
- Guasarapo*, see *Guachi*.
- Guasca, Colombia, 2: 903
- Guasca Lake, 2: 906
- Guascar, see Huascar.
- Guashchamoa River, 3: 636
- Guasico* dialect, 6: 179
- Guásimo*, 4: 352
- Guasipa, social class of women, 5: 300
- Guasmayán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guasp, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 242
- Guaspates*, 4: 330
- Guastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guatata*, 1: 227, 6: 280
- Guatavita district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 893; ruler, 2: 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903; sacrifices at, 5: 516
- Guatavita Lake ceremony, 2: 906
- Guatemala, cultures of, 4: 184-185
- Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 48
- Guatiadeo* band, 1: 217, 218
- Guatica*, 4: 314
- Guática, Municipio of, 4: 302
- Guatin (*Dasyprocta fuliginosa candelensis*), 2: 918, 938
- Guatinguapa*, 3: 596
- Guatú*, 1: 12 (map), 270, 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 393, 409-418; 3: 897; 5: 6, 7, 24, 25, 27, 70, 73, 74, 78, 86, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 124, 125, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244, 257, 258, 281-282, 284, 346, 415, 541, 629, 632, 678, 679, 681, 682, 694, 696; 6: 86, 281-282; culture, 1: 410-418; language, 6: 281-282
- Guatú*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 409-418
- Guatuso*, 4: 55, 56, 65, 231, 236, 240; language, 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182. See also *Corobici*.
- Guatuso-Corobici*, 6: 182
- Guaura, see Huaura.
- Guavas, 2: 807; 3: 4, 568, 692, 826; (*Inga spectabilis*) 3: 692; (*Psidium guajava*), 6: 532; cultivated, 4: 220, 332, 339, 355; use for dye, 5: 125. See also *Guayabas*.
- Guaviare River, 3: 763, 802, 803, 814; 4: 393, 399, 400; 5: 536, 554; 6: 323
- Guavio River, 2: 890 (map), 891
- Guazarapo*, see *Guachi*.
- Guaxeregin, 4: 109
- Guaya, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Guayabas, town, 3: 411
- Guayaba(o)s (*Psidium guajava*), fruit, 1: 533; 2: 899, 918; 3: 4, 769; 4: 206, 332, 504, 524, 551
- Guayabero River, 3: 802; 4: 393
- Guayabita, Venezuela, 4: 424, 425, 436
- Guayabo Blanco culture, 4: 500, 517 (table)
- Guayacám(n) (*Caesalpinia melano-carpa*), seeds used as dye, 1: 289, 356; 5: 124; medicinal herb, 4: 538
- Guayaga, wild, 4: 524
- Guayaihwi (*Patagonula americana*), 3: 84
- Guayaki*, 1: 12 (map), 372, 375, 381, 435-444; 3: 5, 10, 30, 32, 70, 72, 861, 894; 5: 4, 83, 84, 91, 97, 103, 132, 230, 232, 233, 238, 242, 254, 256, 288, 315, 526, 539, 680, 681, 683, 694; 6: 65 (table), 471; culture, 1: 436-444; history and geographical situation of, 1: 435-436
- Guayaki*, The (Alfred Métraux and Herbert Baldus), 1: 435-444
- Guayaná*, 1: 191, 407, 445-447, 450, 453, 454, 457, 465, 470, 471; 3: 70, 71; 5: 87, 542; 6: 163
- Guayantiran*, 1: 192; 6: 305
- Guayape River, Honduras, 4: 72, 111
- Guayapi*, 3: 217, 814
- Guayaquí*, 6: 29, 89
- Guayaquil Gulf, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806, 807, 809
- Guayarise*, 3: 99
- Guayarú*, 5: 108
- Guayas Department, Ecuador, 2: 47, 767, 769, 772, 780, 806; 5: 41, 44
- Guayas River, 2: 789
- Guayatin*, 1: 555

- Guayava-cunnee ("lord of the dead"), 1: 157
- Guayavas, fruit, 2: 938; 4: 303, 314
- Guayba*, 6: 477
- Guaybacoa, village, 4: 472
- Guaycarí*, see *Guaikéri*.
- Guaycarú* language, 6: 276
- Guaycas (beads), 2: 642
- Guaycurú*, 1: 187, 428; 2: 761; 3: 66; 5: 258, 339; 6: 200, 273
- Guayguakurú*, see *Nambicuara*.
- Guayla, see *Huayla*.
- Guayllacan*, see *Huayllacan*.
- Guaymaca, Honduras, 4: 181
- Guaymí*, 4: 1, 26, 29, 30, 51, 52, 53, 65 (table), 143, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250; 5: 97, 101, 129, 130, 135, 136, 265, 273, 275, 719, 720; 6: 176, 177, 182; culture, 4: 253-256; language, 4: 253; *Northern*, 4: 52, 65, 231, 235, 248, 249, 250; *Southern*, 4: 65, 231, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 248
- Guaymoreto Lagoon, Honduras, 4: 74, 79, 81, 179
- Guaymá*, see *Guayaná*.
- Guaynacapa, Inca leader, 2: 919
- Guayna Cava, see *Huayna Capac*.
- Guaynungomo*, 3: 808
- Guaypi*, see *Guayupé*.
- Guaypura*, 4: 644
- Guayqueri*, 6: 252. See also *Guaikueri*.
- Guayquiri*, see *Guaikueri*.
- Guayras, Indian smelting mounds, 5: 207
- Guayuco, men's garment, 4: 471
- Guayuno*, 3: 808
- Guayupé*, 4: 35, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708
- Guayupé* and *Sae*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385-391
- Guayupé* and *Sae* culture, 4: 386-391
- Guayusa (*Ilex* sp.), anestheticizing drug, 3: 7, 530, 590, 626, 648; drink, 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 547, 557, 710
- Guazábara, Colombia, 2: 862, 863
- Guazutunga River, 1: 217
- Guazuzú*, 4: 18, 314, 316, 317, 318
- Guck, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 569
- Gudajax River, 3: 256
- Guechar River, 2: 907
- Guedes, Pinto de Lima, 3: 821
- Guégú*, 1: 479, 561
- Guegues (elders), 4: 203
- Guejar River, 4: 393
- Guembé bark, 1: 440, 535; (*Philodendron imbe*), 5: 233, 241; (*Philodendron* sp.), 3: 84; fibers, 1: 440
- Guënoa*, 1: 177, 183-184, 191, 192; 6: 304, 305. See also *Minuané*.
- Guentusé*, 1: 236, 237, 238; 6: 203
- Gueque River, 4: 469
- Guequian, Culture Hero, 2: 953
- Guerari River, 3: 728, 737
- Guerens*, *Botocudo*-speaking, 1: 557. See also *Botocudo*; *Ge*.
- Guerra, João de Barras da, 3: 398
- Guerrero, México, 6: 173
- Guests, 1: 118, 119; entertainment of, 5: 403; etiquette toward, 1: 467-468, 566; honors paid to, 2: 729; privileges in cannibalism, 5: 401; treatment of, 4: 491
- Guetar*, 4: 29, 30, 54, 55, 56, 65, 115, 131, 141, 161, 164, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 187, 192, 236, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 250; 5: 720, 721, 723, 724, 726; language, 6: 178, 182
- Gueteadeguo*, 1: 218
- Guetiadegodí*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.
- Guevara, José, 1: 207
- Guevina avellana*, 2: 702
- Güeybana, see *Agüeybana*.
- Guiana*, 5: 623
- Guiana-Brazilia, fauna of, 6: 360 (list), 365, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 460, 462; subregion, 6: 360, 361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360
- Guiana Highlands, 6: 319-320, 321, 323
- Guianas, Tribes of the (John Gillin), 3: 799-860
- Guianas, Tropical Forest cultures of, 3: 886-888
- Guicuru*, 3: 322
- Guidaru River, 3: 806
- Guido Marlière, 1: 532
- Guilliche*, see *Huillliche*.
- Guilhelma ciliata* (chonta palm), 3: 519; *G. gasipaes* (chonta palm), 3: 4; *G. gasipaes* (pupunha palm), 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 230; 6: 469; *G. insignis* (tembé), 3: 488; 5: 230; 6: 472; *G. palma* (chonta palm), 3: 519, 542; *G. sp.*, 3: 569, 653, 741, 742, 751; 5: 541; 6: 342, 473; *G. speciosa* (pupunha palm), 3: 664; *G. utilis*, 4: 31; 6: 525
- Guillabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 788
- Guillliche*, see *Huillliche*.
- Guimara*, 3: 808. See also *Wayumara*.
- Guimaraes, José da Silva, 3: 296, 312
- Guinau*, 3: 16, 25, 51, 802, 803, 845, 847, 849, 850, 864; 5: 250, 623
- Guinchi*, see *Cunco*.
- Guinea fowl, African (*Numidea meleagris galeata*), 6: 392, 393
- Guinea pigs (*Cavia aperea*), 2: 918; 3: 519, 617; 5: 518, 635, 711, 715, 718, 732; bones, buried with dead, 2: 772; (*C. porcellus*), cavy, 6: 346, 362, 372, 423, 454-460; domesticated, 2: 22, 48, 56, 163, 219, 289, 428, 520, 521, 578, 583, 703, 792, 794, 818, 819, 918, 928, 938; 4: 39, 286, 332; fat of used medicinally, 2: 312, 313; meat eaten, 2: 219, 428, 521; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 562, 570; used in diagnosis, 5: 635; used in

- sorcery, 2: 428, 470, 569; wild, 2: 519, 520
Guipunabis, see *Guaipunabis*.
Guira guira, 6: 396
Guiria, Venezuela, 4: 424
Guirineri, 3: 541
Guiriquiri, see *Quiriquire*.
Guísnaí, see *Guísnaí*.
Guisnay, 1: 233, 234, 237; 6: 203. See also *Mataco*.
Guitars, 1: 345, 418; introduced, 2: 32, 934, 940; modern, 4: 324; Spanish, 3: 89
Guitoto, see *Witoto*.
Guiza River, Colombia, 2: 968
Gulf of Ancud, 6: 325, 326, 328
Gulf of Cariaco, 6: 336
Gulf of Darién, 6: 331
Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2: 208, 319; 6: 328, 387
Gulf of Honduras, 6: 330, 331, 332
Gulf of Mexico, 4: 495
Gulf of Paria, Trinidad, 4: 481, 546
Gulf of Peñas, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 21, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64; 6: 127
Gulf of Reloncavi, Chile, 1: 23, 49; 2: 697; 6: 130
Gulf of Trinidad, 1: 56, 57, 59
Gulf of Urabá, 4: 299, 329, 330, 484; 5: 242; 6: 329
Gulf of Venezuela, 3: 2; 4: 369
Gulgaissen, 1: 219
Gull (kankau), 1: 48, 84; 2: 577; mythical character, 2: 571
Gumilla, Father Joseph, 3: 870, 871; 4: 394, 439, 440, 441, 444, 447, 453, 466
Gums, known to Indians, 6: 476, 477
Gunnera chilensis, 1: 63; 2: 702; *G. scabra*, 2: 702, 707
Gunpowder, 1: 376; 3: 139
Guns, 1: 152, 158; 2: 944; 3: 139, 776; 5: 366, 396; blow, 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; double-barrel, 1: 376; imported, 4: 220, 233; pellet, 4: 9, 233, 243, 286; shot, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287; toy, 1: 338
Gunūna Kūne, see *Puelche*.
Guocotegodi, see *Gotocogodegi*.
Guren, *Querandi* chief, 1: 180
Gurgeia River, 6: 80
Gurgueia River, 1: 567
Guruya-Tupinamba language, 3: 246
Gurumaha River, 3: 565
Gurupá, 3: 215, 273, 399
Gurupá settlement, 3: 222
Gurupatúba River, 3: 815
Gurupí Mirim River, 3: 135
Gurupí River, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 272; 5: 486
Gurupy River, 1: 573
Gusinde, Father Martín, 1: 82, 109
Gustavia augusta, 5: 278; *G. brasiliana*, 5: 278
Gutters, rain, 4: 18
Guttiferae, 6: 530
Gutu-krak, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Guyacan trees (*Guaicum* or *Lignum vitae*), 6: 334
Guyapi, see *Oyampi*.
Guypunavi, 5: 243, 395
Guzmán, Díaz de, 3: 465, 466, 467
Gwalimbio, Colombia, 2: 971
Gyataka, see *Guaitacá*.
Gymnoti (electric eels), 6: 410
Gyneocracy, 5: 338
Gynerium parviflorum, 1: 536; *G. saccharoides* (arrow reed), 1: 481; 2: 942; 3: 8, 12; *G. sagittatum* (ubacane), 1: 459; 3: 5, 100, 141, 325, 443, 445, 594; 5: 70, 238; 6: 467; *G. sp.* (cane), 3: 289, 433, 445, 451, 495, 544; 5: 71, 239, 241
Gypsum, 1: 153
Habana, chieftainship, 4: 501, 503
Habana, Cuba, 4: 519
Habas, cultivation of, 2: 514 (table)
Habillas, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174; use as purgative, 2: 174
Habitat, 1: 55; and political divisions, 2: 888-892; and tribes, 2: 969-972
Habitations, 5: 1-20; nomadic hunters and gatherers, 5: 12-14; area patterns of, 5: 12; sedentary horticulturists, 5: 18-19; seminomadic horticulturists, 5: 14-18
Habitoa, 3: 634
Haburi, culture hero, 3: 855
Habuwi, 3: 439
Hacendado, native official, 2: 447
Hacho, Don Sancho, Indian chief, 2: 815
Hacienda de Guachipilín, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Hacienda de Guayacanal, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Hacienda de Mogica, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Haciendados, ranch manager, 2: 415, 424, 915
Hacienda Indians, 2: 819, 820
Hacienda Pampas de Jaguey, 2: 155
Hacienda San Ildefonso, 2: 155
Hacienda Sausal, ruins, 2: 151, 155
Hacienda Urco, 2: 223
Haciendas, 2: 34, 50, 415, 416, 418, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 442, 455, 511, 819; agriculture of, 2: 415-416, 417, 418, 424; Coastal, 2: 416; Sierra, 2: 416; Spanish estates, 5: 767
Haemadictyon sp., 5: 554
Haematoxylon campechianum, 4: 374; 6: 343; *H. sp.* (idzi tree), 3: 497; 6: 335
Haenke, Thaddäus, on dress, 2: 363
Haguayin (3d *Inca*), 5: 304
Haguenga (primitive loom), 2: 964
Hagueti, see *Cashibo*.
Hail, rites against, 2: 518

- Hair, body, 6: 89, 123, 125, 128, 132; braiding, 2: 236; care of, 2: 218 (fig.); color and form, 6: 89-90, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134; cords plaited of, 1: 422; drink made from, 1: 566; dyeing, 2: 236; facial, 1: 412, 421 (*see also* Beards); human, used in textiles, 6: 103, 132; human, used in weaving, 2: 29; magic use of, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394; nets, beaded, 1: 275; nets, knitted, 1: 275, 276 (fig.), 331, 332; occipital, 1: 494; ornaments, 2: 711; removal of, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 280, 421, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 3: 108, 126, 302, 473, 493, 521, 642, 671, 717, 720, 732, 834, 872, 889; 4: 254, 310, 316, 387, 403, 451 (*see also* Depilation); ropes of, 1: 439, 440; shaving of, 1: 543; sling for, 2: 235, 275; styles, 1: 276, 279-280, 526, 534, 543; 2: 236, 532, 609, 710-711; taboos connected with, 1: 428
- Hair, Pigmentation and, of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85-90
- Hairbrushes, 1: 213
- Hair cutting, 4: 240, 262, 286, 310, 316, 318, 341, 360, 372, 378, 379, 389, 397, 451, 477, 486, 531, 557, 559; ceremonial, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282, 453, 458, 550, 797, 798, 966; furrow left around head, 1: 485; methods, 1: 384, 439, 519; mourning custom, 1: 184, 331, 332, 417, 430, 465, 500, 501; 2: 286, 553; 4: 226, 559; restrictions, 1: 499; rites connected with, 1: 163, 319, 322, 514; 3: 173, 699, 717; 5: 376, 381, 382, 705; ritual, 5: 671, 708, 726; styles, 2: 156, 236, 730, 968; tribal, 1: 384, 485
- Hairdressing, 1: 112, 146, 171, 185, 376, 412, 439, 456, 457, 543, 548, 564; 2: 156, 157, 258, 579, 622, 623, 641, 799, 804, 880, 899, 930; 3: 108, 173, 183, 187, 205, 228, 229, 259, 276, 287, 309, 327, 328, 365, 373, 385, 401, 415, 416, 444, 451, 473, 493, 506, 521, 544, 597, 610, 617, 622, 642, 671, 732, 743, 753, 767, 835, 863, 872-873; 4: 552; men's, 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 316, 327, 341, 344, 360, 372, 387, 403, 484, 526, 552; women's, 4: 209, 222, 240, 280, 287, 341, 372, 387, 485, 526, 552
- Hairiness, attribute of shamans, 5: 589
- Haiti, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 497, 503, 505, 513, 515, 516, 540; 5: 181, 196, 227, 229, 476, 478, 655, 664; 6: 330, 333, 337, 530
- Hakumyi, supernatural spirit, 1: 352
- Halakwulup, *see Alacatuf*.
- Halberd, metal, 2: 213 (fig.), 276. *See also* Battleaxes.
- Hale, Horatio, explorer, 1: 139
- Half-siblings, 1: 92
- Halley's Comet, beliefs about, 1: 515
- Halters, 1: 266; 2: 482, 624
- Hamacore, *see Iquito*.
- Hamapu, 3: 439
- Hamlet, fortified, 5: 703
- Hammering, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247, 635, 718, 943; metallurgical process, 4: 158
- Hammers, 2: 718, 852; copper, 5: 207, 210; cubical bronze, 2: 364; grooved, 1: 28; stone, 1: 382, 407, 409, 411; 4: 505; 2: 225, 581, 648
- Hammerstones, 2: 114, 132, 146, 616; 4: 417, 424, 430, 499, 500, 505; 5: 493; double-headed, 4: 102; pitted, 1: 28; round, 4: 427
- Hammockmaking, techniques, 5: 126-131
- Hammocks, 1: 185, 193, 212, 270, 324, 326, 359, 376, 384, 421, 522, 555, 558, 565; 3: 18, 24, 82, 103, 109, 120, 194, 205, 228, 230, 268, 295, 302, 316, 331, 353, 374, 400, 407, 415, 451, 453, 457, 458, 459, 472, 491, 508, 515, 520, 553, 554, 557, 571, 575, 602, 609, 610, 612, 621, 641, 644, 646, 654, 669, 676, 677, 693, 695, 707, 709, 710, 714, 715, 727, 731, 742, 744, 748, 749, 752, 754, 755, 758, 779, 786, 789, 826, 833, 850, 851, 858, 866, 872, 873, 874, 876, 878, 883, 887, 889, 893, 897; 4: 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 32, 33, 35, 39, 146, 201, 223, 237, 254, 258, 263, 269, 279, 308, 309, 311, 316, 317, 332, 335, 337, 357, 371, 376, 378, 380, 386, 391, 405, 406, 450, 451, 452, 460, 472, 552, 554, 560; 5: 22, 24, 69, 95, 127, 128, 369, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 390, 401, 403, 596, 678, 681, 682, 687, 708, 709, 715, 720, 727, 730, 741, 759, 761; barred, 5: 128; burial, 4: 473, 559; burit leaf, 1: 484; carrying, 2: 239; ceremonial, 4: 458, 472, 556, 557, 558; child's, 2: 733 (fig.); cotton, 1: 454, 484, 525, 526, 543; 4: 334, 451, 477, 484, 525, 527, 552; embauba, 1: 525; feather, 5: 131; fiber, 4: 455, 459, 484, 486; lack of, 4: 357; netted, 4: 37, 41, 403, 451, 459, 472, 484, 552; 5: 129, 694, 709; nuptial, 4: 379; painted, 4: 552, 560; purse net, 5: 129; sitting, 4: 222, 463; sleeping, 2: 877; 4: 333, 403, 471, 484; twined, 5: 709; used as cradle, 1: 212; 4: 38, 458, 557; woolen, 1: 376; woven, 4: 259, 280, 373; 5: 709
- Hampers, 2: 481, 614; 5: 87
- Hampicamayok (herb collectors), 5: 642
- "Hamrén," honorary class, 1: 490, 500; 5: 347, 358
- Hamstringers, Iberian, 2: 705
- Hanábana, chieftainship, 4: 501
- "Hanai," term for something mysterious, 5: 567
- Hanan Cuzco (Upper Cuzco) Moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307
- Hanan-Rucana, 5: 301, 302
- Hanansaya (Hanan Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301

- Hanañi** Wafka, provincial division, 2: 262, 264
- Hancornia speciosa* (mangabeira), 1: 488; 3: 5, 99, 127, 325, 354; 5: 227; 6: 343, 479, 481
- Handfuls** (measure of quantity), 5: 603
- Handkerchiefs**, red, carried in dance, 2: 966
- Handles**, basket, 1: 89; carved bone, 5: 422 (fig.); club, 1: 501; D-shaped, 4: 424, 425, 511, 513; figure, 5: 488; loop-shaped, 4: 513, 514, 515; ribbon, 4: 511
- Hands**, kept as trophies, 3: 656; 5: 408, 409; mutilations of, 6: 49; represented in petroglyphs, 5: 494, 497
- Handstones**, 4: 424
- Hangings**, decorative, 2: 288
- Hangovers**, treatment for, 1: 350
- Hanke**, Lewis, 1: 9
- Hánnush** giants, 1: 105
- Hapñ** (friends), term for men, 5: 322, 323
- Haqueti*, see *Cashibo*.
- Haravan** River, 3: 310
- Harcourt**, Robert, 3: 818
- Hardwoods**, 6: 332, 336
- Hardy**, Osgood, on Mestizos, 6: 106
- Harems**, chiefs', 2: 806; 4: 22; 5: 720
- Hares**, 3: 273; 4: 476; European (*Lepus europaeus*), introduced, 6: 370
- Harisabocoño*, 3: 398
- Harness**, 1: 153; 2: 42; 4: 373
- Haroc*, see *Huaroc*.
- Harpia harpyja* (harpy eagle), 3: 346; 6: 391; (royal hawk), 3: 290
- Harpoon** feathering, 1: 416 (fig.)
- Harpoon** line, 1: 59, 69, 75, 89
- Harpoon-points**, barbed bone, 1: 416 (fig.), single-barbed, 1: 21, 69
- Harpoon** shafts, 1: 416 (fig.); wooden, 2: 613
- Harpoons**, 1: 14, 59, 60, 61, 62, 84, 85 (fig.), 91, 105, 213, 256, 260, 297, 298 (fig.); 3: 258, 519, 526, 556, 569, 580, 602, 609, 620, 640, 653, 665, 692, 697, 730, 752, 827, 828, 870, 890, 891; 4: 4, 17, 308, 336, 402, 448; 5: 257, 259, 692, 699, 711, 752, 757, 769; 6: 380, 381, 408, 411; bone, 2: 589, 591, 616; fishing, 1: 297, 420; 2: 41, 163, 588, 589, 591, 596, 597, 607; 4: 23, 25, 32, 40, 221, 257, 465, 483, 524, 550; 6: 415; gaffing, 6: 404, 411; sea lion, 1: 69; 2: 589, 597; sealing, 2: 589, 591; sheaths for, basketry, 2: 614; single-barbed, 1: 21; symbolic, 1: 74; war, 1: 298 (fig.)
- Harps**, introduced, 2: 32; wooden, 4: 283
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*, 6: 391
- Hartt**, Charles Frederick, 3: 153, 820
- Harvest** dance, 3: 91, 92; 4: 215
- Harvest** festival, 5: 708
- Harvesting**, 2: 214 (fig.), 362 (fig.), 392, 448, 820
- Harwaneki*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Harytrahe*, see *Aritarai*.
- Hashish** (*Cannabis indica*), narcotic, 3: 144, 263
- Hat'aqo**, leaves eaten, 2: 216
- Hatax** (*Piptadenia macrocarpa*), snuff, 1: 354; 5: 536
- Hatbands**, fiber, 4: 209
- Hatchawa**, son of Kuma, 4: 462
- Hatchets**, 1: 376, 435; metal, 2: 647 (fig.); stone, 2: 862
- Hatmaking**, 2: 432-433; division of labor, 5: 78; straw used in, 5: 70
- Hatoñ** poqoy, February harvest time, 2: 309
- Hatoñ** qolya, provincial capital, 2: 262
- Hatoñ** Sawsa, provincial capital, 2: 188
- Hatoñ** Sora, provincial capital, 2: 262
- Hats**, 2: 32, 362, 434, 436, 437, 532, 852, 879, 929, 962; 3: 574, 835; basketry, 2: 609, 614; cotton, 2: 879; decorated, 4: 223, 239, 359; derby, 4: 281; felt, 2: 32, 361, 362, 532, 537, 579, 962, 963; 4: 208, 210; 5: 103; festival, 2: 942; fiber, 2: 879; gold, 4: 149; headdresses and accessories, 5: 91-94; junco, 2: 433; palm leaf, 2: 956; 4: 211; Panamá, 2: 432; 3: 393; 5: 73, 92, 93; skin, 2: 609; squared, 2: 128; straw, 1: 144, 276, 285; 2: 622; 4: 238, 239, 359; Surinam, 5: 77; three-cornered, 2: 363; wool, 2: 433, 482, 532, 929; woven, 2: 615, 941, 942; 4: 466
- Hatters**, 5: 651
- Hatuncana**, town, 2: 528
- Hatuncolla**, ruins, 2: 506, 507, 508, 528, 530, 558
- Hatun huillac** (assistant priest), 5: 579
- Hatunrumiyoc**, ruins, 2: 226
- Hatunrunus** (tribute payers), 2: 34, 342, 377, 378, 406
- Hatun** villaça, see *Priests*.
- Hauaniker-Tsonik*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Hauóellakipa**, female spirit, 1: 103
- Haus**, 5: 153. See also *Haush*.
- Haush*, 1: 108, 109, 112, 115, 117; 6: 683
- Haveniken*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Havestadt**, Father Bernard, missionary, 2: 764
- Havitoa**, 3: 637
- Hawaii**, 6: 534
- Harwaneki*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Hawk**, 1: 158; culture hero, 1: 368
- Hawk** (vocabulary), 6: 244
- Hawkes**, Dr. J. G.; on potato culture, 6: 515-516
- Hawks**, 2: 103; 3: 233, 602; (*Herpetotheres* sp.), 1: 361; (*Polyborus plan-cus*), 1: 368; caracero, 1: 77; royal (*Harpia harpyja*), 3: 250, 290; royal sparrow, 3: 289
- Hawtrey**, Seymour, explorer, 1: 208
- Hay**, basis of stimulating beverage, 5: 549

- Hayac-huasca (*hayachuasca*), narcotic beverage, 5: 552. *See also* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
- Hayahuasca, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Hayo, beverage, 5: 549
- Hazelnuts (*Guevina avellana*), 2: 702
- He-, group of languages, 3: 193, 199, 204, 205, 217
- Headache, treatment for, 1: 106; 2: 569; 3: 130; 4: 216; 6: 477
- Headbands, 1: 74, 76, 98, 275, 354; 2: 112, 141, 147, 235, 285, 710, 852, 879; 4: 492; 5: 123, 741; cotton, 4: 222, 239, 310, 546; feather, 1: 376; feather trimmed, 4: 372; gold, 4: 149; heron-plume, 1: 75, 154; red, 1: 354; silver, 4: 270; skin, 1: 111; straw, 4: 372; worn to war, 1: 314; woven, 1: 210; 2: 641, 711; 4: 359, 372, 546
- Head cloths, women's, 2: 235, 236, 532, 929; 5: 741
- Headresses, 1: 275-276; 2: 9, 102, 132, 152, 165, 235, 258, 262, 272, 641, 899; 3: 83, 184, 201, 207, 214, 229, 309, 314, 328, 342, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 454, 492, 574, 610, 613, 622, 625, 671, 694, 753, 758, 776, 835, 878, 880; 4: 238-239; basket-work, 1: 535, 536; bird-skin, 1: 275; ceremonial, 5: 376; feather, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 758; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; 5: 73; fiber, 1: 561; gold, 1: 182; 4: 259; jaguar-skin, 4: 477; ornamental, 5: 695; protective, 2: 168, 276; silver, 1: 182; straw, 1: 356; woolen, 1: 275; 2: 681
- Headgear, 1: 276 (fig.); 2: 31, 32, 103, 156, 438, 532, 622; beaded, 2: 710. *See also* Headbands; Headresses.
- Headhunters, 4: 485
- Headhunting, 3: 291, 528; 5: 314, 406
- Headmanship, usually hereditary, 1: 152
- Headmen, 1: 53, 150, 151, 160, 163, 164, 166, 417; 2: 711, 725, 726, 882; 3: 756, 773, 775, 776, 785, 786, 787, 789, 849, 850, 852, 856, 858, 874, 880, 881; 4: 24, 29, 35, 40, 387, 441, 444, 453, 460, 491, 492, 493, 528, 529; 5: 341, 373, 683; functions of, 1: 152, 164; rules regarding death of, 5: 354. *See also* chief.
- Headpiece, gold, 2: 776 (fig.), 777
- Headrests, 2: 708
- Head rings, special badges, 3: 622
- Heads, 3: 21, 35, 120, 126, 587, 613, 656, 701, 888, 895; deformation, 1: 112, 146, 154, 163, 442; 2: 190, 236, 237, 532, 801, 803, 893; 3: 21, 444, 521, 556, 572, 573, 583, 642, 654, 694-695, 834, 887, 890, 893; 4: 23, 25, 32, 34, 39, 223; 5: 741; deformation, annular, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, apparatus for, 6: 54 (fig.); deformation, flat, oblique, 6: 53, 55; deformation, flat, vertical, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, pseudocircular, 6: 54, 55; false, used for mummies, 2: 128; feline, 5: 458; figures of, 2: 102, 106, 111, 115, 128, 132; 4: 132, 136 (fig.), 175, 179; flying, 3: 448; human, designs of, 4: 126, 171; human, preparation of, as trophies, 5: 407; pottery, 5: 458, 460 (fig.); preservation of, 4: 532; separate burial of, 1: 465; shape, 6: 122, 124, 127, 130; shrunk, 3: 35, 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 705; stone, 5: 417, 418 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 446, 447, (fig.), 448 (fig.), 477 (fig.); war trophies, 1: 179, 183, 315; 2: 628, 731, 852, 943; 3: 120, 126; 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 705
- Head-scratcher, 5: 752
- Headstalls, 1: 266; 2: 704; decorated, 1: 266
- Head trophies, 1: 179, 183, 195; 2: 628, 649, 654, 852, 950; 5: 406-409
- Healers, 2: 174; 5: 639-642; rules regarding, 5: 639, 642. *See also* Curers; Shamans.
- Healing, 3: 178, 243; methods of, 2: 174
- Hearths, 1: 66, 86, 91, 299, 416, 441, 459, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 718, 881, 962; 4: 206, 208; pierced, 5: 287 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.); position of, 1: 51, 66; use aboard watercraft, 5: 292; used with fire drills, 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (figs.), 286, 287 (fig.), 290 (fig.)
- Hearts, animal, given to leader of hunting party, 1: 300; beliefs regarding, 4: 561, 562; human, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; human, eaten by victors, 2: 731, 732; 4: 31, 213, 408, 560; eaten by warriors, 5: 722; offered as sacrifice, 5: 577, 713, 726; powdered, 4: 23, 408; reverence paid to, 2: 806; weight of human, 6: 148 (table)
- Heath River, 3: 438, 440
- Heaven, 2: 298; beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 561
- Hebu, clownish spirits, 3: 856, 880
- Hécheri (military men), 1: 309
- Hechicero (witch), 4: 212, 214, 215, 216
- Hechoaladi, *see* Echoaladi.
- Heddle rod, part of looms, 5: 115, 116
- Heddles, 2: 29, 241, 431, 534, 535; 5: 115
- Hedges, thorn, 1: 251
- Hedwigia balsamifera, 6: 476
- Hegemony, maintenance of, 1: 304
- Heizer, Robert F. (Fish poisons), 5: 277-281
- Helena Island, Honduras, 4: 74
- Heliconia bahai, 6: 475; *H. calathea*, 6: 475; *H. sp.*, 3: 820
- "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
- Hell, 2: 298
- Heller cycle, 1: 159
- Heller, son of the sun, 1: 159
- Helmet, Valkyrie, 1: 275
- Helmets, 2: 168, 276; 5: 229, 263, 695, 714, 741; feather ornaments of, 2: 711; gold, 4: 254, 259, 312; 5: 223, 468 (fig.); hide, 1: 15, 153, 164, 189;

- leather, 2: 617, 731; padded cloth, 2: 23, 168, 275; skin, 1: 439; wooden, 2: 23, 275
- Hematite, ore, 2: 246; used for dye, 1: 282, 291
- Hemorrhoids, treatment for, 6: 486
- Hemp, 2: 91, 937, 942; 4: 37; 5: 133; preparation of, for cord, 2: 942-943; sisal, 5: 105
- Henckel, Carlos, 6: x, xii, xiii; (The anthropometry of the Indians of Chile), 6: 121-135; (The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile), 6: 145-156
- Henia*, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
- Heno*, 3: 816
- Henriettea succosa*, 6: 479
- Hens, 1: 245, 261, 411; 2: 481; forest, 3: 100; guinea, 2: 359
- Heptale*, 1: 545
- Heptaxodon bidens*, 6: 371
- Heptaxodontidae (extinct rodents), 6: 371
- Heralds, 1: 305, 314, 315, 316, 472, 489; 2: 724; duties of, 5: 387, 389, 398
- Herb doctors (collahuyas), 5: 636, 642
- Herbs, 2: 301, 354, 481; collectors of (chirihuanos), 5: 636, 642; medicinal, 1: 159, 168; 2: 174, 312, 478, 480; 4: 306, 379, 391, 411, 492, 563; use in cooking, 2: 220
- Herders, 1: 203, 265; 2: 499, 603, 677; nomadic, 4: 20
- Herdling, 1: 50; 2: 22, 37, 39, 41, 45, 63, 414, 415, 425-429, 485, 521, 578, 606-607, 657; 5: 731, 733, 743; results of, 2: 428
- Herd, 1: 373
- Hereafter, beliefs in, 3: 392-393, 480, 499, 531, 547, 592, 677, 795-796
- Heredia, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299
- Heredia, Pedro de, explorer, 4: 299
- Heremence, Fr. Cancico de, 3: 200
- Heriarte, Mauricio de, 3: 165, 824
- Hermits, 2: 300
- Hermosense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Hernández, Pablo, 3: 72
- Hernández, Pedro, 1: 205; 3: 72
- Hernández de Alba, Gregorio, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 4: xix; (The *Achagua* and their neighbors), 4: 399-412; (The archeology of San Agustín and Tierrodroento, Colombia), 2: 851-859; (The *Betoi* and their neighbors), 4: 393-398; (The Highland tribes of southern Colombia), 2: 915-960; (Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley), 4: 297-327; (The tribes of north-central Venezuela), 4: 475-479; (Tribes of the north Colombia lowlands), 4: 329-338; (Tribes of north-western Venezuela), 4: 469-474
- Hernia, remedy for, 6: 486
- Hernmarck mound, Bolivia, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184; style, 5: 184, 487
- Heroes, culture, belief in, 4: 20, 26, 38, 40, 267, 725; tribal, 3: 46
- Heron, mythical character, 1: 540
- Hérons, 1: 75; 2: 103, 577; 3: 181; 5: 129; ("garcias"), 6: 387; blue, 1: 376; feathers, 1: 725, 278, 376; feathers, used as decorations, 5: 131
- Herpetotheres* sp., 1: 361
- Herrera, Jesuit missionary, 3: 540
- Herrera Province, Panama, 4: 146
- Herreria salsaparilha*, 6: 485
- Hertig, Marshall, on verruga fever, 6: 419
- Herva maté, beverage, 5: 546
- Hervás, Lorenzo, 1: 134, 184, 207
- Herzog, Ernesto, 6: x, xiii; (The geographical pathology of Chile), 6: 137-144
- Héshteka-yékamush (dwarfish spirits), 1: 103
- Het*, 6: 305, 308, 309-310; linguistic family, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141, 161, 168; *Het-Puelche* culture, 1: 141
- Hetabú River, 3: 815
- Heterognathi (Characinidae), 6: 413
- Heteromyidae (pouched rats and mice), 6: 374
- Heteromys* sp., 6: 374, 375
- Heterosexual behavior, 2: 722
- Heurá*, 3: 808
- Hevea benthamiana*, 6: 343; *H. sp.*, 3: 28; 6: 333, 342, 479
- Hevégico*, see *Bréjico*.
- Hewadie*, see *Catawishi*.
- Hianacoto*, 3: 767
- Hibaro*, see *Jivaro*.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus*, 6: 475
- Hibito*, 3: 595, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 617, 689; 6: 192, 194, 222, 251; language, 3: 507; 6: 192
- Hicaco, cultivated, 4: 481
- Hicaque*, see *Jicaque*.
- Hichachapa*, see *Coronado*.
- Hide-and-seek, see Games.
- Hides, 6: 440; ownership of, 4: 376; trade in, 2: 537; 4: 374
- Hieroglyphs, 2: 325; 4: 320; 6: 167
- Hieronymia oblonga*, 6: 473
- High God, 1: 123; 5: 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 578, 689, 724
- Highland cultural divisions, 2: 10-13, 58-59
- Highland Regions, Costa Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 131-138
- Highlands, Colombian, 4: 11; North, 4: 30-33; of Southeast Brazil, 6: 341
- Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 85, 141-142, 144
- Highlands tribes, 5: 715
- Highland Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 109, 112, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132
- Highland tribes of southern Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915-960
- High Priestess (Coya pacsá), 2: 299
- High Priests, 2: 172, 173, 208, 299
- High tide, tradition of, 1: 168
- Highways, *Inca* Empire, 5: 613

- "Higuerilla" seeds, used for light, 2: 944
 Higüey Province, Hispaniola, 4: 518, 529
 Hilaqata, native official, 2: 443, 515, 540, 582; dress of, 2: 540; selection of, 2: 540, 582
 Hills, worship of, 1: 175
 Himana River, *see* Mamoré River.
Hipo, *see* *Ypa*.
Hippidium neogaeum, 1: 399; *H. sp.*, 6: 382
Hippocamelus, 6: 347; *H. bisuleus*, 2: 703; 6: 383; *H. mancinella*, 4: 224; 5: 242; 6: 483; *H. sp.*, 6: 335
 Hispanic-American culture, 5: 767
 Hispaniola, Greater Antilles, 2: 487, 808; 4: 495, 507, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529 (map), 531, 534, 535, 538, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547; 5: 181, 493, 506, 514, 522, 536, 657, 661; 6: 361, 364, 366, 370, 371, 374, 378, 387, 392, 393, 396, 398, 417, 418, 422, 457
 Historians, native, 2: 738
 Historical sources, the Andean civilizations, 2: 59-60, 66-67, 178, 192-197, 331-332, 789-791, 830-831, 865-867, 921-922; the Circum-Caribbean tribes, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520-521, 548-549
 Historic inhabitants of the north Chilean coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595-597
 Historic Period, 1: 20; 5: 193, 494, 680, 681, 685, 692, 694, 696, 710
 Historic tribes of Ecuador, The (John Murra), 2: 785-821
 Histicomorpha (rodents), 6: 353, 369, 370-374
 Hitchcock, C. B., 3: xxi
 "Hitini" (narcotic), 3: 542
 Hives, calabash, 4: 476
 Hiwaya, method of punishment, 2: 211, 271
Hoaluxa, 3: 816
 Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus hoatzin*), 6: 394-395
Hobacana, 3: 765
 Hobo, cultivated, 4: 481
 Hockey, *see* under Games.
 Hockey players, 1: 275, 282; 2: 710
 Hockey rackets, 5: 507 (fig.), 508
 Hockey sticks, 1: 334; 2: 739 (fig.), 741; 5: 506, 507 (fig.), 508
 Hoes, 2: 9, 21, 23, 40, 102, 211, 620, 943; bone-bladed, 2: 515; stone, 2: 120, 613, 616
 Hog-plum (*Spondias lutea*), 6: 481
 Hogs, 2: 817; domesticated, 4: 279; introduced, 2: 812
 Hoholaiale, tribal heroine, 3: 360
Hohoma, *see* *Mahoma*.
Hokan, 6: 164, 165, 173, 175, 197
Hokan-Coahuiltecan subgroup, 6: 173
Hokan-Siouan family, 6: 164, 173, 197; languages, 6: 165
Hokan-Siouan-Macro-Chibcha group, 6: 175
 Holartica, 6: 348, 353, 412
 Holdridge, Desmond, 3: 154, 158; on decorative pottery styles, 3: 158
 Holguín, Gonzalo de Solís, 3: 397, 409
 Hollow-casting, 4: 158, 160
 Holly (*Pernettya mucronata*), 1: 81
 Holmberg, Allan, 3: xxiii; (The Sirionó), 3: 455, 463
 Holmul, Guatemala, 4: 184
Holocalya balansae, 3: 84
 Holocene Epoch, 6: 15, 350
 Holy Week fiesta, 2: 466, 475, 955
Homalium (?), 6: 478; *H. sp.*, 3: 873
 Hömānihikō, myth of, 3: 46
Hombres del Manzanar, *see* *Araucanians*.
 "Homem Lagosantense," early man, 6: 83
 Homínidae (man), 6: 5, 11, 12, 15, 366-368
 Hominy, preparation of, 6: 494
Homo, 6: 12; *H. neogaeus*, 6: 5; *H. pam-paeus*, 6: 11; *H. sapiens*, 6: 4, 5, 6, 12, 366
 Homocide, 3: 114, 529
 "Homo lago-maritimus Americanus," 6: 83, 84
 Homoptera ("bugs"), 6: 417
 Homosexuality 1: 324; 2: 187, 544, 722, 805; 3: 304, 337, 366, 718; 4: 453, 467, 486; practice of, 5: 723
 Homosexuals, male, 4: 363
Homunculideo sp., 6: 12
Homunculus sp., 6: 11
 Honduras, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 71-120
 Honduras, Central and Southwestern, 4: 103-112; cultures of, 4: 177-181; Northern Coastal Plain, 4: 49, 72-84
 Honey, 1: 189, 249, 319, 325, 382, 436, 437, 442, 451, 457, 474, 481, 524, 533, 548, 555, 564; 3: 81, 100, 127, 181, 213, 226, 273, 300, 362, 363, 442, 453, 461, 519, 543, 569, 692, 714, 730, 741, 826; 6: 420; beverage made from, 4: 221, 233, 551; 5: 541, 542, 546; collection of, 2: 519, 657; gatherers of, 1: 249; mead made from, 1: 349, 469, 472; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; taboos connected with, 1: 442; used as condiment, 2: 706; wild, 4: 233, 325, 332, 465
 Honey Festival, 3: 143, 146
 Honi, narcotic beverage, 3: 686; 5: 552
 Hono Koraka, tribal chief, 2: 192, 263
 Hoods, netted, 1: 210; pointed, 2: 710
 Hooks, baited, 6: 408, 411; barbless, 6: 404; bone, 6: 414; fish, 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; gorge, 5: 273; iron, 1: 292; shell, 6: 414; squid, copper, 2: 589, 597; thorn, 6: 414; wooden balsa, 2: 581
 Hoop, used in game, 5: 508
 Hoop rolling, *see* under Games.
 Hopi, 2: 641; 5: 318, 325, 338, 353; 6: 501, 533

- Hoplias macrophtalmus*, 5: 582
Hoplophorus sp., 6: 11
 Hop scotch, *see* under Games.
 Hordes, social group, 1: 441; 3: 249; 5: 340, 352
Hordeum vulgare, 2: 357
Hórihi, 1: 372
Horiñ wañka, provincial division, 2: 262
Horio, *Chamacoco* subtribe, 1: 244, 372
 Hornbostel, Erich Maria von, 3: 43
 Hornero bird (*Furnarius rufus*), 1: 367
 "Hornos" (earth ovens), 1: 43-45, 44 (figs.)
 Horns, 1: 314, 357, 472; 2: 950; 3: 238, 555, 722, 783, 788; 4: 473; bone, 2: 630 (fig.)
 Horseflies (Tabanidae), 6: 419, 420
 Horshair, use of, 5: 103, 764
 Horsemen, 1: 257, 258, 312, 346; 5: 695, 705; class of, 1: 203, 216; duties in battle, 1: 315
 Horse racing, 1: 156, 157; 2: 474, 480, 751; 4: 371, 381; 5: 505, 512, 516, 521
 Horses (Equidae), 1: 142-143, 144, 167, 193, 202-203, 216, 250, 265-267, 268, 284, 300, 301, 302, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 319, 324, 325, 327, 364, 373, 374, 435; 3: 413; 5: 370, 385, 388, 391, 392, 398, 399, 494, 497, 515, 674, 686, 695, 698, 699, 701, 704, 713, 751, 764; 6: 381-382; adopted by Indians, 5: 263, 674, 675, 681, 687, 760, 767; blood, used as soap, 2: 756; care of, 1: 153, 266, 378; control of, 1: 315; domesticated, 6: 346, 382, 423, 438; 4: 206, 210, 211, 221, 234, 240, 371, 377; European (*Equus caballus*), 6: 382, 423, 451; extinct, 6: 382, 423; fossil, 2: 782; heads as trophies, 2: 950; introduction of, 1: 14, 15, 20, 138, 139, 142, 146, 148, 160, 162, 181, 192, 201, 202-203, 212, 214, 219, 221, 222, 236, 239, 250, 256, 301, 304, 312, 336; 2: 22, 43, 44, 54, 355, 357, 358, 359, 374, 379, 380, 427, 428, 479, 494, 520, 533, 651, 685, 704, 712, 718, 720, 756, 763, 764, 812, 874, 938, 941; meat, 1: 143, 162; meat, ceremonial food, 2: 758; meat, eaten by Indians, 6: 423; native American, 1: 9, 22, 162; price of, 2: 429; sacrifice of, 1: 154, 155, 156, 166, 195, 331, 379; 2: 735; 5: 686, 691; shoes, made of hide, 1: 146; sinew, 1: 162; skins, 1: 162, 193; 2: 717, 719, 735; theft of, 2: 704; used by Spaniards, 2: 923, 924; used in hunting, 1: 257, 258, 266
 Horta Barboza, Luiz Bueno, 1: 450, 451; 3: 200, 295
Hortia brasiliiana, 6: 485
 Horticulture, *see* Agriculture.
 Horticulturists, seminomadic, 5: 14-18
 Horton, Donald, 3: xxiii; (*The Mundurucú*), 3: 271-282
 Hospitality, 1: 96, 97, 118, 149; 2: 729
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 4: xix; (*The ethnography of Puerto Rico*), 4: 540-542
Hotentot (Puinahua), 3: 560
 Hotões, cultivated, 4: 232
Houaroux, *see* Warrau.
 Houka (game), 5: 520
 House builders, 5: 19
 House enclosures, pole palisades, 2: 56; stone, 2: 49, 145
 Houseflies, 6: 426
 House furnishings, 2: 708, 940, 956. *See also* Furniture.
 Household, members of, 3: 186; polygynous, 4: 379
 Household goods, *see* Furniture.
 "House of the Inca," adobe ruins, 2: 227
 "House of the Sun," 4: 19, 367
 House-ownership, feminine, 5: 325
 House pits, 1: 23
 House platforms, circular stone, 2: 52, 842, 844
 Houses, 1: 51, 64-66, 171, 179, 182, 184, 189, 192-193, 267-720, 383, 411-412, 453-456, 455 (fig.), 525, 542-543, 548; 2: 37, 40, 48, 56, 65, 108, 109, 118, 137, 140, 145, 150, 157, 164, 178, 229, 440-441, 483, 529, 530, 578, 620-622, 899, 946, 956, 962; 3: 16, 17, 82, 103, 136, 139-140, 169-170, 182-183, 194, 201, 227-228, 247-248, 258-259, 267-268, 274-275, 277, 286, 301-302, 308, 314, 326-327, 353, 363-364, 373, 385, 393, 400, 407, 414, 432, 443, 450, 453, 457, 472, 491, 506, 519, 527, 543, 553, 570-571, 602, 609, 616, 621, 628, 640-641, 644-645, 654, 666-669, 693-694, 698, 709, 714, 731, 742, 752, 763, 773-776, 829-834, 863, 872, 887, 890, 891, 896, 898; 4: 41, 200, 207 (fig.), 208, 221-222, 234-237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 309, 315, 322, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371-372, 386, 394-395, 402-403, 441, 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 470-471, 504, 524-525, 551-552; 5: 697, 709; abandonment of, after death, 4: 289, 321, 397, 398, 407, 473, 488; adobe, 2: 39, 44, 150, 151, 222, 229, 484, 529, 578, 640; 4: 207, 208; 5: 733; architecture of Inca, 2: 222-229; "big," 2: 530; blessing of, 2: 940; burned, 4: 323, 380, 397, 532; burned after death, 2: 651; cane, 2: 946; 4: 309; ceremonial, 4: 262, 395, 483, 493, 507; chief's, 5: 700; circular, 2: 769, 875, 876, 899, 928; common, 2: 222; communal, 1: 144, 213, 267, 269, 543, 548; 2: 40, 44, 105, 529; 3: 16, 29, 82, 103, 111; 4: 9, 24, 26, 29, 30, 35, 37, 39, 198, 221, 236, 308, 386, 394, 395, 396, 402, 404, 405, 525, 546; 5: 17, 689, 702, 703, 718, 729, 759; conical, 1: 73, 421; 5: 679; conical roofed, 4: 236, 254; construction, 1: 267, 268, 269, 383, 411, 519, 522; 2: 222, 223, 440, 529, 707 (fig.), 875, 876, 939; 5: 61-65; cook, 4: 258, 403; cost of, 2: 441; council, 1: 544; decoration of, 2: 441; designs of, 2: 102, 253, 440, 578; destruction of, 5: 712; domed, 5:

- 679; double-walled, 2: 118, 899; dry-stone, 2: 528; elliptical, 2: 639, 640; "el" roofed, 4: 198, 236; family, 1: 420, 421; festival, 4: 36; fiesta, 2: 940; frame and thatched, 5: 697, 708, 709, 711, 715, 718, 744, 757, 761, 771; gabled, 2: 103, 140, 145, 151, 222, 440, 529; 3: 82; grass, 2: 928; grass-covered, 4: 40, 235, 236; graves in, 2: 620; 5: 44; guard, 2: 530; hip-roofed, 1: 483; 2: 529; 4: 235 (fig.), 236;
 interior of, 2: 362 (fig.), 707 (fig.), 708; loopholed, 4: 357; masonry, 5: 681; men's, 1: 544; 4: 551; 5: 725; miniature, 2: 458, 567, 568; multifamily, 2: 707; 4: 35, 236, 315; 5: 681, 703, 712; one-family, 5: 679, 711, 718; one-room, 2: 131, 440, 928; ornamentation of, 5: 20; oval, 2: 876; oval with gabled roof, 5: 8, 15; painted, 5: 415; palisaded, 4: 357; pile, 4: 9, 22, 38, 39, 258, 279, 308, 315, 321, 421, 446, 470, 471, 499, 543; 5: 20; plank, 2: 44, 707; platform, 4: 231, 322; pole-and-mud, 5: 718; pole-and-thatch, 4: 2, 9, 17, 38, 39; 5: 730, 759;
 portable, 5: 709; priest's, 4: 286; property rights, 5: 652; rectangular, 3: 103; 2: 103, 104, 145, 222, 440, 529, 578, 603, 608, 621, 634, 639, 640, 707, 755, 875, 876, 899, 939; 4: 309, 333, 471, 525; 5: 10-11, 13, 17; religious, 4: 35, 333; removable, 4: 372, 450; rest, 2: 529; ring, 2: 844; round, 2: 188, 222, 223, 529, 578, 799, 828; 4: 38, 254, 269, 304, 309, 322, 357, 403, 450 (fig.), 484, 525; 5: 11, 15, 17;
 rush, 1: 189, 267, 268; semisubterranean, 1: 171; 2: 665, 680; 5: 681; single family, 2: 26, 103, 707, 928; 4: 198; shaman's, 4: 471; sod block, 2: 529; stone, 2: 39, 44, 45, 108, 131, 144, 145, 150, 222, 288, 484, 529, 603, 634, 640, 772, 780, 797, 799, 844; 4: 19, 357; 5: 697, 711, 716, 733; stone-and-adobe, 2: 150, 151, 222, 440, 529; 5: 733, 740; storage, 2: 529, 621; straw mats, 1: 192, 267; subterranean, 2: 96, 108, 857; 5: 11 (fig.); tapia, 2: 229;
 temporary, 1: 358; 4: 304; thatched, 1: 179, 542, 543; 5: 678, 744, 761; thatched-roofed, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 707, 755, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 899; 4: 200, 207, 236, 258, 286, 304, 309, 322, 333, 450 (fig.), 484; thatched with leaves, 6: 475; thatched with palms, 6: 471; tile-roofed, 4: 208; totora reed, 2: 529, 928; tree, 4: 200, 236, 315, 446, 466; two or more storied, 5: 11-12; two-roomed, 2: 940; types of, 5: 681, 682; war, 4: 263; watch, use of, 2: 517, 940;
 wattle-and-daub, 1: 558; 2: 44, 229, 755; wickerwork, 4: 466; with porches, 1: 213; women's, 1: 74, 76; 2: 876, 877, 939, 947. *See also* Cabildo; Dwellings.
- Howard, George, 5: 140
 Howling Monkey Indians, 5: 329
 Hoyle, Rafael Larco, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (A culture sequence for the north coast of Perú), 2: 149-175
 Hoyriti (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 3: 99
 Hrdlička, Aleš; on "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
 Htlmhá, social title, 1: 503
 Huaca (sacred shrine), 2: 273, 295-297, 298, 300, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406, 407, 770; anything sacred, 5: 564, 565, 738, 768
 Huaca, Inca town, 5: 55
 Huacac, Yahuar, reign of, 2: 194
 Huacacachu, narcotic, 5: 555
 Huaca de la Cruz, site in Virú Valley, 2: 123, 128
 Huaca de la Luna, ruins, 2: 100; 5: 213
 Huaca del Sol, ruins, 2: 100, 101, 123, 125, 128
 Huaca Larga, ruins, 2: 123, 128
 Huaccoto, locality, 2: 226
 Huachi, 3: 398
 Huachipairi, 3: 541, 544, 548
 Huacho, 2: 188, 191
 Huacrachuco, 2: 187
 Huacrachucu, *see* Huacrachuco.
 Huacuc (diviners), 5: 579
 Huacurú, 1: 131
 Huairitu (game), 5: 519, 521
 Huairu game, played at wakes, 5: 513, 518
 Huairuro (tropical seed), 2: 464
 Hualla, 2: 189, 317
 Huallaga, *see* Cocamilla.
 Huallaga River, 2: 187; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 520, 521, 536, 551, 552, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564, 595-597, 598-605, 606, 607, 608, 617, 629, 687, 688, 689, 704, 705, 890; 5: 97, 406, 486, 490, 554; 6: 340; seventeenth-century tribes of the upper, 3: 595-597; tribes of the middle, 3: 598-605
 Huallaga-Ucayali region, 5: 663
 Huallaqueri, 2: 576
 Hualusa (*Colocasia esculenta*), 3: 4, 372, 442, 487
 Huamachuco, 2: 15, 142
 Huamachuco, area, Peru, 2: 72, 78, 132, 187, 406, 810; 5: 36, 42, 446, 448
 Huamachuco, *see* Huamachuco.
 Huamali, Province, 2: 187
 Huaman Valley, 2: 191, 367
 Huamancot, 3: 564
 Huamanga, city, 2: 188, 333, 357, 394, 406
 Huamanzaña Valley, 2: 161
 Huambalpa, 2: 361
 Huambis (z) a, 3: 618; 5: 631
 Huambo, Province, 2: 186
 Huambo River, 3: 600
 Huanacabamba, Perú, 6: 94
 Huanacauri, Inca chief, 2: 278, 281, 399

- Huanacauri Hill**, shrine at, 2: 283, 296, 298, 304, 311, 317
Huñam, see *Wanyam*.
Huanapu, see *Guañape*.
Huanay Mission, 3: 505
Huanayo, see *Tiatinagua*.
Huancá, 2: 15, 187, 188, 206, 219, 222, 320; 5: 408; 6: 497
Huancabamba, see *Huancapampa*.
Huancabamba Valley, 6: 364
Huancané, town, 2: 510, 530
Huancapampa, 2: 186, 230, 329, 433
Huancacuito, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
Huancá (s) Province, 2: 184, 188, 206, 262, 264, 433
Huancavelica Province, 2: 416, 441, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Huancavilca, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 806, 808, 817; 5: 725
Huancayo Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433, 434, 479, 797
Huáñec district, Perú, 2: 490, 491
Huaney River, 3: 505
Huanta, Perú, 2: 433, 434
Huanto (*Datura arborea*), narcotic, 3: 7, 530, 648; 5: 555. See also *Floriopondia*.
Huantuc, narcotic, 5: 555
Huanuco Basin, 6: 339
Huánuco Department, 2: 70, 357, 363, 364, 431, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Huanuco, town, 2: 187, 206
Huanuco River, 3: 596, 597, 599
Huánuco Viejo (Inca town), ruins of, 2: 187; 5: 55
Huánuco, see *Huánuco*, town.
Huanyam, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406; 5: 7, 71, 73, 75, 78, 84, 86, 95, 97, 106, 112, 116, 239, 252, 314, 319, 625
Huarancalqui River, 3: 536
"Huarayo," see *Guarayú*.
Huaraz-Carhuaz region, 5: 446
Huaráz region, 2: 70, 76, 78, 97, 108, 131, 132, 142, 432, 433
Huaráz Valley, 6: 339
Huarco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 206, 207, 279
Huareo, Jamaican chief, 4: 544
Huari, 1: 277; 3: 372, 373, 374, 417; 5: 97, 106, 227, 250, 255, 446; 6: 275, 276
Huari-Lambayeque style, 5: 453
Huari Province, 2: 432, 433
Huar Islands, 1: 49
Huarizo, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445
Huarmey River, 5: 447
Huarmey Valley, 2: 16, 191; 5: 42, 433, 446
Huarmez, Perú, 5: 219
Huaro, 2: 188, 270
Huaro, near Cuzco, 2: 303
Huaroc, 2: 189, 261
Huaro-chiri Province, Perú, 2: 188, 270, 350, 385, 389, 400, 504, 585; 3: 133; 6: 45, 46
Huaro-chiri, Revolt of, 2: 385
Huarpe, 1: 12 (map), 38, 40, 134, 169-175; 2: 38, 683; 5: 75, 79, 85, 90, 97, 680, 681, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 694, 696, 760; culture, 1: 170-175; linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 306, 307; physical type, 1: 170. See also *Allentiac*.
Huarpe-Comechingonan linguistic family, 1: 169; 2: 762; 6: 306
Huarpe, The (Salvador Canals Frau), 1: 169-175
Huaruc, see *Huaroc*.
Huary, 3: 439
Huarymodo, 3: 439
Huasa Mallicu, pampa spirit, 2: 560
Huascar, Inca Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 279, 281, 284, 294, 321, 339, 392, 508
Huasicamas, house servants, 2: 819
Huasicaray, Perú, 2: 433
Huata, ruins, 2: 225, 279
Huatahua, 3: 598
Huatana, 3: 600
Huatanay River, 2: 232, 233
Huatchipayri, see *Huachipairi*.
Huatuc, seers and confessors, 5: 309
Huaura Valley, 2: 16, 191
Huavalac Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174
Huawayana, 3: 441
Huayabamba River, 3: 598, 599, 600, 601; 5: 102
Huayana, 6: 272
Huaycama, Argentina, 2: 648
Huayhuas, Perú, 2: 433
Huayla, 2: 15, 187. See also *Wayla-Yunga*.
Huaylas Province, 2: 206, 363, 397, 405
Huaylla, see *Huayla*.
Huayllabamba, 2: 306
Huayllaca, Perú, 2: 433
Huayllacan, 2: 189
Huayna Capac, Inca Emperor, 2: 49, 202, 203, 208, 209, 213 (fig.), 240, 257, 264, 268, 274, 319, 350, 383, 580, 683, 793, 808, 809, 928; 3: 466; 6: 419
Huayna Picchu, ruins of, 2: 178
Huayras, wind furnaces, 2: 625, 646; 5: 207, 208, 213
Huayru die, used in game, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 518 (fig.)
Huaytara, 2: 188
Huayucachi, Perú, 2: 479
Hubiaceae (*Relbunium hypocarpium*), 5: 124
Hucal site, La Pampa, 1: 31
Hucumano subtribe, 6: 220
Huecubu, Supernatural Being, 1: 161
Huemul (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), small deer, 1: 61, 142; 2: 703
Huequen, unidentified plant, 2: 700, 705
Huerta Grande, town, 2: 680
Huertas, Perú, 2: 434
Hueshuos, see *Matuco*.
Huetar, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54
Huetar, see *Guetar*.

- Huheini River, 3: 817
Huhutenti, 3: 29, 767, 865, 896
Huiaunyan, see *Curuaya*.
Huibay River, 1: 447
Huila Department, Colombia, 2: 848, 851, 916, 921, 939, 952; 5: 499
Huila Mountain, Colombia, 2: 924, 954
Huilliche, see *Huilliche*.
Huillac umac (supreme priest), 5: 579, 587
Huillac snuff, 5: 536
Huille, see *Huilli*.
Huilli, 1: 47, 48. See also *Huilliche*.
Huilliche, 1: 131; 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 710, 712, 713, 735, 760; 5: 118, 456; 6: 130
Huilliche Serrano, 1: 131, 132; 2: 692; 6: 308
Huilli-pehuenche, 2: 693. See also *Araucanians*.
 "Huillis," see *Huilliche*.
Huingan, wild fruit, 1: 132
Huino Cashibo, 3: 571
Huipil, woman's garment, 4: 208
Huisache thickets, 6: 336
Huitaca, *Chibcha* goddess, 2: 908
Huitato, see *Witoto*.
Huito, see *Witoto*.
Huitota, see *Witoto*.
Huitsahuana, 3: 596
Hülaliua, see *Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo*.
Humahuaca, 2: xxix, 37, 619, 627; language, 6: 303
Humahuaca, Argentina, 6: 53
Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
Humahuaca Period, 5: 10
Humahuaca Valley, 3: 467; 5: 407
 Human. For references such as Human figures, Human sacrifices, Human trophies, etc., see under Figures, Sacrifices, Trophies, etc.
Humayta River, 3: 659, 660
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 3: 38
Humbruza, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Hüménihinkü, Supreme God, 3: 794
Humid Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25
Humility, evidence of, 2: 547, 548
Humiria floribunda, 6: 477
Hummingbird, mythical character, 1: 367, 397, 474, 475, 540; eggs of, 1: 367
Hummingbirds, 5: 435, 436; (*Trochili*), 6: 399; designs, 2: 159, 173 (fig.), 175
Humu, lay priests, 5: 309
Humuca, 3: 486
Humucaro, see *Umucaro*.
Humugria, 4: 353, 364
Humurano, see *Omurano*.
Humuya River Basin, Honduras, 4: 108
Hunchback (kyphosis), 6: 50
Hundertpfund, Father Roque, Jesuit priest, 3: 219, 221
Hunessai, people of the waters, 5: 566
Huni, see *Ayahuasca*; *Cayapi*.
Huno, see *Uru*.
Hunsa, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 902
Hunters, 1: 213, 245, 250, 260, 383, 420, 522, 573; 4: 40, 41, 279, 394; nomadic, 1: 161; 2: 44, 73; official, 2: 448; Southern, 5: 265; status of, 1: 388
Hunting, 1: 5, 28, 60-62, 84, 110, 119, 128, 143, 153, 170, 186, 192, 256-261, 373, 382, 411, 437, 451-452, 481-482, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 38, 39, 43, 49, 103, 163, 217-218, 519, 520, 577-578, 582, 596, 603, 607, 674, 677, 702-703, 756, 801, 874, 937; 3: 10, 81, 100, 139, 181, 226, 247, 258, 285, 314, 351, 412, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 470, 483, 517-518, 542, 569, 602, 609, 620, 639-640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 770-771, 827-828, 890, 896; 4: 4, 8, 12, 35, 36, 37, 200, 206, 220, 231, 233, 253, 257, 278, 285, 303, 308, 314, 321, 332, 340, 356, 370, 386, 396, 414, 440, 447-448, 456-457, 465, 476, 482-483, 524, 550; 5: 687, 701; bird, 1: 171; 452, 524; communal, 1: 128, 257, 373, 383, 420, 451, 482, 496, 551; 4: 406, 448, 483; cormorant, 1: 53; deer, 1: 452, 482; dogs trained for, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; fox, 1: 110; guanaco, 1: 110, 143, 171; methods of, 2: 22, 217, 218 (figs.); 4: 25, 220, 233, 257, 482; 6: 388, 390, 403-404, 406, 408, 409, 411-412, 450-451; regulation of, 2: 217; rhea, 1: 143, 482; seal, 1: 51; sea-lion, 1: 60; tapir, 1: 452; torchlight, 1: 110; weapons, 2: 589, 596, 613; 3: 569; 4: 31, 40, 356, 448, 482, 524, 543; 5: 692
Hunting and gathering economy, 1: 26; 3: 3, 226, 247, 273, 362, 399-400, 456, 488, 826, 897
Hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861-867
Hunting blinds, 1: 533; 3: 569; 4: 356, 543
Hunting-gathering tribes, 1: 382; 4: 40-41, 445-468
Hunting grounds, 4: 441
Hunts, public, 2: 217
Hunuc Huar, tribal god, 1: 175
Hunurana, see *Roamaina*.
Hunziker, Juan Frederico, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
Hupa, 3: 52
Hura crepitans, 5: 278; 6: 484; (assacu), 3: 7, 431, 443, 505, 665; (ochohó), 3: 393; (solinan tree), 3: 518; *H. sp.*, 6: 335
Hureana, 3: 816
Hurehurebo village, 4: 472
Huria, 4: 352
Hurin Cuzco (Lower Cuzco) moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307

- Hurin-Rucana, 5: 301, 302
Hurinsaya (Hurin Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301
Hurons (*Grison*, *Galictis*, *Lyncodon*), 6: 375; (*Galictis furax*), 6: 346, 375
Hurraqui village, 4: 472
Hurricanes, beliefs regarding, 4: 562
Hurtado, Alberto, on basal metabolism, 6: 97-98, 104
Husbandry, llama, 6: 440-441
Husbands, duties at childbirth, 1: 71, 499; obligation toward family, 1: 442; position in family, 1: 92, 93; qualifications for, 2: 453; rights of, 2: 932; status of, 1: 494
Husek (soul), 1: 352
Hutias (rodent), 4: 504, 524; (Capromyidae), 6: 371; (*Isolobodon* sp.), 6: 371; (*Plagiodontia* sp.), 6: 371
Huts, 1: 64, 86, 95, 166, 421, 525; 2: 707; 4: 308, 357; bamboo, 1: 438; bark, 1: 51; beehive, 1: 85, 98, 384, 483; 5: 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 30; brush, 4: 545; building of, man's duty, 1: 96; burial, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; 4: 226; ceremonial, 1: 66, 72, 73, 86, 120, 121, 356, 390; childbirth, 1: 71; 2: 883; 4: 225, 247, 461; clay, 1: 384; conical pole, 1: 73, 76, 85, 98, 110, 120, 269, 384, 483; 5: 681; construction of, 1: 51, 64, 65 (fig.), 66, 85, 267, 268, 453, 454, 484, 534, 542-543; domed pole, 5: 681; funerary, 1: 328, 330, 544; grass, 2: 658, 928; hemispherical, 1: 384; menstrual, 2: 929, 932, 937; 4: 364; Mestizo, 1: 267; miniature, built on grave, 1: 443, 544; miniature, children's toy, 1: 78, 86; mourners, 1: 196; pit, 1: 21, 23, 213; pole, 2: 962; puberty rites, 1: 72; round, 1: 175, 362, 384; sea-lion skin, 2: 596; shelter, for runners, 2: 231; skin, 1: 51, 59, 66, 71, 77, 110, 162; 5: 681; straw, 1: 184; 4: 205; temporary, 1: 267, 269, 534; 2: 732, 758; thatched, 2: 818; 4: 458, 466; thatched-roofed, 1: 384, 411, 412 (fig.); tipi-form, 1: 86; use for initiation, 5: 378; vaulted, 3: 82; wattle-and-daub construction, 1: 525; 2: 755; woman's, 1: 72, 73. See also Dwellings; Houses; Shelters.
Hutten, Phillip von, 3: 768
Hyacu River, 3: 662
Hyades, myths regarding, 1: 365
Hyaenidae, 6: 375
Hy-au-ahim, see Jaguain.
Hydrochoerus capybara (capybaras), 3: 751; *H. giganteus*, 1: 399; *H. hydrochoerus* (capivara), 3: 331; 6: 347, 372
Hydropsalis climacocerca, 6: 399; *H. torquatus*, 6: 399
Hydroxide of iron, 2: 181
Hydrurga leptonyx, 6: 379
Hygiene, public, 5: 639
Hymen, cutting of, 3: 446, 676
Hymenaea (Jutahy tree), 3: 288, 315; *H. courbaril*, 3: 9, 26; 6: 474, 476, 477, 480; *H. sp.* (jatoba tree), 3: 329; 6: 473; *H. stilbocarpa*, 6: 343
Hymenoptera (wasps, bees, true ants), 6: 420-422
Hymns, 2: 320
Hyperoodon sp., 6: 380
Hyperostosis, pathologic condition, 6: 51-52
Hypnotica, 5: 525
Hypnotism, practice of, 2: 313
Hypogeums (underground rooms), 2: 857
Hypotremata (fresh-water sting rays), 6: 408
Hypurina, see Ipurina.
Hyupurina, see Ipurina.
Hyutanaham, 3: 661
Iacareva (*Calophyllum* sp.), 3: 9
Iaio, 4: 546
I-ami-tug, see Arara.
Iandapoha, God, 3: 482
Ianuma, see Uainumá.
Iao, see Yao.
Iaribu, see Guaharibo.
Iaté language, 1: 571; 6: 288, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 301
Ibagué, Colombia, 2: 921, 924, 957
Ibanoma, 3: 705
Ibarra, Ecuador, 2: 47, 771, 815
Ibarreta, Argentine geographer, 1: 223
Iberá, tributary of Paraná, 3: 53
Ibiato, 3: 455
Ibicuy River, 1: 191
Ibiraba wood, torches of, 3: 111
Ibiraya, see Zaticño.
Ibito, see Hibito.
Iboacu River, 3: 659
Iburuana, 5: 250
Ica, 2: 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1; 5: 265, 269, 314, 324, 345, 552, 579, 580, 587, 623, 631; language, 6: 179, 183
Icã, cruel spirit, 3: 683, 685
Ica, southwestern Perú, 2: 125; 6: 458; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Ica-Chincha culture, 5: 415
Icaguate, see Encabellado.
Icana-Gaiarí Basin, 5: 232
Icana region, 3: 34
Icana River, 3: 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 102, 251, 490
Icaque, female deity, 4: 367
Ica River, 3: 37, 708, 5: 491; 6: 79, 194, 328
Iças (tanajuras ant), 3: 99
Ica Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 77, 92, 95, 123, 125, 128, 136, 137, 192, 262, 292, 325, 356; ruins in, 5: 36, 434, 435, 436
Ichagoteguo, see Lichagotegodi.
Ichan, first man, 3: 684, 685

- Ichieri (personal spirit), 4: 562
 Ichilo River, 3: 456
 Ichma, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
Ichthyomethis sp., 6: 335
Ichthyothere canabi, 5: 279; *I. terminalis*, 5: 279
Ichu, 3: 808
Ichu, town, 2: 515, 544, 567
Ichu grass, 2: 222, 402, 579; 6: 338, 339
Ichuri, diviners, 5: 579, 634
Icica (*Protium brasiliense*), 3: 110
Icica altissima, 3: 642
Icó, 3: 821
Icoraota, cultivated, 4: 355
Iticijon panamensis, 6: 378; *I. venaticus*, 5: 718; 6: 377, 378, 424
Iguam River, 3: 664
Idaapa, good spirit, 3: 427
 Ideograms, 6: 611 (fig.)
 Ideographic system, 2: 175, 653
 Idiophones (rattles and jingles), 1: 342; 3: 405, 854
 Idolaters, 2: 400, 401
 Idolatry, 2: 398; extirpation of, 2: 400-403; punishment for, 2: 400
 "Idolos," 3: 157. See also *Figurines*.
 Idols, 2: 57, 165, 265, 280, 628, 805, 943, 959; 3: 452, 706, 824, 856; 4: 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 35, 308, 325, 332, 337, 398, 410, 411, 474, 510, 525, 545, 562, 563; 5: 572-573, 706, 712, 724, 725, 738, 739, 750, 758, 761; animal, 4: 17, 535; anthropomorphic, 2: 628, 642, 654, 943; bone, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; carved, 2: 42, 853, 958; clay, 5: 423 (fig.), 725; cotton thread, 4: 367, 507, 508, 535, 545; 5: 725;
 destruction of, 2: 35, 400; fertility, 4: 542; gold, 2: 838, 934, 951; 4: 320, 535; 5: 223; gold-sheathed, 5: 725; household, 5: 724; images and, 5: 572-573; metal, 2: 935; offerings to, 4: 367; painted, 5: 725; pottery, 4: 361, 367, 508, 516, 535, 543; 5: 725; shell, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; snake, 4: 325; stone, 2: 49, 794, 959; 4: 367, 508, 516, 535, 540, 543; 5: 725; temple, 5: 726;
 wooden, 1: 245; 2: 49, 625, 794, 934, 935; 5: 725; 4: 313, 319, 320, 337, 367, 507, 508, 509, 535, 544
Idzi tree (*Haematoxylon* sp.), 3: 497
Ifikuene, 3: 750
Igailo, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Igarapé Ararinha, 3: 224
Igarapé Chiné, 3: 660
Igarapé da Fortaleza, 3: 223
Igarapé das Almas, 3: 153
Igarapé das Flechas River, 3: 216, 222, 271
Igarapé de Besta, 3: 659
Igarapé de Bom Jardim, 3: 225
Igarapé de Holanda, 3: 821
Igarapé de Severino, 3: 154
Igarapé do Bacury, 3: 205, 206
Igarapé do Garraão, 3: 200
Igarapé do Nazario, 3: 824
Igarapé do Pe. Constantino, 3: 662
Igarapé do Pucuruhy, 3: 205
Igarapé Guayapí, 3: 206
Igarapé Ipixuna, 3: 225, 285
Igarapé of Jacundá, 3: 206
Igarapé Preto de San José, 3: 866
Igay River, 1: 448
Iginor(r)i, 3: 629; 6: 248, 249
Igmiri Mission, 3: 468
Igneri culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 545. See also *Arawak*.
Igpupiára, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Iguaje Mesa, 6: 320
Iguanas, 1: 259, 264, 279; 2: 166; 3: 181, 517, 826, 828; 4: 253, 257, 314, 332, 402, 456, 482, 504, 524; as food, 2: 163
Iguana sp., 6: 347, 406
Iguana stones, 4: 452
Iguapé, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 404
Iguaque, Colombia, 2: 908
Iguassú River, 1: 446, 447, 448; 3: 70, 71, 77
Iguatemi River, 1: 216; 3: 70, 71
Igués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Iguirapucuti Mission, 3: 468
Ihering, Hermann von, 3: 73
Ihuduána, see *Ihuruána*.
Ihuruána, 3: 808
Ihvara payú (*Holocalyx balansae*), 3: 84
Ihvara pepé, see *Ihvara* payú.
Ihwa-imbé (*Philodendron bipinnatifidum*), 3: 81
Ijuhi River, 1: 462
Ikake, see *Jicaque*.
Ikat, dyeing technique, 2: 29
Iké River, 3: 362
Ikito, see *Iquito*.
Ilapo, Ecuador, 2: 797
Ilave, town, 2: 506, 515, 528, 558
Iles, 2: 919
Iles, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
Iletsax (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
Ilex, beverages made from, 5: 546, 547; preparations, use of for snuff, 5: 537 (map); *I. paraguayensis*, 5: 546; *I. paraguayensis*, 6: 341; *I. sp.* (guayusa), 3: 7, 530; 5: 525, 546, 710
Ilha de Carão, mound, 3: 162
Ilha dos Bichos, mound, 3: 154
Iliau River, 3: 808
Illeta (limy ash), 5: 550
Illapa (Lightning), supernatural being, 2: 475, 480
Illas (sacred images), 2: 482
Illegitimacy, 1: 320
Illescas, Negro slave, 2: 817
Illumination, 1: 91, 115; 2: 719, 944; 3: 18, 28
Iltipo, 3: 560
Ilyap'a, Thunder God, 2: 212, 295
Imacá, see *Enimagá*.

- Imaculada Concepción Mission, 1: 236
Imaga, see *Enimagá*.
 Imagán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Imagán (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Images, 4: 507, 560; 5: 572-573, 738; anthropomorphic, 2: 642; 5: 572, 611 (fig.); balsa-wood, 2: 937; burial, 4: 473; ceremonial use of, 5: 573; sacred, 2: 281, 297, 299; use in sorcery, 2: 314, 482; wax, 1: 501, 505; worship of, 2: 935; 3: 129; 4: 495
 Imataca River, 3: 869
 Imbabura Province, Ecuador, 2: 48, 768, 770, 771-772, 788, 792, 802, 819; 5: 31, 44, 174, 461; 6: 29, 94
Imbaya, see *Cara*.
 Imbelloni, José, 6: x, xii, xiii, 44, 45; (Cephalic deformations of the Indians in Argentina), 6: 53-55; on American migration, 6: 14, 15
 Imbú (*Spondias tuberosa*), 1: 533; 3: 99
Imihita language, 6: 243, 244
 Imiria River, 3: 566
 Imiriwon, myths of, 3: 243
 Immaculada Conceição de Rio Doce, 1: 532
 Immaculate Conception fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 475, 480
Imono, 1: 241, 242
Impeniteri, see *Maspo*.
 Imperatriz, 3: 135
 Imperial River, 2: 707
 Impersonators, female, 4: 338, 344
 Implements, 1: 440-441; 2: 877, 943; 3: 365; 4: 460; aboriginal, 3: 6; agricultural, 2: 613, 620, 621 (figs.); bifacial, 6: 15; bone, 4: 84; farming, 2: 211; stone, 2: 91, 677, 681, 854; 5: 476; wooden, 2: 538
 Importations, effect on native life, 2: 511
 Imprisonment, punishment by, 2: 271, 946
 Im Thurn, 3: 1
 Imués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Inabishana, see *Uainumá*.
 Inabu River, 3: 765
 Iñaca Panaca (9th *Inca*), 5: 304
 Inaja palm, 5: 251
Inaken, see *Tchuelche*, *Southern*.
Inamari, see *Inapari*.
 Inambari River, 3: 440, 453, 540, 541
Inao, 3: 802
Inapari, 3: 540, 657
Inca, 1: 199, 211, 291, 2: xxvii, xxix, 1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 73, 80, 112, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183-330, 339-340, 364, 370, 378, 386, 422, 423, 439, 444, 452, 454, 476, 505, 538, 541, 547, 558, 572, 576, 590, 593, 603, 604, 608, 609, 615, 616, 634, 635, 640, 642, 646, 696, 712, 777, 779, 785, 789, 792, 796, 800, 805, 807, 816, 823, 828, 832, 887, 893, 923; 3: 75, 76, 383, 437, 466, 467, 469, 486, 509, 510, 512, 535, 538, 540, 545, 563, 570, 595, 596, 618, 707, 744, 885; 4: 3, 16, 158, 160; 5: 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40, 45, 51, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 100, 101, 102, 105, 115, 117, 122, 123, 125, 131, 167, 169, 172, 174, 177, 187, 199, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 245, 254, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 316, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 396, 398, 399, 407, 408, 433, 449, 451, 461, 497, 569, 575, 577, 579, 585, 586, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 610, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 623, 624, 634, 635, 637, 639, 674, 715, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 756, 768; 6: 46, 197, 346, 357, 373, 376, 390, 394, 938, 399, 433, 437, 438, 439, 441, 446, 450, 453, 457, 462, 490, 501, 529, 541, 542; achievements, 2: 329-330; archeology, 2: 144-147; aristocracy, 2: 260, 261; army, 2: 274, 278-279, 384; art, 5: 449-450, 451, 454, 455, 457, 490; calculating devices, 5: 615, 616; calendar, 2: 471; 5: 607, 609, 738; ceremonies, 5: 576; church, 5: 736; civilization, medical practices of, 5: 633-643; clans, founders, 5: 296, 306; clans (noble), 5: 296, 736; conquest of *Aymara*, 2: 507-508, 547, 558; conquest of Ecuador, 2: 808-812; culture, 1: 169; 2: 11, 12, 20, 21, 40, 72, 73, 79, 117, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 183-330, 210-330, 341, 696, 811-812; 5: 416, 731; disease theories, 5: 634; divinities, 2: 273, 396; dress, 2: 218 (fig.), 272; festivals, 5: 575; government, 2: 273-274; 6: 767; governors, 2: 696; invasions, results of, 5: 308; language, 2: 49, 185, 273, 810; law, severity of, 2: 271; life, 2: 213 (figs.), 214 (figs.), 215 (figs.), 277 (figs.); literature, groups of, 2: 320-323; masonry, 2: 146, 227-228; measurements, 5: 604, 605; messengers, 5: 613; myths, 2: 316-320; Orejones ("large ears"), 5: 306; population, table of, 2: 184; "by privilege," 2: 189, 190, 236, 261; 5: 735; provinces, land divisions, 2: 185; region, 6: 168, 357, 500, 504; religion, 5: 563, 564, 575, 578, 738, 767; religion, effect on war, 2: 280-281; ruins, 2: 144; rulers (list), 2: 202; 5: 926, 297, 309, 316, 618; rulers, mummies of, preserved at Cuzco, 5: 40, 296, 297; rulers, rules of succession, 5: 297; social and political organizations, 2: 249-274, 375, 376; state, 5: 734; times, 5: 450, 618; 6: 386, 439, 440, 533, 540; traditions, 5: 305; tribes and provinces, 2: 185-192
Inca, title of the Emperor, 2: 265; 5: 308
Inca, Topa, *Inca* emperor, 3: 618

- Inca* Conquest, 2: 142, 202, 255, 256, 274, 755, 767, 785, 972; 5: 450, 697, 714, 716, 718, 734, 735, 736, 738
- Inca* Conquest Period, 2: 11, 23, 43, 44, 47, 72, 291, 329, 700
- Inca* culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest (John Howland Rowe), 2: 183-330
- Inca* Dynasty, dates of, 2: 203, 294
- Inca* Emperor, 2: 179, 201, 209, 211, 217, 224, 232, 238, 239, 255, 257-260, 267, 268, 270, 272, 279, 281, 303, 304, 379, 393 (fig.), 483, 508, 793, 809; 5: 310, 341, 386, 387, 576, 580, 587, 634, 637, 639, 716, 719, 735, 738, 739; 6: 407, 440, 447, 510, 518, 541; bodyguards of, 2: 278; burial rites of, 5: 735; concubines of, 2: 269; coronation of, 2: 208, 213 (fig.), 259, 308; 5: 577; dress and adornments, 2: 235, 258; funeral rites for, 2: 259-260, 308; gifts presented by, 2: 261, 267, 268, 272, 280, 483; honorific titles, 2: 258; land assigned to, 2: 205, 421, 483; mummy bundle of, 2: 308; names of, 2: 284; obligations of, 2: 257, 809; palaces of, 2: 259; personal guardian of, 2: 297; privileges of, 2: 246, 252, 257, 271; relatives of, 2: 299; rights of, 5: 209, 298, 308, 309, 735; rituals connected with, 2: 258, 259, 291, 301, 306, 308, 311; sacred ancestors of, 2: 487; servants of, 2: 377, 393 (fig.); successors, 2: 257; treatment of body, 2: 259-260; worship of, 2: 257, 296, 309
- Inca* Empire, 1: 4, 199, 200, 210, 245; 2: xxv, 7, 11, 15, 33, 39, 45, 46, 54, 55, 58, 136, 142, 143, 181, 183, 205 (map), 207, 208, 209, 217, 229, 244, 252, 257, 260, 270, 273, 280, 285, 329, 367, 383, 483, 683, 808, 809; 5: 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307, 341, 386, 389, 577, 602, 613, 614, 618, 716, 721, 734, 737, 738, 757, 765, 766; 6: 356, 494, 542; age groups under, 5: 300, 737; ayllu under the, 2: 483-487; church of, 5: 308-311; clans under, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 333; concepts of causes of disease, 5: 633, 739; divisions of, 2: 262; extent of, 2: 483, 811; fall of, 2: 274, 380-384; formation of, 2: 260; "Land of the Four Quarters," 2: 262; looting of, 5: 386; marriage laws, 5: 296; numerically patterned social groups, 5: 301-305, 304 (table); organization and conquest, 5: 305-308; origin of, 5: 306-308; population, 5: 340; position of clergy in, 5: 297, 308, 309; position of women, 5: 297, 308; religion under, 5: 737, 739; rewards made by, 5: 298, 308; rules of inheritance, 5: 297; rules of succession, 5: 297; socio-religious structure of, 5: 634; spread of, 2: 281-282; taxation under, 2: 265, 370; treatment of conquered people, 5: 306, 307
- Incahuasi, *Inca* fortress, 3: 467
- Incaic, 2: 79. *See also* *Inca* Period.
- Inca* Justicia, native official, 2: 447
- Inca* Kképace, Indian official, 2: 447
- Incallacta fortress, 3: 467
- Incantations, 2: 883; proprietary interest in, 5: 362; use for disease, 1: 78
- Inca* Period, 2: xxix, 1, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 39, 63, 71, 79, 80, 112, 115, 122, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142-147, 198, 210, 211, 477, 479, 484, 502, 506, 507, 511, 531, 575, 602, 771, 772, 777, 778, 779; 5: 10, 20, 31, 37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 51, 56, 59, 60, 131, 145, 193, 244, 245, 303, 608, 609, 616, 760; Early 2: 199-200, 201, 313; Late, 2: 313
- Inca* Roca, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202
- Inca* royal family, 2: 202, 236, 257, 283, 296, 316, 318; privileges of, 2: 257; titles of, 2: 258
- Inca* Segunda, Indian official, 2: 447
- Inca* Urcon, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 203, 204
- Inca* Uyu, ruins, 2: 507, 553
- Inca* Viracocha, 2: 279, 328
- Inca* Yupanqui, 3: 75
- Incensarios, 5: 146, 150, 159; pottery, 4: 93, 426
- Incense, 2: 425, 464, 562; ritual, 4: 10, 313
- Incense burners, 2: 584; 5: 191; pottery, 4: 136, 313
- Incense bush, gum of, 1: 142
- Incest, 4: 531; father-daughter, 1: 160; laws regarding, 5: 344, 736; punishment for, 4: 382; restrictions, 2: 249, 719
- Inchuchala, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Inchuchala (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Incising, curative measure, 1: 530; use on pottery, 5: 156, 157, 158, 159
- Incisions, ceremonial, 5: 377, 397; decorative, 2: 157, 165, 166; lip, decorative, 2: 166
- Incrustation, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Indama(u)*, 2: 657, 673; language, 6: 304, 307
- Index, Stature and cephalic, of 88 South American tribes, 6: 63-68 (table)
- Indian, definition of term 2: xxviii, xxxix
- Indian culture, contemporary, 2: 57-58
- Indian markets and fairs in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Indian words, glossary of, 2: 975-978
- Indian X Negro crosses, 2: 961; 6: 114; White crosses, 6: 114, 132
- Indians, bearded, 2: 673, 675, 684
- Indians of eastern Brazil, 1: 381-575

- Indians of southern South America, 1: 13-196
- Indians of the Gran Chaco, 1: 197-379
- "Indians of the Mearim" (*Miarigois*), 3: 97
- Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
- Indigents, support of, 5: 650
- Indigestion, treatment for, 4: 563
- Indigo, 2: 817; (*Indigofera suffruticosa*), 5: 124, 125; barter in, 2: 717; dye from, 4: 211; use of, 6: 542
- Indigofera lespedozioides*, 5: 279; 6: 484; *I. sp.*, 6: 335; *I. suffruticosa*, 5: 124; 6: 542
- Indios Bravos, mythological tribe, 4: 282
- Indios Cavalheiros, see *Mbayá*.
- Indios mingados, voluntary laborers, 2: 372
- Indonesian migratory element, 6: 14
- Industries, 4: 466; miscellaneous, 2: 434; under missions, 5: 651
- Inebriata, 5: 525
- Inemo dikama*, 3: 639
- Inespin River, 1: 220
- Infancy, 1: 97-98, 119-120, 153, 165; and childhood, 2: 457-459
- Infanticide, 1: 120, 319-320; 2: 932, 3: 172, 261, 419, 479, 498, 529, 623, 645, 698, 710, 717, 745, 757; female, 4: 36, 37, 225, 395, 396, 406; reasons for, 4: 225, 396, 406
- Infant mortality, high, 2: 548
- Infantry, 5: 392
- Infants, 3: 21, 84, 109, 115; baptism of, 2: 457; birth of, 2: 457-458, 732-734, 883; burial of, 2: 41, 128, 287, 457, 464, 610, 614, 660; carrying bags for, 3: 21, 84; cremation of, 2: 457, 464, 552; deformed, 2: 733, 757; dress of, 2: 458, 532; education of, 2: 734; killing of, 2: 733, 757; nursing of, 2: 458, 550, 733; slings for, 3: 84, 109; stillborn, 2: 552; treatment of after birth, 3: 115; unbaptised, 2: 464; urn burial of, 2: 642, 651, 660; weaning of, 2: 458, 733. *See also* Babies.
- Infections, treatment for, 4: 228
- Infidelity, 2: 544, 545, 721; punishment for, 1: 116
- Infirmities, list of, 2: 174
- Inflammation, cure for, 4: 216
- Influenza epidemics, 1: 436
- Inga*, 2: 189; 5: 547, 555; language, 6: 181. *See also* *Inca*.
- Inga*, *see* *Icã*.
- Inga*, Don Melchor Carlos, 2: 362 (fig.)
- Inga bahiensis*, 6: 480; *I. fevillei*, 6: 480; *I. lateriflora*, 6: 479, 480; *I. sp.*, 1: 533; 2: 918; 3: 4, 568, 769; 4: 314; 6: 529, 532; *I. spectabilis* (guavas), 3: 692; *I. vera*, 6: 480
- Inga Roca*, *see* *Inca Roca*.
- Inga Roca Inga*, *see* *Inca Roca*.
- Inga Yupangue*, *see* *Pachacuti Inca Yapanqui*; *Yahuar Huacac*.
- Ingaín*, *Caingang* subtribe, 1: 446; dialect, 6: 292
- Ingaño* language, 2: 914
- Inga-pirca* fortress, Ecuador, 2: 777, 811
- Ingarico*, 3: 808
- Ingariko*, *see* *Ingarico*.
- Ingavi Province, 2: 504
- Inhabitants-of-the-Earth, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 369
- Inhacorá, 1: 450
- Inhamum Islands, 1: 557
- Inheritance, 1: 96, 119, 153, 300, 428; 4: 3, 213, 234, 245, 261, 281, 306, 311, 317, 336, 375, 487, 556; customs regarding, 2: 374, 456, 484, 511, 546, 728, 794, 795, 800, 801, 802, 805, 898, 903, 946; matrilineal, 4: 24, 261, 375, 530, 531; widow, 5: 317, 318, 367, 401
- Inhumation, 4: 29, 124, 175, 508. *See also* Burial.
- Inia geoffroyi*, 6: 347, 379
- Iniidae (river dolphins), 6: 379
- Ini-macá*, *see* *Enimagá*; *Macá*.
- Inimbari Basin, 6: 266
- Infrida River, 3: 766; 4: 400
- Inirria, *see* Infrida River.
- Inirricha, *see* Infrida River.
- Initiates, rules regarding, 1: 74, 75, 175
- Initiation, 3: 3, 86, 173, 187, 346-347, 367, 446, 480, 529, 584, 623, 645, 676-677, 749, 757, 783, 788, 876, 880, 888, 889, 893; advice given at, 5: 379, 380; altering of names after, 5: 364, 375, 376, 737; boys', 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321-323, 358, 379, 390, 397, 429, 442, 544; 5: 336, 337, 365, 375-382, 690, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708; *Caingú* boy, 3: 86; ceremonies connected with, 1: 72-76, 100, 165, 175, 184, 185, 212, 213, 309, 321-323, 357, 379, 493, 497, 499, 561; 5: 375, 376, 590, 691, 725; feasts connected with, 5: 375; gifts at, 1: 322; girl's, 5: 705, 708; ordeals endured at, 5: 581, 737; rites of Anábason, 1: 379; rites of Ciéxans, 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98; test of fortitude, 5: 339, 376, 377, 378; torture agents for, 6: 421; tribal, 5: 316, 319, 322, 337
- Inkakuna, spirits, 3: 550
- Inka Raymi, *Inca* festival, 2: 472
- In-laws, avoidance of, 1: 93, 116; relations between, 5: 321, 322; rules regarding, 3: 111, 112
- Inlays, metal, 2: 166, 246, 247; 5: 219, 222, 224, 416; precious stone, 5: 219
- Ino*, 3: 439
- Inoculation, practice of, 5: 632
- Inquisivi Province, 2: 504
- Insaurralde, Father José, 1: 435
- Insectivora (insectivores), 6: 364

- Insects, 5: 494; 6: 415-422; designs of, 2: 287; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; Neotropical, 6: 363
- Inspectors, judicial officers, 2: 271
- Instruments, metal, 2: 647 (figs.); stringed musical, 2: 934; 4: 561
- Insults, 2: 729; satisfaction for, 4: 377
- Intendancies, 18th century, 2: 390 (map), 391 (map)
- Inter-American Formative Period, 5: 758, 759
- Intercourse, beliefs regarding, 1: 317; 2: 882; enforced, 5: 405; premarital, rules regarding, 1: 92, 324; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 565; taboo regarding, 5: 374; taboos connected with war, 1: 313
- Interfluves, 6: 323, 324
- Interment, 1: 121, 156, 392, 465, 520; 3: 87, 88; premature, 1: 153, 164. *See also* Burials.
- Internal disorders, treatment for, 6: 484, 485
- Interpreters, 2: 165, 299, 326; 3: 233
- Intestines, 6: 146 (table); animal, cooking methods, 1: 420; eaten, 1: 261; 4: 449; used as containers, 1: 113
- Inti (Sungod), 2: 294, 301
- Intibucá, Department, Honduras, 4: 61, 62, 186, 206, 207, 208, 214
- Intihuasi, Province of Córdoba, Argentina, 2: 678, 679, 680
- Inti Huayna Capac, *Inca* god, 2: 463, 465
- Inti(p) ray(i)mi, *Inca* June festival, 2: 310, 399, 472, 473, 482; 5: 575
- Intogapid, *see* Itogapuk.
- Intoxicants, 1: 6, 15, 53, 122, 469-470, 482, 545, 551; 2: 292-293, 557, 884-885; 3: 590, 879; 4: 561; 5: 638, 639; offerings of; 2: 562; preparation of, 2: 885; use in rituals, 2: 557
- Intoxicating beverages, *see* Beverages.
- Intoxication, 2: 292, 293, 739, 904. *See also* Drunkenness.
- Intrasilval tribes, 1: 13
- Inua River, 3: 566, 567
- Inubu, *see* Ynubu.
- Inukuini *see* Nucuini.
- Inuquira River, 3: 563
- Inuru, *see* Zapa.
- Inuvakeu, 6: 266
- Inuvaken, 3: 566
- Inuya River, 3: 565
- Inversion, sexual, 4: 3, 478
- Invertebrates, 6: 354, 357 (list)
- Investigations, history of anthropological, 1: 18-19, 48, 109, 138-140
- Inzá, Colombia, 2: 856, 925, 945, 969, 970
- Ipádú, beverage, 5: 549
- Ipain, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Ipanoré, cataract, 3: 764, 765
- Ipaye, 3: 483. *See also* Shamans.
- Ipazipa, *see* Coronado.
- Ipé, black (*Tabebuia chrysantha*), 1: 459
- Ipeca, 3: 766
- Ipecac, 4: 51; use of, 5: 627, 628
- Ipecacuanha, medicinal use, 1: 529, 537
- Ipi-Iboto, 6: 28
- Ipitinere, *see* Amahuaca.
- Ipixuna River, 3: 565
- Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato), 2: 5, 873, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232, 314; 5: 698; 6: 509; *I. fastigiata*, 6: 509; *I. sp.*, 6: 485, 509
- Ipotewdt, 3: 300
- Ipuricoto, *see* Puricoto.
- Ipurind, 3: 5, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 892; 5: 7, 8, 24, 109, 112, 265, 275, 372, 534, 569, 573, 577, 590, 622, 624, 631, 633; 6: 60, 65 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87
- Iquique, Chile, 2: 592
- Iquiri River, 3: 662
- Iquita, *see* Iquito.
- Iquito, 3: 517, 521, 531, 628, 629, 631, 635, 636-637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652; 5: 156, 229, 257, 258, 259, 261; 6: 248 (list), 249; of Nanay, 6: 248 (list); of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
- Iquito-Kahuarano, 5: 269
- Iquitos District, 3: 608; 5: 112
- Irabato, *see* Dorasque.
- Iraca, 5: 405
- Iraca, 2: 890 (map), 892, 893, 905, 909; priests of, 5: 587
- Iraca, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 894, 896, 902, 903, 908
- Irala, Domingo Martínez de, explorer, 1: 199, 200, 205, 215, 293; 3: 77, 383, 384, 465, 466
- Iranche, *see* Iranxe.
- Iranxe, 3: 349
- Iraquá Island, 1: 557
- Iraras or tayras (*Tayra* sp.), 6: 375
- Irariapé River, 3: 439, 662
- Irarraga, Father Ignacio de, 3: 599
- Iratapurí River, 3: 209, 824
- Ireng River, 3: 808, 823
- Iriarte deltoidea, 3: 519; *I. sp.* (catizal palm), 3: 363, 543, 569, 742; 6: 470, 473; *I. ventricosa* (paxiuba), 3: 9, 519, 529; *I. ventricosa* (tarapote tree), 3: 640; 6: 474
- Iribolo, 6: 177
- Iricuye, 4: 353
- Irirí River, 3: 54, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 297
- Iriuaná River, 3: 206
- Iron, 1: 292; 2: 246, 931; 5: 208, 257, 258; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54, 209, 210
- Iron-smelting, 3: 525
- Ironwood (*Caesalpinia ferrea*), 6: 473
- Irrigation, 1: 38; 2: 21, 22, 36, 38, 43, 56, 169, 211, 415, 416, 417, 419, 617, 674,

- 677, 701, 755, 799, 873; 4: 20, 21, 22, 24, 31, 470, 481, 482, 522, 542; 5: 57-58, 711, 717, 732, 740, 754, 756, 760
 Irrigation ditches, 2: 515, 810; 5: 57
 Irrigation systems, 2: 25, 54, 65, 74, 99, 102, 139, 140, 144, 162, 163, 211, 233, 606, 620; disappearance of, 2: 490
 Irrua, *Carrapa* chief, 4: 311
 Irruqui alabuqui (poison), 4: 397
 Iruitu, Bolivia, 2: 576
 Iruri, 3: 257
 Isabaco, see *Betoi*.
 Isabella, Dominican Republic, 4: 517
 Isacanal village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Isancales, 2: 920
 Isañu (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 513
 Isancé, 2: 971
Ischnosiphon ovatus (arumã), 3: 286; *I. sp.*, 5: 71
 Iscuande, 6: 180
 Iscuandé River, 2: 912
 Isebene, 3: 439
 Ishira, see *Hório*.
 Islama, 3: 441
 Isirriberrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Isistiné, 1: 227, 229, 230, 315, 332, 341
 Iskaiu, *Macá* chief, 1: 374
 Isla del Sol, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471
 Isla de Marajó, lower Amazon, 6: 424
 Isla Grande, 5: 253; (Chile), 6: 124, 127
 Island Arawak, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
 Island of Navarino, Chile, 6: 124
 Island of Puna, Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 6: 387
 Island of the Moon, Lake Titicaca, 2: 507
 Island of the Sun, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471, 507, 508, 558
 Isla Setico, 3: 562
 Isle de Cayenne, 3: 805
 Isnos, Colombia, 2: 851
Isnotú, 4: 354
Isnumbí, 4: 353
Isolobodon sp., 6: 371
 Isonga settlement, 3: 601
 Isoptera (termites), 6: 416
Isosenos, 1: 372
 Isospondyli, 6: 411-412
 Ispin-chico River, 1: 221
 Issa River, 5: 491
 Issara (palm), 1: 533
 Isshiona, narcotic, 5: 555
Issirriberrenai, 4: 399
 Iste-Loi berries (*Physalis viscosa*), 1: 247
 Isthmus of Ofqui, 1: 52
 Isthmus of Panamá, 6: 329; rainfall, 6: 331
 Isthmus of Rivas, 4: 44, 64, 141, 229
Istmido, 6: 14
Isunawa, 6: 266
 Itaboca Falls, 3: 204, 205, 206
 Itacoatira settlement, 3: 165, 399
 Itacolumites, 6: 322
 Itacurucá Mission, 3: 217
 Itahim River, 1: 557
 Itahipe River, 1: 547
 Itaituba, village, 3: 246
 Itaiza (stone-headed clubs), 1: 461. See also *Maces*, 5: 256.
 Italians, 6: 111
 Italo-Argentinian expedition, 1: 82
 Itamaracá Falls, 3: 216, 222
 Itambacary River, 6: 114
 Itambacury, 1: 532
 Itanhaem River, 1: 541
 Itany River, 3: 807, 813
 Itapecurú River, 1: 477; 3: 95
 Itapeva settlement, 1: 445
Itapinima, 3: 217
 Itapoa, 1: 558
 Itapucu, 1: 224
 Itaquy, village, 3: 138
 Itaraca, mountains of, 1: 547
 Itarapoa (women's game), 3: 482
 Itariry River, 3: 71
 Itata River, 2: 691, 694, 725, 754
Itati, see *Guaracaio*.
 Itatí Province, 1: 201, 215, 239; 3: 76, 97, 430, 465, 466
Itatin(es), 3: 406; 5: 402, 512. See also *Guarani, Northern; Pauserna*.
 Itatin Province, 3: 78
 Itatú River, 1: 446, 447
 Itau Mission, 3: 468
 Itaúba (*Ocotea megaphylla, Silvia itauba* and *S. duckei*), 3: 9
 Itaya River, 3: 608
 Itching, treatment for, 1: 538
 Itchuri, priests, 5: 642
 Itciai, jaguar god, 4: 462
 Ité (*Mauritia*), 3: 18. See also *Itene*.
 Itecoai River, 3: 663
Itene(e), 1: 413; 3: 374, 397, 398; 5: 4, 7; language stock, 6: 277. See also *Moré*.
 Iti Mission, 3: 468
 Itiriti (*Ischnosiphon sp.*), 5: 71
 Itiyuro River, 1: 233, 234, 301; 3: 467
 Itoebehe, see *Parintintin*.
Itogapuk, 3: 407
Itonama, 3: 51, 425, 428, 446, 513; 5: 74, 99, 100, 252, 374, 583, 595, 623, 624, 625, 628, 633; 6: 221, 272
 Itonama River, 3: 398, 409, 428, 430
Itoreauhip, see *Moré*.
Itoromohor, 3: 631
Itoto, 4: 351, 355, 362
Ituan, 3: 808
 Ituango region, 4: 298
Iturupa, see *Urupá*.
 Itubori (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433
Itucal, 5: 156
Itucale, 3: 520, 524, 528, 557, 587, 590, 635, 638, 641; 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
Itukale, see *Urarina*.
Itutan, 3: 197
 Ituxy(i) River, 3: 661, 662, 664

- Itzeti Mara Edutzi, Sun God, 3: 447
 Iuaneari River, 3: 540
 Ivahý River, upper, 1: 447, 532; (Ivahyete) River, 3: 70, 71, 72
 Ivahyete River, see Ivahý River.
 Ivaparé (Aré Shetá), 3: 72; 6: 298
 Ivári River, 3: 410; 5: 184
 Ivaricopo River, 3: 813
 Iviridyarohú, see Pirahá.
 Ivitorokai dialect, 6: 292
 Ivon River, 3: 449
 Ivory, 4: 155, 156; vegetable, 4: 51; whale tooth, 5: 468
 Ivotiroyaj, Caingang subtribe, 1: 446
 Ivotiroyaj stream, 1: 446
 Ivu Mission, 3: 468
 Ixiamus Mission, 3: 440
 Ixiamas, settlement, 3: 441
 Iágnor, see Awishira.
 Ixodidae (ticks), 6: 422
 Ixtle grass (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104
 Iyona, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
 Iza, Colombia, 2: 903
 Izabel settlement, 1: 419
 Izaguirre, Bernardino, 3: 567, 601, 729
 Izcuchaca, 2: 220
 Izikowitz, 3: 43
 Izozog marshes, 1: 197, 199, 238, 244
 Izozog River, 1: 373
 Izozo region, 3: 468
- Jaborandy powder, use for wounds, 1: 471, 537
 Jabotá (*Cassia blancheti*), 3: 9
 Jabotí (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 288
 Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria cauliflora*), 3: 99, 127, 351; (*M.* sp.), 1: 451
 Jabotijet, 3: 300
 Jabraba, Panamanian chief, 4: 255
 Jabrie, see Fabúe.
 Jabuc, see Fabúe.
 Jabuti, 3: 31, 377
 Jabuticaba (*Mouririra pusa*), 1: 533
 Jacaranda, 3: 100
 Jacaranda oxyphylla, 6: 486; *J. procera*, 5: 279
 Jacaratia hassleriana, 1: 250
 Jacaré, 5: 72, 80
 Jacaré River, 3: 661
 Jacaré-Tapuúja, see Jacariá.
 Jacariá, 3: 450; 6: 267
 Jacatupe (Papilionaceae), tubers eaten, 1: 542
 Jáchal-Zanjón River, 1: 169
 Jachuy Pokoy, principal festival, 2: 472
 Jacipoya, see Shipaya.
 Jacipuyá, see Shipaya.
 Jackbean (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 6: 499-500
 Jackets, 2: 32, 438, 532, 963; jaguar-skin, 1: 272, 299; leather, 5: 263; men's, 4: 208; women's, 4: 238; toys, 1: 167. See also Games.
 Jacmel, Peninsula of, Haiti, 6: 330
- Jacquinia arborea*, 5: 279; *J. aristata*, 5: 279; *J. mucronulata*, 5: 279; *J. revoluta*, 5: 279; *J.* sp., 5: 279
 Jacu (bird), 3: 181; (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 364
 Jacuby River, 1: 448
 Jacui River, 3: 78
 Jacuna, 6: 79
 Jacundá, 3: 203, 205, 206, 208
 Jacundá River, 3: 95, 206, 207
 Jacy, 3: 664
 Jacy Palm Nut Indians, see Contanawa.
 Jade, 4: 124, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164; polished, 2: 847
 Jadeite, 4: 81, 102, 124, 130, 179, 180, 183
 Jade working, 4: 10, 128
 Jaen, Perú, 2: 788, 801; 3: 615, 616, 618
 Jaén de los Bracamoros, village, 3: 616, 618
 Jaguain, 3: 272
 Jagua palm, use for dye, 5: 125
 Jaguaquara, settlement, 3: 209
 Jaguar god, 4: 35, 338; stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
 Jaguaribe River, 1: 573
 Jaguar killers, status of, 1: 388, 428
 Jaguar people, see Catukina.
 Jaguars, 1: 186, 188, 258, 261, 297, 302, 321, 333, 355, 361, 373, 387, 395, 397, 411, 417, 420, 425, 427, 432, 438, 439, 452, 474, 513, 529, 540; 2: 633; 3: 100, 101, 142, 261, 279, 287, 331, 335, 364, 407, 412, 422, 423, 488, 609; 4: 206, 394, 403, 448, 482; 5: 253, 263, 273, 346, 473, 474, 494, 583, 592, 598, 682, 707; (*Felis onca*), 6: 347, 376; beliefs regarding, 6: 376; celestial, 1: 366, 367, 397; ceremonies connected with, 3: 126; claws, 1: 432; designs, 2: 88, 106, 245; 4: 105 (fig.), 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 160, 172; designs in stone, 5: 419; fat, medicinal use, 5: 629, 636; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 365, 432; game, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); hunting methods, 6: 376; hunting, reason for, 5: 730; myths of, 3: 132; skins, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; tails, worn by warriors, 4: 489; teeth, 1: 423, 432; 4: 223; traps, 1: 258, 260 (fig.), 437; 3: 101; worship of, 5: 724
 Jagua Valley, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Jaguncos (mixed breed), 6: 114
 Jahaahens, see Yahahi.
 Jahoma Island, 3: 690
 Jahú River, 3: 256
 Jahyba River, 6: 114
 Jahycós, see Jeico.
 Jai, Indian idol, 4: 325
 Jaibana (witch), 4: 324
 Jaico, see Jeico.
 Jaicós, see Jeico.
 Jaicujú, see Jeico.
 Jaji, 4: 353

- Jajó*, 4: 354
Jalap, drug, 5: 627
Jalca grassland, 6: 339
Jalisco, México, 6: 526, 527
Jallu Pacha (rainy season), 2: 472
Jamaica, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 515, 516, 518, 521; 5: 157, 181, 201, 229, 476, 664, 666; 6: 330, 331, 333, 362, 371; ethnography of, 4: 543-544
Jama language, 6: 258
Jamamadi, see *Yamamadi*.
Jamamandi, see *Yamamadi*.
Jamamiri, see *Amamati*.
Jamary River, 3: 255, 256, 294, 399, 406
Jamastran Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 180, 186
Jamaxim River, 3: 221, 296, 297
Jambaló, Colombia, 2: 923
Jamborandi do matto, plant, used for smallpox, 1: 538
Jaminawa, see *Yaminawa*.
Jamondino, *Quillacinga*, settlement, 2: 961
Jamouri River, 3: 812
Jamú, 4: 353, 357, 359, 360, 367
Jamuene, see *Jamú*.
Jamundá River, 3: 802, 807, 808, 810, 814, 816, 824; 6: 80
Jamundi, 4: 298, 302, 303; language, 6: 179, 183
Jamundi River, 4: 299
Janan Kosko, 2: 179
Jandahyra River, 3: 294
Jan de Wy, see *Janduy*.
Jandiahí, see *Kuñe-rób*.
Jandiatupa River, 3: 660, 663
Jandoín, 1: 563
Jandovi, see *Janduy*.
Jandubi, see *Janduy*.
Jan Duwy, see *Janduy*.
Janduy, *Tarairiu* chief, 1: 563, 565, 566
Jangada, village, 3: 430
Jangas, Perú, 2: 432, 433
"Janpi Katu" (medicine booths), 2: 482
Jantiatuba River, 3: 256
Januario Colony, 3: 138
Jao (bird), 3: 181
Jáo River, 3: 814
Japanese, 6: 150
Japihuá, see *Yapua*.
Japudá, see *Yapua*.
Japuana, see *Hobacana*.
Japurá River, 3: 166, 256, 257, 705, 707, 708, 813, 864, 865, 866; 5: 183, 283; 6: 79
Japuti, see *Yabuti*.
Japy, 3: 816
Jaquaribe River, 1: 563
Jaquijahuana Valley, 2: 189
Jara, Father Simon, 3: 564
Jarabe, 3: 381
Jará ceremony, 3: 258
Jaraguazo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jaramijo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jararacus (*Bothrops* sp.), 6: 406
Jaraucú River, 3: 162
Jardines Islands, Cuba, 6: 331
Jarécoune, see *Arecuna*.
Jar-icol of Amaycha, 2: 654
Jaricuna, 6: 80. See also *Arecuna*.
Jari River, 3: 804, 809, 815, 824, 825
Jars, 1: 28, 209, 245, 249; 2: 107, 221, 237, 645 (figs.), 660, 665, 771, 772; 3: 84, 87, 117, 231, 417, 434, 475, 522, 545, 577, 622, 705, 732; 4: 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 430, 508, 511, 512, 514; 5: 157, 160, 182, 462, 470, 484 (fig.), 543, 638; annular-based, 5: 190, 191; 4: 429; anthropomorphic, 2: 775; 4: 275; aryballoid, 2: 141, 144, 243; beer, 1: 356, 459, 529; beer, burial use, 3: 84, 110, 117; bell-shaped, 2: 658; beverage, 2: 943; black decorated, 2: 648 (fig.), 649; bottle-shaped, 2: 158;
 bridge-handle, 5: 177, 445; bulbous-necked, 4: 422; burial, 1: 528; 3: 87, 117; 5: 488; Chavinoid design, 5: 423 (fig.), 425 (fig.); chicha, 2: 536, 557, 708, 717; 3: 27, 87, 475, 696; 4: 237, 260, 395, 472; 5: 188; collar, 2: 89, 92, 98, 106, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 843, 845, 855 (fig.);
 conical, 2: 158; cooking, 2: 221; corrugated rim, 4: 426, 428 (fig.); cylindrical, 2: 845; decorated, 2: 658, 659, 775; double, 2: 104, 106, 138, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 144, 145, 177, 427, 432; double-spout, 2: 94, 98, 131, 141, 635, 839; 4: 421, 422, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 466; 5: 175, 177, 178, 432, 434, 436, 437, 438; double whistling, 2: 141, 839; earthern, 2: 952; effigy, 4: 126, 422; egg-shaped, 4: 126; face, 2: 666 (figs.); 5: 432, 461, 462; face-collar, 2: 127, 128, 131, 138; figure, 2: 104, 106, 107 (fig.), 153, 158, 840 (fig.), 841; five-legged, 2: 781; flat-topped, 2: 106, 857; food-storage, 2: 221, 224; footed, 2: 770; funerary, 2: 153, 642, 643 (figs.), 658; 5: 484;
 globular, 2: 158, 770, 843, 857; 4: 136, 160, 166 (fig.), 429; gold, 2: 838; 4: 309; gourd, 2: 624; heavy 2: 624; human figure, 5: 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); liquid, 2: 244, 287; mammiform, 2: 97, 98; narrow-mouthed, 2: 97, 106; Polychrome style, 5: 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.); portrait, 2: 33, 94, 102, 141, 153; pottery, 1: 458 (fig.), 459, 526, 527 (fig.); 4: 5, 89, 315; 5: 460 (fig.); rimmed, 2: 106; round-bottomed, 4: 241; salt-boiling, 4: 310; shallow, 2: 131; shoe-shaped, 2: 634, 771, 843, 845; shoulder, 2: 843; single-handled, 1: 38, 39, 41; spout and handle, 2: 98, 102; 5: 471 (fig.); one-handled, 2: 135; open-mouthed, 2: 858; parallel-double-spout, 5: 438; pear-shaped, 4: 126; pedestal, 2: 836, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 177, 462; plain, 2: 775; pointed, 2: 770, 836,

- 837 (fig.); spouted, 5: 144, 160; squash-form, 2: 771; stirrup-spout, 2: 106, 128, 152; 5: 158, 165, 175, 177, 427, 430, 432, 434; stone, 2: 648; storage, 2: 224, 243; 5: 25, 144, 149, 154; subglobular, 1: 173; taper-collar, 2: 832; tetrapod, 2: 770, 845; thin-walled, 2: 624; thumbnail decoration, 3: 84, 475; transportation, 2: 243; treasure, 2: 843, 845, 847 (fig.); trifid-spout, 2: 106, 127; tripod, 2: 770; 4: 126, 136, 165 (fig.), 166; two-handled, 2: 135; water, 1: 321, 414, 423 (fig.); 4: 223, 315, 323, 333, 334; whistling, 5: 158, 175, 177; wide, 2: 97, 127 (fig.); wide-mouthed, 4: 424, 425; 5: 179, 427; zoomorphic, 4: 275. *See also* Containers; Vessels.
- Jarú*, 3: 397, 399
- Jarudori, village, 1: 419
- Jarú River, 3: 399
- Jary River, 3: 209, 217
- Jasemel, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Jatahý, settlement, 1: 447
- Jatahy tree, 3: 9
- Jataí River, 6: 79
- Jataj snuff, 5: 536
- Jatobá River, 3: 321
- Jatoba tree (*Hymenaea* sp.), 3: 329
- Jatropha curcas*, 3: 605; 4: 474; 5: 636; 6: 485, 486; *J. gossypifolium*, 6: 485; *J. sp.*, 6: 335, 486; *J. urens*, 6: 485
- Jatun Pokoy, small ripening festival, 2: 472
- Jauaperí River, 3: 805, 806, 807, 808, 812, 813, 861.
- January (*Astrocaryum jauary*), 3: 9
- Jauja Province, 2: 188, 217, 219, 230, 302, 333, 382, 432, 433. *See also* Huanca.
- Jauu-avo*, 3: 450; 6: 267. *See also* *Cari-pundá*.
- Jaurú River, 3: 349
- Java Creek, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Javahé*, 3: 179, 180, 181, 182
- Javahé River, 3: 167
- Javaim*, *see Jaguain*.
- Javari(y) River, 3: 2, 560, 564, 565, 660, 663; 5: 287, 527
- Javelins, 1: 256, 297, 391; 2: 649, 950; 3: 276, 554, 612, 643, 656, 709, 714; 4: 26, 220, 532, 559; 5: 258, 259, 391; poisoned, 5: 230
- Javi*, 3: 739
- Javier Muñiz, colonia, 1: 224
- Javipuyá*, *see Shipaya*.
- Jaya, beverage, 5: 549
- Jayruya*, 3: 750
- Jealousy, 1: 93
- Jébero*, *see Chébero*.
- Jefe politico, town officer, 4: 212
- Jeibo*, 3: 737
- Jeicó*, 1: 381, 477, 567; 5: 661 (table); 6: 289, 290, 294, 296
- Jeico*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 567
- Jejuí, 3: 70
- Jejuí-guazú River, 3: 70, 71, 78
- Jejuy River, 1: 215, 217, 218, 224, 225, 240
- Jelache River, 3: 600
- Jenesuaya settlement, 3: 449
- Jenipapeiro, *see* Genipa.
- Jenoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Jequetepeque Valley, 2: 16, 149, 161, 191
- Jequitinhonha River, 1: 532, 541; 6: 114
- Jerimú, 3: 9
- Jerimum, *see* Jerimú.
- Jeruquisaba, settlement, 3: 466
- Jerusalem-cherry, 6: 419
- Jessenia bataua*, 3: 442, 519, 569, 742
- Jesuit missionaries, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400-401, 447, 456; 6: 115; character of, 5: 645, 646; expulsion of, 1: 202, 206, 215, 217, 220, 221, 229, 230, 240, 243; methods used by, to form missions, 5: 646, 647
- Jesuit missions, 1: 139, 191, 220, 227, 448, 449, 521, 564, 573; 4: 401; in South America, 5: 645-653; plan of, 5: 649-652; political organization of, 5: 647-648; punishments under, 5: 649. *See also* under names of Missions.
- Jesuits, 2: 180, 509, 697, 746, 764, 925; 3: 77, 78, 90, 95, 97, 138, 141, 196, 199, 203, 215, 218, 230, 384, 409-410, 414, 455, 467, 468, 470, 510, 511, 512, 513, 540, 561, 562, 563, 598, 600, 618, 633, 634, 635, 651, 688, 689, 690, 694, 698, 704, 705, 740, 768; 5: 645, 652-653; expulsion of, 4: 401; history, 2: 77-80; missionary work of, 5: 645; Paraguayan State of, 3: 79
- Jesus, Fr. João de, 3: 195
- Jesús de Caviña Mission, 3: 439
- Jesús de los Coronados Mission, 3: 634
- Jesús de Ochanache Mission, 3: 600
- Jewelry, 2: 154, 160, 165, 170, 236, 249, 280, 712, 756, 796, 803, 934, 946; 4: 147, 149, 164, 254, 290, 341, 385; 5: 468; gold, 2: 160, 648, 803, 934. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Necklaces; Ornaments; Rings.
- Jibaro*, *see Jivaro*.
- Jibito*, *see Hibito*.
- Jiboya, 1: 547
- Jicaque*, 4: 11, 27, 28, 32, 60, 61, 67, 115, 116, 117, 118, 199, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 664 (table); 6: 174, 175; language family, 6: 174, 177
- Jicho*, 3: 439
- Jigger, copper, 2: 589, 597
- Jiguaní, Cuba, 4: 519
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 2: 791, 793
- Jiménez, Capt. Alonzo, 4: 408
- Jiménez de la Espada, Ecuador, 6: 533
- Jiménez River, 4: 354

- Jingles, 1: 330, 336, 342, 354, 505; 2: 171, 646, 654; 3: 530, 625, 641, 647, 676, 701; deer-hoof, 1: 342, 551; musical instruments, 5: 710; peccary-hoof, 1: 551; shell, 1: 505; silver, 1: 278, 292; snail shell, 1: 342; tapir-hoof, 1: 551. *See also* Rattles.
- Jinotega, Nicaragua, 4: 59
- Jíquima, 2: 21
- Jirajara, 4: 354, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 22; language, 6: 221-222 (list). *See also* Jirara.
- Jirara, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 469
- Jitipo, *see* Setebo.
- Jivara, *see* Jivaro.
- Jivaría (dwelling), 3: 623
- Jivaro, 2: 8, 24, 47, 768, 800, 801; 3: 23, 34, 35, 51, 55, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 558, 563, 606, 610, 616, 617-627, 632, 633, 634, 637, 638, 639, 688, 735, 749, 890, 891; 5: 7, 8, 23, 25, 27, 67, 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 132, 133, 135, 245, 249, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 268, 272, 275, 314, 315, 316, 341, 344, 346, 363, 373, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 406, 407, 408, 490, 534, 535, 545, 546, 547, 554, 555, 557, 564, 582, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 631, 663 (table), 707; 6: 163, 209, 222-224, 251; language family, 3: 507; 6: 222-224, 223 (list), 252
- Jivira, *see* Jivaro.
- Joannes, 1: 524
- Joannesia princeps, 1: 537; 5: 279
- Joazeiro settlement, 1: 548
- Joazeiro tree (*Zizyphus joazeiro*), 1: 571
- Jochu Vague Maorocon, *Taino* supreme God, 4: 538
- Johann de Wy, *see* Janduy.
- Johannesia princeps, 6: 485
- Johnson, Frederick, 4: xvii, xix; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes, the Talamanca Division), 4: 231-251; (Central American cultures: An introduction), 4: 43-68; (The Meso-American Division), 4: 199-204; (The Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America: An introduction), 4: 195-198. *See also* Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick.
- Joiners, 5: 651
- Jolis, Father José, 1: 207, 230, 231
- Jongovito, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Joruá River, 3: 816
- José, Father João de São, 3: 245
- José, Antonio Estancia, Brazil, 3: 161
- Joyce, Thomas Athol, 3: 159
- Juacua, *Arupai* chief, 3: 220
- Juaicipota, *see* Shipaya.
- Juana, 3: 706
- Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 431
- Juanambú River, 2: 972
- Juana Peres, 3: 207
- Juanoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Juan Tama, Son of the Star, 2: 953
- Juan Tama lagoon, 2: 947
- Juan Viñas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Jua River, 3: 439
- Juba River, 3: 349
- Jubchas-guaya, *see* Huitaca.
- Juberí, *see* Yuberí.
- Jubiri, *see* Yuberí.
- Jubones River, Ecuador, 2: 779, 799
- Jubones Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 788
- Jucara, 3: 99
- Jucurucú River, 1: 541
- Judges, duties of, 2: 271
- Judigua, 4: 354
- Judigüe, *see* Judigua.
- Juego de pelota (ball court), 4: 143
- Jugad fechy, 1: 236
- Juggling, 5: 511
- Juglans australis*, 2: 654; *J. sp.*, 6: 476
- Jugs, 2: 433, 536; 3: 553, 643, 744, 785; 4: 233; flat-bottomed, 2: 144; rounded, 4: 211; two-handled, 2: 134 (fig.); water, 1: 291. *See also* Containers.
- Juhi, 3: 816
- Juina River, 3: 361
- Jujay River, 1: 233
- Jujuy, 2: 619
- Jujuy Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209, 210, 229, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38, 40, 599, 600, 601, 619, 633, 661; 5: 455; 6: 327, 512
- Jujuy tablelands, Argentina, 6: 53
- Jukira-Apecona settlement, 3: 768
- Juli, 2: 190, 194, 506, 509, 528, 530, 567
- Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 506
- Julián, Antonio, 4: 369
- Julumito, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
- Jumana, 3: 257
- Junco*, *see* *Cunco*.
- Juncus magellanicus*, 1: 89
- Jundiachi, 3: 206
- Junín, Lake of, 2: 187
- Junín Department, Perú, 2: 187, 416, 431, 441, 465, 499; 6: 412; language groups, 2: 412 (table). *See also* Chinchay-cocha.
- Junior, García, 3: 311
- Juniper nuts, juice of, 4: 563
- Juntas, 4: 301
- Jupiter, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515
- Jupurina*, *see* *Ipuriná*.
- Juramento River, 1: 198, 229
- Jurao (sodium carbonate), 4: 356, 361
- Juri, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 713; 5: 258, 259, 261, 389; 6: 205. *See also* *Tonocoté*; *Yuri* language.
- Jurití município, 3: 271
- Jurú, 1: 557
- Juruá Basin, 5: 384
- Jurua-mirin River, 3: 565

- Juruá-Purús Basins, Tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 657-686
Jurua-Purús language group, 6: 209, 210, 265
Juruá-Purús region, 3: 3, 16, 29, 35, 44, 55, 509, 513, 556, 657-686, 891-892, 896; 5: 7, 8, 352, 628, 629, 630, 662, 702, 706, 707, 709; tribes of, 3: 557, 891-892
Juruá River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 556, 564, 565, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 689, 704, 705, 885, 892; 5: 251, 257, 554; 6: 79, 263, 276
Juruasinho River, 3: 662
Jurubetts River, 3: 707
Juruena River, 3: 271, 283, 284, 296, 310, 312, 349
Juruhuna, see *Yuruna*.
Juruna, 5: 573 See also *Yuruna*.
Jurupari River, 3: 663
Juru-pizuna, see *Juri*.
Juruúna, see *Yuruna*.
Jussara palm (*Euterpe* sp.), 1: 469
Justice, 1: 301; 3: 479; administration of, 4: 487
Justicia pectoralis, 6: 486
Jutahy River, 3: 551, 659, 689, 704, 706
Jutahy tree, 3: 201; (*Hymenaea*), canoes made from, 3: 288
Jutai River, 3: 660, 662, 663
Juticalpa, Honduras, 4: 111
Jyrubaxy River, 3: 865
Kaaigua, 5: 542
Kaa-ihvua, see *Caingúá* (modern).
Kabi-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
Kabishi, 3: 362
Kabo, 4: 66
Kacha Kacha, ruins, 2: 506
Kacharari, see *Casharari*.
Kachinititi, see *Cashinititi*.
Kadekili-Dyapa, see *Tawari*.
Kadnyerú (*Kañerú*), subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Kadupinapo, see *Cadupinapo*.
Kadurukré dialect, 6: 292
Kaguiái, beverage, 3: 89
Kahaho, see *Cayapó*.
Kai-apipi (younger uncle), 5: 326
Kai-in-tsukki (younger sister), 5: 326
Kaikuchana, see *Caicouchiane*.
Kaikusian, see *Caicouchiane*.
Kaime, 3: 750
Kaingán, see *Caingang*.
Kaingang, see *Caingang*.
Kaingua, see *Caingúá*.
Kairara, see *Tawari*.
Kakan, 2: 8; language, 2: 39, 606; tribes speaking, 5: 711
Kakana, 6: 303, 304, 307
Kaka River, 3: 505
Kakataibo, 3: 564
Kakenga, evil spirit, 1: 158
Ká la kai (boy's initiation ceremony), 1: 76
Kaliana, see *Caliana*.
Kalianá, see *Calianá*.
Kalina, see *Carib*.
Kallinago, 3: 30
Kama, ayllu, 2: 581
Kamagáriní, demons, 3: 550
Kamaikôrê, tribal hero, 3: 360
Kamakán, see *Camacan*; *Camacan* language.
Kamakom, see *Camacom*.
Kamarakoto, 5: 584. See also *Camara-coto*.
Kamasqua (priest), 5: 642
Kamatsha, nature spirits, 3: 681
Kamay, January festival, 2: 309
Kamazú, mythical ancestor, 3: 359
Kamé, dialect, 6: 292
Kamé, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Kame, culture hero, 3: 347
Kamé, mythical twin, 1: 434, 462, 473, 474
Kamili, native peddlers, 2: 478
Kaminaljuyú, Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 104, 107
Kampa, 5: 531. See also *Campa*.
Kampuya, see *Campuya*.
Kamsá, see *Coche* language, 2: 922
Kamu (Moon), 3: 594
Kamúbalu, mountain spirit, 5: 566
Kamurika, village, 3: 811
Kamutshi, nature spirits, 3: 681
Kana, thunder spirit, 3: 684
Kanaima, criminal acts, 5: 598
Kanaima, evil spirit, 3: 51, 856, 875; 5: 624
Kañawa (*Chenopodium* sp.), 2: 513, 515, 557
Kanawana, Thunder god, 3: 177
Kanawari, see *Canamari*.
Kandoshtí, 3: 629, 631, 633, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 650; 5: 268
Kanela, see *Canelo*.
Kañerú, ancestral twin, 1: 462
Kañerú, see *Kadnyerú*.
Kangite, see *Ipurina*.
Kangütü, see *Ipuriná*.
Kanisiana, see *Canichana*.
Kanka, common family enclosure, 2: 252
Kankete, see *Ipuriná*.
Kankiti, see *Ipuriná*.
Kanoa, chicha vessel, 4: 366
K'antaray, October crop festival, 2: 311
Kanuku Mountains, 3: 809
K'apa (span), measuring unit, 2: 323
Kapaj Raymí, festival of the Sun, 2: 472, 473
Kapaj Situwa, general purification, 2: 472
Kapaná, see *Yamamadí*.
Kapanaku, see *Capanawa*.
Kapinamari, see *Yamamadí*.
Kapohn, see *Acawai*.
Kapok, 1: 376, 379; 6: 342
Kapong, see *Acawai*.
Karaí, see *Shamans*.
Karamanu River, 3: 439

- Karan*, see *Caran*.
Karanariu, see *Caranariu*.
 Karapanas River, 3: 766
Karawatana-mira, see *Buhágana*.
Karayaki family, 6: 286
 Karboergers (Dutch Mestizos), 6: 107
Karehuta, 1: 372
Kariniaco, see *Cariniaco*.
Karinye, see *Carib*.
 Karsten, Rafael, 3: 619, 627
 Karu, mythical man, 3: 503
Karunawa, see *Culiña*.
 Karu-pia, myths of, 3: 243
 Karusakaibe, see *Karusakaibö*.
 Karusakaibö, god, 3: 280-281
Karütana, see *Baniwa*; *Carütana*.
Karuziat, see *Mundurucú*.
Kasharadi, see *Casharari*.
 Kashiri, alcoholic beverage, 5: 358, 539
 Kashiri (Moon), 3: 550
Kashuenä, 3: 211. See also *Cashuena*.
Kaskihá, 1: 226, 251, 252, 253, 261, 268,
 269, 270, 271, 288, 290, 291, 300, 311,
 312, 318, 326, 327, 342, 360, 361, 367,
 368; 5: 5, 7, 23, 680
Kášpi (human soul), 1: 121
Kasuenä, 3: 211
 Katati, site of chullpas, 2: 506
Katawian, see *Catawian*.
 Katcana River, 3: 806, 807, 811
Kateana, see *Catiana*.
Kathyana, see *Catiana*.
Katokina, 6: 276, 277
Katsi'wók (*Echinodorus grandiflorus*),
 1: 247
 Katsun Li (*Philibertia gracilis*), 1: 247
 Katukina River, 3: 659
Katukinaru language, 6: 276
 Katzer, Friedrich, 3: 246
Kaua, 3: 29, 40
 Kaukau (gull), 1: 48
Kauki language, 2: 504
 Kauri, village, 2: 411, 417, 420, 421, 423,
 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 440, 441, 443,
 444, 445, 446, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455,
 456, 457, 458, 460, 463, 464, 465, 467,
 469
 Kausel, famous shaman, 1: 116
 K'aux, mighty hunter, 1: 124
Ká/vi, snuff, 3: 718
 Kawim, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
 Kawin, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
 Kawiñ (native celebration), 2: 738-739
 Kaw River, 3: 813
Kayapó, see *Cayapó*.
Kayarára, see *Tawari*.
Kayguá, see *Caiúá*.
Kayurukré, mythical character, 1: 473,
 474
 Kechu (dice game), 2: 740
Kechumaran languages, 6: 196-201
 Kejara, village, 1: 419, 421, 426, 427, 428
 Kejari, village, 1: 419
 Kek-a-once, Supreme Being, 1: 158
 Kelim technique, 1: 210, 288, 289
 Kellogg, Remington, acknowledgment to,
 6: 463
 Kelp, 1: 54, 62; giant (*Durvillaea uti-*
lis), 2: 702
Kéncateye, 1: 477
 Kenko, amphitheater at, 2: 180; reli-
 gious center, 2: 178, 180; 5: 41
 Kenós, first ancestor, 1: 123, 124
 Kepam, woman's garment, 2: 708, 709
 (fig.)
Kep(i)kiriwat, 3: 27, 31, 40, 364, 371
 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 242, 514, 521, 522;
 language, 6: 276
Kepo language, 6: 178
Kerandí family, 6: 304, 305
 Kerchiefs, 2: 622, 623, 963
 Kérenk(e)n, evil spirit, 1: 158
 Keri, culture hero, 3: 347, 504; mythical
 twin, 1: 434
Kerodon sp., 6: 372, 455
 Keros (beakers), 1: 38; (vases), 2: 182,
 364, 536, 562, 614
 Kerrkenge, evil spirit, 1: 158
Késpix (soul), 1: 99
 Kettledrum, 1: 167, 173
 Kettles, copper, 4: 311
 Keymis, Lawrence, 3: 817
 Khipo-kamayoq (quipu interpreters), 2:
 326
 Khoa, burned as offering, 2: 584
 Khococ (cubit), measuring unit, 2: 323
 Khorpos, native officials, 2: 448
 Kiberoth, female evil spirit, 4: 462, 463
Kicho, see *Quijo*.
 Kidder II, Alfred, 4: xix; (The archeol-
 ogy of Venezuela), 4: 413-438
 Kidney diseases, 5: 634; cure for, 4: 216
 Kiegel, Frederick, Protestant missionary,
 3: 167
 Kientibákori, demon, 3: 550
Kijo language, 6: 184. See also *Quijo*.
 Kiki (beer), 1: 469
Kikidcana, 6: 272
Kilifaye language, 6: 258
 Kilim tapestry, 5: 117
Kiliu, see *Trio*.
Killa, 6: 183
Killacinga, see *Quillacinga* language.
 Killifishes (Cyprinodontidae), 6: 412
 Killing, mercy, 1: 95, 153, 164; of aged
 and sick, 1: 442; 5: 633; war, 1: 498
Kilmaharats, 1: 372
 Kilns, use of, 2: 152; 4: 211; 5: 142
Kiloazá, 6: 305
 Kilt, 3: 19; 5: 112, 116, 119. See also
 Skirts.
Kilyetwaivo, 1: 226
Kimbiri, 3: 536
 Kin, maternal, 1: 116; mutilation of,
 1: 430; paternal, 1: 116. See also *Kin-*
ship.
 Kina (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 99, 102, 104,
 105, 120; women terrified and subjected
 by, 5: 378

- King, Tapuya, 1: 388, 396, 397
 King Paititi, mythical being, 4: 412
 Kin-groups, 2: 263; land ownership by, 2: 261
 King Vultures, title of chiefs, 5: 358
Kinikinao, 1: 239, 240, 302; 6: 205
Kinkajous (*Potos*, *Bassaricyon*), 6: 375
 Kin Raymi, Inca festival, 2: 472
 Kinship, 2: 451-453, 542, 722-724; 3: 31, 172, 186, 366, 459, 755, 756, 782; behavior, 2: 723-724; Bifurcate Collateral type, 5: 324; Bifurcate Merging type, 5: 324; bilateral, 4: 260; Generation type, 5: 323, 324; Lineal type, 5: 323, 324; terminology, 1: 116, 310-311, 389-390, 417, 430, 462, 536; 2: 249-251, 451-452, 542, 547, 723, 724; 4: 460; 5: 323-326; usages, 1: 493; 3: 31; 5: 318-323
 Kinship and social stratification, 5: 294-300
 Kinship basis, types of, 5: 701-704
 Kinship system, 1: 94, 116; 2: 249-251, 546, 581, 583, 722-724; 4: 460, 461
 Kioso, Indian God, 4: 368
Kipea, 1: 557
 Kirak, culture hero, 3: 685
 Kirchhoff, Paul, 3: xxiii, 31; 4: xix, 2; 5: xxii; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes: the Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque), 4: 219-229; (Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos), 4: 445-468; (The *Guayupe* and *Sae*), 4: 385-391; (The *Otomac*), 4: 439-444; (Patangoro and Amani), 4: 339-348; (The social and political organization of the Andean peoples), 5: 293-311; (The tribes north of the Orinoco River), 4: 481-493; (The Warrau), 3: 869-881. *See also* Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul.
Kirikire, 4: 351. *See also* *Quiriquire*.
Kirinairi, 3: 536
Kirishaná, *see* *Crichaná*; *Shirianá*.
Kiriwai, *see* *Curuaya*.
Kiriwéy, *see* *Curuaya*.
 Kissing, methods, 1: 118
 Kitchens, separate, 2: 440, 530
Kitemoca, 3: 382, 397, 398; 6: 283
 Kites, game, 5: 511, 512
Kito, *see* *Panzaleo*.
Kitsawk (*Cissus sicyoides*), 1: 247
Kiuchacatati, *see* *Uru*.
Kixanaú River, 3: 806
Kiyé, social group, 1: 492, 496; 5: 323, 333
Kjotsuni, *see* *Uru*.
Kkollana, native official, 2: 447
Kkorpay, fiesta of, 2: 447
Klöketen (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 175, 184, 185; 5: 30
 Knapsacks, 1: 457; 5: 73, 80, 81; basketry, 1: 439; 3: 21, 671; palm-leaf, 1: 439
 Knee bands, 5: 137, 228; bark, 1: 526; cotton, 4: 223, 310
 Kneeling, ritual practice, 2: 561
 Knife points, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21; stemmed, 1: 20
 Knitting, 1: 211, 286; 2: 128, 535, 580; 3: 622, 642, 839; 5: 135; needles, 1: 212; 2: 29, 94
 Knives, 1: 27, 91, 301, 322, 386, 426, 2: 40, 42, 115, 141, 246, 247, 550, 620, 944; 3: 28, 108, 109, 276, 303, 365, 574, 587, 644, 733, 741, 754, 823; 5: 207, 210, 216, 217, 219, 357, 596, 637, 638, 646, 740; 6: 477; bamboo, 1: 318, 441, 482, 535; 4: 224, 247; bone, 1: 318; 2: 120; 4: 228; butcher, 4: 454; ceremonial, 2: 165; choro shell, 1: 72; circular, 2: 174, 635; crystal, 2: 313; curved-back, 2: 199, 606, 612, 613, 616, 944; flake, 1: 27, 31; flint, 1: 163; 2: 732; 4: 228, 312, 500, 528; gold, 4: 310; hunting, 1: 376; iron, 1: 59, 68, 115, 152; metal, 2: 146, 224, 248, 616, 625, 635, 647 (fig.); mussel-shell, 1: 21, 68, 88; narrow blade, 1: 31; obsidian, 2: 236, 248, 549; 4: 111, 228; ovate leaf-form, 1: 31; planoconvex, 1: 42 (fig.); semicircular, 2: 168, 224, 248, 537, 646; shearing, 2: 521; shell, 1: 115, 318; slate, 2: 143, 199; steel, 2: 944; stone, 1: 113 (fig.), 115, 148, 407, 488; 2: 682, 854; 4: 83, 102, 305, 308, 474; 5: 227, 493; (tomi), 2: 247, 248; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 373; 2: 604, 606, 613, 635
 Knot-record (*Khipo*), preserver of historical records, 2: 201
 Knots, interpretation of, 5: 613; used in netting, 5: 134
 Knotted string (*quipu*) recording device and memory aid, 5: 613, 616-619. *See also* *Quipus*.
 Knuckle dusters, 1: 210, 211, 299, 428; bronze, 2: 40; 5: 714; metal, 2: 613, 616, 617, 635, 646; wooden, 2: 603, 612, 613, 617
Koaiker, *see* *Pasto*.
Kobewa, *see* *Cubeo*.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3: 1, 17, 18, 29, 37, 39, 52, 54, 751, 769, 819
 Koenigswald, Gustav von, 3: 72
Koéruna, *see* *Coéruna*.
Kofán, *see* *Cofán*.
Kofane, *see* *Cofán* linguistic family.
Köggaba, *see* *Cágaba*.
 Kokerit palm, 5: 251
Kokra, *see* *Kokora*.
Kokra, *see* *Kukra*.
Kolina, *see* *Culino*.
Kollana, near La Paz, 2: 528, 529
Kollas (horse buyers), 2: 479
Kollawa ceramics, 5: 452
Kollawallas, native peddlers, 2: 478
Kollina, *see* *Culino*.
Kolti moiety, 5: 347

- Komiweido*, see *Witoto*.
Komparia, see *Campa*.
Kon, supernatural being, 2: 487
Konambo, 3: 629
Konanope, culture hero, 3: 379
Konchotun rite, 2: 743
Konko ayllu, 2: 581
Konsayá Puerto Asís, 3: 651
Kopilitara, mythical character, 1: 368
Koppers, Father Wilhelm, 1: 82
Koreá, see *Arapaso*.
Korekaru, see *Baniva*.
Korikautsa temple, 6: 441
Koro-pa (tobacco substitute), 1: 349; 5: 532
Koropo, 1: 563
Kororomanna, culture hero, 3: 855, 879
Korumtau, god, 3: 281
Koshpik (soul), 1: 99
Kosodot, mythical character, 1: 368
Kotaka (*Aramides cayanea*), 5: 241
Kótitia, see *Uanana*.
Koto, see *Coto*.
Kourou Mission, 3: 807
Koya Raymi, festival of the Queen, 2: 472, 473
Koymará, Aruá chief, 3: 196
Kozáriní, see *Cozáriní*.
Kozazo, 1: 372
Kram, 1: 501. See also *Kramged*.
Kramged, 1: 496
Krause, Fritz, 3: 180
Krenak, 5: 340
Krischáná, see *Cricháná*.
Kroeber, Alfred L., 2: xxxii; 5: xxii, 669; (Art), 5: 411-492; (The Chibcha), 2: 887-909
Krum Bay, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 4: 501, 517 (table)
Kruse, Father Albert, 3: 295, 308
Ku, 4: 59
Kuai, myth of, 3: 47
Kuakua, see *Cuncua*.
Kubejeken, evil spirit, 1: 158
Kubē-kamreg-ti, see *Asurini*.
Kubē-nyóe, see *Arara*.
Kubler, George, 2: xxxii; (The *Quechua* in the Colonial World), 2: 331-410
Kuga names, 2: 723, 757
Kugapakuri, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Kugas (extended families), 2: 44, 722-723
Kuipa ayllu, 2: 581
Kukara, see *Kukra*.
Kukra, 4: 59, 66, 222, 224
Kulina language, 6: 216. See also *Culino*.
Kulino, see *Culino*.
Kulisehu River, 5: 352. See also *Culiseu River*.
Kuliseu River, 3: 30
Kuma, moon goddess, 4: 462, 463
Kuma, mythical hero, 3: 685
Kumana, myth, 3: 405
Kumana, native goddess, 5: 563
Kumāpári (*Kumaphari*), demon god, 3: 35, 54, 234, 236, 241, 242; 5: 402, 573
Kumata Minani, see *Ipecca*.
Kuncho, see *Cunco*.
Kunert, August, 3: 73
Küni, 6: 310
Kunike, Hugo, 3: 73
Kunuana, see *Cunuana*.
Kunuara, see *Cunuana*.
Kunyarima, god, 3: 241, 242
Kunza language, 2: 41, 605; 6: 304; *Kunza*-speaking tribes, 5: 711. See also *Atacameño*.
Kupē-rób, 3: 203, 205-206
Kuplêng (ghosts), 1: 470
Kurashikiana, see *Curasicana*.
Kurasikána, see *Curasicána*.
Kuraua fiber, 5: 133
Kurina, see *Culino*.
Kurkukuan, see *Curcucuan*.
Kurú (square cloak), 1: 456, 458 (fig.)
Kuruaya, 3: 219, 222. See also *Curuaya*.
Kurukurú, see *Paumary*.
Kuru-pirá, *Tupinamba* god, 3: 128
Kuruziad, see *Mundurucú*.
Kurzu, 1: 372
Kusari, see *Cusari*.
Kusilluyoc, Temple, 2: 178, 180
Kustenau, see *Custenau*.
"Kuth" ceremony, 3: 347
Kutiá-Dyapá, 3: 663
Kúwai, god, 3: 794, 795, 798
Kuyuwini River, 3: 804
Kwakiutl, 5: 266
Kwányip, culture hero, 1: 124
Kwiro, see *Clubs*; *Staff*.
Kwu'no', comrades or chums, 5: 322; formal friend, 1: 495
Kyisapang, see *Sanapaná*.
Kyllinga caapia, 6: 486; *K. odorata*, 6: 486
Kyphosis (hunchback), 6: 50

La Aguada, Argentina, 2: 646, 648
Laant, 1: 372
La Argentina, 3: 62
La Barranca, Pacasmayo Valley, city, 2: 27; temples in, 5: 40
La Barre, Weston, 2: xxxiii, 510, 512, 513, 522, 525, 541, 544, 546, 548, 551, 554, 558, 559, 560, 566, 570, 572; (The *Uru-Chipaya*), 2: 575-585
Labbe, explorer, 1: 109
Labia, removal, 3: 585
Labna cave, 4: 191
Labor, 1: 96, 119, 153; 2: 437-438, 728-729; agricultural, 4: 244; collaboration of both sexes, 5: 318, 717; communal, 2: 938; compulsory public, 2: 444; division of, 1: 66, 88, 96, 245, 251, 252, 391, 417, 420, 451, 481, 492, 533, 542; 2: 43, 212, 418-420, 435, 876; 3: 16, 583, 755, 786; 4: 232, 266, 280, 282, 361, 373, 374, 396, 402, 406, 460, 486-

- 487, 531-532; division by sexes, 5: 318, 335, 683, 686, 717; draft, 2: 377; exchange of, 2: 255, 419, 449, 728, 820, 873, 927; family, 2: 938; farm, 2: 965; manual, 2: 965; migratory, 2: 437-438; organized, 2: 145, 255, 267, 418-420; payment for, 1: 153; 4: 396
- Labor in common, 1: 96, 119
- Labor service (Mit'a), 2: 211, 267-268, 819
- Laborers, hired, 5: 703; paid, 4: 35
- Laboring class, 4: 213
- Labrets, 1: 185, 189, 236, 277, 308, 328, 384, 394, 422, 442, 448, 484, 522, 540, 558; 2: 532, 803; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 753; 4: 9, 18, 41, 83, 5: 678; bone, 1: 421, 439; *Caingúa* boy's, 3: 86; clay, 4: 128; crystal, 1: 485, 488; gold, 4: 310; rosin, 1: 456; shapes of, 1: 485; stone, 1: 439; 2: 594;
- Tapinamba* boy's, 3: 108, 116; wooden, 1: 277, 412, 439, 449, 456, 485; worn by chiefs, 3: 108
- La Cabrera Culture, 4: 421-422, 423, 510
- La Cabrera Peninsula, 4: 421
- La Calera de Jecuan, ruins, 2: 123
- La Cañada, Argentina, 2: 655
- La Candelaria, Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 200, 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664-672; 5: 158, 171, 172, 711, 713
- La Candelaria, The culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Lacandón*, 6: 163, 225
- Lacangayé, 1: 204, 230, 231
- Lace, weaving technique, 2: 94
- La Centinela, ruins, 2: 137
- Lacerations of the body, 1: 566; mourning custom, 1: 195
- Lacertilia (lizards), 6: 406
- Lache*, 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 350, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367; 5: 718; 6: 181
- Lachesis muta*, 6: 407
- Lácida, fossil man, 6: 73, 83, 84
- La Ciénega, Argentina, 2: 646
- Lacing techniques, 1: 287 (figs.)
- Lacondamine, Charles Marie de, 3: 513
- La Convención Province, Perú, 2: 424
- Lacquer, analysis of, 6: 418
- Lacquerwork, 2: 930
- Lacramarca, ruins, 2: 161
- La Cruz, Paraguay, Mission, 3: 79
- La Cruz section, Colombia, 2: 934
- La Cuchilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- La Cueva, 2: 870
- Lacueva, Father, 3: 485
- Ladders, 3: 19; 5: 27; notched, 1: 418; notched-post, 4: 222, 237, 258
- Ladino, cultural group, 6: 557
- La División, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Ladles, 1: 423 (fig.); 5: 150; decorated, 2: 432; gourd, 2: 624; wooden, 2: 224, 432, 527, 536; 4: 222, 224, 458
- Ladrillero, Juan, explorer, 1: 138
- La Eneucijada, 1: 231, 233
- La Esmeralda, 1: 235
- Laet, Joannes de, 3: 195, 217
- La Farge, Oliver, on Maya ethnology in Guatemala, 2: 331
- La Florida, Honduras, *Mayan* site, 4: 103, 104
- La Florida, Honduras, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Lagadik, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
- Lagenaria siceraria* (gourd), 3: 5, 27, 43, 194, 231, 434, 445, 477; 4: 232; 6: 475; sp., 2: 482; 3: 325; 5: 415, 744; 6: 504, 506; used for jingles, 1: 505; 5: 698
- Lagenorhynchus* sp., 6: 380
- Lagidium* sp., 6: 373; *L. viscacia*, 6: 347
- Lagoa dos Patos, 3: 70
- Lagoa Feia, 1: 521
- Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 403, 404; caves of, 5: 44; 6: 377
- Lagoa Santa district, Minas Gerais Province, 6: 2, 22, 28
- Lagoa Santa Man (Anibal Mattos), 1: 399-400
- Lagoa Santa man, 1: 399, 400, 407; 5: 749
- Lagoa Santa "race", 6: 7, 84
- Lagoa Santa skull, fossil, 1: 399, 400, 407; 2: 782; 6: 5, 6, 7, 15, 22
- Lagoa Vermelha, 1: 450
- Lago Grande de Villa Franca, 3: 163, 821
- Lago Guajará, 3: 155
- Lago Junín, 6: 413
- Lagomorpha (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
- Lago Oceano, 3: 398
- Lago Poopó, 6: 413
- Lagostomus crassus*, 6: 373; *L. maximus*, (viscacha), 3: 484; 6: 347, 373
- Lagothrix* sp., 6: 366
- La Granja, Colombia, 4: 352
- La Grita Valley, 4: 353, 364
- La Guaira, Cuba, 4: 476, 519
- La Guaira, northern Venezuela, 6: 336, 414
- La Guayrá Falls, 1: 446
- La Guayrá region, 1: 446, 447
- Láguido*, 6: 14
- Laguna, 3: 560, 562
- Laguna Blanca, glacial lake, 1: 22, 225
- Laguna Caceres, 1: 410
- Laguna Castilla, 1: 226
- Laguna Colma, 1: 231
- Laguna de Aquidabanig, 1: 240
- Laguna de Bluefields, 4: 56, 59, 224
- Laguna de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 46, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 234
- Laguna de las Perlas, 1: 225, 4: 58
- Laguna de los Cisnes, Argentina, 2: 655
- Laguna de los Pajaros, 1: 224
- Laguna de Tortuguero, Costa Rica, 4: 55

- Laguna Escalante, Mission, *see* San Leonardo.
- Laguna Grande de Rimachu, 3: 629
- Laguna Itonama, 3: 428
- Laguna Jaiba, 1: 200, 201
- Laguna Rimachuma, 3: 629, 630
- Laguna Verde, 1: 233
- Lagunillas, 4: 353, 357
- Laiqa (witch), 2: 562, 563, 564, 565
- Laishi Mission, 1: 222
- Lake, artificial, at Buga, 4: 303, 304, 306
- Lake Titicaca-Rio Desaguadero Region, 5: 732
- Lakes: Abunini, 3: 662; Agaam, 3: 661; Arari, 5: 484; Atilán, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185; Buenos Aires, Argentina, 6: 28; Chascomus, Argentina, 1: 33, 37; Coipasa, 2: 503; Colhue, Argentina, 6: 28; Cuyabeno, 3: 813; Fagnani, 6: 121; Gaiba, 1: 410, 417; Guatavita, 2: 903; 5: 576; Jacupá, 3: 824; Jahiruan, 3: 660; Jary, 3: 661; Junín, 2: 240; Jura, Venezuela, 4: 356; Lacar, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41; Lobos, Argentina, 1: 33, 34; Managua, 4: 44, 63, 124; Maracaibo, Venezuela, 2: 51, 52; 3: 11; 4: 1, 5, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 350, 353, 356, 399, 429, 446, 469, 470, 471, 473, 475; 5: 249; 6: 335, 540; Musters, Argentina, 6: 28; Nahuel-Huapi, Chile, 1: 130, 132, 139, 160, 169; 2: 689, 694, 758; 5: 539; Nicaragua, 4: 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 64, 122, 124, 127, 132, 141, 175, 176, 177, 186; 5: 470, 474; of Junín, 2: 187; of Piuray, 2: 220; Parima, 3: 707; Poopó, Bolivia, 2: 17, 502, 503, 575; 5: 55; 6: 224, 327; Puralina, 3: 618; Rogoagudo, 3: 449; Sapukua, 3: 824; Saraca, 3: 815; Tacarigua, 4: 420; Titicaca, Bolivia, 2: 17, 22, 25, 73, 109, 118, 120, 121, 163, 190, 202, 220, 230, 233, 239, 240, 246, 289, 360, 471, 472, 480, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 520, 521, 522, 530, 531, 536, 552, 560, 567, 570, 571, 575, 576, 577, 580, 596, 601, 810; 3: 896; 5: 71, 205, 254, 438, 441, 732; 6: 200, 224, 327, 338, 412, 413, 437, 445, 447, 490, 517; Titicaca, Bolivia, ruins at, 5: 34, 41, 44, 51, 55, 58, 438; Uberaba, 1: 410, 417; Umayo, 2: 506; Vacacochoa, 3: 636; Valencia, Venezuela, 4: 349, 413, 414, 415, 419, 420-424, 425, 434, 435, 438, 475; 5: 20, 44, 177, 178, 179, 195; Victoria, 3: 409; Yoj(h)oa, Honduras, 4: 71, 85, 86 (map), 87, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 215; 5: 191
- Lakes, sacred, 5: 724; worship of, 4: 410
- Lake Spirit, supernatural being, 2: 525
- Lako, Temple of, 2: 178, 180
- Laku, *see* Twahka.
- Lakúma water spirits, 1: 105
- La Laguna, Quillacinga settlement, 2: 961
- La Libertad, Nicaragua, 4: 123
- La Libertad, Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780
- La Libertad Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- La Limpia Concepción Mission, 3: 600
- Lama, 3: 509, 524, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 598, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 612; 6: 432, 433; (subgenus), 6: 432; *L. glama*, 2: 703; 6: 346, 430; *L. g. glama*, 6: 346, 430, 433-477; *L. g. guanicoe*, 1: 107, 127; 6: 347, 430, 447-451; *L. guanicoe*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 430; *L. pacos*, 6: 346, 430, 441-447; *L. sp.*, 2: 641, 642; *L. vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 433, 451-454
- Lamalanga, town, 3: 707
- Lamano, *see* Lama.
- La Mar, Perú, 2: 433
- La Maravilla aspect, 4: 436
- La María, Colombia, 2: 862
- Lamas, town, 3: 562, 598, 599, 605, 740
- La Mata Culture, 4: 422-423, 424
- La Mata mounds, 4: 420
- Lambaré, Mascoi chief, 1: 198, 374
- Lambayeque, Perú, 6: 337; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Lambayeque Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 74, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 202, 433, 434, 470; 5: 40
- Lambs, sacrifice of, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749
- Lambys shells, 4: 563
- Laments, ritual, 3: 117
- La Merced District, Perú, 2: 414
- La Merced, town, 3: 538, 539
- Lamisillo settlement, 3: 601
- Lamista, 5: 251, 266, 269. *See also* Lama.
- Lamisto, 3: 598. *See also* Lama.
- Lamoids, classification of, 6: 431-433
- La Montana, Colombia, 6: 93
- Lampa, 2: 187
- Lampa Kucho Pampa, 2: 506
- Lampa Province, Perú, 2: 386, 433, 506
- Lamps, 5: 26, 292; pottery-bowl, 2: 530
- Lanapsua, 1: 372
- La Navidad, Haiti, 4: 517
- Lances, 1: 15, 52, 148, 152, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 297, 387, 391, 415 (fig.), 498, 527; 2: 24, 258, 628, 731, 735, 755, 923; 3: 33, 233, 597, 603, 617, 622, 643, 697, 756, 771, 848; 4: 34, 35, 36, 306, 308, 318, 336, 344, 362, 363, 387, 397, 448, 454, 465, 489; 5: 257, 258, 259, 344, 398, 407, 695, 714; 6: 381; blades, pressure-flaked, 1: 21; ceremonial, 5: 341, 343; feather decorated, 5: 403; iron, 1: 38, 194, 415 (fig.); jaguar-pointed, 1: 415 (fig.); metal-pointed, 2: 731; obsidian-pointed, 4: 109; palm, 2: 944; poisoned, 3: 33; stone-pointed, 2: 616, 617; wooden, 2: 613, 617, 844; 4: 280

- Lanco, bread from, 2: 705
 Land, types of Indian occupation, 2: 819
 "Land-of-immortality," 3: 98
 Land of the Dead, 5: 560
 Land rental system, 2: 424
 Lands, ayllu, 2: 546, 809; communal, 2: 546, 932, 946; cultivation of, 2: 266, 415-420, 513, 514 (table), 809, 812, 932, 938, 946; divided among families of Jesuit mission, 5: 649; division of, 2: 265, 266, 420, 421, 422, 546, 932; gifts of, 2: 261, 488, 813; not inherited, 5: 652; ownership under Spaniards, 5: 767
 Land-tenure systems, 1: 14; 2: 420-425, 946
 Land-Without-Evil, *Apapocuya* Heaven, 3: 88, 90, 91, 92, 94; (Guaraní), 5: 584
 Lange, Algot, 3: 199, 200, 658; on *Amanayé* clothing, 3: 201; on *Amanayé* looms, 3: 201; on *Tucunduyapa* drums, 3: 679
 Langsdorff Expedition, 3: 312
 Language groups of Peruvians, table, 2: 412
 Languages, 1: 48-49, 83, 108, 181, 192; 2: 766, 792, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803; 3: 193, 195, 199, 204, 206, 217, 246, 257-258, 266, 267, 285, 307, 313, 362, 381-383, 388, 486, 713, 870; 4: 370, 393-394, 447, 469; acknowledgments for help, 6: 168-169; Andean Highlands, 2: 8, 59; *Arawakan* affinities, probable, 6: 216-221; *Arawakan* relationships, possible, 6: 221-231; *Cariban* affiliations, probable, 6: 231-236; Central American, 6: 176-179;
 Chama, 6: 263-264, 271; *Chibchan* affinities, probable, 6: 184-186; *Chibchan* relationship, doubtful, 6: 186-193; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; Inter-Andine group, 6: 179-180; Meso-American, 6: 173-175; northern tropical lowland linguistic families of presumed independence, 6: 252-271; Pernambuco Region, 6: 301-302; sources of South American, 6: 169-173; South American, classifications of, 6: 159-169; southern Colombia, classified list, 2: 922, 923; southernmost, 6: 302-311; southern tropical lowland families of presumed independence, 6: 271-287; southwestern Colombia, 2: 913 (map)-914; unclassified, 2: 412 (table)
 Languages of South American Indians, The (J. Alden Mason), 6: 157-317
 Lanlac(k)uyoc, Temple, ruins, 2: 178, 180
Lantana camara, 6: 485; *L. sp.*, 6: 486
Lanternaria sp., 6: 417
 Lanternfly (*Lanternaria sp.*), 6: 417
 Lanyards, plaited, 5: 132
 Lanzón, stone idol, 5: 38, 418, 419 (fig.); description of, 2: 84
 La Ola, Honduras, 4: 179, 180
 Lapa, 1: 532
Lapacho(u), see *Apolista*.
 Lapa de Carrancas, fossil man at, 1: 400
 Lapa de Confins cave, 1: 399
Lapageria rosea, 2: 702, 713
Lapalapa language, 3: 505; 6: 274
 La Pampa Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 138
 La Pampa Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 765
 Lapa Vermelha finds, 1: 400
 La Paya, Calchaqui Valley, Argentina, 2: 602, 607, 609, 610, 611, 614, 616, 617, 640, 642, 645, 653
 La Paz, Bolivia, 2: 246, 386, 406, 504, 510, 528, 529, 532, 548, 549, 566; 6: 45, 327
 La Paz, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 186, 208
 La Paz, Perú, 5: 296; siege of, 2: 386, 387, 388, 389
 Lapis lazuli, 2: 153, 165
 La Plata Basin, 1: 200; 6: 72, 305, 319, 324-325, 360, 375, 413, 458
 La Plata, city, 3: 466
 La Plata Delta, 5: 155
 La Plata Island, Ecuador, 2: 780
 La Plata Littoral, Indians of the Paraná Delta and (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
 La Plata region, 2: 192, 364, 391 (map), 394, 921, 957; 5: 526
 La Plata River, 1: 27, 33, 34, 45, 127; 6: 379
 La Poma, Argentina, 2: 645
 La Primera Vereda, Colombia, 2: 861
 Lapstones, flat, 4: 101
 La Punilla Valley, 2: 680
 Laquerers, 2: 245
 Laquering, technique of, 2: 245
 Lara, Nuño de, explorer, 1: 189
 Lara, State of, 4: 425, 426, 436, 469
Larao, 1: 188
 La Ravardière, explorer, 3: 138
 La Raya, Perú, 2: 507
 La Raya Pass, Perú, 6: 460
 Lard, uses of, 2: 359
Lardizabela bitermata, 2: 702
Lare, 2: 189, 261
 Larecajes Province, 2: 337, 339, 504
 Larecaxa Province, 2: 386
 Larenjeiras mound, 3: 155
 Lares Valley, 2: 189
 Largo do Mutum, settlement, 3: 219
Lari, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 197. See also *Bribri*; *Lare*.
 La Rioja, Argentina, 1: 31, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 642, 645, 651, 652; 5: 55, 455; 6: 53, 326
 Lari River, 4: 54
Larrea sp., 6: 344
 Larvae, eaten, 1: 249, 253, 263, 436, 437, 441, 451, 452, 524, 533; 2: 217, 519; palm, 3: 730, 741. See also *Butterflies*.
 Las Ánimas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 La Santísima Trinidad Mission, 3: 599

- Las Barancas, Colombia, 2: 971
 Las Casas, 2: 195
 Las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 917
 La Serena Province, Chile, 6: 141
 Las Flexas, village, 3: 430
 Las Flores, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 100, 101, 102, 106
 Las Garzas, 1: 220
 Las Guacas, Colombia, 2: 969
 Las Guacas, Costa Rica, 4: 124, 125 (diagram)
 Lashings, sinew, 1: 89
 Las Huacas, Ecuador, 2: 792
 La Sirena, Chile, 2: 634
 Las Juntas River, 2: 970, 971
 Las Juntas, village, 2: 970
 Las Lomitas, Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 210, 234
 Las Mercedes, Costa Rica, 4: 129, 131, 132, 136, 139 (map), 174
 Las Piedras, 2: 972
 Las Pulgas, Argentina, 2: 764
 Las Salinas, Ecuador, 6: 533
 Lassos, 1: 15, 148, 153, 162, 163; 3: 428, 828; 5: 714; introduced, 4: 234; raw-hide, 2: 536, 704
 Las Tejas, 3: 61, 63
 Last Hope Inlet, Patagonia, 6: 369
Latacunga, 2: 795; 3: 652; 5: 258; language, 6: 180
 Latacunga Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 810, 811, 815, 817
 Latania leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71
 Latcham, Ricardo E., on *Changos*, 6: 134; on palisades, 5: 396
 La Teta Mountain, 2: 971
 La Tetilla cordillera, 2: 864
 Latex (rubber), 5: 227
 Latifundismo, 2: 409
 La Tolita Island, Ecuador, 2: 781
 La Torre River, 3: 440
 La Trinidad de Iariapu Mission, 3: 441
Latrodectus sp., 6: 422
 Launches, motor, 2: 767
 Lauraceae, 6: 528-529; leaves used for poison, 1: 437
 Laurel (*Laurelia aramatica*), 2: 713, 944; wax, used for light, 2: 944
Laurelia aramatica, 2: 713
 Lavapatas stream, 2: 853
 Law and legal procedure, 2: 726
 Law and order *Goajiro*, 4: 376-377; *Guarani*, 3: 86
 Lawa River, 3: 809
 Laxative tea, used for abortion, 2: 548
Layaná, 1: 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 6: 205, 216, 305
 Lazo, 1: 51
 Lead, 5: 208, 740; used in Mochica Period, 2: 28, 167, 246. *See also* Alloys.
 Leadership patterns, 2: 256-257
 Leaf-impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154
 Leaf screens, 3: 351
 League of the Traders, *see* *Manta*.
 Lean-to, 4: 357, 371; 5: 4, 15, 679, 681; construction of, 1: 453, 454 (fig.), 525; double, 5: 4, 6, 7
 Leather, uses of, 2: 355, 615
 Leatherwork, 2: 37, 604, 606, 615
 Leaves, heated, curative measure, 1: 444
Lecan group, 6: 274
 Leche Valley, 2: 16
Leco, 3: 441, 465, 485, 505-506, 513, 520; 5: 23, 505; 6: 272, 274; language, 3: 505, 507
 Lecythidaceae, 6: 477
Lecythis blanchetiana, 6: 475; *L. ollaria*, 1: 526; 3: 99; 6: 474, 475, 480; *L. paraensis* (nut from sapucaia), 3: 8; *L. pisonis*, 1: 524, 533; 6: 480; *L. sp.*, 5: 231; 6: 475
 Ledesma Expedition, 1: 233
 Ledesma River, 1: 222
 Leg bands, 1: 279; 2: 235; 852; 3: 21, 275, 308, 354, 401, 402, 407, 420, 521, 544, 574, 610, 617, 622, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 753, 835, 872; 4: 41, 310, 316, 477, 484, 526; 5: 132, 695; bark, 1: 526; feather, 1: 279, 376, 3: 275. *See also* Ornaments.
 Legends, 2: 202, 322; migration, 4: 229; and ghost stories, 3: 685-686. *See also* Folklore; Myths.
 Leggings, fiber, 4: 386; skin, 1: 86, 111, 213, 274
 Legs, *Ona*, physical characteristics, 6: 122, 125, 128, 131
 Leguminosae, 3: 741; 5: 279; 6: 467, 473, 476, 529
 Lehmann, Henri, 2: xxxiii; (The archeology of the Popayán Region, Colombia), 2: 861-864; (The Mogue-Cocunuco), 2: 969-974
 Lehmann-Nitsche, 1: 140, 141, 161
 Leigh, Charles, 3: 817, 818
 Leishmaniasis (disease), 5: 634, 637, 638; cutaneous, 6: 363
 Leitão River, 3: 299, 300
 Lemons, 3: 517; domesticated, 4: 285
 Lempa River Valley, El Salvador, 4: 48, 182
 Lemui Island, 1: 49
 Lemurs, 3: 772
 Leña dura (*Maytenus magellanica*), 1: 81
Lenca, 4: 1, 5, 23, 30, 31, 32, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 109, 110, 116, 117, 126, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199, 205-217, 295; 5: 92, 97, 101, 288, 544, 664 (table), 722, 724; 6: 174; culture, 4: 205-217; language, 4: 205; 6: 174; towns, list, 4: 62
Lengua, 1: 204, 208, 209, 213, 214, 223, 226-227, 236, 237, 249, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 260, 262, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 284, 289, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302, 306, 313, 314, 317,

- 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 4, 71, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 126, 133, 232, 253, 265, 273, 326, 542, 571, 574, 622, 623, 624, 627, 632, 633, 680, 685, 752; 6: 163, 203, 279; speech, spread of, 1: 371
- Lengua-Cochaboth*, 1: 236, 237, 328
- Lengua-Enimaga*, 1: 226, 236-237
- Lengua-Maca*, 1: 311
- Lengua Mascoi*, 6: 203
- Lengupá River, 2: 896
- León, Guatemala, 4: 64, 176
- Leopardus pardalis*, 6: 376
- Leopardwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 3: 9, 12
- Leopoldina, settlement, 3: 179
- Leopoldinia major*, 6: 471; *L. piacaba*, 6: 472; *L. pulchra* (jará palm), 3: 264
- Lepidum meyenii*, 6: 518
- Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*, 6: 344
- Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths), 6: 418
- Lepidosiren* sp., 1: 256
- Leporidae (rabbits and hares), 6: 369
- Leprosy, 6: 49; treatment for, 4: 391
- Leptonychotes weddellii*, 6: 379
- Lepus europaeus*, 6: 370
- "Lerene," root, 4: 465
- Lerma Valley, Province of Salta, Argentina, 2: 637
- Lesser Antilles, 5: 145, 147, 179, 181, 199, 476, 479, 661, 664
- Letreiros (pictographs), 5: 493
- Letrero River, 2: 920
- Letterwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 5: 230, 231
- Lettuce, 2: 358, 962
- Leubucó, 2: 694
- Leuvuche*, 2: 693
- Levers*, 2: 225
- Levirate*, 1: 92, 116, 149, 163, 173, 389, 492, 537, 544; 2: 40, 250, 252, 544, 650, 882; 3: 87, 277, 304, 338, 436, 461, 585, 624, 710, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325, 367; practice of, 4: 225, 460
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 3: xxi, xxiii; 6: xii, xiii; (The Nambicuara), 3: 361-369; (Tribes of the right bank of the Guaporé River), 3: 371-379; (The tribes of the upper Xingú River), 3: 321-348; (The Tupi-Cawawhíb), 3: 299-305; (The use of wild plants in tropical South America), 6: 465-486
- L'Hermite, Jacques, explorer, 1: 82, 109
- Lianas, 6: 332; sap, beverage made from, 4: 221; used for bridge, 1: 385
- Libations, offering of, 2: 562, 584, 735
- Liberia, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Libertad River, 3: 564, 659, 660
- Libocedrus chilensis*, 2: 688, 713; 6: 343; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81
- Lice, 1: 150, 193; 6: 416, 417; eating of, 2: 162, 928; llama, *Trichodectes breviceps*, 6: 436; monkey, 6: 416; sucking (*Pediculus* sp.), 6: 416; treatment for, 2: 729
- Lice-eaters, myths about, 1: 552
- Lichagotegodi*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.
- Life after death, 1: 333-334, 465-467, 528, 550, 566; beliefs regarding, 2: 298, 552, 735-737, 953
- Life cycle, 1: 6, 53, 71-77, 97-100, 119-122, 153-156, 165-167, 195-196, 317-334, 378-379, 391-392, 428-431, 442-443, 463-467, 499-501, 528, 537, 544, 549-551; 2: 168-170, 282-287, 457-460, 548-553, 732-737, 798, 883, 932-933, 947-950; 4: 213-214, 225-226, 247-248, 261-263, 273, 282-283, 289, 306, 311, 318, 346, 364-365, 378-381, 396-397, 406-408, 442, 454, 461, 488-489, 505, 531-532, 557-559
- Ligatures, 3: 776, 779, 835; arm and leg, 4: 18, 477
- Lighting, lamps for, 2: 530
- Lighting substances, 6: 476
- Lightning, beliefs regarding, 2: 737, 798; 4: 491; supernatural being, 1: 351, 368, 443; 2: 265, 295, 475, 564, 654, 798; 4: 20, 34, 39
- Lignum vitae*, 6: 334
- Likana*, Atacameno language area, 2: 605
- Likan-antai* language, 2: 605
- Lile*, 2: 51, 921, 922; 4: 16, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307; 5: 9, 720; language, 6: 179, 183
- Lile Yolo*, 4: 298
- Lima, Department of, Perú, 2: 14, 194, 229, 231, 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 350, 355, 356, 382, 383, 385, 389, 400, 403, 406, 408, 412 (table), 416, 434, 437, 478, 490, 499, 504, 509; 5: 165, 193, 246, 433; 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 194, 200, 328, 358, 387
- Limãozinho River, 3: 294
- Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
- Lima Valley, 2: 191, 293; 5: 453
- Limay River, 2: 689, 757, 765
- Lime, chewed with coca, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485; 6: 540, 541; containers for, 2: 881, 883, 884; preparation of, 2: 292; 4: 485; use in tanning, 2: 166; use with coca, 2: 171, 292, 556, 557, 879, 884, 928, 934, 944, 952
- Limes (*Citrus limonum*), 3: 517, 741; 4: 257; chewing, 5: 771; juice, use of, 4: 258
- Limestone, 2: 292; 6: 330, 331, 337; building material, 2: 226
- Limewater, use in tanning, 2: 535
- Limpelite, evil god, 3: 500
- Limpets, 1: 59, 84, 110
- Lineages, 2: 300; 5: 689, 701, 702, 703, 712, 719, 721, 735; patrilineal, 4: 273; royal, privileges of, 2: 202, 236, 308; totemic, 5: 712

- Lingua Geral (universal language), 3: 193, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 215, 217, 229, 248, 251, 257, 258, 262, 267, 283, 284, 297, 310, 313, 512; 4: 402; 6: 168, 237
- Linguistic affinities (Province of Chiquitos), 3: 383; (tribes of the Xingú Basin), 3: 214-215; groups, anthropometry of South American, 6: 63-68 (table), 72, 165; phyla, 6: 173-175; units of eastern Brazil, 1: 381, 395, 426
- Linguistic and tribal divisions (Chaco), 1: 214-246
- Linné, Sigvald, 3: 73, 161, 162; 4: 145; on Ilha de carao mound, 3: 162
- Linpi, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
- Lintel, feline carved, 5: 448 (fig.); stone, 5: 446, 448 (fig.), 740
- Lions, eaten, 4: 482
- Lipe, 6: 198
- Lipe, Province, 2: 192
- Lipes, 2: 192, 208, 504. *See also* Lipe.
- Lipez, *see* Lipe.
- Lipkind, William, 3: xxiii; (The *Carajá*), 3: 179-190
- Lip ornaments, 1: 185, 277; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 170, 173, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 743, 863; 4: 222, 310, 552; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 459, 552; feather, 4: 552; pins, 1: 427; shell, 1: 376; silver, 4: 403; stone, 4: 552; wood, 4: 552
- Lip piercing, 1: 112, 146, 189, 277, 308, 319, 322, 392, 442, 464, 534, 564; 3: 170, 172, 183, 268, 557, 574, 617, 670, 676, 694, 834, 863, 892; 4: 552, 557; boys, 3: 116; ceremonial, 5: 377, 381, 632, 683
- Lip plugs, 1: 179, 187, 193, 376, 534, 543; 2: 31; 5: 632, 678, 679; bone, 1: 40, 146; plastic, 6: 476; reed, 1: 277; stone, 1: 28, 32, 40, 173, 245; wooden, 1: 277, 534; 3: 170, 183; 6: 473
- Liquids, transportation of, 2: 237
- Liquor, alcoholic, 1: 192; distilled, 2: 292, 935; offerings of, 2: 440. *See also* Beverages.
- Lira, constellation, 2: 295
- Liribamba, Ecuador, 2: 808, 811
- Lisas, cultivated, 2: 416, 417
- Lisianthus purpurascens*, 6: 485; *L. virgatus*, 6: 483
- Lislique, 4: 61
- Lissodelphis* sp., 6: 380
- Lista, Ramón, explorer, 1: 139
- Literature, *Inca*, dramatic pieces, 2: 320, 321-322
- Lithodes antarctica*, 6: 415
- Lithracra brasiliensis*, 6: 477
- Lito, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Litter bearers, 2: 188, 238 (fig.), 259, 268
- Litters, 1: 322; 2: 103, 168, 213 (fig.), 237, 238 (fig.), 239, 259, 261, 280, 539, 551; 4: 305; 5: 715, 759; carved, 4: 487; chiefs, 4: 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 316, 317, 334, 335, 337, 485, 527; gold trimmed, 4: 12, 16, 22, 24, 317, 335, 337, 487; restrictions on, 2: 239, 903; use of by noblemen, 5: 348, 720, 735, 741, 754; wooden, 2: 244
- Little Abaco Island, 4: 519
- Little Dipper, supernatural being, 4: 462
- Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 203-208
- Livers, warfare trophies, eaten, 3: 613; weight of, in Chilean men, 6: 147 (table)
- Livestock, 1: 265; possession of, 2: 756
- Lizardi, Father Julian, 3: 468
- Lizards, 1: 261, 279, 375, 382, 411, 451, 529; 2: 111, 558, 569, 853; 3: 362, 826; 4: 253, 504, 524, 550, 554; 5: 430, 458, 459 (fig.), 494; (Lacertilia), 6: 400, 406
- Lizárraga, Father Reginaldo de, 1: 170; 3: 469
- Lizarva*, 4: 399, 404
- Liagua*, *see* *Yagua*.
- Llama-alpaca cross breeds, 6: 445
- Llama-raisers, 6: 15
- Llamas, 2: 23, 25, 43, 49, 56, 103, 267, 289, 355, 367, 372, 414, 425, 427, 428, 468, 502, 563, 578, 591, 606, 607, 612, 619, 624, 633, 703, 720, 792, 799, 804, 810, 929; (*Lama glama*), 2: 703; (*L. g. glama*, or *L. glama*), 6: 346 (list), 356, 429, 430, 431, 432; 5: 637, 677, 680, 685, 686, 711, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 753, 757; aboriginal use, 6: 438; black, 2: 212, 570, 730; black, sacrificed in war preparations, 5: 387, 388, 576; black, used in ceremonies, 6: 441; bones, 2: 153, 156, 198, 249, 606, 620; bones, buried with the dead, 2: 96, 156, 772; bones, ground for sacrifice, 2: 309; bones used for gambling, 5: 513 (fig.); breeding, 2: 267, 468, 491, 703; 5: 697, 711, 716, 718, 743; 6: 436-437; breeds, 6: 437-438; castrated, 2: 521; characteristics of, 6: 429-430; classification of, 6: 431; decorated, 2: 521; description of, 6: 435-436; designs, 2: 93, 106, 115, 135, 146, 287, 439, 441, 652; distribution, 6: 433-434 (map), 435; domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 41, 45, 54, 63, 69, 117, 150, 163, 166, 219, 358, 359, 426, 427, 428, 429, 435, 495, 520, 521, 620, 677, 703; 3: 519, 616, 617, 890; 6: 346, 363, 383, 423, 428, 429, 463; dung, used as fertilizer, 2: 216; dung, used as fuel, 2: 216, 519, 562, 578; ears pierced for identification, 2: 521; fat, offering of, 2: 248, 518, 549, 562, 563; fetishes, used at fiesta, 2: 521; fetuses, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 652, 584; figures of, 2: 180, 247, 248, 585; 5: 449, 494, 497; 6: 441; five-toed, 6: 436, 437; gifts of, 2: 261, 458; herding of, 2: 603, 607, 657, 825; husbandry, 6: 440-441; mating, festival at, 2: 521; meat, eaten, 2: 150, 156, 219, 255, 354,

- 429, 606, 620, 704, 799; neck skin, use of, 2: 234, 243; offerings of, 2: 558; origin, 6: 437; pack trains, 2: 219, 231, 237, 239, 280, 292, 379, 479, 481, 533, 607, 620, 703, 712; pregnant, 2: 521; price of, 2: 429;
 sacrifice of, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 703, 720, 730, 732, 749; 6: 436, 441; sacrifice of, to gods, 5: 576, 713; shearing of, 2: 585; skin, 2: 290, 606; tallow, 2: 425, 464; trade in, 2: 427; uses of, 2: 22, 63, 118, 166, 219, 239, 703; 5: 102, 131, 390, 398, 415, 494, 636, 741, 754; 6: 438-439, 440;
 white, sacred, 2: 255, 309, 317, 318, 521, 562, 732; white, sacrifice of, 6: 441; wool, used for weaving, 5: 714, 727; 6: 439; wool, uses of, 2: 44, 63, 94, 166, 219, 240, 429, 431, 534, 535, 577, 579, 580, 604, 606, 607, 620, 622, 623, 641, 658, 703, 710, 713
Llameo, see *Yameo*.
Llamquihue Province, Chile, 6: 129, 130
Llancas (stone beads), 2: 711, 712, 721, 726, 728
Llanillani (native altar), 2: 743, 745 (fig.)
Llanos, Colombian-Venezuelan, 3: 763; Venezuelan, 4: 419-420
Llanos de Chiquitos, 6: 324
Llanos de Mojos, 6: 324, 336, 407
Llanos de San Juan, 4: 385, 386
Llanos of the Orinoco, 6: 323, 335
Llanque, 3: 615
Llanquihue Province, Chile, 2: 690, 700
Llapo, Perú, 2: 433
Llareta (*Azorella* sp.), 6: 338, 339, 344
Llauca River, 2: 583
Llepa, see *Uspa*.
Lliclla, woman's dress, 2: 363, 436, 439, 459
Llicllie, *Aymara* leader, 2: 509
Lligues (game), 5: 519
Lliguino River, 3: 631
Llijta, 2: 642
Llivi, 5: 254. See also *Bolas*.
Llolleo, Chile, 2: 589
Lloque Yupangue, see *Lloque Yupanqui*.
Lloque Yupanqui (*Lloque Yopanque*), *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 319; 6: 447
Llulluto, Ecuador, 2: 808
Loaisa, explorer, 1: 138
Loaiza Province, 2: 504
Loa Valley, 6: 490
Lobatera, 4: 352
Lobelia sp., 5: 628
Lobo da Silva, Arthur, on *Mestizos*, 6: 116
Lobo de Tierras, Perú, 6: 385
Lobodon carcinophagus, 6: 379
Lobos Islands, Chile, 6: 328
Lobsters, 2: 103; 4: 371, 476; spiny (*Panulirus* sp.), 6: 347, 415
Locono, 3: 30, 31, 802, 803, 849, 850; 5: 328, 329, 331. See also *Arawak*.
Locro (maize corn), 1: 377
Locumba, 2: 192
Locusts, 1: 251, 302; eaten, 1: 249; eggs, 1: 249; migratory (*Schistocerca paranaensis*, or *S. cancellata*), 6: 416
Lodges, ceremonial, 1: 111
Lofieros, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Logs, carved, sacrifice of, 2: 192; use in construction, 5: 58, 59; use in dancing, 5: 509
Logwood, 6: 335; (*Haematomylon campechianum*), 4: 374
Loika bird (*Trupialis* sp.), 2: 749
Loincloths, 1: 375, 534, 548; 2: 152, 531, 658, 806, 807, 852, 929; 3: 82, 201, 228, 354, 385, 416, 428, 444, 492, 571, 575, 577, 642, 654, 694, 695, 743, 744, 835, 894; 5: 113, 376; caraguatá leaf, 1: 375; cotton, 4: 451, 477; deer-skin, 1: 375; men's, 4: 38, 270, 372; women's 4: 359, 477; woolen, 1: 375; woven, 1: 548
Loja Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Loja Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 779-780, 788, 799, 800, 801, 819; 3: 618; 6: 447, 451, 528, 531
Lokono, see *Locono*.
Lolaca, 4: 393, 394, 398
Loma Alta, Colombia, 2: 857
Lomas, valley of Perú, 2: 192
Lomas de Viento, 3: 615
Lomas vegetation, 6: 344
Lombard, Father Pierre Aimé, 3: 197, 809
Lomuchas, 3: 517
Lonchocarpus densiflorus, 5: 279; 6: 484; *L. floribundus*, 5: 279; *L. nicou* 3: 5, 393, 518, 542, 568; 5: 279; 6: 482, 484 (see also *Barbasco*); *L. rariflorus*, 5: 279; *L. rufescens*, 5: 279; 6: 482, 484; *L. sp.*, 3: 828; 4: 470; 5: 277; *L. sp.*, 6: 335, 421, 475; *L. urucu*, 5: 279; *L. violaceus*, 5: 279
Longhouses, 3: 742
Looking-glasses, copper, 5: 207
Looms, 1: 212, 385, 414, 458, 487, 558; 2: 141, 241, 431, 485, 511, 535, 716 (fig.), 877, 940, 964; 3: 24, 84, 185, 201, 207, 331, 354, 417, 444, 477, 508, 522, 544, 553, 556, 557, 577, 603, 610, 622, 672, 695, 732, 779, 839, 841, 842-844, 873, 883, 887, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 258, 280, 373; 5: 22, 97, 105, 106, 108 (fig.), 110 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 115, 694; *Arawak* or *Amazon* (Peruvian), 5: 105, 107, 116, 127, 128;
 back-strap, 5: 107, 115, 116; band, 5: 107, 109 (fig.), 110 (fig.); bar, 2: 579, 580, 623; belt, 2: 241, 242, 431, 535; 3: 24; 4: 555; 5: 740; construction of, 1: 440, 549; 3: 24; *European* treadle, 5: 116; girdle-back, 2: 29, 31, 64; hand, 2: 166; horizontal, 2: 241, 242, 431; 5: 107, 114, 115, 116, 740; horizontal peg, 2: 431, 534; mechanical,

- 5: 767; Mochica type, 2: 238 (fig.), 241; modernized, 2: 964; Ncayali, described, 3: 577;
- Peruvian, 5: 105, 106, 107, 113, 114; primitive, 2: 964; Río Ucayali (Peruvian), 5: 105, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117; simple-belt, 2: 31; Spanish mechanical, 2: 431; treadle, 2: 534; two-barred, 2: 715; two-beam, 4: 223, 241, 459; vertical, 1: 146, 288, 549; 2: 238 (fig.), 241, 242, 881, 931, 943; 3: 84; 4: 259, 361; 5: 114, 115, 730, 740, 762; vertical treadle, 2: 31; wide-frame, 2: 29; wooden, 2: 244, 581, 964; 6: 439. *See also* Weaving.
- Loomwork, 1: 385
- Loons, 2: 577
- Loop, baited, used in fishing, 2: 522
- Looting, cause for war, 5: 386
- Lopez, Carlos Antonio, dictator, 1: 216; dictator, 3: 80
- Lopez, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
- López de Filippis Mission, 1: 197, 205. *See also* Santa Teresita Mission.
- Lore and learning, *see* Mythology.
- Lorenzo, 3: 544, 545, 548; language family, 6: 217, 218. *See also* Amuesha.
- Loret(i)o, *see* Canelo.
- Loreto de los Ticunas Mission, 3: 552
- Loreto Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Loreto Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 608, 638
- Los Amarillos, Argentina, 2: 621
- Los Andes Province, Argentina, 2: 504, 599
- Los Angeles, Colombia, 2: 924
- Los Armendrales region, Argentina, 3: 449
- Los Bailadores, 4: 364
- Los Baldes, San Luis Province, 1: 44
- Los Barbados, *see* Miguri.
- Los Barrancos site, 4: 415, 435, 510
- Los Barreales, Argentina, 2: 637, 646, 648, 649, 653
- Los Canas, 2: 363
- Los Estanques, 4: 356
- Los Gallianos, Honduras, 4: 181
- Los Jardines de los Reyes, Cuba, 4: 495
- Los Locos, Indian warriors, 4: 364
- Los Maños site, 4: 430, 437
- Los Naranjos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 98, 99, 101, 180
- Los Ríos Province, Ecuador, 2: 769
- Los Santos de Záparas Mission, 3: 630
- Los Santos Province, Panama, 4: 146
- Los Sauces, Argentina, fortification, 2: 651
- Los Tamarindos site, 4: 421, 422, 435, 510
- Los Tices, *see* Corobici.
- Los Valientes, 4: 357, 358, 368
- Lotek (*Prosopis abbreviata*), 1: 294
- Lothrop, Samuel K., 1: 11, 109; 2: xxxiii; 3: 60, 61, 66, 73, 74, 75; 4: xix; on bows, 5: 231; on harpoons, 5: 259; on quivers, 5: 243; (Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral), 1: 177-190; (The archeology of Panama), 4: 143-167; (The *Diaguita* of Chile), 2: 633-636; (The tribes west and south of the Panama Canal), 4: 253-256
- Louquo, culture hero, 4: 564
- Loushiru, 1: 372
- Lovera, Mariño de, 2: 695, 707, 710, 725, 726, 728, 741, 755, 759, 760, 762
- Lower Cuzco, 2: 300
- Lower Pliocene, 6: 11
- Lower World, 3: 723-724
- Lowie, Robert H., 1: 1, 9, 11; 3: xx, xxiii; 5: xxii, 669; (The *Bororo*), 1: 419-434; (The *Cariri*), 1: 557-559; (Eastern Brazil, an introduction), 1: 381-397; (The *Guck*), 1: 569; (The *Jeico*), 1: 567; (The Northwestern and Central *Ge*), 1: 477-517; (The *Pancarari*), 1: 561; (Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 351-367; (Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 313-350; (The *Southern Cayapo*), 1: 519-520; (The *Tapuya*), 1: 553-556; (The *Tarairiu*), 1: 563-565; (The Tropical Forests), 3: 1-56
- Low-low (*Silurus* sp.), 3: 870
- Loyola, Juan de Salinas, 3: 508, 511
- Loyola, Martín García de, Governor, 2: 696
- Lozada, Capt. Diego de, explorer, 4: 476
- Lozano, Captain Domingo, 2: 924
- Lozano, Father Pedro, 1: 48, 136, 137, 139, 180, 181, 183, 187, 189, 190, 206, 215, 219, 223, 228, 435, 438, 446, 450; 3: 72, 470; on the *Guaicuru*, 1: 215
- Lucalla, 4: 36, 393, 394, 397; 5: 709
- Lucana, *see* Rucana Province.
- Lucanas, Quechua community, 2: 416
- Lucayo, 4: 522, 544
- Lucero, Father Juan, 3: 630, 688
- Lúcuma, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 156, 163; designs of, 2: 159
- Lucuma caimito*, 6: 481; *L. lateriflora*, 3: 569; *L. obovata*, 3: 4; 6: 532; *L. procera*, 6: 473, 481; *L. sp.*, 6: 532
- Lucurmata, ruins, 2: 135; 5: 34, 41
- Luffa* sp., 6: 504
- Luis, messiah, 3: 431
- Lujanense formation, 6: 4, 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
- Luján River, 3: 69, 73
- Lule, 1: 202, 209, 221, 227, 228-229, 230, 231, 249, 315, 316, 320, 323, 331, 341, 361, 363, 366; 2: 37, 38, 657; 5: 536, 538; 6: 206, 303, 304; *Big*, 1: 229; *Small*, 1: 229
- Lule-Tonocoté, 2: 663

- Lule-Vilela*, 1: 204, 207, 227, 271, 302; 5: 685; 6: 201, 203, 206-208, 303; linguistic family, 1: 227-231, 232, 235
Lulumoy, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959
 Lumber industries, 2: 364, 371
 Lumberjacks, 1: 204, 234
 Lunaguana, *see* Runahuana.
 Lunahuana, *see* Runahuana.
 Lunar calendar, 5: 609, 610
 Lunardi, Monseigneur Federico, 4: xvii
 Lunch, *Quechua* laborers', 2: 418
 Lund, Peter Wilhelm, discoverer of fossil man, 1: 399; 6: 2, 11
Lundia longa, 6: 474
 Lungfish (*Lepidosiren* sp.), 1: 256
 Lungs, ailments, treatment for, 1: 125, weight of, 6: 147 (table), 148 (fig.)
Lupaca, 2: 200, 202, 203, 206, 207, 266, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 512, 528, 532, 547, 558; 6: 200; dialect, 2: 502; 6: 200
Lupaca Province, 2: 244, 266
 Lupine (*Lupinus tauris*), 2: 5, 21
Lupinus mutabilis, 5: 279; 6: 498; *L. sp.*, 2: 794; 5: 717; 6: 498; *L. tauris*, 2: 5; 6: 498
 Lupi Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
 Lupuna River, 3: 599, 600
 Lurín Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 77, 80, 122, 191, 192, 207
 Lustrations, 1: 465; 2: 735
 Lutins, spirits, 5: 566
Lutra annectens, 4: 314; *L. felina*, 6: 375; *L. sp.*, 6: 346, 375
 Luxury goods, prohibitions on, 2: 273
 Luyando, Father Felipe, 3: 564, 597
 Luyeme River, 4: 400
 Lyawt'o (headband), 2: 235
Lycalopex sechurae, 6: 377; *L. sp.*, 6: 424; *L. vetulus*, 6: 377
Lycopersicum esculentum, 6: 520; *L. e. cerasiforme*, 6: 521
Lyncodon sp., 6: 375
Lythraea brasiliensis, 6: 473; *L. moleoides*, 6: 473
 Mabe (root), 3: 543
 Mabenaro, 3: 440
 Mabicore, 4: 400
 Maboya (evil spirits), 4: 553, 554, 560, 561, 562, 563
Mabué, *see* *Maué*.
Maca, 1: 203, 214, 223, 226, 232, 237, 238, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 296, 302, 306, 313, 323, 333, 372, 373, 375, 376, 380; 3: 634; 5: 6, 7, 685; 6: 92, 94 (table), 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 279, 280. *See also* *Lengua*; *Macú*.
Macabo, 3: 568, 602, 653, 741; (*Xantho* sp.), 3: 516, 517, 542; (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 568
Macacabo, 3: 816
Macachin, 2: 765
Macaco coatá (*Ateles* sp.), 3: 293
Macaguage, 3: 652, 739
Macaguaje, *see* *Encabellado*.
Macahé, 1: 521
Macamecro, 1: 386
Macanas (flat wooden war club), 2: 276, 277 (fig.), 278, 755, 904, 931, 944, 957; 3: 580, 756; 4: 306, 308, 318, 327, 336, 362, 397, 409, 472, 478; 5: 254, 255, 741; 6: 473. *See also* Clubs.
Macana tree, 2: 881
Macanero, worker, 2: 946
Macanipa, 3: 690
Macao, 4: 360
Macapa, 3: 803
Macapá, 3: 815
Macapai, *see* *Macapa*.
Macapillo Mission, 1: 230, 231, 232
Macapú, *Caberre* chief, 4: 403
 Macarapan Mountains, 3: 808
 Macareo River, 3: 869
Macaria, 4: 353
 Macas, Ecuador, 2: 779, 800, 961
 Macaws, 3: 142, 146, 229, 233, 236, 238, 250, 287, 313, 314, 827; 6: 384, 397; designs of, 4: 126; feathers, decorations of, 4: 552; feathers, used in war, 5: 389; red, 1: 427; 3: 142, 171, 173, 230
Macaxamata, 2: 920
 Macaxeira, *see* Manioc, sweet.
 Macaxera, *see* Manioc, sweet.
 Macaya River, 3: 767
 Mace heads, 4: 83; marble, 4: 139
 Maces, 2: 284; 4: 18, 129, 327; 5: 254, 255-256, 716; ceremonial, 2: 258; weapons, 2: 163, 168, 276, 277 (fig.)
 Maceta, Simon, missionary, 3: 78
 Machaca, Jesús de, 2: 576, 580
 Machacamarcá, 2: 576
 Machachi, Ecuador, 2: 795
Machaculi, *see* *Mashacali*.
 Machadinho River, 3: 284, 294, 407
 Machado River, 3: 284, 285, 294, 299, 300, 313, 361, 372, 398, 399, 407
Machaerium angustifolium, 3: 82
Machaerodus neogaeus, 1: 399
 Machareti Mission, 1: 222; 3: 468
 Machatichane (camp followers class), 1: 310
 Machetá, Colombia, 2: 891, 895
 Machetes, 1: 376; 2: 873, 938, 943, 944, 964, 967; 3: 581, 639, 741, 786, 825; 4: 210, 243, 244, 281, 288, 323; steel, 4: 280
 Machi, medicine man, 5: 591, 599; shaman, 2: 743, 750, 751, 752
Machicuy(i), *see* *Mascoi*.
Machicuyan family, *see* *Mascoian* linguistic family.
Machiganga, *see* *Campa*; *Machiguenga*.
Machiguenga, 3: 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551; 5: 97, 100, 113, 123, 156; 6: 65 (table), 87, 89. *See also* *Matši ganga*.
Machine, 3: 633
 Machoni, Father Antonio, 1: 227, 228, 229
 Machoto, *see* *Itonama*.

- Machuca, Locana, 2: 576, 595
Machui, 3: 439
 Machu Picchu (*Inca town*), Perú, 2: 33, 139, 144, 145, 146, 177, 178, 200, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230, 247, 248, 249, 253, 286, 288; 5: 208, 217, 219, 609; 6: 28, 46, 372, 373, 374, 383; temple at, 5: 41
 Machupo River, 3: 398, 425, 428
Machushi, 6: 29
Machuvi, 3: 439
Maco, 3: 813, 867
Macoa, 4: 1, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362, 363, 368
 Macobo, 3: 751
Macoita, 4: 355
Maconagua, 3: 552
Maconi, 6: 298
Macorei, 3: 816
Macoriges, see *Ciguayo*.
Macouni, see *Macuani*.
Macoubea guianensis, 6: 481
 MacPherson, Juan, 4: 370
Macrobrachium jamaicensis, 6: 415;
M. sp., 6: 347
Macro-Chibchan languages, 6: 165, 173, 174-175, 176, 177, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 256
Macrodonia cervicornis, 1: 533
Macro-Ge languages, 6: 162, 282, 287-299, 301
Macro-Guaicuruan languages, 6: 201-202, 203
Macro-Otomanguean languages, 6: 165, 173, 174
Macro-Penutian languages, 6: 165, 173, 174, 185
Macro-Tupi-Guaranian phylum, 6: 236, 247
Macú, 3: 5, 6, 21, 32, 813, 826, 852, 861, 862, 864-867, 883, 896; 5: 15, 24, 156, 239, 250, 349, 350, 384, 701; 6: 65 (table), 163, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258 (list); linguistic family, 3: 800, 813
Macuani, 3: 808. See also *Macuní*.
Macuari, see *Bacairi*.
 Macuco birds, 1: 530
 Macuco River, 4: 400
Macú-Guariba, 3: 866
Macuna, 3: 13, 765
 Macunaima, culture hero, 3: 855.
Macuní, 1: 384, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 681; language, 6: 295, 297
 Macupury, 3: 166
Macurap, 3: 30, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377
Macurendá, 6: 305
 Macusani, Puno, Perú, 6: 445
Macushi, 3: 1, 17, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 47, 51, 52, 53, 808, 810, 812, 823, 827, 829, 831, 832, 835, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 857, 861, 864, 867, 887; 5: 8, 20, 70, 72, 78, 79, 83, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 104, 127, 128, 137, 231, 242, 250, 252, 255, 268, 270, 314, 317, 318, 357, 359, 372, 376, 395, 399, 504, 505, 506, 557, 582, 613, 626, 627, 629, 632, 708; 6: 65 (table), 80 (measurements), 108, 397, 477, 484
Macushi-Wapishana, 6: 80, 81 (measurements), 108 (table)
Macusi, 3: 832
 Madagascar Island, Africa, 6: 389, 414
"Madeira Mundurucú" see *Mundurucú*.
 Madeira region, 3: 223, 371
 Madeira River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 11, 13, 55, 98, 149, 165, 255, 256, 257, 271, 273, 284, 285, 294, 295, 313, 398, 399, 406, 449, 450, 508, 513, 535, 660, 661, 662, 664, 824; 5: 154, 183, 184, 230, 232, 287, 488, 508, 771; 6: 78, 278, 320, 323, 324, 409, 465, 481
 Madeira River, Little known tribes of the upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 406-407
 Madeira-Tapajóz region, 3: 894; 5: 702
 Madeira Valley, 6: 321
 Madeirinha River, 3: 294, 407
 Madi (*Madia sativa*), 2: 700; 6: 495
Madia sativa, 2: 700; 6: 495
 Madidi River, 3: 439, 440, 449; 6: 263
Madiha language, 6: 216
 Madre de Dios Basin, 5: 384, 573, 610
 Madre de Dios Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Madre de Dios River, 2: 207; 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 453, 510, 536, 539, 540, 541, 885, 892, 896; 6: 105, 480
 Madrina, god-mother, 2: 545
 Maerchoe (evil spirit), 1: 432
 Mafafa, cultivated, 4: 322
Maflito, subdivision of *Betoi*, 4: 394
Magach, of southern group of *Payaguá*, 1: 224
 Magalhães, Couto de, 3: 204
 Magallanes, Chile, 6: 137, 139, 141
 Magdalena Basin, climate, 6: 335, 340
 Magdalena Department, Colombia, 2: 844, 850
 Magdalena River, 2: 53, 55, 823, 825, 843, 849, 850, 852, 867, 870, 871, 888, 889, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 915, 920, 921, 936, 956, 957; 4: 11, 297, 299, 307, 326, 329, 333, 334, 347, 355, 454; 5: 32, 177, 247, 462, 464, 623, 631; 6: 329, 335
 Magdalena Valley, 2: 51, 52, 901; 3: 596; 5: 294; 6: 232, 329, 375
Magdaleno, see *Mosetenc*.
Mage, 2: 192; relation of name with *Soloto*, 3: 485
 Magellan, Ferdinand, explorer, 1: 138
 Magellan Expedition, 1: 158
 Magellan Strait, 5: 749
 Magellanic clouds, 3: 483; myths about, 1: 365
 Magens Bay-Salt River site, Virgin Islands, 4: 511, 517
 Mage River, 2: 192
 Magic, 1: 211, 213, 353, 394, 471, 509, 514, 530; 2: 314, 456, 469, 821, 935, 958, 959; 3: 52, 91, 242, 253, 305, 368-369, 392, 462, 463, 500, 620, 627, 855, 856, 857, 888; 4: 23, 347, 398, 410-411, 412; black, 2: 469, 541, 545, 563, 564, 565;

- contagious, 1: 394, 514; 2: 565; hunting, 4: 23, 412; love, 2: 545, 563, 565, 566; practice of, 2: 312, 313, 314, 564-566, 748-749; 3: 52; 5: 580-586, 689, 766; practice with hair, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394;
 relation to fermentation, 1: 350;
 relation to weather, 1: 471; white, 2: 541, 545, 563, 564. *See also* Shamanism; Sorcery; Supernaturalism.
- Magic articles, sale of, 2: 478
- Magicians, 2: 530, 558, 564, 654; 5: 344; "black," 2: 562, 565; "white," 2: 518, 521, 525, 562, 566, 567. *See also* Shamans.
- Magico-religious conceptions, 1: 102, 142, 158, 213; 5: 385, 406, 621, 634
- Magico-religious rites, *see* Rites.
- Magic power, transmittal of, 2: 959
- Magic spells, use of, 2: 545, 548, 565, 566
- Magic substances, used by shamans, 5: 593, 595
- Magnesium, 5: 637
- Magonia glabrata*, 5: 279; *M. pubescens*, 5: 279; 6: 484
- Magorito, 3: 313
- Maguana Province, Hispanola, 4: 529 (map)
- Magua Province, Hispanola, 4: 528, 529 (map)
- Maguaré (drum), 4: 409
- Mague*, 3: 245
- Maguey plant, 4: 370; 5: 717; drink made from, 4: 22, 473, 478; fibers used in basketry, 5: 71, 126, 132, 133; fibers used for cordage, 2: 431, 792, 874; 4: 211
- Mahacu*, *see* *Macú*.
- Mahates*, 4: 330, 334
- Mahibarez*, *see* *Nambicuara*. *See also* *Uaimaré*.
- Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla*), 6: 343; Brazilian, 3: 7. *See also* Andirova.
- Mahoma*, 1: 225; 6: 205
- Mahotóyana*, 3: 767
- Mahua River, 3: 812
- Mahú River, 3: 808
- Maiba*, 4: 447, 464
- Maichesles, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 171
- Maícoa, narcotic, 5: 555
- Maicy River, 3: 266, 285, 398, 399; Lower, 5: 153
- Maidu*, Northern, 5: 352
- Maihisikiri, bush spirit, 3: 880
- Maikoma, narcotic, 5: 555
- Mailona*, 3: 596
- Mai(y)na*, 3: 526, 531, 552, 558, 602, 606, 628, 629-630, 632, 633, 634, 635, 639, 641, 642, 643, 649, 650, 688, 691, 692, 695; 5: 228, 247, 249, 258, 408, 629, 633; 6: 250, 251, 261, 262; language family, 6: 261. *See also* *Cahuapanan*.
- Maínaje, evil spirit, 3: 427
- Mainas Province, 3: 511, 512; 5: 227, 249, 661
- Mainawa* language, 6: 265
- Maingcong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maino*, 3: 729
- Maiongcong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maiongking*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maiongkong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maipè, Supreme Being, 1: 158
- Maiph, Supreme Being, 1: 158
- Maipó River, 2: 690, 691
- Maipuco, settlement, 3: 558
- Maipure*, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 395, 531, 532, 633; 6: 209. *See also* *Arawak*.
- Maipures Falls, 3: 814; 6: 402
- Maira, culture hero, 3: 132, 147, 148
- Maira-monan, "The transformer," culture hero, 3: 131, 132
- Maira-pochy, culture hero, 3: 131, 133
- Maírata, culture hero, 3: 131
- Mairo, 3: 564
- Maisó (female ancestor), 3: 359
- Maita Capa, *see* *Mayta Capac*.
- Maithiore*, 3: 631
- Maitsi*, 3: 809
- Maitumas (individuals), 3: 234
- Maizales (cornfields), 1: 175
- Maize (*Zea mays*), 1: 186, 188, 189, 210, 225, 238, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 262, 301, 373, 377, 382, 410, 411, 420, 436, 450, 451, 459, 472, 480, 510, 522, 524, 542, 548, 555, 558, 559, 564; 2: 5, 9, 20, 21, 41, 48, 54, 63, 74, 91, 96, 102, 150, 156, 161, 163, 210, 212, 283, 284, 301, 333, 354, 356, 357, 358, 416, 417, 423, 435, 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 491, 513, 526, 538, 557, 590, 592, 606, 620, 652, 657, 664, 676, 677, 700, 701, 772, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 804, 806, 807, 817, 818, 868, 873, 889, 898, 904, 905, 918, 927, 936, 938, 956, 962; 3: 3, 80, 81, 99, 102, 127, 128, 138, 139, 140, 142, 168, 176, 180, 182, 225, 226, 258, 279, 281, 285, 286, 295, 300, 308, 313, 325, 351, 353, 363, 368, 372, 384, 399, 400, 407, 412, 427, 431, 442, 443, 450, 453, 456, 461, 470, 471, 487, 505, 516, 542, 567, 570, 601, 602, 608, 619, 653, 664, 666, 691, 714, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 8, 9, 24, 31, 34, 36, 40, 200, 203, 205, 206, 213, 219, 220, 232, 253, 269, 278, 286, 287, 303, 309, 313, 314, 315, 321, 322, 326, 332, 338, 339, 340, 355, 364, 370, 386, 394, 402, 439, 440, 456, 465, 470, 472, 476, 481, 482; 5: 202, 377, 544, 680, 691, 698, 711, 717, 753, 758; 6: 339, 340, 356, 489-495, 498, 503, 508, 519, 523; baskets of, gambling prize, 5: 514; cakes, 4: 206, 221, 315, 356, 386, 402, 440, 483, 470; characteristics of, 6: 491-492; charred, 2: 772; cooking methods, 1: 375, 411, 453, 465, 525; 2: 220, 430, 527, 705, 874, 938, 939; drink from, 1: 469, 472, 529, 551; 2: 21, 163, 292, 557, 578, 705, 706, 741, 805, 820, 884, 885, 899, 935, 952; 3: 301, 372, 397, 421, 570, 604; 4: 215, 221, 249,

- 264, 290, 313, 321, 324, 340, 356, 366, 381-382, 386, 410, 440, 463, 483, 484, 491; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542, 545; 6: 483; flour, special uses of, 2: 220, 309, 311, 312, 313, 592; kernels of, use in divination, 5: 635; myths about, 1: 420; nontripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; offerings of, 2: 307, 308; 4: 491; paste of, ritualistic use, 5: 639; planting and harvesting of, 1: 27, 50, 179, 514; 2: 212, 216, 517, 701, 798; porridge of, used for purification, 2: 311; storage of, 4: 207, 208, 221, 234, 285, 326, 356, 483; taboos connected with, 4: 368; theories on origin, 6: 494; trade in, 4: 485; tripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; varieties of, 1: 373, 450, 519; 2: 938. *See also* Corn.
- Maize-ball game, 5: 514
- Maize chicha, *see* Drinks, maize.
- Maize god, 5: 573
- "Maize Goddess," 2: 102
- Maize harvest festival, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310, 906; 3: 144, 146, 4: 368; 5: 610
- "Maize mother," amulet, 2: 297
- Majagua bark, 5: 105
- Majano, Father Tomas, 3: 557, 688
- Maje*, *see* *Mage*.
- Majes River, 5: 452
- Majuruna*, *see* *Mayoruna*.
- Makapa*, *see* *Macapa*.
- Makapai*, *see* *Macapa*.
- Makashera, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
- Makenu*, 3: 816
- Maki (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 741
- Makiri*, *see* *Cayabí*.
- Makiritaré*, *see* *Yecuaña*.
- Makiritari*, 6: 86
- Mako*, 6: 256, 257
- Makthlawaiya Mission, 1: 209, 226
- Makú*, 3: 813; 5: 242
- Maku, captive class, 3: 852
- Makuñ* (poncho), 2: 708
- Makuni*, *see* *Macuni*.
- Makurap*, 3: 31
- Makusi*, 3: 808. *See also* *Macushi*.
- Malaba*, 2: 789, 807
- Malabrigo River, 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
- Malacata*, 3: 617, 618
- Malacato*, 2: 801
- Malachite, 2: 181, 642, 711; green, 6: 418
- Malagüeta berries (*Capsicum frutescens*), 1: 453, 525
- Malakachisa, fermented drink, 4: 290
- Malalt*, 1: 381, 382, 383, 396, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 557, 680; language group, 6: 288, 295, 297, 298
- Malanga (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 2: 873; 4: 355. *See also* *Yautia*.
- Malargüé, Argentine city, 2: 764
- Malaria, disease, 5: 636; 6: 141, 363, 418; treatment for, 4: 228
- Malaspina Expedition, 1: 150; 5: 513
- Malaua*, 2: 920
- Mala Valley, 2: 16, 192, 207
- Malayo-Polynesian element, 6: 13, 14
- Malays*, 5: 266
- Malba*, language, *see* *Sindagua*.
- Malbalá*, 1: 221, 231-232, 328; language, 6: 203, 207
- Mal de cadera, disease, 1: 374
- Maldonado Expedition, 3: 441, 510
- Malebú*, 4: 327, 329. *See also* *Malibues*.
- Maleiwa, *see* *Mareigua*.
- Males*, 2: 919
- Males, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Malibúes*, *see* *Mompox*.
- Malicha (manioc drink), 3: 236
- Malignant pustula (anthrax), 6: 140
- Malinowsky River, 3: 440, 453
- Mallajasi, fort, 2: 279
- Malla* language, 2: 913 (map), 914
- Mallama*, 2: 919
- Mallama, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
- Mallas, Perú, 2: 433
- Mallcu, fetish, 5: 565, 572
- Malleco Province, Chile, 2: 690, 691; 6: 130
- Mallets, stone, 5: 67; wooden, 4: 223, 271; 5: 67, 68, 228
- Mallow tree, 5: 104
- Mallquis (mummies), 2: 397, 400, 474
- Maloca (communal houses), 3: 29, 236; 5: 354; (large house), 5: 700; (house with gabled roof), 5: 8
- Maloca, settlement, 5: 340, 342, 352
- Malón (feast), 1: 157
- Malpighia* sp., 6: 481, 529, 530
- Malpighiaceae, 6: 475, 529
- Maluasa, village, 2: 970
- Malvasa*, 5: 405; language group, 6: 180
- Malvasá, Colombia, 2: 861, 969, 970
- Mam*, 4: 58, 66
- Mama, silver spirit, 2: 397
- Mamacona (Chosen Women), nuns, 5: 587
- Mamaconde River, 2: 912, 971
- Mamacor*, *see* *Iquito*.
- Mamaíá, 3: 256
- Mama-Kilya (Moon goddess), 2: 295
- Mama-Kona (mothers), 2: 283, 299; duties of, 2: 258, 269, 299, 309
- Mama Oello, Topa Inca's queen, 2: 296, 571
- Mamas (priest-shamans), 2: 880, 882, 885; 5: 580. *See also* Priests.
- Mambyuara*, *see* *Nambicuara*.
- Mamelucos (White X Indian cross), 6: 114, 115, 116; slavers, 3: 78, 384
- Mamey, native fruit, 4: 504, 524; 6: 530; fermented drink from, 5: 542
- Mammals (Mammalia), 6: 363-383; carnivorous (Carnivora), 6: 375-379; designs of, 4: 137; middle Andean, 6: 357 (list); neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354; Pleistocene, 2: 782

- Mammea americana*, 6: 481, 530
 Mammoths (Elephantidae), 6: 380
 Mamoeiro, *see* Papaya.
 Mamona, 3: 5, 325. *See also* Castor oil.
 Mamones (*Melicocca bijuga*), 4: 332, 481
 Mamorbeý Jenechiquia, settlement,
 3: 449
 Mamorecillo River, 3: 485
 Mamoré-Guaporé confluence, 3: 2, 398
 Mamoré River, 3: 16, 371, 398, 408, 410,
 425, 426, 427, 449, 456, 485; 5: 67, 184;
 6: 321
 Matoria-asu River, 3: 662
 Matoria-mirim River, 3: 661
 Mamborian River, 3: 664
 Mampuesto aqueduct, 2: 162
 Man (Hominidae), 6: 366-368; aborigi-
 nal, 6: 346, 352, 353, 357, 365, 371, 385;
 Ancient, 6: 1-9; brachycephalic, 6: 14,
 15, 58, 61, 62, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,
 119, 124, 130, 134; Caucasian, 6: 355;
 cephalic index, 6: 58, 59, 60 (map), 61,
 63-68 (table), 80, 82, 116 (tables), 117
 (table), 130; chamecephalic, 6: 84;
 Confins, 6: 5; Cuzco, 6: 8; derma-
 toglyphic patterns, 6: 109; dolichocephalic,
 6: 61, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 84, 134;
 early, 6: 368, 369, 380; Esperanza,
 6: 4; fossil, 6: 2, 8, 11; hypsicephalic,
 6: 79, 82, 84; Lácida, 6: 73, 83, 84;
 Lagoa Santa (fossil), 1: 399-400;
 6: 73, 84; leptorrhine, 6: 83, 84, 119,
 123; mesocephalic, 6: 58, 59, 61, 79,
 124; mesorrhine, 6: 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,
 119, 123, 125; Monastero, fossil, 6: 45;
 Mongolian, 6: 355; Mousterian, 6: 15;
 myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369;
 platyrrhine, 6: 83, 84; polymorphic,
 6: 15; prehistoric, 6: 352; primitive,
 6: 361, 367-368, 369, 371, 388, 398;
 proto-Indonesian, 6: 14, 15; recorded
 statues of, 6: 57-58, 59 (map), 61, 63-
 68 (table); Sambaquí, 6: 73, 84; short
 dolichoid, 6: 14; subbrachycephalic,
 6: 80, 83; subplatyrrhine, 6: 79, 84;
 tall dolichoid, 6: 14; ultrabrachycephalic,
 6: 14; ultradolichocephalic,
 6: 15
 Man, primitive, The present status of the
 theories concerning, in Argentina (Joa-
 quín Frenguelli), 6: 11-17
 Man, The antiquity of, in South America
 (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1-9
 Manabí, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 767, 768, 769,
 772, 779, 780-781, 782, 788, 789, 803, 804,
 805; 4: 134; 5: 10, 41, 174, 458, 459,
 460; 6: 328; archeological sites, 5: 25,
 458
 Manabita language, 6: 180, 193
 Manabobo, 3: 562
 Manacacias River, 4: 393
 Manacapurú, 3: 256
 Manacaro-yacu River, 3: 633
 Manacica, *see* Manasí.
 Managua, *see* Manao.
 Managua, *see* Cashibo.
 Managua, Nicaragua, 4: 186
 Manajó, *see* Amanayé.
 Manamabobo, 3: 562, 563
 Manambobo, *see* Manamabobo.
 Manamo River, 3: 869
 Mananabua, 3: 563
 Mananahua, *see* Sensi.
 Mananamabua, 3: 562
 Mananava, 3: 555
 Mananava, 6: 263, 264, 265, 270
 Mananyé, *see* Amanayé.
 Manao, 3: 705, 707-708, 709, 710, 711,
 712, 768, 888; 5: 632, 633, 707, 708;
 6: 79
 Manão, *see* Papaya.
 Manão(s), fabled city, 3: 151, 707, 708,
 768, 817. *See also* El Dorado.
 Manapialia River, 3: 766
 Mana River, 3: 811
 Manasí, 3: 33, 383, 388-393, 892, 893;
 5: 17, 575, 586, 599, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 703, 715, 716, 728, 729, 730; dialect,
 3: 383, 388
 Manatees, 3: 258, 517, 569, 570, 609, 827;
 4: 221, 440, 448, 456, 457, 465, 467, 504,
 508, 524, 550, 562; 5: 259, 699; 6: 347,
 354, 380, 411; methods of hunting, 3:
 10, 11, 258, 518; 6: 381, 414; river, 6:
 400; value of, 6: 381
 Manatinavo, 3: 539
 Manaure, Caquetío chief, 4: 472
 Manaus, *see* Manão(s).
 Manaus, 3: 256
 Manava, 3: 562
 Manaví, *see* Manão.
 Manazó, *see* Amanayé.
 Manayé, *see* Amanayé.
 Manazcwa, *see* Amanayé.
 Manchay River, 2: 969
 Manchineel tree, poison from, 4: 559
 Manckenkn, *see* Haush.
 Manco, 2: 188
 Manco, culture hero, 2: 317, 318
 Manco Capac, Inca ruler, 2: 202, 213
 (fig.), 217, 257, 278, 281, 296, 297, 302,
 304, 318, 339, 350, 378, 388, 571; 5: 295,
 301
 Manco Inca, puppet ruler, 2: 399, 508,
 509; rebellion of, 2: 382-384, 390
 Mancucta, 4: 352
 Mandacurú expedition, 3: 167
 Mandan-Hidatsa, 3: 55; 5: 338
 Mandiko, 3: 568
 Mandinga, hybrid Negroid group, 6: 177.
See also San Blas Cuna.
 Mandioc, 6: 421
 Mandioca, *see* Manioc, bitter.
 Mandiy River, 1: 218
 Mandolin, 2: 392, 555
 Mandónes, Indian officials, 2: 370, 408,
 444, 445, 446, 447
 Máckenkn, *see* Haush.
 Maneteneri, *see* Maniteneri.
 Manetiniri, *see* Maniteneri.

- Manettia ignita*, 6: 485
Manga (*Mangifera indica*), 3: 9
Mangaba (*Hancornia speciosa*), 3: 99, 399
Mangabeira (*Hancornia speciosa*), 1: 488; 3: 5, 127, 227, 325, 354
Mangará, 3: 3, 80, 99, 102. *See also* Yautia.
Mangareto, *see* Yautia.
Mangelsdorf and Cameron, *on* maize, 6: 492
Mangerom(n)a, 3: 658; 5: 8. *See also* Tucun-Dyapa.
Mangifera indica (manga), 3: 9
Mango capa, *see* Manco capac.
Mangoré, Timbú chieftain, 1: 189
Mangos (*Bromus mango*), 2: 700, 705; 3: 692, 751, 769; 4: 220, 257; 6: 495
Mangosia River, 3: 618
Mangrove, fruits, 4: 524; swamps, 6: 332, 333, 344, 355
Mangue, 4: 64, 67, 141, 180; 5: 470; language, 4: 63, 64; 6: 174
Manhaçu, 1: 532
Manhuassu River, 1: 524, 532
Mani, 3: 516. *See also* peanuts.
Maniabón Hills, Cuba, 4: 515
Maniba, *see* Carútana.
Manibas, *see* Baniva.
Manicaria saccifera (bussú palm), 3: 8; 6: 471, 482
Manicheneri, *see* *Maniteneri*.
Manicoba (*Manihot* sp.), 6: 465
Manicoré, 3: 266
Manihot dichotoma, 6: 465; *M. esculenta*, 5: 279, 281; *M. glaziovii*, 6: 344, 465; *M. heptaphylla*, 6: 365; *M. piauhyensis*, 6: 465; *M. sp.*, cultivated, 6: 465, 507; *M. utilissima*, 2: 5, 198; 3: 3, 516; 6: 507; *M. utilissima aypi* (sweet manioc), 3: 3, 516; 4: 232; *M. violacea*, 6: 465. *See also* Manioc.
Manioc, 1: 245, 248, 250, 264, 301, 366, 382, 410, 420, 522, 532, 542, 555, 558; 2: 9, 21, 63, 73, 102, 163, 481, 701, 899, 938, 939; 3: 3, 139, 140, 147, 168, 181, 194, 200, 213, 220, 225, 226, 236, 246, 250, 253, 258, 273, 279, 281, 295, 296, 301, 324, 337, 353, 360, 368, 372, 407, 461, 470, 517, 570, 619, 620, 640, 664, 692, 693, 752, 770, 862, 863; 4: 9, 10, 221, 232, 253, 285, 303, 338, 340, 364, 370, 394, 470, 522, 530, 545, 550; 5: 371, 372, 519, 545, 680, 759; 6: 465, 468, 479, 507, 508, 509, 519, 527; bitter, 1: 251, 383, 480; 2: 936; 3: 1, 3, 6, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 300, 313, 324, 325, 351, 363, 384, 450, 516, 542, 556, 568, 639, 653, 691, 714, 741, 742, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 22, 25, 26, 31, 35, 37, 219, 220, 356, 386, 402, 449, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 281, 698, 717; 6: 466, 499, 507, 508, 509, 523; bitter, preparation of, 3: 6, 102, 200, 413, 450, 666, 772-773, 829; sweet, 1: 212, 251, 480, 548; (*Manihot utilissima*), 2: 5, 49, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 899, 918, 936, 938, 948, 956; (*Manihot aypi*), 3: 3, 80, 102, 127, 138, 168, 181, 285, 300, 313, 351, 363, 384, 399, 400, 412, 427, 431, 442, 450, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 556, 567, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 714, 730, 741, 742, 751, 825; 4: 4, 31, 36, 219, 220, 257, 269, 278, 309, 314, 322, 326, 332, 339, 355, 386, 402, 440, 476, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 698, 717; 6: 499, 507, 508. *See also* Manibot.
Manioc, baskets, 5: 80, 82; bread, 4: 554, 557, 561, 562; cakes, 1: 511; 3: 6, 14, 81, 182, 326; 4: 332, 386, 402, 523, 525, 537; 5: 320, 350, 371, 373; drink made from, 1: 393; 3: 127, 263, 274, 308, 421, 453, 529, 570, 604; 4: 290, 340, 386, 397, 440, 463, 561; 5: 373, 376, 546 (map), 541, 542, 543, 578 (*see also* Beverages; Chicha; Drinks); equipment, 5: 22, 26; flour, 1: 451, 453, 542; 3: 139, 142, 226, 252, 258, 400, 666, 693, 714; 5: 390; 6: 113, 465, 470; grater, 6: 472; ovens, 3: 275; 5: 359; paste preparation of, 1: 198; 4: 356, 402, 523; plantations, 1: 480; soup, 3: 182, 274; 5: 372; squeezer, 5: 53, 69, 71, 72, 73, 83, 698
Manioc, child of Sun and Moon (*Jivaro* myth), 3: 627
Manioré River, 3: 449
Manipaboro River, 3: 566
Manipo, 3: 439
Maniqui River, 3: 426
Maní River, 4: 399
Manistic beings, 2: 748
Maniteneri, 3: 662, 892; 5: 156
Manitineri, *see* *Maniteneri*.
Manitsauá, 3: 214, 215, 321, 322, 339
Maniuk, *see* *Choroti*.
Maniva, *see* Manioc, bitter.
Maniveira, *see* Manioc, bitter.
Mano, settlement, 3: 565
Manoa, *see* Manao.
Manoa language, 6: 263. *See also* Panobo.
Manoa River, 3: 559, 563
Manoas, 5: 183
Manoita, *see* *Setevo*.
Manon, native fruit, 4: 504
Manos, 1: 28, 33 (fig.); 2: 527, 537, 772, 781, 845; 4: 101, 129, 137, 206, 223, 224, 243, 260, 356. *See also* Mullers.
Mansa strips, used in basketry, 1: 457
Mansño, western Yuracare, 3: 485, 486, 503
Mansos (tame Macú), 3: 865
Manta, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 802, 803-805, 806, 817; 3: 631; 5: 720, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727; language, 6: 195
Manta, Argentina, 6: 55
Manta, blanket, 3: 617, 654; cotton skirt, 4: 333; women's garments, 1: 270; 2:

- 168, 622, 680, 941, 942. *See also* Mantles.
- Manta Province, Ecuador, 2: 207, 240, 294, 316, 780, 781, 803, 805
- Mantaro River area, 2: 70, 75
- Mantaro Valley, 2: 478
- Manteña* language, 6: 193
- Manteño Period, 2: 780, 781
- Mantizula*, *see* *Manitsauá*.
- Mantles, 1: 144, 163, 165, 166; 2: 31, 96, 102, 141, 147, 235, 236, 237, 622, 710, 715, 720, 758, 899, 905, 929; 3: 394, 520, 572; 4: 5, 9, 17, 19, 203, 322, 372; 5: 113, 115, 116, 119, 436, 518, 714, 741; bark-cloth, 1: 51, 52; 4: 32, 238; cotton, 4: 359; dog's hair, 1: 51, 52; feather, 1: 51, 52; 4: 544; fur, 1: 121, 162, 271; horse-skin, 1: 162; long, 1: 51, 111; painted, 1: 156; short, 1: 51; skin, 1: 51, 66, 111, 144; woven, 1: 163. *See also* Mantos.
- Manuá*, 3: 537
- Manuá*, *Querandí* chief, 1: 180
- Manufactures, 1: 5, 52, 68-70, 89-91, 112-115, 146-149, 163, 172-173, 194; 1: 285-299, 376, 385-387, 413-416, 422-426, 439-441, 457-461, 487-488, 526-527, 535-536, 543-544, 549; 2: 166-167, 240-249, 363-364, 431-434, 534-537, 580-581, 610-616, 623-626, 642-649, 658-659, 665-671, 681-682, 713-719, 796, 798, 799, 801, 880-882, 900, 901, 930-931, 942-944, 957, 964; 4: 201, 211-212, 223-224, 241-244, 255, 259-260, 271-273, 280, 287, 305, 310-311, 316, 323, 327, 334, 341, 361-363, 373-374, 395, 403-404, 441, 451-452, 459-460, 472, 477, 505, 527-528, 554-555; 5: 754; arts and, 2: 152-153, 157-160, 170
- Manuk*, *see* *Chorotí*.
- Manuquia*, *see* *Manu* River.
- Manure, use as fertilizer, 2: 216, 426, 517, 701
- Manuripe River, 3: 439, 440
- Manu River, 3: 536, 540, 541
- Manyá*, 6: 297
- Manzaneros*, *see* *Araucanians*.
- Manzanilla, Amazonian (*Hura crepitans*), used as fish poison, 3: 665; (*Hippomane mancinella*), 5: 242
- Maopitayan*, 3: 803, 834
- Maori*, 6: 510
- Map, archeology of Venezuela, 4: 416
- Maparakuni erythroxylum*, 6: 478
- Maparana River, 3: 661
- Mapari*, 3: 598, 600
- Maparina*, 3: 513, 557, 558, 688
- Mape*, 4: 350, 351, 352, 368
- Mapeni*, *see* *Mapene*.
- Mapenuss*, *see* *Mepene*.
- Mapeshana*, *see* *Wapishana*.
- Mapidian*, *see* *Maopitayan*.
- Mapiri River, 3: 505
- Mapoa River, 3: 566
- Mapocho Valley, Chile, 2: 696, 755
- Mapono, native priest, 3: 391, 392; 5: 586
- Mapoye*, 4: 400, 412
- Mapoyo*, *see* *Cuacua*.
- Maprouan*, 3: 816
- Maps, explanation, 1: 8; geognostic, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; guide to subjects and area covered in vols. 2, 3, 4; 2: 1; *Inca* relief, 5: 58; on sand, 3: 348; relief, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; tribal and linguistic distributions in South America, vol. 6: back cover; tribes of eastern Brazil, 1: fol. p. 382
- Mapuá River, 3: 196, 662
- Mapuche*, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 702, 704, 707, 710, 716, 722, 733, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740; 5: 113, 118, 124, 125, 263, 516; 6: 65 (table), 93 (table), 95 (table), 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101, 102, 103, 104, 129, 130 (table), 131, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151; language, 2: 690
- Mapuche-Huilliche*, 2: 687, 699-754, 755, 758, 759, 760; 5: 514, 515, 516, 518, 522, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531, 542
- Mapuche-Huilliche-Tehueltche*, 5: 532
- Mapuche-Picunche*, 2: 718
- Mapuerá River, 3: 807, 809, 810, 812, 816, 817
- Mapumary*, 3: 439
- Mapunche*, *see* *Mapuche*.
- Mapurina*, 6: 271
- Maqui (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 712
- Maquia River, 3: 561, 564
- Maquiritare*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Mara*, 2: 189
- Mara (Patagonian hare), 6: 347, 372, 450, 454; dwarf (*Pediolagus salinicola*), 6: 372
- Maracá*, 1: 553, 555; 3: 98
- Maracaibo Basin, Venezuela, 2: 825; 4: 413, 425, 436, 437, 438; 6: 329, 335
- Maracaibo City, 4: 429
- Maracá Island, 3: 151, 152, 159, 160, 810, 812
- Maracaná*, 3: 815, 862, 896; 4: 40
- Maracaño*, *see* *Maracaná*.
- Maracano*, 3: 636; language, 6: 249
- Maracapana*, 4: 330, 477, 478
- Maracapana Province, 4: 475, 476, 481
- Maracá River, 3: 160, 808, 809, 810, 811, 815, 820
- Maracas (rattles), 3: 128, 129; 5: 573; stamping tubes, 5: 583
- Maracay, Venezuela, 4: 510
- Maracaybo Lagoon, 3: 630
- Maracayá, 3: 70
- Maracujá (*Passiflora* sp.), 1: 533
- Maraguá, 3: 245
- Maracú, village, 3: 138
- Marajó Island, Brazil, 3: 26, 149, 151, 152, 153-159, 160, 166, 195, 196, 197, 799, 802, 820, 821; 5: 44, 143, 158, 181, 182, 196, 412, 484, 486; 6: 324

- Marakani* dialect, 3: 440
 Maraké ceremony, 5: 377
 Maranaüwa, god, 3: 145
 Maranawi, 3: 267
 Maranga, near Lima, Perú, 2: 302; single pyramid at, 5: 36
 Maranhão Island, 3: 95, 138
 Maranhão River, 1: 479, 553
 Maranhão State, Brazil, 3: 96, 97, 98, 101, 113, 137, 138, 193, 199, 273; 5: 573; 6: 323, 344
Marani, 3: 439
 Marañon-Huallaga-Ucayali region, 5: 527
 Marañon-Napa area, 3: 512
 Marañon Province, 2: 432, 433
 Marañon River, 2: 82; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 557, 558, 560, 606, 614-617, 618, 628, 629, 633, 635, 688, 690, 728, 737, 740, 890, 896, 897; 5: 490, 646, 701; 6: 87, 339, 340; drainage, 5: 417; lower, 4: 13; tribes of the upper, 3: 614-617; 5: 102
Maranta arundinacea (arrowroot), 3: 3; 5: 698; 6: 511; *M. sp.*, 3: 568
Maraón, 3: 197. See also *Marawan*.
 Marari (verbena), 3: 423; drink from, 5: 557, 625
 Marari(y) River, 3: 661, 802
 Maras, ruins, 2: 198
 Maraua, 6: 79
Marauandá, see *Marawan*.
Marauhá, 3: 37
 Marauia River, 3: 765
Marawa, 3: 662
Marawan, 3: 803
Marayo, see *Bora*.
 Marays (stone tables), 2: 625, 646
Marbachares, 2: 907
 Marbán, Father Pedro, 3: 409
 Marbles, 3: 144; clay, used by boys, 2: 553
 Marca Huamachuco, ruins, 2: 132
 Marcala, 4: 205, 210
Marcani, 3: 441
 Marcano, G., explorer, 4: 414, 420, 447, 449, 451, 452
Marcapana, 4: 23; 5: 722
 Marcapata River, 3: 453, 541
 Marcapata Valley, 2: 411
 Marcas (Indian communal lands), 2: 489, 490, 495, 496
 Maregraviaceae, 6: 483
 Mar Chiquita, northern Córdoba, 1: 43
 Marcos, Father Francisco, 3: 485
 Marcoy, Paul, 3: 691, 729; on Manños pottery, 3: 165
 Mar del Norte, 4: 329
 Mar del Plata, 1: 134
 Mar del Sur, 4: 303
 Mareigua, culture hero, 4: 382
 Mares, sacrificed to gods, 5: 578; blood of, used as a drink, 1: 182; meat, served at feasts, 1: 149, 154, 155, 158; 2: 758, 766; superstition regarding, 1: 149
 Marét, sky-dwellers, 1: 394, 395, 539
 Maret-khmakniam, spirit ruler, 1: 539
 Marewari River, 5: 250
 Margarita Island, 4: 399, 414, 424, 425, 437, 438, 481; 5: 144; 6: 336, 361
Margaya, see *Tupinikin*.
 Marginal and tropical forest areas, 5: 763-765
 Marginal tribes, 1: 4, 13-623; 3: 883, 884 (map), 885; 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 675, 678-697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 716, 728, 739, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 752, 755, 757, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 771, 772; culture among, 5: 678, 679; disposal of dead, 5: 691; ecological potentialities of, 5: 679-682; family units, 5: 682; house types, 5: 681-682; Orinoco, 5: 694, 696; population densities, 5: 658, 661 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351-367; recreational activities, 5: 696-697; religion, 5: 689-691; social and political organization of, 5: 682-691; subsistence, 5: 679-680; technology and material culture, 5: 691-696; transportation, 5: 680-681; warfare, 5: 689
 Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
Marhano, 5: 632
Mariana, 3: 706, 750. See also *Bora*.
Mariape-Nahukwa, 3: 322, 323
 Maria River, 4: 400
Maribichicoa, 4: 64, 67; language, 6: 173
Maribio, 4: 64, 67 (table), 182, 199, 200; language, 6: 173
Mariche, 4: 469, 475, 476
 Mariddo, mythical hero, 1: 430
 Marie-Galente Island, 4: 548
 Marien, chieftainship, 4: 501, 529
 Mariéte River, 3: 814, 817, 867
Marikitare, 5: 250
 Marimba, European, 4: 283, 290
 Marin, Father, 1: 49
Marinawa, 3: 659; 6: 265
 Marine shore formations, 6: 354-355, 356-357
 Maripí, 3: 256
Mariquiono, 3: 408
 Mariquita, village, 3: 208
 Marital relations, abstinence from after conception, 1: 153, 528; rules after birth, 1: 98, 153
 Marital ties, breaking of, 1: 528
 Mariti-Paraná River, 3: 765
Maritong, 1: 523
Mariusa, 3: 869; 6: 252
 Markets, 2: 436-437, 477, 481, 538, 728, 901, 931; 4: 18, 203; itinerant, 2: 478; products sold, 2: 481-482 (list), 944; rules regarding, 4: 203; weekly, 2: 479, 944

- Markets and fairs in Perú, Indian (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Markham, Clements R., 2: 177
- Marlière, Captain, 1: 524
- Marmaronqui, 2: 869
- Marmellos River, 3: 267, 284, 285, 399, 407
- Marmosets (Callithrichidae), 6: 353, 366
- Maroba*, see *Marubo*.
- Marocosa, 2: 869
- Maroni River, 3: 801, 806, 822; 5: 490
- Maropa*, 3: 13, 440, 441, 443, 445, 448; language, 6: 219, 220
- Marouini River, 3: 809, 817
- Marouriousx*, 3: 803
- Marques, Raymondo, 3: 219
- Marquesa hacienda, Colombia, 2: 864
- Marquesote*, 4: 339, 340
- Marquez, 5: 255
- Marriage, 1: 6, 52, 76-77, 100, 149, 163, 164, 195, 324-328, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492-493, 528, 537, 550; 2: 34, 44, 251-253, 285-286, 453-455, 484, 543-546, 932-933, 948, 965, 966; 3: 30, 87, 111-112, 141, 143, 173-174, 186, 194, 201, 251, 253, 261, 278-279, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355-356, 367, 375, 404, 419-420, 436, 446, 461, 499, 547, 554, 585, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 720-721, 734, 745, 757-758, 783, 874; 4: 202, 214, 245, 283, 289, 308, 317, 323, 335, 342-344, 363, 379-380, 388, 486, 531, 558; age for, 2: 543; 4: 214, 363; arranged, 2: 965; asymmetrical cross-cousin, 5: 324; aunts' relation to, 5: 321; avuncular, 4: 29; 5: 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 327, 719; bigamous, 1: 116; 5: 314; brother-sister, 5: 296, 316, 716, 719, 720, 721, 735; by exchange, 4: 342; by purchase, 4: 245; Catholic, 2: 582, 948; chief's, 5: 720, 721; consanguineous, 4: 332, 335; cousin, 1: 389, 430, 464, 492, 544; 5: 316; cross-cousin, 1: 389, 544; 2: 452, 542, 719; 3: 783; 4: 225, 486, 558; 5: 317, 318, 322, 324; customs, 1: 442, 464; early, 5: 377; effect of clan system on, 5: 329; endogamous, 1: 302; 4: 260; 5: 734; exogamous, 1: 92, 302, 324, 537; 4: 260, 288, 316, 344; extramarital relations, 5: 313-314, 316; first, 1: 115; forced, 2: 455, 720; infidelity in, 1: 116, 442; in-law taboos, 5: 321, 322; inter-ayllu, 2: 254; interbarrio, 5: 295; intervillage, 5: 295; intrabarrio, 5: 295; intrafamily, 4: 202; 5: 735; intravillage, 5: 295; matrilineal, 5: 317, 318; matrilocal residence, 5: 314; monogamous, 1: 52, 92, 116, 149, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 484, 543, 948; 4: 260, 273, 363, 460; mother-daughter, 1: 430, 464; multiple, 1: 116, 149, 163, 326, 544, 558; 3: 112; names transmitted under, 5: 320; newlyweds, 5: 321; patrilineal cross-cousin, 3: 30; 5: 317; patrilineal, 5: 317; patrilocal, 3: 849; 5: 327; permanent, 2: 455; plural, 5: 314; polyandrous, 1: 464; 4: 460; polygamous, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 252, 721; 4: 558; polygynous, 1: 116, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 537, 550, 565; 2: 721, 722, 727, 933, 948; 4: 214, 225, 260, 273, 335, 379, 395, 404, 460, 467; premarital relations, 5: 313; prerequisites of, 5: 315-316, 337, 347, 377, 380; prohibited and favored, 5: 316-318; property rights under, 5: 319; rules regarding, 1: 77, 115, 462, 492; 2: 453, 544; 4: 202, 214, 225, 245, 261, 284, 323, 342, 395, 404, 442, 486; rules regarding cripples, 5: 639; rules regarding initiates, 1: 92, 462; rules regarding relatives, 1: 92, 115, 389; single, 5: 314; sister, privilege of royalty, 2: 318; sororal bigamous, 1: 430; sororal polygynous, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 544; step-daughter, 1: 389; taboos relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; trial, 2: 285, 400, 455, 544, 933, 948, 968; 4: 214; types of, 1: 326; uncles relation to, 5: 320, 321; widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318
- Marriage and the family, 1: 91-94, 115-116, 149; 2: 719-722; 5: 313-326
- Marriage customs, 1: 92, 115, 325-326, 389, 464, 528, 544, 550; 2: 251-253, 285, 453-455, 545, 719-722, 882, 932-933, 948, 965-966, 968; 3: 30, 87; 4: 202, 214, 273, 282, 289, 317, 335, 342, 343, 363, 379, 388, 395, 396, 404, 478, 486, 558
- Marriage feast, 1: 115, 325, 550; 2: 948, 965
- Marriage groups, 1: 462; exogamous, 5: 688
- Marriage laws, *Inca* Empire, 5: 296
- Marriage ties, brittle, 1: 442
- Marrow, as food, 1: 142, 143
- Mars, anthropomorphized planet, 5: 500; mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 514
- Marsupialia (opossums), 6: 364
- Marte settlement, 3: 440
- Marten (*Galictis* sp.), 3: 347
- Martín Chico, 3: 69
- Martín García Island, 3: 69, 75, 84
- Martínez, Father Diego, 3: 382
- Martínez, Leguía y, on hats, 2: 432
- Martinique Island, 4: 539, 548, 549; 6: 374
- Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von, 3: 209, 246, 274, 310, 691, 729
- Martius Falls, 3: 219
- Martyr, Petrus, 4: 483, 485, 515
- Maru*, 3: 439
- Maruaru*, 3: 816
- Marubo*, 3: 552; subtribe, 6: 264, 270
- Marusawa, see Kumāpari, 3: 241

- Marutani Mountains, 3: 861, 862
 Mary River, 3: 664
 Masa, land measure, 2: 423
 Mas(s)áca, 3: 372; 6: 275, 276
 Masacará, 1: 547, 548; 3: 713
 Masai, African tribe, 5: 629
 Mašakali, 6: 287, 297
 Masamae, 6: 233
 Masamai, 3: 729, 731, 733, 740
 Masaranduba (*Mimusops excelsa*), 3: 9, 664
 Masatibu, 3: 439
 Masato, possibly fermented, 4: 22, 356, 473
 Masca, 2: 190, 207, 261
 Mascardi, explorer, 1: 139
 Maschongcong, see Yecuana.
 Maschongkong, see Yecuana.
 Masco, 3: 513, 535, 536, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 657; 5: 156. See also *Mashco*.
 Mascoi, 1: 203, 226, 236, 265, 271, 277, 349, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; linguistic family, 1: 214, 225-227, 236, 237; 6: 203, 279-280 (list); region, unidentified tribes of the, 1: 227
 Mascushi, 5: 104
 Masha, 3: 536
 Mashacali, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 514, 539, 540, 541-545; 3: 294; 5: 102, 104, 133, 154, 232, 240, 244, 678, 680, 681, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752; culture, 1: 542-545; linguistic family, 1: 541-545; 6: 181, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295 (list), 296, 297, 298, 300
 Mashacali, Patashó, and Malali linguistic families, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajú), 1: 541-545
 Mashacari, see *Mashacali*.
 Mashakali, see *Mashacali*.
 Mashco, 3: 536, 540. See also *Masco*.
 Mashentari, bird spirit, 3: 594
 Mashuas (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 5, 21, 416, 481; preparation of, 2: 430
 Mashubi, 6: 161; language family, 6: 276
 Masicito Mound, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184
 Mask cult, 3: 191
 Maskoo, see *Masha*.
 Masks, 1: 104, 155, 323; 2: 877, 885; 4: 214, 508, 527; 5: 361, 491, 572, 573-575, 576, 689; animal, 2: 400, 554; anthropomorphic, 5: 574; bark, 1: 76, 104, 121; bark-cloth, 4: 240; calabash, 4: 25, 214; clay, 4: 30, 226, 508; conical, 1: 121; copper, 5: 211; dance, 2: 290, 291, 554; 5: 67, 68; demon, 2: 618; face, 2: 31, 117; fur, 2: 554; gold, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 799, 839; 4: 30, 226; 5: 211; gold-copper, 2: 97; gourd, 4: 211; human face, 2: 731, 906; 5: 408, 409, 713; jibaro-stork, 4: 457; leather, 2: 615, 618; mourning, 4: 226; mouth, 2: 95; nummer's, 3: 23, 40, 342-343, 375-376, 394, 508, 645, 701, 718, 719, 749, 754, 761, 763, 779, 789, 790, 835; mummy, 2: 128; named, 4: 214; religious, 5: 710; shell, 4: 499, 508, 526; silver, 5: 211; skin, 1: 76, 104, 121; skull, 2: 467; spirit, 4: 20, 37, 410; stone, 2: 648; 654; 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479; war, 1: 315; wooden, 2: 654, 737; 4: 214; 5: 490, 574
 Mason, J. Alden, 6: xi, xii, xiii; (The languages of South American Indians), 6: 157-317
 Masonry, 2: 117; 5: 413, 414; adobe, 2: 146; dressed-stone, 2: 146; dry, 2: 677, 680; Megalithic, 2: 145; modified Polygonal, 2: 145; Pirca, 2: 146; Polygonal, 2: 145; squared blocks, rounded faces, 2: 145; stone, 5: 413
 Masons, master, 2: 965
 Maspa River, 3: 510
 Masparro, 4: 464, 465
 Masparro River, 4: 464
 Maspo, 3: 555, 566, 567, 657; 6: 265, 266
 Masqueraders, 1: 561
 Masquerades, 1: 514; 2: 952; 5: 339; b6, 1: 514; costumes, 5: 336, 337, 361; costumes, sacred, 1: 545, 561; Great Ant-eater, 1: 393, 514; use to frighten women, 5: 336
 Massaca, see *Huari*.
 Massacará, 1: 557
 Massage, curative practice, 2: 35, 104, 313, 752; 4: 17, 216, 320, 325, 347; magic, 1: 102; treatment for disease, 5: 626, 637, 690, 707, 751, 755; 1: 78, 104, 125, 395, 471, 530
 Massaka, 6: 275
 Massamae, see *Masamai*.
 Massangana River, 3: 406
 Massato, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539; un-fermented drink, 4: 313
 Masses, celebration of, 4: 283
 Masshama, see *Masamai*.
 Mastel(es), 2: 911, 919, 970
 Mastele region, 2: 971
 Master of ceremonies, functions of, 1: 489; religious, 2: 743
 Master-of-fire, mythical character, 1: 473
 Master-of-the-fish, supernatural being, 1: 352
 Mastication, use in making beverages, 5: 542, 543
 Mastodon, 1: 399; 6: 12
 Mastodon, Alangasi, 6: 6
 Mastodons (Gomphotheriidae), 6: 380; fossil, 2: 782
 Mastoiditis, 6: 49
 Masts, used on rafts, 2: 533
 Masuruna, 5: 633
 Mata, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
 Mataca, settlement, 3: 465
 Mataco, 1: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 212, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233-234, 235, 237, 238, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,

- 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 375, 379; 3: 133, 377; 5: 4, 6, 77, 80, 104, 107, 108, 111 (fig.), 116, 119, 122, 126, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 232, 242, 258, 263, 317, 324, 363, 365, 394, 399, 409, 515, 536, 538, 564, 572, 592, 593, 622, 623, 627, 680, 685, 691, 694, 752; 6: 29, 66 (table), 89, 92, 93 (table), 201, 202-203, 204, 207, 208, 304;
linguistic family, 1: 214, 232-238;
6: 65 (table), 280
Mataco Coronados (Tonsured Matacos), 1: 238
Mataco-Macá, 6: 201, 202-204; linguistic family, 1: 232
Mataco-Mataguaya, 6: 202
Mataco-Nocten, 1: 352
Matacos montaraces (bush *Matacos*), 1: 251
Matacuni River, 3: 862
Mataforme mound, 3: 155
Matagalpa, 4: 59, 61, 67; 6: 177; language family, 6: 174
Matagalpa Department, Nicaragua, 4: 175
Matagen, 3: 631
Mataguayo, 1: 233; 6: 203, 204. See also *Mataco*.
Mataje River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 807
Matama, 3: 397
Matamatas, see *Turtles*.
Matanau, see *Matanawi*.
Matanaués, see *Matanawi*.
Matanauí, see *Matanawi*.
Matanauy, see *Matanawi*.
Matanawi, 3: 255, 269, 284, 318, 407; language, 3: 258; 6: 285
Matanzas, Cuba, 6: 414
Matará, 1: 219, 220, 228, 230, 232, 333; 6: 203, 208
Matara, town on Río Salado, 1: 232
Matarapa, 4: 330
Mataua, see *Matama*.
Mataua Cujuna language, 6: 279
Mataurá, 3: 257
Mataveni River, 3: 814
Matches, 1: 376; 3: 786; introduced, 2: 718, 944
Maté, cultivation of, 5: 651; drink, 1: 143, 202, 471; 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 585, 652, 710; farms, 1: 436; preparation of, 3: 89; 5: 546, 558
Materials, construction, 5: 58-61
Materia medica, 5: 635-637
Mates, acquisition of, 2: 719-721
Matienzo, Juan de, 2: 676, 680; on coca, 6: 540-541
Matinino Island, mythical island, 4: 538
Matisia cordata, 3: 568, 692; 6: 530
Matituy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Mativitana, language, 6: 244
Matmaking, 1: 285
Matocoxima, 3: 816
Mat(t)o Grosso, 1: 216, 218, 224, 244, 247, 270, 342, 412, 419, 477, 478, 519; 3: 71, 255, 273, 284, 296, 313, 349-360, 883; 6: xi, 73, 77, 78, 90, 226, 300, 321, 323, 336, 480, 498; Plateau, 1: 197; 6: 321, 499; the tribes of, and eastern Bolivia, 3: 349-506
Mato River, 3: 426, 809
Matorras Expedition: 1: 204
Matoutou (little tables), 4: 551, 555
Matracas (rattles), 4: 534
Matriarchate, 1: 105, 124, 492; 5: 337, 338
Matrilineal clans, 3: 140; 4: 29; 5: 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338, 353, 364, 367, 683, 684 (map), 685, 700, 701, 702, 702-703, 704, 719, 744, 759, 761, 769; descent, 2: 56, 253, 903, 931; 4: 16, 29, 30, 529; households, 4: 28; inheritance, 1: 428, 493; 4: 530; kinswomen, marriage with, 1: 389; moieties, 1: 388, 426, 427; relationship, 1: 490, 491, 493; 3: 458, 528, 556, 582, 849, 887, 889, 890
Matrilocal groups, 5: 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 338, 342, 683, 685; residence, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 3: 143, 355, 556, 613; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 327, 346, 683, 688, 702; tribes, 1: 389
Matrilocalism, 3: 30, 111, 112, 169, 173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 499, 506, 547, 582, 583, 623, 624, 677, 721, 733, 745, 849, 850, 858, 887, 898; practice of, 5: 314, 315, 319, 320
Matrimonial residence, 3: 29, 112, 169, 173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 583, 849
Mats, 1: 270, 319, 333, 385, 413, 421, 438, 452, 487, 500, 519, 548; 2: 243, 623; 3: 18, 24, 260, 331, 353, 415, 454, 491, 495, 506, 520, 553, 556, 571, 575, 602, 603, 622, 654, 671, 676, 694, 695, 727, 731, 732, 754, 839, 863, 873, 887; 4: 21, 36, 201, 280, 281, 287, 309, 310, 357, 397, 406, 441, 459, 527, 552, 559; 5: 73, 74, 94-96, 356, 372; anajá grass, 1: 487; babassú, 1: 487; bamboo, 1: 436; basketry, 4: 555; buriti, 1: 484; ceremonial, 1: 501; floor, 2: 580; 4: 315; 5: 69, 94; painted, 4: 313; plaited sleeping, 5: 23, 69; reed, 2: 69, 591; roof, 2: 580; rush, 1: 270, 284, 285, 330; sitting, 2: 580; 5: 95; skin, 1: 212, 270; sleeping, 1: 439, 487; 2: 372, 877, 880; 3: 82, 543, 571, 575; 4: 40; 5: 21, 22, 23, 69, 71, 74, 94, 95 (fig.); straw, 1: 438, 2: 481;

- tatora-reed, 2: 30, 430, 432, 528, 535, 581; twilled patterned, 5: 70; twined, 5: 694; use as covers, 5: 94, 370; use in building, 5: 94; use in burials, 2: 41; 5: 96; use in cooking, 5: 95; woven, 4: 395; 5: 740
- Matshingenga*, 3: 536
- Matsi ganga*, 3: 536, 539. See also *Machiguenga*.
- Matting, 2: 243, 505, 535, 591, 592; 4: 17, 316, 403; roofs, 2: 164, 535, 580
- Mattos, Anibal, 1: 11; (Lagoa Santa Man), 1: 399-400
- Mattos, Cunha, 1: 478, 480
- Mattresses, 4: 222; totora reed, 2: 530, 535
- Matu, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
- Matucare, 5: 394
- Mature Colonial Period, 2: 20
- Maturú, village, 3: 218, 222
- Maturucú*, see *Mundurucú*.
- Mauapari River, 3: 708
- Mauari, benevolent god, 3: 710; spirits, 5: 566
- Maucu*, see *Macú*.
- Maué*, 3: 1, 4, 22, 37, 44, 51, 245-253, 254, 284, 894, 895; 5: 232, 238, 240, 376, 536, 538, 547, 549, 629, 662 (table), 702, 707; 6: 66 (table).
- Maué* and *Arapium*, The (Curt Ni-muendajú), 3: 245-254
- Mauées River, 3: 272
- Maués municipio, 3: 271
- Maués River, 3: 256
- Mauitzi*, see *Maitsi*.
- Maule Province, 5: 520
- Maule River, 2: 208, 483, 690, 691, 697, 700
- Maúlieni*, see *Cáua*.
- Mauré*, see *Bauré*.
- Maures, see Breechclouts.
- Mauritia* (ite), 3: 18, 19, 22; *M. aculeata*, 6: 472; *M. armata*, 6: 471; *M. flexuosa*, 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 469, 470, 471, 472, 476, 482; (achua), 3: 519, 731, 826, 839; (burity), 3: 8, 24; *M. horrida*, 6: 470, 471; *M. sp.*, 3: 368, 692, 742, 870, 871, 872, 874; 5: 541; 6: 470; *M. vinifera*, 1: 469, 481; 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 470, 471; *M. vinosa* (burity), 3: 8
- Mauritius Island, Africa, 6: 389
- Maurtua, Victor M., 3: 513
- Maushi*, 5: 96
- Mausoleum, family, 2: 618
- Mauta, 3: 629
- Maw, Henry Lister, 3: 513
- Mazacali*, see *Mashacali*.
- Mazaro*, 3: 816
- Maximiliana maripa*, 6: 476; *M. regia*, 6: 343, 470, 471; *M. regia* (anajá palm), 3: 7, 226, 294; (cokerite palm), 5: 69; *M. sp.*, 6: 469
- Mawirona*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Mawuruna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Maya*, 2: 1, 228, 331, 769, 902; 4: 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 32, 71, 72, 101, 103, 104, 106, 112, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 295, 501; 5: 714, 715, 726, 732, 760; basic population pattern, 5: 755; ethnozoology and ethnobotany, 6: 356, 393, 398, 400, 502, 531; fall of "Old Empire"; 4: 117; influence in Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 124, 141, 169, 178, 186; influence in Guatemala, 4: 184; influence in Honduras, 4: 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 187; language, 6: 168, 173, 175, 194, 209, 226, 521, 529; myth, reference to, 3: 484; physical characteristics, 6: 14, 47, 59, 60, 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103; speaking tribes, 4: 115
- Mayacaré River, 3: 152, 162
- Mayagueno*, 3: 394
- Mayan Lacandón*, 6: 163
- Maya Quiché*, 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
- Mayasquer section, Colombia, 2: 934, 968
- Maye*, 3: 809
- Mayiruna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Maiku, spirits, 2: 584
- Mayna*, see *Maina*.
- Maynas Province, 3: 629, 630; 5: 261, 535
- Mayntzhausen, F. C., German settler, 1: 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443; 3: 73, 74, 75
- Mayo*, 2: 189, 261; 3: 561, 571; 6: 497
- Mayo, early name for Caracas, capital of Venezuela, 4: 475. See also Caracas.
- Mayobanex, *Ciguayo* chief, 4: 539
- Mayoid* culture, 4: 85, 87
- Mayong(g)ong*, see *Yecuana*.
- Mayor, Father João de Souto, 3: 203
- Mayor, P. Sotto, 3: 204
- Mayor, town official, 2: 444, 820, 932, 946, 973; dress of, 2: 361, 365 (fig.)
- Mayor domo del pueblo, guardian of public lands, 5: 648
- Mayordomo del Yanacuy, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Mayordomo of fiestas, 2: 446, 447, 468, 476
- Mayo River, 2: 919, 972; 3: 599
- Mayoruna*, 3: 21, 516, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531, 551-555, 555, 561, 563, 582, 606, 657, 897; 5: 156, 251, 257, 258, 372; 6: 61, 269-270
- Mayoruño*, 3: 557, 596, 735
- Mayoyand Naucú*, 3: 816
- Maypoye*, see *Maipure*.
- Maypure*, see *Maipure*.
- Mayta Capac, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 318-319, 321, 486
- Maytenus magellanica*, 1: 81
- Mayuncano*, 3: 408
- Mayupi*, 3: 439
- Mayuzuna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Mayzuna*, 3: 706.

- Mazabi Mission, 3: 468
Mazaguapo, 4: 330, 334
Mazama, 6: 347, 383; *M. gualca*, 2: 918;
M. rufina, 2: 918
 Mazamorra, soup, 4: 479
Mazan, see *Masamai*.
Mazana, see *Masamai*.
Mazane, 3: 636
 Mazan River, 3: 729
 Mazaruca, 3: 62
 Mazaruni River, 3: 805, 806, 811, 813,
 818, 830
 Mazas, war clubs, 2: 931
Mazateca, 4: 63
 Mazato, unfermented drink, 4: 356
 Mbacucu, 3: 80
 Mbae-tate (will-o'-the-wisp), *Tupinamba*
 spirit, 3: 128
Mbae-una, see *Baenna*.
Mbaiba (*Cecropia adenopus*), 3: 109
Mbayá, 1: 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207,
 208, 212, 214, 215-218, 223, 224, 225,
 237-242, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257,
 258, 260-270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301,
 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 310-
 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328,
 330-334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344,
 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 354, 357, 358,
 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 372;
 3: 76; 5: 4, 7, 23, 75, 116, 189, 238, 256,
 257, 348, 349, 384, 386, 391, 392, 399,
 400, 409, 509, 541, 573, 594, 633, 662
 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 708, 761; 6:
 200, 397; culture, 1: 246-369
Mbayá-Caduveo, 1: 210, 211, 216, 269, 274,
 276, 278, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291,
 292, 330, 334, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345,
 346, 347
Mbayá Guaicurú, 1: 200, 268; 3: 70, 76;
 5: 539
Mbayá-guazú, see *Mbayá*.
Mbayá-mirim, see *Mbayá*.
Mbeguá, 1: 177, 179, 180, 187; 6: 305
Mbia, see *Sirionó*.
Mbir, myths of, 3: 437
Mboca(j)yá palms (*Acrocomia* sp.), 1:
 247, 248, 262, 349, 440; drink from, 1:
 349; fruits, 1: 245, 349, 351
Mbocayá totai, use for bows, 5: 230
Mbohane, 3: 79
Mbororé, 3: 78
Mbotetey (Miranda) River, 3: 70, 78
Mburucudya (*Passiflora edulis*), 3: 81
Mbyá (*Mbwiha*, *Ava-mbiihá*, *Caayguá*,
Apyteré, *Baticola*), 3: 71, 83, 88, 89,
 90
Mbyihs, see *Mbyá*.
 McCown, Theodore D., 6: x, xiii; (The
 antiquity of man in South America), 6:
 1-9
 Mead, honey drink, 1: 349; 5: 541, 542
 Meal, parched, 2: 730; storage of, 4:
 465; sweet, 1: 373
 Mealing stones, flat, 4: 83
Meamuyna, see *Bora*.
 Mearim River, 3: 95, 96, 97, 137, 138
 Measles, epidemic, 1: 83, 109; 5: 630
 Measurements, basal metabolic rates, 6:
 99-101 (tables); Mestizos, 6: 106, 108,
 116 (tables), 117 (tables); *One* In-
 dians, 6: 121-122; unit of, Araucanian,
 2: 754; unit of, Aymara, 2: 572; unit
 of, Inca, 2: 323-325; unit of, Mochica,
 2: 165; *Yahgan* Indians, 6: 124 (ta-
 ble), 125-127. See also Anthropo-
 metric types; Skulls.
 Measures, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 4: 217,
 263; 5: 603-605; area, 5: 604; dis-
 tance, 5: 603; dry, 2: 754; liquid, 2:
 754; parts of the body as units, 5: 604;
 quantity, 5: 603-604; weight, 5: 605
 Measuring sticks (*cota-k'aspi*), 2: 324;
 5: 604
 Meat, 1: 58, 142, 162, 187, 188, 189; 2:
 21, 63, 95, 163, 301, 526, 527, 537, 538,
 699, 899, 903, 905, 948; dried, 1: 110;
 (charqui), 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481,
 538, 577, 607, 705; dried, 4: 477; jerked,
 1: 262; 4: 465; mare, 2: 766; prepara-
 tion of, 1: 110, 143, 261, 374, 375, 383,
 411, 420, 453, 533, 542; 2: 220, 430, 525,
 705, 756, 939; 3: 102, 103; 4: 221, 234,
 258, 356, 371, 449, 458, 465, 550; 2: 217,
 221, 430, 527, 799, 939; salted, 2: 359,
 430, 481;
 smoked, 1: 533; 4: 9, 32, 207, 253,
 253, 332, 449, 550; storage of, 2: 528,
 607, 939; taboos relating to, 1: 428, 442,
 559; venders, 2: 436
 Meat pies, served at ceremonies, 1: 511;
 5: 381
Mechinacú, 3: 2
 Mecla tree, 5: 459
Mecubengocré, 6: 289
 Medallions, gold, 4: 201
 Medals, Christian religious, 1: 38; 2:
 444; copper, 4: 100; gold, 4: 239
 Medellín, Andean province, 4: 349, 350
 Media Luna, 1: 224
Medicago sativa, 2: 357
 Medical assistance, public (*Inca*), 5: 639
 Medical practices, 5: 621-643; *Inca* and
 early central Andean, 5: 633-643; Non-
 Andean South American tribes, 5: 621;
 practices and beliefs, 2: 966-967
 Medicinal plants, 4: 285; list, 4: 216
 Medicine booths (Jaupi Katu), 2: 482
 Medicine men, 1: 6, 102, 103, 104, 124, 364,
 395, 538; 2: 9, 32, 35, 44, 49, 104, 967;
 4: 20, 268, 284, 381; 5: 323, 345, 360,
 362, 363, 586, 587, 591, 599, 622, 623, 624,
 625, 626, 632, 642; duties of, 1: 155,
 420; functions of, 1: 566; relation to
 birth, 1: 154, 165. See also Shamans.
 Medicine woman, 1: 309
 Medicines, 1: 78, 444, 530, 537-538; 2:
 174, 538, 568, 569, 581; 3: 46, 51, 130,
 369, 392, 423-424, 594; 4: 216, 228, 264,

- 266, 267, 268, 306, 455; animal, 2: 568; bezoar stones used in, 6: 447, 450, 454; herb, 2: 36, 568, 732, 753; mineral, 2: 568; native, 2: 434; vegetable, 6: 484-486
- Medihá*, see *Culina*.
- Meerwarth, H., 3: 193, 194
- Megalithic construction, 5: 731, 744
- Megalobulimus oblongus*, 1: 277
- Megalochnidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megalocnus* sp., 4: 501
- Megalomys* sp., 6: 374
- Megalonix* sp., 6: 12
- Megalonychidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megaphones, 3: 718, 719, 722, 889
- Megatheriidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megatherium* sp., 6: 11, 12
- Meggers, Betty J. (The archeology of the Amazon Basin), 3: 149-166
- Meguana*, 3: 748
- Mchín*, language, 6: 289
- Mehinacú*, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349; 5: 102, 323, 352; 6: 60, 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Meillac culture, Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 517; Jamaica and the Bahamas, 5: 181, 196
- Mejillones, Chile, 6: 124
- Mekka*, 3: 750
- Mekmek*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Melanesians, 5: 642; 6: 13, 15
- Melanesoids, 6: 14
- Melanoxylon brauna*, 6: 473
- Melchior, Honduras, 4: 177, 180, 181
- Melchora*, 4: 56, 65; 6: 177, 178, 179, 183. See also *Rama*.
- Meleagridae (turkeys), 6: 392
- Melagris gallopavo*, 6: 346, 393
- Melicocca bijuga*, 4: 332
- Meliquine*, 3: 558
- Melons, 1: 373; 2: 21; 5: 542; beer from, 1: 349
- Membranophones, 3: 854; 4: 313
- Memelú, evil spirit, 4: 398
- Memory aids, 5: 613
- Men, age groups, 1: 494; couvade customs for, 3: 36, 52, 115; division of labor, 5: 318; dress, 3: 19, 20, 105; 4: 201, 208, 209, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286, 304, 315, 332, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 458, 466, 477, 484-485; elders, council age, 3: 117; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 877; funeral customs of, 2: 286; games played by, 5: 506, 507, 508; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 193, 279, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 609, 710, 711, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 880; 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 323, 372, 484, 526, 552; inheritance rights, 2: 883; marriage age, 3: 117; mature, 1: 494; 5: 337; mourning customs, 3: 117; old, authority of, 4: 261, 273, 342, 387, 388, 389, 395, 405, 443, 487; old, moral influence of, 1: 94, 117; old, tasks of, 2: 241; position in community, 1: 93, 417; privileges restricted to, 5: 361; rite of (klóketen), 1: 120, 175, 184, 185; secret society, 5: 336, 375, 378, 719, 730; separate houses for, 2: 876, 877; settlement of disputes, 1: 152; sexual restrictions, 3: 116, 117; status in family, 1: 116; tasks of, 1: 53, 96, 119, 153, 251, 420, 421, 422, 451, 452, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 169, 211, 212, 418, 419, 420, 481, 517, 534, 541, 581, 701, 728, 796, 799, 804, 873, 875, 876, 878, 880, 881, 928; tattooing, 3: 108; tribal society, 1: 390, 394; visions restricted to, 5: 362; Warrior group, 5: 337; work of, 4: 220, 232, 238, 280, 282, 288, 321, 356, 361, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 460, 486, 532
- Men de Sá, governor of Bahia, 1: 531
- Mendes-Corrêa, A., 6: 13
- Mendoza, Adelantado Pedro de, 3: 59, 76
- Mendoza, Escobar y, 3: 513, 567
- Mendoza, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
- Mendoza, García Hurtado de, explorer, 2: 696
- Mendoza, Pedro de, conquistador, 1: 180, 205; 2: 761
- Mendoza, Argentina, 1: 25, 26, 31, 40, 43, 137, 169, 170; 5: 55, 158, 172; 6: 2, 338, 447
- Mendoza City, Chile, 1: 171, 175; 2: 38, 230, 483, 687, 689, 690, 691, 694, 763
- Mendoza-Neuquén, sub-area of the Greater Pampa, 1: 30 (map), 31, 38-41
- Menearo*, 3: 536, 538
- Menekka*, 3: 750
- Menendez, 1: 160
- Meneruazinho River, 3: 663
- Meneru River, 3: 663
- Meneses, diary of, 3: 206
- Meniün* (also *Menien*), 1: 547, 548; 6: 297
- Menieng*, see *Mcniän*.
- Menimehe*, 3: 13, 754, 755, 758; 5: 243, 258
- Meningitis, meningococcic, epidemic, 6: 139
- Menino Deus mound, 3: 155
- Mennonite colonies, 1: 205, 226
- Menomini*, 1: 248
- Mense, Father Hugo, 3: 295
- Menstruation, beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 422, 499, 500; 2: 929, 932, 937, 947; 3: 37, 87, 116, 173, 187, 250, 261, 278, 292, 317, 337, 367, 427, 435, 461, 479, 498-499, 529, 550, 554, 584, 612, 623, 645, 699-700, 710, 718-720, 734, 745, 757, 788, 851, 875-876, 895; 4: 220, 226, 343, 404, 463, 488; dances connected with, 5: 574; first, 1: 72, 98, 115, 120, 155, 165, 166, 195, 353, 379, 442, 499, 500;

- first, celebration of, 2: 284, 402, 757, 758, 883; taboos connected with, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; 4: 390, 407, 461, 488; tattooing connected with, 5: 582
- Mentha pulegium*, 2: 518, 562, 702; *M. viridis*, 2: 702
- Mentors, officers in charge of puberty rites, 1: 98, 99
- Mepene*, 1: 205, 218, 219, 284; 3: 59. See also *Abipón*.
- Mepone*, see *Mepene*.
- Mequenes River, 3: 371, 372
- Mequens, 5: 228
- Mercadillo, Captain Alonzo, 3: 629
- Mercado y Villacorta, Alonso de, Governor, 1: 219; 2: 649, 651
- Mercaymarca, Perú, 2: 507
- Mercedes, Argentina, 2: 698
- Mercuric ore, 2: 167
- Mercuric oxide, used for paint, 2: 154
- Mercury, 2: 28, 69, 167; 5: 218, 221, 740; used in ointments, 5: 637; used for syphilis, 2: 568
- Mercury-amalgum plating, 5: 463
- Mercy killings, 1: 95, 153, 164
- Meregoto*, 4: 475, 476
- Merevari River, 3: 802, 813
- Meri (Sun), 1: 434
- Mérida, State of, Venezuela, 4: 353, 360, 362, 363, 429, 430; 6: 412, 539
- Mero bird (*Agriornis livida livida*), 2: 749
- Merostachys argyronema* (tacuati reed), 3: 85; *M. clausenii*, 1: 437, 443
- Merremia acgyptica*, 1: 247
- Mersiu*, 3: 809
- Meru fish, 1: 428
- Meruri village, 1: 419
- Mesas de Caparú, 4: 353
- Mesay River, 3: 767
- Mesca*, see *Campa*.
- Mesembryanthemum chilense*, 2: 702
- Meseta Central, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 170, 172, 174
- Meskito*, see *Mosquito*.
- Mesko*, see *Masha*.
- Meso-American division, The (Frederick Johnson), 4: 199-204
- Meso-American tribes, 4: 33-34, 43, 63-64, 67, 119, 196, 200, 201, 294, 295; 5: 725, 726, 727, 759
- Mesomys* sp., 6: 371
- Mesopiodon* sp., 6: 380
- Mesoy*, 4: 353
- Mesozoic Early Contact Period, 6: 350
- Mesozoic Era, 6: 350
- Mespilodaphne pretiosa*, 6: 477
- Mesquite brush, 6: 338
- Messages, sent by beacon fires, 2: 232; sent by runners, 2: 232
- Messengers, 2: 103, 165, 168, 170, 175; 5: 612-613; houses for, 2: 165
- Messiahs, 3: 131
- Messianic belief, 5: 707; cult, 2: 406-407; movements, 3: 93, 131
- Messianism, 3: 724-725
- Mestizaje, assimilation of foreign culture, 5: 768
- Mestizo, dress, 2: 438; hut, 1: 267, 525
- Mestizos, 1: 222, 223, 224, 231, 234, 240, 267, 270, 285, 307, 418, 531, 571; 2: 2, 19, 30, 47, 289, 298, 329, 367, 370, 378, 385, 387, 407, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 421, 423, 425, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 453, 455, 457, 461, 462, 477, 478, 499, 514, 547, 554, 628, 663, 690, 697, 820, 926, 940, 952; 3: 77, 80, 487, 506, 512, 689, 690; 4: 195, 205, 301, 476, 481; 5: 6, 77, 244, 657, 665; 6: 105-109, 111-120; Brazilian, 6: 107-108, 111-120; definition of, 2: xxviii, xxix, 413, 819; 6: 105; Guiana, 6: 107; Paraguay, 6: 106; South American, 6: 105-120; Tupi-speaking, 3: 128; Venezuela and Antilles, 6: 107
- Mestizos of South America (Morris Steggerda), 6: 105-109
- Metabolic rates of South American Indians, The basal (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97-104
- Metabolism, basal, 6: 97, 98, 99 (table), 100-101 (table)
- Metallurgical art, 5: 430, 431, 450, 462
- Metallurgical processes, 4: 158, 528; 5: 206-221
- Metallurgical regions, 5: 221-224
- Metallurgists, 2: 30, 147
- Metallurgy, 1: 6, 89, 292-293; 2: 9, 27, 28-29, 36, 38, 52, 56, 63, 65, 67, 95, 99, 103, 146, 167, 200, 245-248, 485, 511, 512, 537, 580, 615-616, 633, 635, 646-648, 659, 682, 718, 799, 831, 838, 848, 900, 930-931, 943; 3: 418, 525, 580, 622, 644, 652; 4: 7, 9, 10, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 100, 128, 137, 158, 160, 198, 201, 260, 272, 280, 287, 305, 310, 316, 528; 5: 205-225, 458, 463, 466-469, 470, 482, 697, 708, 710, 711, 714, 716, 726, 732, 740, 750, 755, 757, 758, 761, 769, 771
- Metallurgy (William C. Root), 5: 205-225
- Metals, 2: 64, 65, 91, 118, 143, 146, 147, 150, 153, 160, 167, 198, 199, 242, 246, 268, 507, 580-581, 625, 682; 3: 525, 544, 545; 4: 81, 528; 5: 485, 715, 716; annealing, 5: 214, 215, 217, 222, 224; beating, 2: 900; 5: 463, 466, 482; casting, 5: 212-217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 463, 466, 467 (fig.); cutting, 2: 957; embossing, 5: 211, 222, 224, 466; engraving, 5: 211, 212, 222, 224; hammering, 5: 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 463; hardness of, 5: 212 (table); inlays, 5: 219, 222, 224; melting points, 5: 213 (table);
- mining operations, 5: 206; polishing methods, 2: 167; restrictions on, 2: 270; smelting, 5: 206-208, 222, 225, 231; soldering, 5: 217-219, 222, 223, 224, 225,

- 231; sources, 5: 205-206; welding, 5: 217; working of, 5: 209-210
- Metals and gems, 5: 726-727
- Metalwork, 2: 42, 115, 141, 143, 848; 4: 114, 255, 280; 5: 22, 415, 420, 430-431, 433, 463-464; Ica, 5: 211, 225
- Metalworkers, 2: 409; under direction of chiefs, 5: 209
- Metalworking, special training required, 2: 268
- Metamorphosis, 3: 685
- Meta Province, Colombia, 4: 393
- Meta River, 2: 802, 891; 3: 813; 4: 393, 399, 400, 401, 407, 408, 419, 439, 446, 451, 462; 5: 395, 536, 554; 6: 335, 375
- Metastases, 6: 14
- Metates, 4: 39, 41, 101, 108, 147, 163 (fig.), 172-173, 176, 185, 189, 190, 192, 206, 208, 223, 234, 237, 243, 254, 280, 309, 501, 523; 5: 27, 474, 728, 750, 758; animal-form, 4: 27, 137 (fig.), 138, 160, 172; carved, 4: 224; ceremonial, 4: 129; four-legged, 4: 129, 159, 160, 171, 172, 173, 183, 190, 206, 309; stone, 2: 120, 221, 527, 536, 537, 578, 581, 608, 636, 648, 681, 705, 772, 781, 845, 854, 898, 939, 940; 4: 5, 8, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 32, 76, 101, 109, 129, 137 (fig.), 140, 179-180, 183, 223, 260, 304, 305; three-legged, 4: 101, 129, 159, 172, 173, 176, 190, 206, 309
- Metempsychosis, belief in, 1: 334
- Meteoric phenomena, myths relating to, 1: 366
- Meteorological signs, belief in, 2: 582
- Meteors, beliefs connected with, 1: 355, 380, 515
- Metraro River, 3: 537
- Métraux, Alfred, 1: 9, 11; 2: xxxi; 3: xx, xxiii, 165, 310, 470; 4: xix; 5: xxii, xxiii; (Bark cloth), 5: 67-68; (The Botocudo), 1: 531-540; Boys' initiation rites), 5: 375-382; (The Cain-gang), 1: 445-475; on chief's functions, 5: 343; (The couvade), 5: 369-374; (Ethnography of the Chaco), 1: 197-370; (The *Fulnio*), 1: 571; (The Guaitaca), 1: 521-522; (The *Guarani*), 3: 69-94; (The Guató), 1: 409-418; (The hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin), 3: 861-867; (Jesuit Missions in South America), 5: 645-653; (The Paressi), 3: 349-360; (The *Puri-Coroado* linguistic family), 1: 523-530; (Religion and shamanism), 5: 559-599; (Rubber), 5: 227-228; (Tribes of eastern Bolivia and the Madeira headwaters), 3: 381-454; (Tribes of the eastern slopes of the Bolivian Andes), 3: 465-506; (Tribes of the Juruá-Purús Basins), 3: 657-686; (Tribes of the middle and upper Amazon River), 3: 687-712; (Tribes of the Western Amazon Basin), 3: 657; (The Tupinamba), 3: 95-133; (Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies), 5: 383-409; (Weapons), 5: 229-263. *See also* Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred.
- Métraux, Alfred, and Baldus, Herbert (The Guayakí), 1: 435-444
- Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul (The Northeastern extension of Andean culture), 4: 349-368
- Métraux, Alfred, and Nimuendajú, Curt (The *Camacan* linguistic family), 1: 547-552; (The Mashacali, Patashó, and Malali linguistic families), 1: 541-545
- Métraux, Alfred, and Steward, Julian H. (Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montaña), 3: 535-656
- Meugano*, 3: 629
- Mexican-Mayan culture, 5: 466
- Meyer, Hermann, 3: 73, 307, 321, 322, 323
- Meyers, George Hewitt, 2: xxxi
- Mialat*, 3: 300, 301, 305
- Miari engüare*, *see* *Tabayara*.
- Miarigois*, *see* *Tabayara*.
- Miaya, narcotic, 5: 555
- Mica, sheet, 2: 672
- Mice, designs of, 2: 93; eaten, 4: 482; field, 2: 519, 520; house, 6: 426
- Michave River, 3: 802
- Michay*, 4: 354
- Michilingüe*, 6: 307
- Michimalongo, *Picunche* chief, 2: 755
- Michoacán, 6: 506
- Microcavia* sp., 6: 347, 372, 454
- Microcyprini*, 6: 412
- Microoliths, 6: 15
- Micropodi (swifts), 6: 399
- Micropodiformes (hummingbirds and swifts), 6: 399
- Micrurus* sp., 6: 407
- Middendorf, E. W., 2: 177
- Middens, 1: 21, 33, 34, 57, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70; 6: 361, 363, 371, 372; Beagle Channel, 1: 21; burials in, 1: 30, 99; Chilotan, 1: 24; kitchen (shell heap), 1: 401, 402 (fig.); 4: 499, 507, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 71, 73, 84; shell, 1: 20, 23, 400, 401, 402 (fig.)
- Middle Amazon, 3: 151, 165-166
- Middle Andean region, ethnozoology of, 6: 357-358
- Middle Paraná River, 6: 341
- Midwives, 2: 32, 168, 282, 312, 457, 549, 569, 732; 4: 225, 247, 261, 262; duties of, 1: 318, 442, 463; pay of, 2: 549; practices of, 5: 320
- Migrations, 1: 59; 3: 94, 131; theories of, 5: 742, 743, 748, 749, 763
- Migueano*, 3: 729
- Miguelenos*, 1: 243
- Miguri*, 4: 353, 356, 360, 367
- Mikirá*, 6: 261
- Milagres, 1: 557
- Milagru*, 4: 355
- Milanesio, Father, Salesian missionary, 1: 140

- Milho (maize), 1: 420
 Military chiefs, 2: 165; decorations, metal, 2: 276, 280; efficiency, 2: 274; exploits, value of, 5: 298; honors, 2: 279-280; organization, 2: 63; 3: 277-278; service, 2: 459; societies, ceremonies connected with, 1: 309
 Milk, 1: 261, 265; 2: 481, 525; human, prescribed for ailments, 2: 569; ownership of, 4: 376; sheep, cheese from, 2: 583; trade in, 4: 374
 Milky Way, myths regarding, 1: 365, 515; 2: 295, 737, 753; 3: 93, 348, 483, 504, 551. *See also* Celestial Rhea.
 Millicayac, 6: 306, 309; dialect, 1: 169
 Millet, 4: 370
 Milling, 2: 434
 Milling stones, 4: 424, 430, 500, 504
 Mills, cane, 4: 279; grinding, 5: 53; grist, 2: 221, 248; sugarcane, 2: 371, 873, 880, 940, 943; 4: 279
 Milomaki, myth of, 3: 46
 Milpas, planting hut, 4: 215
Mimosa aracioides (curupa), 3: 7; (parica), 3: 7, 44, 252, 263; *M. sp.*, 3: 874; 6: 344, 476; *M. verrucosa*, 6: 473
Mimosa trees, 6: 335, 338, 341, 342
Mimulus luteus, 2: 702
Mimusops balata, 6: 342, 343; *M. excelsa* (masaranduba), 3: 9, 664; *M. globosa*, 3: 28; 6: 477
 Minaco, *see* *Mehinacu*.
 Minas de Santa Barbola River, 3: 618
 Minas Gerais Province, Brazil, 1: 399, 400, 478, 519, 524, 531, 541; 6: 2, 83, 113, 114, 116, 118, 298, 322
 Minas Novas, district of, 1: 531, 541, 547
 Minas triangle, 1: 419
 Mindo, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Mineral powders, offerings of, 2: 584, 585
 Miners, 2: 246; labor, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767
 Mines, 2: 50, 54, 246, 346, 371, 372, 373, 423, 434, 437, 438, 510, 816, 915; gold, 4: 299, 300, 310; placer, 4: 5, 25, 310; silver, 2: 915, 924
 Mineur River, 3: 197
 Mingao (mush), 3: 102
Minhagiruns, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
 Miniature arts, 5: 430
 Miniatures, 2: 845; buried with dead, 2: 592; used in rituals, 2: 567, 568
 Mining, 2: 169, 245-246, 268, 346, 371, 434, 718, 816; 4: 111; abandonment of, 2: 350; copper, 2: 39; gold, 2: 816; 4: 17; nitrates, 2: 39; placer, 2: 900; technology of Perú-Bolivia, 2: 351 (fig.); towns, 2: 373
 Mining and metallurgy, 2: 536-537
 Mint, wild, 2: 706
Minuané, 1: 177, 179, 183-184, 191, 192; 3: 79; 5: 539, 632, 691; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184
 Miocene Epoch, 6: 3, 11, 350
Miquimboy, 4: 354
Mirabilis peruviana, 6: 486
 Miracanguera, 3: 151, 165
 Miracan-uera cave, 3: 820
 Miraca, village, 4: 472
 Miracucha, *see* Mbir.
 Miraflores, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
 Miraflores Mission, 1: 228, 229, 230
 Miraflores region, Colombia, 2: 968, 969
 Miragua, *see* Bora.
 Mirakauguera, 5: 489
 Miramar, Buenos Aires Province, 6: 3, 4, 11
 Mirán, 3: 208
 Miraña, 5: 232, 251. *See also* Bora.
 Miraña-Carapana-Tapuyo, *see* Bora.
 Miranda, Fernando Márquez, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The Chaco-Santiagueño culture), 2: 655-660; (The Diaguita of Argentina), 2: 637-654
 Miranda, Governor Joaquín Valcárcel de, 4: 331
 Miranda, State of, Venezuela, 4: 424, 438
 Miranda River, 1: 197, 216, 217, 218, 225, 240, 251, 280, 301; 3: 70, 78
 Miranda Valley, Panama, 4: 51, 52, 246
 Miranha, 5: 372, 404; 6: 66 (table), 236. *See also* Bora.
 Mirão, 3: 203, 208
 Miranya, 3: 2, 224, 755; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246, 247. *See also* Bora; Witoto.
 Miranya-Bora group, 6: 243
 Miranya-Carapana-Tapuya group, 6: 244, 246
 Miranya-Oirá-Acu-Tapuya group, 6: 244
 Mira River, Colombia, 2: 788, 793, 815, 919, 968
 Mirasol feathers, 1: 373, 376
 Mirayo, *see* Bora.
 Miriti, palm, 5: 576. *See also* Burity.
 Miritipirange, settlement, 3: 193
 Mirilitones, 3: 357
Mirounga leonina, 6: 379
 Mirripú, 4: 353
 Mirrors, 2: 375; 3: 521, 743; 4: 9, 32, 147, 281, 325; anthracite, 2: 153; metal, 2: 146, 218 (fig.), 248; 5: 740; pyrite, 5: 466, 467 (fig.); used in making fire, 5: 291
 Misbehavior, punishment for, 3: 584
 Miscarriage, 3: 419; artificially produced, 1: 320
 Miscegenation, discussion of, 6: 112-115, 119
Miscuara, 3: 633
 Mise-en-couleur, gilding, 4: 160; 5: 214, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 463. *See also* Gilding.
 Mishagua River, 3: 536
 Mishkin, Bernard, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The contemporary *Quechua*), 2: 411-470
Misintá, 4: 354
 Misión Huachalla, 1: 205

- Misiones Territory, Argentina, 1: 448, 450, 451, 452, 458, 459; 3: 71, 77, 84; 6: 321
- Misiquca*, see *Musiquea*.
- Misisí*, 4: 354
- Miskito*, 6: 177. See also *Mosquito*.
- Miskito-Sumo-Matagalpa* group, 6: 165
- Misosa, village, 4: 470
- Misquichá*, 4: 354
- Missão Nova, 1: 557
- Missão Velha, 1: 557
- Missionaries, 2: 404, 974; 5: 763, 764; Catholic, 4: 51; French, 4: 548; German, 1: 204; Italian, 1: 205; Jesuit, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400-401, 447, 456; 6: 115; Protestant, 2: 697; 3: 619; 4: 51; Spanish, 2: 557; 4: 397. See also under names of orders.
- Missionization, 1: 201-202
- Mission of Jesus, Jesuit mission, 1: 435
- Mission Period, 3: 511-513
- Missions, 3: 77-80; 5: 765; agriculture under, 5: 649-651; Catholic, 1: 371, 373; Cerro de la Sal, 3: 511; communism in, 5: 652, 653; education under, 5: 649; industry under, 5: 651; Jesuit, 5: 645-653; plan of, 5: 649; private property under, 5: 652; Protestant, 1: 204, 241; trade under, 5: 652. See also under names of missions.
- Mississippi River, 5: 483
- Missko*, see *Mosquito*.
- Missouri River, North America, 6: 489
- Mistegue*, 4: 354
- Mistol (*Zizyphus mistol*), 1: 246, 262; 3: 470; 5: 542; use for dye, 5: 124; wild plant, 2: 677
- Mistrató, Municipio of, 4: 302
- "*Misumalpan*," language group, 6: 165, 174, 184-185 (list)
- Mita, labor service, 2: 211, 222, 224, 228, 231, 232, 246, 267-268, 271, 360, 371-373, 486, 490, 497; 5: 766
- Mitan(d)ues*, see *Matanawit*.
- Mitayo, laborer, 2: 371, 372, 373, 378, 379, 494, 496
- Mite, llama itch (*Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae*), 6: 436
- Mites (Trombiculidae), 6: 363, 422
- Mitimaes (settlers), 2: 40, 269, 272, 635, 809, 810
- Mitma-kona (settlers), 2: 269
- Mitre, Peninsula, 1: 108
- Mittens, 5: 137
- Mitu, Perú, 2: 433
- Mitu* sp., 6: 392
- Mitu-yacu River, 3: 633
- Mixed breeds, study of, 6: 113-120
- Mixtec*, 5: 489
- Mizocuavean* language, 6: 174
- Mizque, 3: 411, 485
- Mnemonic devices, 2: 325-327, 572; 4: 28, 263, 266, 268; 5: 611-619
- Moaquanhi*, see *Macuni*.
- Môa River, 3: 660
- Moats, 3: 82; 4: 364; 5: 394
- Mocachi, Bolivia, ruins, 2: 135 (fig.); 5: 441
- Mocana*, 4: 330
- Mocanarey*, 4: 354
- Mocao*, 4: 354
- Mocaquetá*, 4: 354
- Moccasins, 1: 86, 87 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 144, 213, 274, 375; 2: 234, 235; skin, 4: 32, 222, 386
- Mocha Island, 2: 713, 736
- Mocha, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 811
- Mochân, site of, in Virû Valley, 5: 36
- Môchda*, see *Carapaná*.
- Moche, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 125, 139, 161, 191; 5: 213, 218, 439; burials at, 5: 36; Temple of the Moon at, 5: 36; Temple of the Sun at, 5: 34-36
- Moche-Lambayeque region, 5: 211
- Moche River, 2: 100
- Moche Valley, Perú, 2: 27, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100; 5: 427; 6: 28, 328, 487
- Mochica*, 2: 8, 23, 76, 99, 104, 161-175, 799; 6: 181, 194, 505; culture, 2: 162-175; language, 2: 191
- Mochica arts, 5: 411, 414, 415, 417, 420, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 438, 445, 446, 448, 450, 453, 457, 458, 755; culture, 2: xxix, 21, 25, 33, 58, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 99-104, 106, 114, 115, 123, 139, 141, 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161-175, 241, 290, 829; painting, 5: 611 (fig.); sites, 5: 18, 59, 213, 218, 219
- Mochica Islands, 6: 523
- Mochilas, storage bags, 2: 877, 879, 880, 881
- Mochobo*, 3: 530, 555, 566; language, 6: 264
- Mochovo*, see *Mochobo*.
- Mock battle, 1: 99
- Mocoa*, see *Coche*.
- Mocoa, Colombia, *Quillacinga* town, 2: 930, 961; 3: 652
- Mocoabá*, 4: 353
- Mocobay*, see *Mucuguay*.
- Mocobi*, see *Mocoví*.
- Mococho*, 4: 353
- Mocoipó*, 4: 352
- Mocondino*, 2: 920;
- Mocondino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
- Moconomoco, myth of, 3: 424
- Mocoretá*, 1: 186
- Mocoretai*, 3: 59
- Mocorí*, 6: 27
- Mocosiohiro*, 3: 631
- Mocotama, Colombia, 2: 875, 878
- Mocotama temple, 2: 871, 875
- Mocotapó*, 4: 354
- Mocoti*, see *Mucuti*.

- Mocoví*, 1: 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 213, 214, 219, 220-221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 232, 235, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 309, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 343, 347, 349, 351, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367; 5: 242, 243, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391, 409, 509, 512, 513, 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752, 760; 6: 205, 397
- Mococonduque*, 2: 920
- Mocoxonduque, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Mocujes (*Couma rigida*), 3: 99
- Models, clay, buildings and roads, 2: 224, 272; *Inca* clay, towns, roads, and irrigation systems, 5: 58; stone, 2: 224
- Modern Period, 2: 20
- Modern *Quillacinga*, *Pasto* and *Coatiquer*, The (Sergio Elias Ortiz), 2: 961-968
- Modesty, 2: 880; 3: 290, 520, 571
- Moeno*, see *Mashco*.
- Mogosnae*, see *Mocoví*.
- Moguer, Pedro Martínez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
- Moguez*, 2: xxviii, 863, 915, 916, 917, 920, 922, 923, 926, 937-955, 969, 970, 972; 5: 71, 72, 74, 92, 391, 544, 552, 718, 725, 726, 727; 6: 183; dialects, 2: 971, 972; family names, list of, 2: 972; subgroup, 6: 179, 180, 183
- Moguez* and *Páez* culture, 2: 937-955
- Moguez-Coconuco*, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 969-974
- Moguez-Coconuco* culture, 2: 972-974; language, 2: 971
- Moguez*, see *Moguez*.
- Mohala*, 3: 729.
- Mohanes (shamans), 2: 957, 958, 959
- Mohino*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Moho, ruins, Perú, 2: 506, 507, 524, 534.
- Mohuys, extinct, 6: 371
- Moieties, 1: 390, 421, 461-462, 472, 514, 544, 551; 2: 33, 253, 255, 256, 366, 443, 528, 541, 554, 555, 584, 727; 3: 276, 290, 375, 528, 717; 4: 29, 460; 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 313, 316, 317, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 340, 344, 345, 347, 351, 352, 353, 361, 362, 364, 380, 381, 504, 509, 688, 744; agamic, 5: 330, 332, 333, 334, 365; Andean, 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 333, 334, 734, 737; bad, 1: 310, 358; ceremonial, 3: 171; council, 2: 541; designations of, 2: 541; dichotomy of, 5: 332, 333; endogamous, 1: 310; 2: 541, 544; 5: 332, 704; exogamous, 1: 388, 389, 426, 430, 461, 462, 490, 492, 501, 551; 4: 40, 245, 461; 5: 330, 332, 334, 335, 687, 688; good, 1: 310, 358; homogeneous, 1: 427; masculine, 5: 332; matrilineal, 1: 388, 426, 427; 4: 456, 461; 5: 331, 333, 334, 335, 688; names given to, 5: 329, 330, 332; non-exogamous, 2: 581, 583; 5: 688; ownership of names by, 5: 364, 365; patrilineal, 1: 388, 461, 462; 5: 331, 334, 335, 688; 3: 186, 528, 717, 885, 889; relation to athletics, 1: 491, 504, 506; Strong, 1: 426, 427; tribal, 5: 332; Weak, 1: 426, 427. See also Clans.
- Moiety, Canherucens, 1: 462; Cayurukré, 1: 446; Eastern, 1: 491; 2: 583; Itciai, 4: 461; Kadnyerú, 1: 461, 462, 467; Kamé, 1: 446, 447, 449, 461, 462, 467; Kolre, 5: 361; Kolti, 5: 347, 361; "lower," 1: 490; Lower Cuzco, 2: 202, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Moon, 1: 490, 494; 5: 347; Paf, 1: 462; Péneye, 1: 462; Puaná, 4: 461, 462; Rainy Season, 1: 490; Sapucaia chestnut, 1: 489; Sdakrá, 1: 483; Shiptató, 1: 483; Sun, 1: 494, 510; "upper," 1: 490; Upper Cuzco, 2: 202, 203, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Votóro, 1: 446, 447, 461, 462; wadyé, 1: 551; waná, 1: 551; Western, 1: 491; 2: 583
- Moitaco River, 3: 811
- Moján, Indian charm, 4: 398
- Mojas (sacrificial victims), 4: 408
- Mojeque, Casma Valley, ruins of, 5: 424, 425 (fig.)
- Mojibío, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
- Mojo, *Ashlulay* chief, 1: 374
- Mojo*, 1: 238, 358, 569; 3: 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 349, 354, 357, 382, 388, 396, 398, 408-424, 431, 446, 455, 466, 486, 487, 494, 509, 510, 511, 892, 893, 894, 898; 5: 7, 8, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 80, 84, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 96, 109, 113, 116, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 227, 247, 250, 252, 254, 259, 336, 337, 344, 345, 386, 506, 557, 573, 575, 577, 588, 599, 625, 626, 633, 671, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 272, 273, 397; language, 3: 388; region, archeology of, 3: 410-412
- Mojo-Chiquito* culture, 3: 371
- Mojos-Chiquitos area, 3: 38, 40, 48, 892-894; 5: 4, 7, 17, 23, 31, 54; tribes of, 3: 1; 4: 13
- Mojos Expedition, 3: 397
- Mojos mounds, 3: 149, 509
- Mojos Province, Bolivia, 2: 616; 3: 11, 16, 149, 350, 408, 409, 428, 510, 885; 5: 44, 45, 57, 143, 145, 153, 154, 155, 175, 176, 184, 186, 196, 247, 253, 488, 662
- Mojú River, 3: 199, 200
- Molding, metal treatment, 2: 943
- Molds, 3: 578; pottery, 2: 158; 4: 93; 5: 159, 177; stone, 2: 616, 718
- Mole St. Nicholas, Haiti, 6: 337
- Molina, Cristóbal de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 300, 320, 399, 473, 512, 688, 689, 692, 694, 702, 705, 711, 715, 719, 728, 736, 745, 746, 748, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760
- Molkachu (*Cyperus rogetus*), 2: 713

- Mollaca**, medicinal herb, 2: 458
Molle, cultivated plant, 2: 210; yellow dye from, 2: 642; 5: 124; berries (*Schinus molle*), drink made from, 2: 292, 741
Mollepata, Perú, 2: 433
Mollusks, 1: 142, 143; 2: 161; 3: 826; 4: 371; Neotropical, 6: 363, 422-423; uses of, 6: 423
Molmol (*Solanum meloncillo*), 1: 247
Moloucco, 3: 729
Moluche, 2: 43, 692, 693
Mompo, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338; 5: 720
Monachus tropicalis, 6: 379
Monagas, State of, 4: 415
Mona Island, Hispaniola, 4: 513
Monan, culture hero, 3: 131, 132
Monastic establishments, effect on country, 2: 367
Monay, 4: 354
Monção, 3: 199
Monday River, 1: 436, 446; 3: 70
Mondeo River, 1: 216, 225. *See also* Miranda River.
Monderie, Thébault de la, 3: 809
Mondrucú, *see* *Mundurucú*.
Mundurucú, *see* *Mundurucú*.
Moneda, Rafael de la, Governor of Paraguay, 1: 215
Monexicos (council), 4: 203
Money, 2: 373-374, 564, 944; bone-bead, 3: 652, 654, 655; shell, 1: 278; shell disk, 4: 35, 38, 396; unknown in *Inca* Empire, 2: 265, 270, 373
Mongoloids, 6: 12, 14
Mongoose (*Mungos birmanicus*), 6: 375
Mongoyó, 1: 547; language, 6: 301. *See also* *Camacan*.
Mongúba tree (*Bombax* sp.), 3: 259
Moniquirá, Colombia, 2: 901
Monkey-bone arrowheads, 1: 425, 461
Monkey-hair shoulder bands, 5: 376
Monkey-head lugs, 4: 182, 188, 513
Monkey Indians, *see* *Shipinawa*.
Monkey Point, 4: 138
Monkeys, 1: 411, 434, 452, 473; 2: 103, 794; 3: 100, 101, 139, 146, 169, 181, 285, 300, 331, 363, 416, 451, 492, 517, 519, 543, 569, 665, 730, 741, 751, 772, 827; 4: 257, 258, 269, 286, 340, 402, 482; 5: 270, 359, 473 (fig.), 494, 583; monkeys (primates), 6: 347, 366-368; buried with the dead, 2: 96; designs in art, 2: 131, 141, 159, 181, 832, 852, 853; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 155, 157 (fig.), 191; flesh, 1: 549; guariba, 3: 144; hair, 1: 440; howler (*Alouatta* sp.); 4: 457, 462; 6: 366; methods of hunting, 6: 366; pets, 2: 163; sinew, 1: 414; skins, 2: 165; spider (*Ateles*), 6: 366, 368, 416; value of, 6: 366; woolly (*Lagothrix* sp.), 6: 366
Monkey-tooth necklaces, 1: 456
Monks, 5: 310
Monogamy, 1: 14, 52, 92, 116, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 543, 793, 798, 800, 948; 3: 30, 143, 173, 186, 194, 234, 304, 317, 355, 366, 404, 597, 850; 4: 203, 273; 5: 314
Monogenism, 6: 14
Monoliths, 3: 216; 4: 27, 74, 138, 173; alter-ego, 4: 10, 27, 76, 104; carved, 2: 558; Chacmool, 4: 27; Chontales, 4: 10; cylindrical, 2: 628; incised, 4: 75 (fig.), 76
Monos, 4: 301
Monoshó, 1: 541, 543; language, 6: 295, 298
Monowó, *see* *Monoshó*.
Monroy, Father Hernando de, 1: 201
Monsarás, village, 3: 196
Monsefú, Perú, 2: 432
Monshoko, *see* *Camacan*.
Montaña, 3: 4, 18, 19, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 44, 50, 53, 55, 507-533, 535-656, 890-891; culture, 3: 508-509, 515
Montaña, Perú, 6: 55, 327, 329, 333
Montaña, Tribes of the Bolivian East Andes and the, 3: 507-656
Montaña, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507-533
Montaña, Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
Montaña de la Flor, 4: 61
Montaneia anthropomorpha, 6: 366
Montañeses, *see* *Puelche*.
Montaraces (Forest Dwellers), 1: 233
Monte, 6: 324, 338
Monte Alegre, 3: 163, 209, 822; 5: 182
Monte Carmelo mound, 3: 154
Monte Cristi, Ecuador, *Manta* settlement, 2: 803
Monte Curú, 3: 821
Monte Grande, 1: 243
Monte Hermosan formations, 6: 4
Montejo, explorer, 4: 109
Montelindo River, 1: 226
Montell, Gösta, on padded tunics, 5: 261
Monte Mór o Novo, 1: 564
Monte Murú, 3: 821
Montepa, 3: 740
Monteras (wool hats), 2: 433, 438
Montesclaros, Viceroy, 2: 400
Monteses, *see* *Caingüá*.
Montesinos, Fernando, 2: 197
Monte Sión, 3: 600, 601
Montevideo, 1: 184, 191, 192, 193
Month, lunar, 5: 606, 609
Months, list of, 2: 308-312
Monticavia niata, 6: 455; *M. sp.*, 6: 455
Montoya, Antonio Ruiz de, Missionary, 3: 72, 78, 87, 88
Montserrat Island, 4: 548
Mont Ukupi, 3: 161
Montuvios, mixed breeds, 2: 817; 4: 277
Monuments, stone, 4: 76, 87, 142, 170, 173, 192

- Monzón River, 3: 596
 Moodie, R. L., on Peruvian surgery, 5: 637
 Moojen de Olivera, João, 6: xii
 Moon, beliefs regarding, 1: 54, 124, 158, 168, 366; 4: 266, 390, 391, 564; connected with moiety, 1: 462; deity, 3: 93, 649; 5: 495, 564, 573, 690, 707, 724, 726, 738; mythological character, 1: 396, 397, 434, 444, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 540, 545, 551, 552; 2: 315, 753, 908; observations on, 2: 471, 936; phases of, 2: 328, 572; reverence paid to, 1: 168, 175, 351, 574; supernatural being, 2: 295, 327, 392, 463, 487, 685, 793, 801, 906, 935; 4: 23, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36, 37, 40, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 410, 443, 462, 474, 491, 538; worship of, 4: 4, 320, 410, 474; 5: 744
 Moonlight, beliefs regarding, 1: 528
Moonpidenne, see *Maopityan*.
 Mooring lines, 1: 88, 89
 Mopenitos, Ecuador, 2: 806
Mopereano, 3: 408
Moperecoa, 3: 431
 Mopico, village, 4: 470
Moporoubocono, 3: 408
 Moquegua, 2: 192, 412 (table), 413, 503, 504. See also *Moquehua*.
 Moquehua, Inca Province, 2: 192, 262
Moquilea salzmännli, 6: 481
Moquinó, 4: 354
Moracano, see *Maracano*.
 Moraceae, 6: 485
 Moraes, Father José de Mello, 3: 218
 Moraleda, explorer, 1: 49
 Moral instructions, given by elders, 1: 99
 Moral laws, 4: 343
 Moranta, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 217
 Moras, Colombia, 2: 917
 Morawhanna, 3: 821
Morcote, 2: 893; dialect, 6: 179
 Mordants, use in dyeing, 5: 125
 Mordini, Antonio, 3: 154, 155, 158
Moré, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 425; 5: 4, 7, 17, 67, 68, 94, 98, 109, 116, 241, 242, 569
 Moreira, town, 3: 707
Moremomo, 3: 408, 421
 Moreno, Br. Alberto, explorer, 1: 241
 Moreno, Francisco P., 1: 139
 Moreno, Fulgencio R., 3: 470
 Moribira, village, 3: 196, 802
 Moriche leaf, 5: 104
Morike family, 6: 270
 Morillo, Father Francisco, 1: 204
 Morillo, Father José, 3: 486
 Morka River, 3: 853
 Mornca River, 5: 508
 Morning-glory (*Ipomoea* sp.), 6: 509
 Morning Star, 2: 295, 571, 953; worshiped, 1: 175, 351, 566
 Moro, 1: 198, 241, 243, 244, 250, 286, 343, 372, 373; 5: 384
 Morohuasi, Argentina, 2: 602
 Morona River, 3: 618, 629, 632, 633
 Moroni River, 3: 811
Moronobea coccinea, 3: 28; 6: 477
 Moro-roma, Thunder God, 3: 500
Morotoco, 1: 241, 242, 243, 244, 270, 274; 5: 27; dialect, 1: 241
Moroua, 3: 816
Morphnus guianensis, 6: 391
Morrenia odorata, 1: 246
 Morris, Isaac, explorer, 1: 139
 Morro Grande, 3: 213, 225
 Mórrope, Perú, 2: 433
 Mortar, not used, 2: 227; 5: 64
 Mortars, 1: 28, 32, 40, 110, 171, 182, 264, 420, 453; 2: 41, 88, 91, 153, 161, 221, 248, 387, 527, 537, 608, 636, 648, 659, 664, 670, 680, 681, 682, 845, 854; 4: 5, 25, 32, 424, 504, 534; 5: 483 (fig.), 678, 711, 750; bedrock, 1: 171; 2: 680, 682; 4: 101; improvised, 1: 264; stone, 1: 33 (fig.), 37, 171, 406 (fig.); 4: 41, 146, 427, 500, 528; 5: 21; wooden, 1: 264, 294 (fig.), 411, 453, 458 (fig.), 488, 525; 4: 41, 224, 237 (figs.), 254, 287, 449, 451, 452, 458, 523; 5: 22, 26, 27, 68; and pestles, 3: 14, 16, 82, 274, 286, 314, 353, 365, 431, 472, 519, 543, 570, 602, 621, 666, 693, 752, 822, 864, 890; 5: 26-27, 709
 Mortuary buildings, 4: 29
 Morúa, Father Martin de, 2: 177, 196, 512, 558
 Morua, 3: 706
 Morue(g)a River, 3: 802, 812
Morulaboca, 3: 816
 Mosaics, 5: 416; feather, 3: 20; 5: 728
Mosca, see *Muisca*.
Moscopán, 2: 924
 Moscopán, Colombia, 2: 851, 852, 921, 969, 973
Moscós, see *Mosquito*.
 Moscoso, Bishop of Cuzco, 2: 352
Mosetene, 3: 409, 413, 465, 485-504, 509, 513, 519, 520, 527; 5: 23, 67, 70, 126, 132, 269, 270, 624, 629, 632, 704; language, 3: 486; 6: 224, 272, 274 (list), 275
Mosko, see *Masha*.
Mosnachoa, 4: 354
Mosobiac, see *Mocovi*.
Mosquey, 4: 354
Mosquito, 4: 1, 10, 27, 30, 32, 53, 57, 58, 59, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 133, 177, 664 (table), 719, 721, 722, 759; language, 6: 244. See also *Miskito*.
 Mosquito, mythical character, 1: 366
 Mosquito Coast, Nicaragua, 4: 57, 58, 138; 5: 667; 6: 331, 462

- Mosquitoes** (Culicidae), 1: 412, 438, 467, 525, 534; 6: 347, 363, 418; bites, treatment for, 4: 459; protection against, 4: 484; 5: 17, 708, 709
- Mosquito nets**, 1: 385, 412, 413; 3: 602, 644, 693, 695, 714, 731; 5: 24, 67, 78, 632
- Mosquito River**, 1: 226
- Mosquito swatter**, 1: 270, 288, 412, 413 (fig.), 414
- Mosquito-Sumo**, 5: 292, 504, 511, 542, 549
- Mosquito-Xinca**, 6: 176
- Mos River**, 3: 565
- Mossoró River**, 1: 563, 573
- Mostene**, 5: 623
- Mostera deliciosa**, 6: 481
- Motacu** (fruit), 3: 456
- Motagua River**, Honduras, 4: 103
- Motaquica**, 3: 383
- Motatán River**, 4: 354
- Motayara**, 3: 729
- Moterequoa**, see *Pauserna*.
- Mother**, expectant, 2: 548; position in family, 1: 93; name for, 1: 462
- Mother-in-law**, 1: 93, 311, 515; 2: 452, 722; avoidance of, 3: 31, 583; respect for, 4: 379; taboo, 4: 225, 342-343, 461
- Mother Maize**, guardian spirit, 5: 565
- Mother-of-pearl**, 2: 165
- Mother of the Manioc**, native spirit, 5: 579
- Mother Potato**, guardian spirit, 5: 565
- Mothers of game**, fish and plants, native spirits, 5: 578
- Mother Superior of convent in Cuzco**, 5: 310
- Moths**, butterflies and, 6: 418
- Motifs**, after ego, 4: 76, 123 (fig.), 124, 132, 192. See also **Monuments**; **Statues**.
- Motilón**, 2: 866; 6: 29, 232. See also *Lama*.
- Motilonos**, 3: 409; 4: 1, 18, 350, 351, 355, 368, 369, 469; 5: 70, 74, 78, 92, 243, 244, 318, 543, 663 (table), 703, 708
- Motomotó River**, 3: 861
- Moturicú**, see *Mundurucú*.
- Moucourou River**, 3: 816
- Mound groups**, 4: 72-74, 85-87, 86 (map), 108, 111, 131
- Mounds**, 2: 56, 110, 771, 780, 781; 3: 153-155; 4: 13, 27, 122, 131-132, 138, 139 (fig.), 434, 437; 5: 32, 154, 176, 484, 485, 754, 755, 756, 758, 760; artificial, 1: 409, 410; 4: 22, 30, 72, 74, 85, 419, 420; burial, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 4, 8, 27, 86 (map), 87, 102, 122, 139 (map), 191, 419; 5: 691, 721, 760; earth, 4: 413; house, 4: 27, 33, 102, 111, 122, 200; shell, 4: 122; stone-faced, 4: 27, 28, 72, 74, 85, 108, 111, 122, 131, 132; temple, 4: 74, 85, 200
- Mountain disease**, 5: 636
- Mountains**, designs, 2: 102; worship, 2: 296; 5: 716, 724
- Mount Roraima**, 3: 800, 808
- Mount Sajama**, Bolivia, 6: 455
- Mount Ukupi**, 3: 820
- Mount Velarde**, 5: 186
- Moura**, Ignacio, 3: 224
- Moura**, town, 3: 256, 707
- Mourera fluviatilis*, 3: 44, 854; 6: 482
- Mouririra pusa*, 1: 533; 6: 481
- Mourners**, mutilation of, 1: 430, 431
- Mourning customs**, 1: 99, 112, 121, 156, 183, 184, 195, 331, 332, 379, 430, 431, 465, 500-501, 520, 528; 2: 236, 237, 286, 551, 552, 553, 651, 734-735, 798, 805, 883, 949; 3: 38, 87, 117, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 547, 586, 655, 677, 700, 710, 783, 788-789, 851, 852, 873, 877, 888, 889; 4: 30, 39, 214, 222, 226, 248, 263, 289, 311, 318, 323, 380, 396-397, 407; dress, 2: 286, 551, 651; feast, 2: 551, 552, 553; period, 3: 117; rites for *Inca* Emperor, 2: 259, 260; speech, 1: 99, 528
- Moustiquais*, see *Mosquito*.
- Moustiques*, see *Mosquito*.
- Mouth organ**, 2: 738. See also *Panpipes*.
- Mouths**, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131, 134; mutilations, 6: 49
- Mové*, 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
- Movimá*, 3: 426, 511, 513, 892; 6: 221, 272, 273; family, 6: 273
- Moxeque**, ruins, 2: 88
- Moyabamba**, 3: 552, 562, 596, 598, 605, 606, 607, 608
- Moyana*, 3: 439
- Moyitas spring**, Colombia, 2: 853
- Moyma*, see *Movimá*.
- Moyobamba**, Perú, 6: 340. See also *Moyopampa* Province.
- Moyopampa Province**, 2: 187, 208
- Moyopampa*, 6: 272
- Mpoyo*, see *Cuacua*.
- "Mu," mythological lost continent, 5: 742
- Mubocoño*, 3: 408
- Mucajahy River**, 3: 811
- Mucaria*, 4: 475
- Muchanes*, see *Mosetene*.
- Muchanes Mission**, 3: 486
- Muchi**, wild fruit, 1: 132
- Muchic art**, see *Mochica* arts.
- Muchik*, 2: 16
- Muchik period**, see *Mochica* culture.
- Muchimo*, 3: 607; language, 6: 262
- Muchojeones*, 3: 409
- Muco River**, 4: 399
- Mucubají*, 4: 354, 360
- Mucubuy*, 4: 360
- Mucuchache*, 4: 354, 362
- Mucuchachi Basin**, 4: 354
- Mucuchay*, 4: 354
- Mucuchi*, 4: 354, 358
- Mucuguay*, 4: 353
- Mucum River**, 3: 661, 662, 664

- Mucujebe*, 4: 353
Mucujepe, see *Mucujebe*.
Mucujún, 4: 354
Mucujurape, 4: 354
Mucumanó, 4: 354
Mucumbí, 4: 353
Mucuna altissima, 6: 480, 485
Mucunó, 4: 353
Mucurí River, 1: 531, 532, 541, 542
Mucurubá, 4: 354
Mucutí, 4: 353
Mucuties River, 4: 353
Mucutubiri, 4: 354
Mud, construction with, 5: 59
"Mud people," see *Tuyuca*.
Muegano, 3: 631
Muellamués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Muellamuese, 6: 180, 182
Muelleria frutescens, 5: 279; 6: 484
Muenane, 3: 750, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 761
Mueno, 3: 729
Muequetá, 2: 896
Muequetá-Bacatá, 2: 895
Mueraya, God, 3: 592
Mugil brasiliensis (parati fish), 3: 101;
M. cephalus, 6: 409; *M. sp.*, 2: 705; 6: 409
Mugs, enameled, 4: 373
Muinane, 5: 258, 270, 273, 372, 591, 624;
language, 6: 243, 245, 246
Muinane, spirits of the past, 5: 566
Muinane-Bora, 6: 244
Muisca, 5: 297; 6: 175, 178, 179, 462.
See also *Chibcha*.
Muisca-Tunebo, see *Cundinamarca* sub-group.
Muite dialect, 6: 177
Mukangalakue temple, 2: 871
Muku, see *Timote*.
Mukuari, mourning ceremony, 3: 852
Mulalillo, Ecuador, 2: 795
Mulato, chief, 1: 150
Mulattoes (mixed breed), 2: 370, 378, 697, 817, 869, 961; 4: 301, 331; 6: 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118
Mules, 1: 373; 2: 355, 358, 359, 374, 375, 379, 479, 812; 5: 713; domesticated, 4: 371; use of, 2: 375; 6: 438
Muliambato, Ecuador, 2: 811
Müller, Franz, 3: 72
Müllers, 1: 28, 32, 33 (fig.); stone, 2: 578, 581, 670, 705; 4: 83, 109
Mulletts (*Mugil* sp.), 2: 705; 6: 409; striped or gray (*M. cephalus*), 6: 409
Multilineal groups, 5: 684 (map), 688, 751
Muluche, see *Moluche*.
Mummers, 1: 566; 5: 337, 338, 574
Mummers' season, initiations during, 1: 545
Mummies, 2: 474, 609, 610, 622, 933; 5: 40, 131, 295, 296, 297, 576, 638; 6: 44, 50; burial of, 5: 755; destruction of, 2: 35, 400; dress of, 2: 610, 622, 641; infant, 2: 41, 128, 610, 618; preparation for burial, 2: 96, 610; worship of, 2: 34, 35, 397, 399; 5: 569
Mummification, 3: 529, 652, 655, 852, 887; 4: 10, 13, 30, 146; artificial, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 725, 759; natural, 5: 638
Mummified heads, trophies, 5: 406
Mummy bundles, 2: 35, 96, 108, 128, 146, 614, 843
Mumu, 3: 739, 740.
Muña River, 3: 596
Mundrucá, see *Mundurucú*.
Mundurucú, 3: 20, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 53, 54, 55, 200, 215, 221, 235, 245, 251, 256, 262, 271-282, 284, 285, 286, 295, 296, 297, 299, 307, 308, 311, 312, 318, 362, 407, 894, 895, 898; 5: 98, 127, 154, 257, 317, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 337, 383, 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397, 407, 409, 569, 578, 579, 582, 596, 613, 633, 662 (table), 702, 706, 707; 6: 61, 66 (table); expert featherworkers, 3: 275; skull treatment, 3: 35; tattooing, 3: 20, 275
Mundurucú, The (Donald Horton), 3: 271-282
Munduruká, see *Mundurucú*.
Muñecas Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504, 569
Mungos birmanicus, 6: 375
Muniche, 5: 249, 490; 6: 262 (list)
Muniches, village, 3: 608
Munichi, 3: 522, 605, 606, 607, 607-608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613
Munichino, see *Munichi*.
Munitsche, see *Munichi*.
Muñiz, Francisco Javier, explorer, 1: 139
Muñoz, Captain Miguel, 4: 299
Muñoz Gamero Bay, 1: 57, 59, 67, 76
Muntingia calabura, 6: 475
Muoi, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *North-ern Guaymí*.
Muqui, Perú, 2: 433
Muquí River, 3: 299, 300
Muquiyanyo, Perú, 2: 442
Mura (á), 1: 372; 3: 2, 5, 13, 38, 44, 53, 255-266, 266, 273, 284, 285, 713, 800, 813, 834, 855, 883, 891, 898; 5: 154, 233, 240, 241, 399, 526, 536, 538, 581, 629, 661 (table), 675, 679, 681, 682, 691, 692, 694, 696; 6: 66 (table), 218, 285 (list); language, 3: 257, 258, 813; 6: 285
Mura and *Piraha*, The (Curt Nimuend-ajú), 3: 255-269
Murals, polychrome, 2: 164; red, black and white, 5: 34
Mura-Pirahá, 5: 153
Murata, 3: 629, 632, 633, 635, 645, 647
Mura-tapera, 3: 256
Murato, 6: 176, 171, 249. See also *Murata*.
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, 3: 72
Muratú, Tuxáua, *Yuruna* chief, 3: 219

- Murcielago*, 3: 739
Murcury River, 6: 114
Murder, 1: 117, 427; 2: 726; 3: 86, 367, 479, 583, 721; 5: 344, 634; methods, 2: 314; punishment for, 1: 94, 95; 2: 271, 314, 726, 754; 4: 225, 377, 491, 556; revenge for, 5: 384, 385
Murderer, fear of spirits, 1: 443
Mure, 6: 285
Murgia, 4: 298
Muri, see *Moré*.
Muriapigtanga, 3: 97
Muridae (domestic rats and mice), 6: 374
Muriel, Father Domingo, 1: 206; 3: 470
Murillo, Mariano, Spanish soldier, 2: 387
Murillo Province, 2: 504
Muriques (drinking cups), 4: 403
Murire, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
Murití, see *Burity*.
Muritiparaná River, 3: 751
Murra, John, 2: xxxiii; 4: xix; (*The Cayapa and Colorado*), 4: 277-291; (*The historic tribes of Ecuador*), 2: 785-821
Murray Narrows region, 1: 82
Murri River, 4: 297, 301, 321, 323
Murumu, 3: 664
Muruparu River, 4: 400
Murú River, 3: 659, 661
Murú Village, 3: 197
Mus sp. 6: 374
Musa cavendishii, 6: 527; *M. cocinea* (banana), 3: 568; *M. paradisiaca*, 2: 873, 918; 6: 526; *M. p. normalis*, (plantain), 3: 4; 5: 744; 6: 526; *M. p. sapientum* (banana), 2: 873; 3: 4, 568; 6: 526
Musaceae, plantains and bananas, 6: 526-527
Muscovi language, 6: 279
Mush, 1: 525; 4: 465
Mushrooms, 2: 702; 3: 826; 6: 481, 485
Music, 1: 6, 78, 102, 122, 157, 393; 2: 32, 104, 170-171, 289-290, 392, 555, 556, 583, 628, 653-654, 738, 805, 934, 951, 966; 3: 42, 89, 127, 143-144, 174-175, 190, 238, 293, 305, 319, 343, 368, 405, 722, 758, 793, 853, 878; 4: 227, 283, 290, 409, 442, 561; antiphonal, 4: 264; education in, 5: 649; Gregorian, 2: 951; instrumental, 2: 554, 555, 951; love-songs, 2: 290, 392; martial, 2: 276, 951, 958; religious, 2: 290, 392, 951. See also *Songs*.
Musical bow, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 3: 405, 530, 548, 590, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 701, 746
Musical instruments, 1: 6, 53, 102, 122, 157, 184, 342-345, 418, 431-432, 443, 468, 487, 505-508, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 32, 170-171, 289, 290, 555, 558, 581, 617-618, 877, 884, 951; 3: 89, 119, 127, 144, 174, 201-202, 208, 238, 252, 262, 293, 305, 357, 368, 377, 386, 394, 405, 420, 436, 446, 452, 481, 530-531, 548, 587-590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678-679, 701, 722, 735, 746, 748, 758-759, 793, 853-854, 864, 878, 879, 888, 889, 890, 895; 4: 33, 36, 39, 215, 227, 249, 264, 265 (figs.), 275, 290, 313, 324, 337, 365-366 (fig.), 381, 395, 396, 405, 407, 455, 473, 490, 534, 561; 5: 22, 157, 336, 692, 696, 710, 714, 728, 730, 741-742, 750; deer head, 2: 291; percussion, 2: 289; ritual, 2: 290; taboo to women, 5: 336, 576, 577; wind, 2: 289, 951
Musical styles, 5: 752
Musicians, 2: 362, 951, 965, 966; 5: 651; ornaments of, 1: 311
Musinga, 4: 301
Musino, 3: 557
Musiquea, 4: 354
Muskets, 2: 387
Muskitoc, see *Mosquito*.
Muslins, machine-made, 4: 281
Muso, 4: 339
Mussels, 1: 60, 62, 68, 72, 84, 96, 110; (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347, 422; blue, 1: 59; freshwater, 4: 504; razor, 6: 423
Mussel shells, knives made from, 1: 68; scrapers made from, 1: 89, 91; use as dishes, 1: 84; use in depilation, 1: 112
Mustaches, 2: 157; 6: 89, 90; rare, 1: 412
Mustela sp., 6: 375
Mustelidae (mustelids, weasel-like animals), 6: 353, 375
Musters, George Chaworth, explorer, 1: 139, 149, 150, 152
Mustic, see *Mosquito*.
Musu, see *Mojo*.
Mutilation, Deformity, trephining and, in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
Mutilations, 1: 51, 87, 99, 163, 379; 3: 328, 731, 732; 5: 638; finger, 1: 179; punishment by, 2: 168; teeth, 2: 623; 6: 43, 46-47
Mutonihuen, 3: 318
Mutum (*Craw* sp.), 3: 181, 289, 294; mythical character, 1: 540
Mutum Paraná River, 3: 450
Mutum River, 3: 272, 663
Mututi Lake, 3: 155
Muyumuy, Nicaragua, 4: 175
Muyraqutá (stone of the tribal chief), 3: 823, 824
Muysca, see *Muisca*.
Muyucocha, ruins, 2: 222
Muyu Marca, tower, 2: 178
Muyupampa, see *Moyopampa Province*.
Muzape, 3: 596
Muzo, 2: 52, 893, 901, 904; 5: 622. See also *Muso*.
Mycot, 3: 620
Mycteria americana, 6: 387

- "My Father," Supreme Being, 1: 103
Myloles sp. (fish), 3: 340
Myloodon, remains of, 1: 19
Mylodontidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
Myocastor coypus, 1: 271
Myomorpha (regular rats and mice), 6: 374
Myoprocta sp., 6: 372
Myrcia sp., 6: 481
Myrciaria cauliflora (jaboticaba), 3: 99, 127; *M.* sp., 1: 451
Myriana, 3: 408
Myrica cerifera, wild waxplant, 4: 212
Myristica sebifera (uucúba), 3: 108; *M.* sp., 6: 478
Myrmecophaga sp. (anteaters), 3: 827; 6: 369
Myrmecophagidae (anteaters), 6: 353, 369
Myrocarpus fastigiatus, 6: 343, 477; *M. frondosus*, 6: 477; *M.* sp., 6: 467, 472, 473, 478
Myroxylon balsamum, 1: 539; *M. peruiferum*, 5: 636; *M.* sp., 6: 485; *M. toluiferum*, 6: 477
Myrtaceae, 6: 481, 531-532; 1: 451
Myrtle (*Myrtus ugni*), 2: 702; (*M. luna*), 2: 702; berries, drink from, 2: 741
Myrtus arrayan, 6: 531; *M. foliosa*, 6: 531; *M. luna*, 2: 702; *M. mucronata*, 6: 480; *M. ugni*, 2: 702
Mythological beings, 2: 35, 886; 4: 35; 5: 706, 707
Mythology, 1: 6, 105-106, 124, 159, 168, 213, 365-369, 397, 433-434, 444, 473-475, 515-516, 540, 551-552, 559; 2: 315-329, 406-408, 570-571, 737-738, 752-753, 792-793, 796, 798, 800, 886, 907-909, 936; 3: 54, 92-93, 131-133, 147-148, 178, 253, 265, 280-282, 293-294, 348, 359-360, 369, 378-379, 393, 406, 424, 437-438, 447, 448-449, 463, 483-484, 502-504, 532-533, 550-551, 594-595, 627, 649-650, 683-684, 712, 736, 762, 797-798, 855, 879-880; 4: 40, 204, 216-217, 229, 267, 275, 320, 325-326, 338, 347, 368, 382, 412, 474, 538-539, 564
Myths, 1: 120, 433-434, 559; 2: 315-320, 894; 3: 46, 47, 347-348, 448-449, 483-484, 550-551, 780-781; 4: 216, 217, 267, 334-335, 538-539; 5: 583, 752; creation, 2: 907, 908; 4: 204, 227, 229, 275, 284, 290, 326, 347, 368, 391, 398, 410, 412, 462, 538, 564; flood, 4: 228, 267, 320, 347, 398, 412, 462, 564; jaguar, 1: 433, 434, 516, 539, 544, 550, 552; marriage, 4: 460; origin, 2: 315-320, 571, 796, 800, 805, 820, 907; 4: 338, 412, 444; twin, 1: 366, 368, 434, 516. *See also* Folklore; Legends.
Mytilus magellanicus, 1: 60; *M.* sp., 1: 403; 2: 705; 6: 347, 422; *M. unguatus*, 1: 60
Nabileque River, 1: 217, 218
Nabonuco, *Nore* and *Guaca* chief, 4: 317
Nabsacadas, *Quimbaya* god, 4: 313
Nacac, lay brothers, 5: 309
Nacaome, Honduras, 4: 180
Nacaome River, Honduras, 4: 181
Nacasola, Costa Rica, 4: 123
Nac-nanuc, *see Ge.*
Nacnyanuk language, 6: 299
Naco, Honduras, 4: 85, 86, 88, 102, 103, 114, 117, 118, 119, 180
Nactocovit, *see Toba.*
Nacunday River, 1: 436
Na-Dene, 6: 13; language, 6: 165
Nadöb, *see Guariba.*
Nadöpa, *see Mansos.*
Nagrandan dialect, 6: 174. *See also* *Mangue.*
"Nagual," gift to child, 4: 213
Nahi buzwara araha, *see Mura.*
Nahua, 2: 904; 4: 186, 200; 6: 356, 504, 506, 510, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541
Nahuapo, 3: 729; 6: 233
Nahuapo River, 3: 729
Nahuatl, 4: 10, 59, 60, 67, 86, 88, 114, 118, 124, 141, 200, 232; 6: 174
Nahuatlán-speaking tribes, 4: 33, 64-67, 141, 199, 200
Nahuatlato, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
Nahuelbuta coastal range, 2: 702
Nahukwa (or *Nahucua*), 3: 34, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347; 5: 16, 352; 6: 66 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 88, 118; language group, 3: 325, 336
Nahuqua, *see Nahukwa.*
Naiguatê, 4: 475
Nails, iron, 1: 38, 39
Nájera, González de, 2: 710, 711, 735, 741
Nakaigetergehê, *see Abipón.*
Nakandyúng (souls), 1: 538
Nakazeti, *see Parintintin.*
Nakedness, 1: 66, 180, 245, 271, 274, 384, 421, 438, 456, 484, 525, 534, 543, 548, 558, 564; 2: 893, 929, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 35, 254, 278, 327, 341, 358, 359, 386, 395, 451, 466, 484, 525, 546. *See also* *Nudity.*
Nak-erehá, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Naknenuk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532
Nakpié, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Nak-poruk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Nakrehé, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Nalique settlement, 1: 218
Ñamandu, *Mbya* God, 3: 90
Nambe, Ecuador, 2: 808
Nambicuara, 3: 3, 6, 13, 17, 18, 22, 25, 30, 32, 37, 47, 272, 284, 301, 311, 318, 349, 361-369, 373, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 5, 7, 22, 24, 72, 78, 81, 98, 104, 105, 106, 116, 154, 232, 242, 255, 317, 321, 322, 323, 324, 328, 377, 384, 386, 388, 541, 601, 606,

- 607, 624, 630, 661 (table), 675, 681, 682, 689, 692, 694, 696, 750; 6: 66 (table), 75 (measurements), 76, 87, 90, 279, 283, 284 (list), 285, 476, 479, 481, 482, 483, 499; *Central*, 3: 361, 364, 366, 369; *Eastern*, 3: 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369; 5: 153; language, 6: 283-285; *Northeastern*, 6: 284 (list); *Southern*, 3: 361, 369, 372; *Southwestern*, 6: 284 (list); *Western*, 3: 362, 364, 369
- Nambicuara*, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 361-369
- Nambikuara*, see *Nambicuara*.
- Nambi River, Colombia, 2: 917
- Nambu*, 3: 382
- Names, 1: 98, 99, 392, 493-494; 4: 377, 381; changing of, 3: 88, 122; 5: 375, 376; Christian, 2: 550, 882; customs regarding, 1: 97, 118, 120, 121, 149, 156, 379, 442, 493; exchange of, 4: 556; importance of, 5: 365; meaning of, 2: 284, 903; property rights in, 5: 363, 364; significance of tribal, 1: 302; Spanish, 4: 378; taboos connected with, 2: 733, 735, 757, 798
- Naming, 1: 320-321, 392, 463, 464, 490, 491, 493, 514; 2: 255, 282, 284, 550, 757, 882, 883; 3: 86, 88, 122, 278, 290, 337, 355, 435, 459, 546, 584, 676, 699, 710, 717, 757, 783, 787, 851; 4: 226, 288, 557, 560; feast, 2: 733
- Nanaigua*, see *Tapieté*.
- Nanawa, 1: 374
- Nanay River, 3: 636, 729
- Nancabez, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Nandaime, Nicaragua, 4: 141
- Ñandęy, *Guarani* Goddess, 3: 90
- Ñanderuvuçu *Guarani* God, 3: 90, 5: 562; 3: 90
- Ñandu (Rhea), 1: 261, 267; 5: 574
- Nandýong (ghosts), 1: 539
- Nanerua*, 3: 537
- Nanical, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Nanitiong (ghosts), 1: 539
- Nanocavia* sp., 6: 455
- Napa, Chief Antonio, 4: 281
- Napa, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Napa (sacred white llama), 2: 309, 317
- Napalpí, 1: 205, 221
- Napara*, 1: 555
- Napari River, 3: 814
- Napeano*, 6: 233. See also *Yameo*.
- Napeca*, 3: 382, 397, 398
- Napegue* I, 1: 371
- Naperú*, 1: 200, 215, 227; 6: 280
- Na'pét cactus, eaten, 1: 247
- Napipinyitquí*, see *Guaicuruti*.
- Napiyęgi*, see *Guaicuruti*.
- Napo*, 5: 622. See also *Canelo*; *Quijo*.
- Napo-Pastaza, Ecuador, 6: 94
- Napo River, 3: 22, 508, 510, 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 653, 689, 690, 706, 728, 729, 737, 738, 739, 740, 747, 751, 763; 5: 133, 266, 488, 539, 554
- Napotoa*, 3: 629
- Napoyes*, see *Arawak*.
- Naranja del monte (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247, 263
- Naranjal, Colombia, 6: 92, 93
- Naranjal Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 789
- Naravute*, 3: 325, 335, 338, 347; 5: 25
- Narbrough, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139
- Narcotics, 1: 6, 78, 100, 122, 469, 482, 529; 2: 63, 171, 291-292, 556, 557, 741, 884, 934, 952; 3: 5, 43, 89, 127, 144-145, 191, 252, 263, 293, 304, 345, 368, 378, 405, 436, 481, 500, 529-531, 548-549, 555, 590-592, 604, 625, 628, 648-649, 656, 679-680, 702, 710, 746-747, 759, 793, 854, 888, 895; 4: 249, 275, 283, 313, 381-382, 390, 409, 534, 561; 5: 744, 771; aya-huasca, 2: 291; coca, 2: 63, 291, 556, 884, 952; plant, 6: 415; table of, 2: 5; tobacco and other, 2: 63, 291; 5: 696-697; use in divination, 4: 21, 23, 398, 474; wil'ka, 2: 291; and stimulants, 5: 525-558, 696-697, 710, 728, 750
- Narcotics, Stimulants and (John M. Cooper), 5: 525-558
- Nare River, 5: 297
- Nariguera (nose ornaments), 2: 862
- Nariño, Department of, Colombia, 2: 53, 832, 915, 916, 919, 926, 927, 932, 934, 935, 961; 4: 18; 5: 41, 47, 173, 175, 177, 463, 494, 499; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832-834, 836
- Narvaez, Father Juan de, 3: 740
- Narvaez, Pedro Sotelo, 2: 676, 677, 681, 682, 683, 685
- Nasca region, Perú, 2: 633
- Nasca Valley, Perú, 2: 207, 356, 357
- Nastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Nasturtium*, tuberous (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 6: 518
- Nasturtium officinale*, 6: 486; *N. pumilum*, 6: 486
- Nasua* sp. (cuati), 3: 169; 6: 347, 375
- Natá, native chief, 4: 254, 255
- Natagaima, Colombia, 6: 94
- Natákebit*, see *Toba*.
- Natal, Africa, 6: 414
- Natal, Brazil, 1: 563; 5: 499; 6: 335
- Natekebit*, see *Toba*.
- Natéma, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Nati (chief's class), 1: 310
- Natima, 3: 620
- National Museum of Copenhagen, collections in, 3: 106
- National Period, 3: 513-514
- National Research Council, 1: 1, 2
- Native population of South America, The (Julian H. Steward), 5: 655-668
- Native population of South America, density, culture, and ecology of, 5: 664-665
- Native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia, The (Sergio Elías Ortiz), 2: 911-914

- Natives, exploitation of, by Spaniards, 2: 494, 495; reduction of, by Spaniards, 2: 489, 490, 491, 492, 493
- Nativity of the Virgin, festival, 2: 392, 473, 480
- Natü*, 1: 553; language, 6: 302
- Natuba, 1: 557
- Nature Gods, 5: 707
- Nature spirits, 1: 124; worship of, 2: 558, 559
- Nature worship, 2: 173, 558, 805, 806, 807
- Nauna*, 3: 706
- Naupe*, 5: 631
- Navah (j) o*, 5: 115; 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 103
- Navarino Island, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 19, 59, 86; 6: 94, 447
- Navarra, Province of, 4: 351
- Navel, healing of, 4: 289
- Navel cord, 1: 98, 120, 318, 320, 442, 463, 499, 544, 565; 3: 645, 698, 710; beliefs regarding, 5: 370, 371; use of, 5: 360
- Navigation, knowledge of, 4: 26
- Nawa*, 3: 660, 674, 675
- Nawazi-Moñtji*, see *Chimane*.
- Nayobo (big frog), 3: 880
- Nazacara, Bolivia, 2: 576
- Nazareth, village, 3: 224
- Nazate, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Nazca, South Perú, 5: 407, 415, 416, 417, 426, 431, 437, 438, 450, 508; 5: 55, 165, 212, 218, 223, 225, 255; 6: 459
- Nazca culture, 2: 22, 24, 28, 29, 58, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 92-95, 96, 97, 114, 115, 123, 130, 137, 175, 829
- Nazca Valley, 2: 16, 72, 77, 92, 122, 123, 125, 128, 136, 139, 192, 230; 5: 59, 434, 440
- Nearctica, 6: 348, 356, 360, 361, 364, 367, 375, 392, 393, 424; Recent, 6: 351
- Nearctic Pliocene forms, faunal, 6: 351 (list), 352 (graph), 374
- Nebatena hill, 1: 218
- Nebica*, 4: 352
- Necamumu River, 3: 636
- Necaono*, 3: 729
- Nechi River, 4: 297, 314, 326, 330
- Neck band, 1: 408; cloths, women's, 4: 201; strings, cord, 4: 477
- Necklaces, 1: 89, 171, 185, 193, 274, 277-278, 318, 322, 325, 354, 422, 450, 485, 534; 2: 31, 157, 160, 439, 532, 711, 852, 856, 930, 933, 941, 943, 948; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 124, 170, 207, 214, 251, 268, 287, 302, 315, 344, 353, 364, 385, 415, 416, 432, 444, 451, 454, 457, 473, 492, 506, 521, 529, 544, 553, 574, 597, 642, 647, 670, 716, 732, 735, 743, 753, 757, 776, 785, 835, 872; 4: 9, 19, 41, 201, 239, 372, 423, 485, 526, 553; 5: 132, 685, 741; agate, 4: 155; animal tooth, 1: 278, 412, 432, 456, 526, 534, 548; 4: 259, 270, 359, 485; armadillo tail, 4: 287; bead, 1: 275, 376; 2: 152, 157, 165, 236, 439, 623, 642; 3: 107; 4: 208, 210, 238, 239, 270, 280, 304, 316, 322, 323, 372, 396, 486, 526, 553; 6: 476; beetlewing, 4: 280; boar's tusk, 4: 155; bone, 1: 51, 88, 112, 146, 456; 2: 439, 532, 623, 642; 4: 155, 244, 254, 553; bone bead, 4: 359; carved figure, 4: 459; cast-copper, 5: 217; claws, 1: 456; coin, 2: 439; 4: 208, 210, 259, 280; coral, 4: 553; cotton thread, 1: 421; dog's teeth, 4: 155, 238, 244; feather, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; glass bead, 2: 942; 4: 259, 280, 287, 553; gold, 2: 623, 856; 4: 156, 201, 239, 304, 310, 376; 5: 211; gold beads, 4: 201, 334; guanin, 4: 485; hoof, 1: 456, 534; human bone, 4: 477, 553; human teeth, 3: 107, 124; 2: 236, 279, 958; 4: 477, 489, 553; 5: 409; jaguar tooth, 4: 359, 485; metal, 4: 254; monkey teeth, 4: 441; pearl, 4: 38, 376, 403, 553; plug-flute, 4: 264, 265 (fig.); seed, 1: 278, 412, 439, 456, 526, 534; 4: 280, 287, 359, 553; serpentine, 4: 155; shark's teeth, 4: 155; shell, 1: 40, 51, 88, 146, 171, 193, 277, 278, 301, 448, 456, 485, 526; 2: 236, 311, 439, 532, 623, 670, 942; 3: 107, 229, 296, 373, 454; 4: 155, 387; shell bead, 4: 38, 102, 155, 238, 259, 359, 395, 403, 406, 422-423, 553; silver, 2: 181, 623, 712, 942; sinew, 1: 88, 112; stick, 1: 485; stone, 1: 146; 2: 439, 623, 856; 4: 254, 359, 422, 553; straw, 1: 278; symbolic, 1: 492; tapestry, 1: 289; tapir-hoof, 1: 548; vanilla bean, 4: 287
- Neck ornaments, 1: 485; 4: 222; 5: 359
- Necochea, Argentina, 1: 29; 6: 11
- Necodemus, town, 3: 273, 281
- Nectandra myriantha*, 6: 474; *N. rodiaei* (greenheart), 3: 9, 870; 6: 466, 480, 485; *N. sp.*, 6: 474, 476, 486
- Nectomys squamipes*, 6: 374
- Nedamik, mythical transformer, 1: 368
- Needle-looping, 1: 285
- Needles, 1: 271, 301, 526; 2: 141; 5: 68, 122, 129, 216, 224, 740; 2: 114, 117, 120, 153, 159, 249, 616, 716; 4: 508; copper, 2: 106, 646; crocheting, 5: 137; eyed, 1: 211, 286; 5: 678; eyeless bone, 1: 112, 148; iron, 1: 148, 286; knitting, 1: 212; 5: 137, 435 (fig.); metal, 2: 146, 248, 535, 537, 625, 881; netting, 4: 211, 361; 5: 133, 137; palmetto spine, 4: 555; scarification, 1: 271, 274; thorn, 2: 616, 716; wooden, 2: 159, 535, 613, 716, 881
- Neembucu*, 1: 225
- Neenod*, 3: 765
- Negative style, see Pottery, Gallinazo.
- Negro River, 6: 79, 397
- Negro X caboclos crosses, 6: 113

- Negro × Indian crosses, 6: 107, 113, 115, 120, 165
- Negro × White crosses, 6: 108, 114
- Negroes, 1: 471; 2: 367, 370, 377, 378, 395, 815, 817, 927, 946; 4: 50, 57, 58, 196, 266, 277, 300, 331, 518, 548; 5: 274, 275; 6: 47, 87, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 138, 149, 389; influence 1: 280; introduction of, 2: 55, 697; slaves, 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511
- Neguecaga temigii*, see *Niguecactemic*.
- Neguecatemigi*, see *Niguecactemic*.
- Neguecogatemigi*, see *Niguecactemic*.
- Negueguan*, 1: 192; 6: 305
- Negüicactemi*, see *Niguecactemic*.
- Neiva, Colombia, 2: 896, 901, 919, 924, 957
- Neiva Valley, Colombia, 2: 959
- Nekwitáx (*Merremia aegyptica*), 1: 247
- Nelereycatè* (military men), 1: 309
- Nematognathi (unarmored catfish), 6: 408-409
- Nemequene, *Chibcha* chief, 2: 895
- Nemocón, Colombia, 2: 896, 899
- Nencatacoa, supernatural being, 2: 906
- Neo-Brazilian cities, 1: 239, 241
- Neo-Brazilian people, 1: 217, 270, 288, 383, 410, 427, 477, 481, 482, 483, 485, 488, 498, 521, 543; 5: 2, 13
- Neo-Inca State, 2: 343-345, 380, 389
- Neophytes, ordeals endured by, 5: 336
- Neotropica, 6: 349, 356, 360, 366, 367, 368, 369; ecologic and zoogeographic divisions, 6: 353-362; general fauna of, 6: 349-353, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 454, 462; post-Pliocene, 6: 367; temperate, 6: 356-358, 367
- Neotropical domesticates, 6: 346-347 (list), 429
- Neotropical fauna, history of, 6: 350-353, 370, 372
- Neotropical region, definition of, 6: 348-349
- Neova*, see *Neva*.
- Nepe, narcotic drink, 4: 289, 290, 291; 5: 552
- Nepeña style, see Pottery, Coast Chavin.
- Nepeña Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 72, 74, 88, 89, 100, 149, 150, 152, 161, 191; 5: 34, 423, 424, 426, 427; religious ruins in, 5: 33-34
- Nephew, 1: 311, 498; 5: 346, 367; senior, 4: 375
- Nephrite, 4: 130
- Nep-nep*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Nepoio*, 4: 546
- Nepotic succession, 1: 427
- Nerimá*, see *Asurini*.
- Neriño, State of, Ecuador, 2: 47, 952
- Nervous afflictions, remedy for, 5: 636
- Nervous system, 6: 151
- Nesahuaca*, 3: 537
- Nesophontidae, 6: 364
- Net floats, totora reed, 2: 522; industry, 1: 212, 543; sinkers, clay, 4: 508; sinkers, stone, 4: 508; trap, 1: 60
- Net gage, wooden, 2: 522
- Net people, see *Uásona*.
- Nets, 1: 60, 143, 182, 195, 212, 249, 254 (fig.), 255 (fig.), 270, 357, 359, 376, 548, 549; 2: 88, 95, 103, 874; 3: 13, 84, 101, 276, 474, 477, 488, 494, 495, 520, 544, 575, 609, 610, 616, 620, 628, 639, 640, 653, 654, 695, 741, 744, 749, 752, 754, 755, 890; 4: 8, 402, 406; 5: 769; bark, 2: 705; barring, 1: 254 (fig.); basketry, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 524; bayeta, 2: 220; big, 2: 522, 523 (fig.); bird, 2: 577, 580, 942; carrying, 1: 212, 286, 291, 526, 535, 543; 3: 84, 373; 4: 41, 459; 5: 680; clap, 5: 273; conical, 2: 525; dip, 1: 62, 255 (fig.), 256; 2: 220, 522, 524 (fig.), 577; 3: 13, 101, 471, 569, 752; 5: 72, 77, 86, 133, 135, 752; drag, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 524, 525, 577; fish, 1: 51, 62, 110, 119, 253, 286, 420, 482; 2: 91, 163, 220, 520, 522, 523 (fig.), 526 (fig.), 577, 594, 596, 657, 713, 942; 3: 101, 471, 508, 620, 622, 640, 695, 741, 744, 771, 785, 828, 887; 4: 4, 8, 21, 23, 25, 32, 37, 38, 39, 206, 233, 253, 257, 269, 280, 285, 402, 403, 483, 524; 5: 133, 135, 318, 371, 692, 694; 6: 381, 409, 411, 413, 415; game, 4: 31; gill, 5: 275; hair, 1: 331, 332; 5: 133, 135; hunting, 2: 163, 217, 218 (fig.); 4: 482; 5: 273, 741; 6: 382, 383, 388; llama-wool, 2: 522; mosquito, 4: 36, 269, 441; 5: 24, 67, 68; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.); scoop, 1: 482; 2: 522, 525, 526 (fig.), 577; seal, 1: 51, 59, 110; toy, 1: 321; trapping, 2: 703; turtle, 6: 404, 405; woolen, 1: 376
- Netting, 1: 457, 526, 535; 3: 331, 477, 495, 544, 841, 887; 4: 5, 8, 32, 241, 403, 459; 5: 131-137, 692, 694, 709, 727, 751; basketry and, 1: 385-386; coiled, 4: 241; division of labor, 5: 135; hammock-making, 5: 126, 128-131; needles, 5: 133; techniques, 1: 285, 286, 287 (figs.), 386, 535; 2: 881; 5: 134 (fig.), 679
- Nettles (*Uretra grandiflora*), 3: 84; arborescent, 1: 533; wild (*Uretra baccifera*), 1: 440
- Netto, Ladislao, 3: 165
- Neuquén River, 6: 338
- Neuquén Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 42, 128, 138, 140, 169
- Neuquén Territory, Chile, 2: 689, 690, 763
- Neva*, 3: 628, 631, 632, 638; 6: 249
- Nevada de Sajama Mountain, 2: 583
- Nevado de Acay, Argentina, 2: 637
- Nevis Island, 4: 548
- New Kingdom of Granada, 2: 923

- Newman, Marshall T., 6: x, xiii. See also Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T.
- News exchange, 4: 452
- Newák creeper, eaten, 1: 247
- New World cultures, 5: 743; origins of, 5: 747-753
- New Year, feast of, 2: 480, 906; rites, 5: 610
- Neyba Basin, Dominican Republic, 6: 337
- Nezca times, 5: 135
- Nggüyúdn (spirits), 1: 470
- Nguluche*, see *Moluche*.
- Nhamby (*Eryngium foetidum*), 3: 103
- Nhamundá River, 3: 210
- Nhanduhy-Pardo River, 1: 519
- Nheengayba*, 3: 195
- Nhengatu* language, 6: 237
- Niamagua*, see *Niaragua*.
- Nianagua*, 3: 555, 657
- Niaragua*, 3: 565
- Niarawa*, 6: 265
- Nibi (*Carludovica trigona*), 3: 9, 23
- Nicahala*, 3: 729
- Nicaragua, cultures of, 4: 175-177; Eastern Coastal Plain, 4: 49; Highlands, 4: 48; Lowlands, 4: 46, 48-49, 59
- Nicaragua, The archeology of Costa Rica and (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Nicarao*, 4: 33, 34, 64, 67, 141, 186, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 511, 549; 6: 174
- Nicasio, town, 2: 528
- Niches, 2: 145; in walls, use of, 5: 63
- Nickerie River, 3: 804
- Nicknames, 3: 460
- Nicolás de la Rosa, José, 4: 369, 372
- Nicotiana glauca*, 5: 535; *N. paniculata*, 5: 525; *N. rustica*, 2: 5; 5: 525; 6: 522, 523; *N. sp.* (tobacco), 3: 516, 530; 5: 525; 6: 523; *N. sylvestris*, 6: 522; *N. tabacum*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 5: 525, 698; 6: 522, 523; *N. tomentosum*, 6: 522; *N. undulata*, 5: 525
- Nicotianas, cultivated, 6: 520
- Nicoya* dialect, 6: 174. See also *Orotina*.
- Nicoya* Gulf, 5: 466
- Nicoya* Peninsula, Costa Rica, 4: 47-48, 56, 64, 81, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 186, 187, 190; 5: 191, 470, 474; 6: 538, 539
- Nieces, 1: 311; 4: 375
- Nieve River, 3: 618, 629
- Nieverfa, Perú, 2: 75, 98, 123, 125; 5: 246
- Nighthawk (*Hydropsalis torquatus*), 6: 399; (*Uropsalis lyra* and *segmentata*), 6: 399; fork-tailed (*Uropsalis sp.*), 6: 399; (Caprimulgidae), 6: 399
- Nightjar, evil omen, 1: 158
- Nightmares, attributed to evil spirits, 4: 562
- Nightshade plants (Solanaceae), garden variety, 6: 519-524
- Nigua*, 2: 789, 807; 4: 278; 6: 180, 182
- Niguecactemic*, 1: 239, 240
- Niguicactemia*, see *Niguecactemic*.
- Nimuendajú, Curt, 1: 8, 11; 3: xx, xxii, xxiii, 22, 71, 72, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 199, 200, 819, 820; 6: xi; (The *Camacan* linguistic family), 1: 547-552; (The Cawahib, Parintintin, and their neighbors), 3: 283-298; (The Cayabi, Tapanayuna, and Apiacá), 3: 307-320; (The *Guajá*), 3: 135-136; (Little-known tribes of the lower Amazon), 3: 209-211; (Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region), 3: 203-208; (The *Mashacali*, *Patashó*, and *Malali* linguistic families), 1: 541-545; (The Maúé and Arapium), 3: 245-254; (The Murá and Pirahá), 3: 255-269; (Tribes of the lower and middle Xingú River), 3: 213-245; (The Tucuna), 3: 713-725; (The Turiwara and Aruá), 3: 193-198; on chief's functions, 5: 343; on couvade, 5: 371
- Nimuendajú, Curt, and Métraux, Alfred (The *Amanayé*), 3: 199-202
- Ninaguila*, see *Poturero*.
- Ninaquiguila*, see *Poturero*.
- Ninaxo*, 3: 596
- Nindaso*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
- "Ninioni-iguagua" (appointed noblemen), 1: 305
- Niniotagui (noblemen), 1: 305
- Nino, Bernardino de, 3: 469
- Niopo snuff, 5: 536. See also *Parica* (*Mimosa acacioides*).
- Niquitao*, 4: 354
- Nirgua*, subtribe, 4: 472
- Niseros or medlar (*Achras zapotilla*), 4: 314
- Nissolia sp.*, 3: 5, 80
- Nitrate basins, North Chile, 6: 328
- Nitrate fields, 2: 603, 655
- Nitrates, 6: 356
- Niutaque River, 1: 218
- Niyotola*, 5: 349
- Nizza, Father Octaviano de, 2: 745
- Njambikwaras*, see *Mundurucú*.
- Noaname, see *Southern Chocó*.
- Noavaka temple, 2: 871
- Nobility, 1: 304, 377; 2: 260-261, 282, 298, 902-904; 5: 735, 765, 766, 767; blood, 1: 305; hereditary, 5: 735; influence of, 1: 377; warrior class, 5: 715
- Noblemen, 4: 16, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 202, 245, 255, 261, 263, 363, 472, 530; 5: 344, 729, 742, 754, 758, 766; appointed, 1: 305; burial of, 4: 28, 29, 145, 256, 473; class group, 2: 56, 229, 246, 252, 260, 310; functions of, 4: 530, 532, 534; funeral rites, 2: 286; gifts to, 2: 280; hereditary, 1: 304, 305; 2: 260; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage rules of, 1: 304; position in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297,

- 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 311, 348, 725, 729; position in religion, 5: 310, 311; privileges of, 4: 255; punishment of, 5: 344; tombs of, 2: 286; treatment of by law, 2: 271; wives of, 2: 283
- Nobles and chiefs, 1: 305, 377
- Nobobarco fort, 4: 319
- Nocamán*, 5: 283, 372
- Nocha* (*Greigia landbeckii*), 2: 713
- Nock-nocg*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Nocks, types of, in arrows, 5: 241
- Nocomán*, 3: 555, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 156; 6: 264
- Nocten*, 1: 233; 6: 203, 208. See also *Mataco*.
- Nodals, explorers, 1: 109
- Nogona hill, 1: 218
- Nogueira, 3: 256
- Nohaague*, 1: 227; 6: 280
- Nohava*, 4: 318
- No-irén*, see *Shipaya*; *Yurana*.
- Noisemakers, 2: 519
- Nokoya (Sun), 3: 594
- Nolaque*, see *Nourage*.
- Noma, native God, 5: 562
- Nomadic groups, 1: 246, 565, 573; 5: 769
- Nomona*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
- Nonamá*, see *Southern Chocó*.
- Non-Andean South America, separatism in, 5: 340
- Non-Araucanian *Chono*, 2: 688, 692
- Non-Araucanian *Serrano*, 2: 693
- Non-Araucanian tribes, 2: 691, 698, 699, 758, 762
- Non-Guaicuruan tribes, horsemen, 1: 203
- Non-Guarani tribes, 1: 445, 446
- Non-Mayan stone sculpture, 4: 103-104, 190
- Nonohay settlement, 1: 449
- Non-Tehueltchean Indians, 1: 133
- Non-Tupi-speaking *Quirigma*, first inhabitants of Bahia, 3: 98
- Non-Tupí tribes, 1: 553. See also "*Ta-puya*."
- Nonuya*, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246
- Nonuya-Bora*, 6: 244
- Nonxino River, 3: 634
- Nooquéne River, 4: 400
- Noort, Oliver, explorer, 1: 138
- Nooses, as traps, 3: 827, 828; bamboo, for tree-climbing, 1: 451; bird-hunting, 1: 524; fishline, 1: 89; weapons used in hunting, 2: 217, 703; 5: 741
- Nopal plant, 5: 124
- Nope, drug, 4: 444
- Norage*, see *Nourage*.
- Norague*, 5: 403
- Nordenskiöld, Baron Erland, 1: 1, 210, 211, 212, 236; 3: 1, 17, 18, 20, 22, 152, 159, 160-440, 469, 487, 506, 824; 5: xxii, 67; on Indian life, 6: 466, 467
- Norc*, 4: 18, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
- Nort*, 2: 51; region, 4: 298
- Noronha, Monreiro, 3: 272
- Norquin, Argentina, 6: 28
- Norteño*, see *Northern Guaymi*; *Terraba*.
- North, mythical being, 1: 124
- North Andean culture area, 5: 172, 757-760
- North Chile, environment, 2: 587-588
- North Chilean coast, Cultural sequence of (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587-594
- North Chilean coast, Historic inhabitants of the (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595-597
- North Coast group, Tribes of, 4: 60-61
- North Coast of Perú, cultural and chronological position, 2: 149-150, 156, 161-162
- North Colombia Highlands, Tribes of, 4: 307-327
- North Costa Rican Highland art, 5: 470
- Northeast Brazil, 3: 151, 159-162
- Northeastern Andean culture, 4: 355-368
- Northeastern extension of Andean culture, The (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349-368
- Northeastern Nambicuara*, 3: 361
- Northern Andean tribes, 5: 714, 716, 717; Circum-Caribbean and, 5: 717-728; ecological basis, 5: 717-718; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718-723; technology and material culture, 5: 726-728
- Northern Andes, 2: 45-57, 767-974; 6: 329-330
- Northern Bacairi*, 3: 321
- Northern Cayapó*, 3: 213, 217, 235
- "Northern constellation," worship of, 1: 396
- Northern Costa Rica group, Tribes of, 4: 55-56, 65
- Northern Highland division, Tribes of, 4: 61-63, 67
- Northern Highland tribes: The Lenca (Doris Stone), 4: 205-217
- Northern Nambicuara*, 3: 362, 365, 366, 369
- Northern Panoan*, 3: 509
- North Highlands, Early Periods, 2: 76, 98, 104-108, 828
- North Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 141-142
- North Peruvian Incised tradition, 5: 168, 193, 195
- Northwestern and Central *Ge*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 477-517
- Northwestern Marginals, 3: 883
- Nose ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 146, 189, 193, 277, 422; 2: 165, 532, 864, 941, 943; 3: 21, 108, 314, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 451, 454, 521, 544, 553, 574, 597, 603, 613, 617, 641, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715,

- 731, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 222, 259, 316, 526; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 360, 526; clips, gold, 4: 156 (fig.); gold, 2: 160, 778, 838, 862, 930, 933, 941; 4: 304, 310, 333, 485, 526; pearl, 4: 38, 155, 403; pendants, 2: 157, 856; pins, 4: 222; plates, gold, 4: 259; plugs, 1: 179, 187, 277; 2: 31, 56, 796, 803, 804, 836; 5: 678, 679; plugs, plastic, 6: 476; plugs, silver, 4: 286, 289; plugs, wooden, 4: 286, 289; rings, 4: 155, 259; 5: 632; shell, 4: 526; silver, 4: 270, 485, 526; sticks, 3: 21, 214, 574, 748, 753, 863; tubes, carved wooden, 2: 604
- Noses, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131; deformation of, 3: 556, 587, 641, 732; mutilation of, 6: 49; piercing, 1: 132, 146, 160, 189, 193, 277; 2: 905; 4: 5, 25, 39, 289, 526, 552, 557; 5: 377, 632, 705
- Nossa Senhora de Conceição d'Almofalla, 1: 573
- Nothofagus antarctica*, 1: 81, 114; 5: 230, 231; *N. betuloides*, 1: 81, 88, 89, 105; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N. sp.*, 6: 342, 343
- Nothoprocta perdicaria*, 2: 703
- Notobotocudo*, 3: 72; 6: 298
- Noto-Botocudos*, 1: 532
- Nothofagus dombeyi*, 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687
- Nourage*, 3: 809
- Nova Coimbra, military post, 1: 216
- Novo River, 3: 322
- Noxino River, 3: 630
- Noyera mollis*, 3: 569
- Ntocouit*, see *Toba*.
- Ntogapid*, see *Itogapuk*.
- Ntokowit*, see *Toba*.
- Nu-Aruac*, see *Arawak*.
- Nu-Aruak*, 3: 322
- Nu-Aruques*, 6: 78, 209
- Nucorá, see *Inhacorá*.
- Nucuini*, 3: 660; 6: 265
- Nudity, 3: 140, 228, 268, 287, 290, 296, 297, 302, 308, 314, 353, 362, 364, 425, 431, 432, 436, 704, 705, 716, 742, 748, 749, 767, 835, 872
- Nudo de Azuay, 2: 788
- Nudo de Vilcanota, Perú, 6: 327
- Nuestra Señora das Mercês, 1: 567
- Nuestra Señora de Belen Mission, 1: 217, 218
- Nuestra Señora de Caraballeda, Spanish colony, 4: 476
- Nuestra Señora de Conceição de Mariua Mission, 3: 708
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Mission, 3: 441, 690
- Nuestra Señora de la Paz Mission, 1: 230, 231
- Nuestra Señora de la Presentación Mission, 3: 607
- Nuestra Señora de las Angustias de Centa Mission, 1: 233, 234
- Nuestra Señora de las Nieves Mission, 3: 704
- Nuestra Señora del Buen Consejo Mission, 1: 230, 231
- Nuestra Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 397
- Nuestra Señora de Loreto Mission, 3: 78, 607
- Nuestra Señora de los Cahuapanas y Conchos Mission, 3: 606
- Nuestra Señora de los Dolores Mission, 3: 633
- Nuestra Señora de los Dolores y Santiago de Lacangayé Mission, 1: 204, 221
- Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, Venezuela, 4: 476
- Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 230
- Nuestra Señora del Rosalio Mission, 3: 467
- Nuestra Señora de Misericordia de Siapa Mission, 3: 538
- Nuestra Señora de Talavera Mission, 2: 657
- Nuestra Señora dos Anjos de Itambacury, 1: 532
- Nuestra Señora Mission, 4: 401
- Nuestra Señora River, 4: 353
- Nueva Armenia, Honduras, 4: 181
- Nueva Caramanta region, 4: 298
- Nueva Segovia, 4: 472, 474
- Nueva Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 552
- Nuganu River, 3: 631
- Nuite*, see *Northern Guaymí*.
- Nukaima (serpent spirit), 3: 358; 5: 573
- Numbers, measures, weights and calendars, 5: 601-610
- Numerical system, 2: 572; 4: 268, 348
- Numidea melcagris galeata*, 6: 392
- Numididae, 6: 393
- Numurana*, see *Roamaina*.
- Nunes, Manoel, Jesuit Superior, 3: 138
- Nungui, Earth Goddess, 3: 620
- Nuns, 5: 310, 736
- Nupánu-pag*, see *Asurini*.
- Nursing, indefinite length of time, 1: 72; 3: 460
- Nushino*, 3: 629, 631
- Nushinu River, 3: 631, 634
- Nutabe*, 4: 18, 298, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358
- Nutave*, 4: 298
- Nut gruel, 1: 432
- Nutibara, *Nutibara* chief, 4: 317
- Nutibara*, 4: 17, 299, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320; 5: 724
- Nutmeg, wild, uses of, 6: 486
- Nutrias, 1: 373; pelts, 4: 327
- Nuts, Brazil (*Bertholettia excelsa*), 3: 8, 9, 22, 201, 213, 226, 231, 247, 274, 288, 300, 301, 308, 313, 399, 400, 442, 443, 664, 680, 692, 714, 826, 862; 6: 332, 342, 466, 477, 480, 483; cultivated, 6:

- 523-532; pindoba (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; pine (*Araucaria angustifolia*), 1: 451, 452, 453, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; 6: 466; pine, drinks from, 1: 469; preparation of, for food, 1: 420, 453; used as food, 6: 479-480; wild, 1: 564
- Nyacfateitei*, see *Caingang*.
- Nyakfā-d-ag-téie*, see *Nyacfateitei*.
- Nyocha* (*Greigia landbeckii*), 5: 72
- Nyurukwayé*, 1: 478
- Oa*, 3: 628, 634; 6: 249
- Oacarapá Island, 1: 557
- Oaiapi*, see *Oyampi*.
- Oaks (*Quercus* sp.), 6: 343
- Oaliperi dakeni*, see *Siusi*.
- Oanahúhó*, 3: 816
- Oanu*, 3: 816
- Oaqui*, see *Oa*.
- Oars, 1: 67, 189; sculling, 2: 533
- Oaths, 2: 749-750
- Oats, introduced, 2: 22, 23, 57
- Oaxaca, México, 4: 43, 158
- Obaig Mission, 3: 468
- Obelisk, stone, 5: 418 (fig.)
- Obera, 3: 77
- Obidos, district, 3: 152, 163, 256, 820, 821
- Object intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 634
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Order of, 1: 205
- Oboe, 3: 878, 879
- Obonuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Obrajes, cloth factories, 2: 817; lumber camps, 1: 204
- Obscenity, 1: 493
- Observation Sound, 1: 62
- Obsidian, 2: 114, 672; 4: 83, 102
- Obstetrics, rarity of, among South American Indians, 5: 631, 638
- Oca*, 4: 330, 335
- Oca* (*Oxalis crenata*), cultivated, 6: 339, 517, 518, 519; (*O. tuberosa*), 2: 5, 21, 49, 63, 69, 118, 210, 416, 417, 481, 513, 514, 525, 700, 810; dried, 2: 221, 700; fermented drink of, 2: 292; 5: 542; preparation of, 2: 430
- Ocabita, 2: 897
- Ocahy River, 3: 810, 811, 816
- Ocaina*, 5: 258, 263, 266, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 539; language, 6: 244, 246. See also *Okaina*.
- Ocaña*, Colombia, 2: 850
- Ocarinas, 2: 654, 770, 832, 845; 3: 853, 878; 5: 150, 158, 470, 714; effigy, 2: 844; gourd, 4: 242, 249; pear-shaped, 4: 242; pottery, 4: 10, 18, 33, 242, 249, 313
- Ocean, offerings made to, 4: 23, 491
- Oceania, definition of, 6: 348
- Oceanic races, 6: 13
- "Oceanics," 6: 13
- Ocelots (*Felis pardalis*), 6: 347, 376; taming of, 6: 376
- Ocher, red, 2: 307, 427, 521, 549; 4: 501, 504; yellow, 4: 504
- Ochohó (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 393
- Ochomazo, see *Uru*.
- Ochosuma language, 6: 225
- Ochozuma, see *Uru*.
- Ochroma* sp. (Palo de balsa), 3: 9
- Ochucayana language, 6: 232, 302
- Ocloya, 1: 210
- Ocolé, see *Vilela*.
- Ocoña, 2: 192
- Ocongate, Perú, 2: 434, 439
- Ocopa settlement, 3: 538
- Ocorono, 3: 398; language stock; 6: 277
- Ocotea megaphylla* (Itaüba), 3: 9; *O. sp.*, 6: 474
- Ocro, 2: 187
- Ocro area, 2: 187
- Octenai*, see *Nocten*.
- Octodontidae (octodont rats and mice), 6: 373
- Octopoteque Province, Honduras, 4: 104
- Ocotoguegno*, see *Gotocogodegl.*
- Ocucaje ruins, Ica Valley, 2: 95; 5: 436; 6: 533
- Ocumo, cultivated, 4: 355
- Ocusca, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
- Odoary, 3: 439
- Odocoileus*, 6: 347; *O. virginianus columbicus*, 4: 309, 314; *O. v. consul*, 2: 918; *Odontadenia cururu*, 5: 279
- Odontophorus* sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
- Oe bush, condiment, 1: 263
- Oedienemus dominicensis*, 6: 347, 396
- Oenocarpus bacaba* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8; 6: 470, 471; *O. distichus* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8, 368; 6: 470; *O. patua*, 6: 470, 471; *O. sp.*, 3: 9, 368, 543, 664, 692, 829; 6: 342, 470
- Oenothera rosea*, 6: 485
- Oens*, see *Ona*.
- Oepoeroei*, see *Oyana*.
- Oesophagus, eaten, 1: 261
- Oewaku*, see *Awaké*.
- Offertories, 4: 27, 76, 81; 5: 758
- Officials, administrative, 2: 263-264; government, 2: 224, 229, 265
- Oguauiva*, 3: 71, 94
- Oiaca*, see *Waica*.
- Oiday River, 3: 664
- Oidores, duties of, 2: 387
- Oil, 1: 84, 91, 106; fruit, 4: 406; making of, 6: 477; palm, 2: 937; salad, 2: 375; seed, 2: 700
- Oilbirds (*Steatornithidae*) 6: 390; (*Steatornithis steatornithis*), 6: 398
- Oils and unguents, 6: 477
- Ointments, animal fat, 5: 636
- Ojana*, see *Oyana*.
- Ojarikoelle*, see *Oyaricoulet*.
- Ojeda, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
- Ojemuna*, 3: 816
- Ojotá*, 1: 235

- Ojotas (sandals), 2: 623, 642
Okaina, 3: 750, 755, 757, 758, 759; 5: 229, 491, 591
 Olanchó River, Honduras, 4: 111, 178
 Olanchó Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 74, 90, 103, 111-112, 114, 116, 181
Oláx (*Cissus palmata*), 1: 247
 Olazan, evil spirit, 5: 567; 3: 461
 "Old Empire" Periods, 5: 142, 197
 "Old Father," mythical character, 3: 681
 "Old Mother," mythical character, 3: 681
 Old people, respect shown to, 2: 547
Oleo, see *Guetiadegodí*.
 Oligocene Epoch, 6: 350
 Olipanche, village, 3: 615
 Oliva, Juan Anello, 2: 197
Oliva porphyria, 4: 83; *O. sp.*, 4: 423, 425
 Olivares, Miguel de, 1: 48, 160
 Olive plantations, 2: 371
 Olives, 2: 355, 375
 Ollachea, Perú, 5: 630
 Ollague, Chile, 6: 338
 Ollanta, Indian play, 2: 407
 Ollantaytambo, fortress and tombs at, 2: 178, 182, 210, 222, 223, 225, 228, 233, 253, 279, 286, 343; 5: 60
 Ollas (pottery vessels), 2: 141, 433, 533, 832, 833 (fig.), 836, 842, 843, 845, 854, 855 (fig.); 4: 322; 5: 144, 150, 175; construction of, 2: 536; cooking, 2: 139, 144, 938; globular, 2: 141, 158, 611, 836, 837 (fig.), 839, 854, 855 (fig.); miniature, 2: 158; monkey-handled, 4: 92, 111; painted, 2: 553; pottery, 2: 938, 939; 4: 323, 403; round-bodied, 2: 581; swollen-bodied, 4: 90; two-handled, 2: 131, 536, 611
 Olleras, Perú, 2: 433
Olmec, 5: 477
Olongasta, 6: 306
Omacacor, see *Iquito*.
Omage, see *Amuesha*.
Omagua, 3: 44, 51, 510, 511, 522, 524, 552, 553, 581, 687, 688, 689-690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 706, 713, 721, 728, 729, 730, 733, 734, 747, 748, 767; 5: 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 123, 228, 247, 261, 348, 386, 399, 402, 407, 531, 538, 552, 555, 595, 628, 629, 657, 662 (table); 6: 66 (table), 240, 243, 244, 479; *Western*, 5: 536
Omaguaca, see *Humahuaca*.
Omagua-yeté, 3: 690, 708
Omaque, see *Omagua*.
Omaha, 5: 325, 404
Omasayo, 2: 190
Omasayos Province, 2: 206, 386
Omasuyo, 2: 190, 207, 503; 6: 200. See also *Omasayo*.
Omasuyo Province, Bolivia, 2: 190, 361, 504, 508
Omaua, see *Omagua*.
Omauaca language, 6: 303
Omens, 1: 355-356; 2: 302, 304, 402, 518, 564, 582, 749, 905, 906, 935, 949, 950, 954, 959; 5: 689, 751; belief in, 1: 102, 355; list of, 2: 304, 402, 564, 749, 935; relation to warfare, 5: 388, 389; significance, 5: 585, 739
Ometepe Island, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 122, 177
Omicou (spirits), 4: 554, 561
Ômôa, 3: 764
Omoampa, 1: 229, 230, 231. See also *Vilela*.
Omurana (o), 3: 513, 520, 569; 5: 258, 270, 272, 275; language, 6: 249, 250-251, 261. See also *Roamaina*.
Ona, 1: 6, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 57, 68, 76, 82, 83, 86, 91, 96, 100, 104, 107-125, 131, 143, 146, 148, 152, 155, 158, 212; 2: 760; 3: 5, 13, 20, 27, 30, 71, 76, 86, 103, 106, 132, 133, 153, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 252, 253, 257, 288, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 331, 337, 338, 340, 351, 352, 358, 370, 378, 379, 385, 398, 503, 504, 508, 539, 561, 562, 567, 573, 578, 582, 583, 588, 591, 596, 601, 606, 612, 622, 623, 624, 628, 629, 674, 679, 681, 683, 686, 691, 750, 752, 753, 764; 6: 28, 57, 58, 62, 66 (table), 86, 94 (table), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 310, 311, 373; culture, 1: 109-125; immigration, 1: 155; *Southern*, 1: 114; 5: 77
Ona, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 107-125
Oña Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46
Ona-Tehuelche, 1: 13
Oncano River, 3: 660
Onadtra sp., 6: 374
Ondegardo, Juan Polo de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 260, 300, 327, 328
O'Neale, Lila M., 5: xxii; (Basketry), 5: 69-96; (Weaving), 5: 97-138
Onions, 2: 356, 436, 481, 513, 868, 873, 962; 3: 487, 568; 4: 370
Onocutere River, 4: 399, 401, 457
Onza skin, 1: 377
O'ona, see *Ona*.
Opaié, 6: 287, 288, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300
Opaina, 3: 40, 765
Opals, 4: 155; 5: 468
Opatoro, Honduras, 4: 209, 212, 213, 216
Opayé Shavanté language, 6: 300
Operculina convolvulus, 6: 485
Operigua, see *Eperigua*.
Ophidia (snakes), 6: 406-407
Opias, human souls, 4: 535
Opinadkóm, see *Arara*.
Opisthocomus hoatzin, 6: 394
Opium, 5: 626
Opo, demon, 3: 502
Opón, 4: 351
Opossums (Marsupialia), 3: 569; (*Caluromys philander*), 4: 314, 322; (Sarigue), myths of, 3: 132; 6: 364

- Opuntia* sp., 1: 373; 2: 918; (Barbary figs), 3: 470; 4: 220; 6: 542
 Oqa-oqa, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Orabaru, 3: 816
 Oracles, 2: 302; 4: 23
Orahonc, 5: 67
Orajoumopré, 1: 478
 Oran, region of, 1: 221, 233, 234
 Oranges, 1: 437, 548; 3: 194, 470, 517, 692; domesticated, 4: 195, 257, 285; introduced, 2: 22, 873; 5: 651
 Orange trees, 1: 436, 441
 Oranje Mountains, 3: 809
 Orapu River, 3: 807
Orarimugodoge, see *Eastern Bororo*.
 Orations, funeral, 3: 117
 Orators, 1: 164; 2: 738
Oraw-it, see *Warrau*.
Orbignia sp., 1: 481
 Orbigny, Alcide d' explorer, 1: 139, 141, 150, 161, 178, 207, 242, 243; on racial groups, 6: 71
Orbignya phalerata, 6: 471; *O.* sp., 6: 344, 473; *O. speciosa* (babassu palm), 3: 8, 99, 143, 226; 6: 469, 471
Orcasé, 4: 353
 Orchestra, native, 2: 951; serves at weddings, 2: 545
 Orchid bulbs, glue from, 1: 345
Orcocoyana, see *Oyana*.
 Orectuna, town, 2: 478
Orcus sp., 6: 472
 Ordaz, Diego de, 5: 394
 Ordeals, 5: 581, 591, 691; ant, 3: 201, 250, 254, 876, 899; 4: 23, 37, 405, 407; 6: 421; pepper, 4: 37, 558; puberty, 5: 316, 375, 376-378, 581; purposes, 5: 375, 377, 397; whipping, 5: 375, 581
 Ordoñez, Pastor, 2: 443, 444
 Ordway skeleton, 6: 5
Ore, see *Manuo*.
Orechón, see *Coto*.
Orejón(es) (Big Ears), 1: 7, 245; 3: 383, 521, 636, 728, 737, 741, 750, 751, 759; 6: 163, 244, 246, 261. See also *Coto*.
 Orejones (nobles), 5: 309
Orekia, 3: 816
Orellado, see *Orejón*.
 Orellana, Antonio de, expedition of, 3: 706-707; 5: 242
Orelludo, see *Orejón*.
Oreodoxa andicola, 6: 343; *O. regia*, 6: 343, 344
Oreopelcia larva, 6: 396
 Ores, extraction of, 2: 167; metal, 2: 246, 625
Orestias, fish genus, 2: 522; *O.* sp., 6: 412
 Orestinae, 6: 413
 Orestines (*Orestias* sp.), 6: 412
 Oretguaza River, 3: 737
 Organizations, men's, 5: 329; political, 3: 29, 32; present day political, 2: 539; social, 3: 29; social and political, 2: 538-546, 581-582, 583, 617; unilateral, 5: 317, 327, 328
 Organos Range, Cuba, 6: 330
 Orient, definition of, 6: 348
 Oriente, Ecuador, 2: 769; 6: 329
 Originator, beliefs regarding. See Creator.
 Origin myths, 3: 281; 4: 36. See also Myths.
 Orinoco Basin, 3: 1, 18, 42, 875, 885; 4: 40, 432 (table), 445, 510, 546; 5: 665; 6: 472; climate, 6: 335; tribes of, 4: 40-41, 445
 Orinoco Delta, 3: 322, 799, 801, 869; 4: 1, 12, 14, 415, 424, 438, 445, 446, 484, 510; 5: 20, 667; 6: 252, 323
 Orinoco drainage, 6: 43, 85, 208, 209, 394, 405, 410, 413
 Orinoco Plastic tradition, 5: 179, 181, 184, 185, 195, 196
 Orinoco-Rio Negro region, 5: 156, 577, 581, 762
 Orinoco River, 2: 50, 802, 891; 3: 10, 14, 22, 26, 34, 43, 46, 765, 799, 802, 803, 806, 807, 809, 810, 811, 813, 814, 817, 819, 822, 824, 847, 849, 850, 851, 861, 862, 864, 867, 869, 877, 885, 896; 4: 1, 13, 19, 21, 22, 36, 40, 393, 399, 400, 408, 413, 414, 417, 419, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 444, 445, 451, 464, 465, 466, 475, 481, 483, 489, 495; 5: 72, 144, 145, 147, 156, 159, 177, 178, 179, 195, 196, 198, 202, 223, 234, 250, 259, 265, 314, 336, 385, 393, 394, 395, 404, 503, 506, 514, 527, 531, 536, 538, 541, 554, 663, 666, 680, 689, 706; 6: 319, 320, 323, 332, 335, 375, 379, 381, 402, 403, 406, 408, 411, 475, 476, 481; tribes north of, culture of, 4: 481-493
 Orinoco Valley, 6: 255, 480
 Orioles, 6: 384, 400
 Orion, constellation, 1: 511, 515; 3: 348, 684
 Orionis, myth regarding, 1: 365
Oriquena, 4: 352
Oristiné, 1: 227, 229
 Oritoyacu, 3: 740
 Oriximiná 3: 256
Orkokoyana, see *Oyana*.
Ormiga, 3: 567; 6: 266
 Ornamentation, engraved, 5: 148; painted, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158, 180 (fig.), 415, 427, (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); plastic, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158; use on pottery, 5: 147-149
 Ornaments, 1: 88, 112, 146, 160, 376, 412, 456-457; 2: 31-32, 152, 236, 363, 439, 532, 623, 658, 711-712, 720, 766, 856, 880, 930, 946; 3: 21, 28, 105-108, 170, 183-184, 207, 228-230, 251-252, 259, 275-276, 328-329, 364-365, 544, 553, 571-572, 617, 621-622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715-716, 731-732, 742-743, 753, 776-777, 834-836, 863, 872-873, 887, 890; 4: 34, 41, 149-158, 255, 259, 341, 379, 413, 421, 422, 424, 430, 508, 526-527,

- 553, 556; 5: 195, 196, 474, 475 (fig.), 481 (fig.), 482 (fig.), 488;
 animal, 1: 376; animal-head, 4: 415, 417, 422; ankle, woven wool, 2: 439; beadwork, 1: 376; biomorphic, 4: 417, 435; 5: 159, 177, 179, 196; bird-head, 4: 417, 422; bone, 2: 147, 626, 682; brass, 1: 146, 274, 292; breast, 2: 941; breast plaques, 2: 609, 941; broad-winged, 4: 425, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 437; bronze, 2: 141; buried with dead, 2: 152; chest, 5: 359; chin, 4: 222; clay, 2: 98; copper, 1: 193, 292; 2: 141, 165, 770, 772; 4: 76; copper, hammered, 1: 20;
 deformatory, 4: 360, 459, 552-553;
 ear (*see* Ear ornaments); feather, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274-275, 276, (fig.), 354, 375, 376, 421, 422, 456, 486, 534, 548, 561; 2: 641, 711, 956; 3: 105, 106, 107; 4: 22, 32, 35, 36, 258, 271, 308, 327, 332, 471; forehead, 2: 258, 646; gold, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575;
 gold, cut-out, 2: 95, 115, 160, 165;
 gold, hammered, 2: 89, 91, 95, 160, 242, 838; gold, incised, 2: 95, 115; gold, pressed, 2: 91, 115; gold and silver, 2: 29, 138, 141, 146, 291, 313, 635, 770; head, 1: 422; 2: 95, 710, 852; jeweled, 1: 330; leg, 3: 21; men's chest, 3: 28; metal, 1: 26, 37; 2: 138, 285, 439, 505, 682, 805; miscellaneous, 3: 21; neck (*see* Neck ornaments); nose (*see* Nose ornaments); occipital, 1: 486; pearl, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155, 485; personal, 5: 358; pottery, 2: 199, 681; 5: 150; rim, 5: 182, 184; rolled copper, 1: 30; rough, 1: 21; shell, 1: 30, 37, 276 (fig.), 488; 2: 626; 4: 5, 35, 41, 76, 222, 387, 423, 425, 431, (fig.), 485, 511, 543; 5: 475; shoulder, 3: 492; silver, 1: 146, 210, 292, 330; 2: 165, 235, 248, 291, 803, 805; 3: 473; 4: 270 (fig.) 272, 286; 5: 575; stone, 4: 5, 32, 76, 372, 431 (fig.); 5: 475, 478 (fig.); tin, 2: 934; waist, 1: 279; worn by men, 1: 146, 245, 376, 421, 422, 439, 534, 548; 2: 165, 236, 439, 711, 804; 3: 21, 107, 108; 4: 270, 280, 286, 304, 459, 485, 526, 553;
 worn to battle, 5: 391; zoomorphic, 5: 155, 158, 181, 182, 188, 434. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Decorations; Designs; Dress and ornaments; Figures; Jewelry; Necklaces; Pottery; Rings.
- Orocúe River, 4: 399, 400, 401
 Oromo, 3: 485
 Orontina, woman's decorated breechclout, 4: 34
 Oropendola (*Ostinops decumanus*), 3: 492; 6: 400
 Ororebaté, 1: 241
 Orosi dialect, 6: 174, 178. *See also* Oro-tiña.
 Orotiña, 4: 56, 64, 67, 141, 142, 201, 203; language, 6: 174
 Oroya (breeches buoy), 2: 233
 Oroya, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100
 Oroya fever, stage of Carrion's disease, 6: 419
 Orphans, support of, 5: 650
 Orpiment, 2: 181; yellow, 6: 418
 Ortalis sp., 2: 918; 6: 346, 392
 Ortega, Manuel de, 3: 77
 Ortega, Colombia, 6: 94
 Ortega Mission, 1: 230, 231
 Ortegón, Don Diego de, 3: 653
 Orthalicus phogera, 1: 456
 Orthopedic devices, use of, 2: 174
 Orthoptera (grasshoppers, locusts), 6: 416
 Ortiga brava, fibers, preparation of, 1: 457, 458; 5: 104
 Ortiz, Father Pedro, 1: 235
 Ortíz, Sergio Elías, 2: xxxlii; (The modern *Quillacinga*, *Pasto*, and *Coatiquer*), 2: 961-968; (The native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia), 2: 911-914
 Orton, settlement, 3: 449
 Ortu, 3: 394
 Orurillo, Perú, 2: 507
 Oruro Department, Bolivia, 2: 504, 522; 6: 327
Oryctolagus cuniculus, 6: 370
Oryza perennis, 1: 248, 410; *O. sativa*, 1: 410; 6: 480; *O. subulata*, 6: 480
Oryzomys sp., 6: 374; *O. xanthaeolus*, 6: 374
 Osa, 6: 178
 Osa, Peninsula de, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Osasero birds (clouds), 5: 563
 Osca, narcotic, 2: 905
 Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154
 Osno ("throne"), used by Emperor, 2: 258, 327
 Osorio, Father Gaspar, 1: 228, 233, 234
 Osorno Department, 2: 692
 Ospina, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Ospina, Tulio, 4: 301
 Ossuary, 4: 365
 Osteology, *see* Craniology and osteology.
Ostinops decumanus, 3: 415, 492
 Ostiones culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 514, 517; 5: 181
Ostrea rhizophorae (oysters), 3: 100; *O. sp.*, 6: 422
 Ostriches, 1: 142, 153; 5: 494; eggs, 1: 142; skin, use of, 1: 160
 Otáima, Colombia, 2: 959
Otanabe, 3: 607; language, 6: 262. *See also* *Munichi*.
Otanave, *see* *Munichi*.
Otaria flavescens, 6: 347, 379

- Otariidae (eared seals, fur seals, and sea lions), 6: 378
Otavallo, 2: 808; 6: 66 (table)
 Otavallo, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 814, 816, 819, 820
 Otcho resin, chewing of, 2: 756
Otequa, 3: 652
Oti family, 6: 299, 300
Otomac(o), 3: 33; 4: 36, 399, 439-444, 446, 464, 465, 466; 5: 227, 377, 506, 514, 521, 522, 531, 536, 538, 703, 706, 709, 710; 6: 255, 256; culture, 4: 440-444; language, 6: 255
Otomac, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 439-444
Otomi, 4: 63
Otshucayana (Otschukayana), 1: 391, 392, 485; 5: 247. See also *Tarairiu*.
 Otter people, see *Kutiá-Dyapá*.
Otters, 1: 25, 57, 59, 60, 63, 84, 87, 96, 105, 186, 188, 259, 260, 261, 265, 373; 2: 103, 615, 717; 3: 261, 827; 5: 583; (*Lutra annectens*), 4: 314; (*Lutra* sp.), 6: 346, 375; giant river (*Pteronura brasiliensis*), 6: 375; marine (*Lutra felina*), 6: 347, 375; river, religious symbol, 6: 375; skins, 1: 86, 162, 186, 271, 272, 376
Otuké, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; 6: 282, 283; language, 3: 381, 382, 395-396
Otuqué, 1: 242; 3: 381. See also *Otuké*.
Otuqui, see *Otuké*.
Otuquis River, 1: 199, 243; 3: 395
Otway Sound, 1: 61
Ouaitiadeho, see *Guetiadegodí*.
Oúaitoucoubauliri, see *Carib*.
Ouajadgè, 1: 236
Ouanari Mission, 3: 197, 804
Ouany River, 3: 803, 804
Ouapichane, see *Wapishana*.
Ouapisiana, see *Wapishana*.
Ouaqui River, 3: 805, 806
Ouavaous, see *Warrau*.
Ouay, see *Wai*.
Ouayeoué, see *Wainai*.
Ouca, see *Auca*.
Oueitaca, see *Guaítacá*.
Ouen, see *Wai*.
Oúicou, 4: 562, 563
Ouitoto, 5: 531, 536, 538. See also *Witoto*.
Oulémary River, 3: 809
 Our Elder Brother, *Guarani* god, 3: 93
 Our Father, supernatural being, 4: 30
 Our - Father - Who - Knows - Everything, *Guarami* god, 3: 92
 Our Grandfather, supernatural being, 1: 351
 Our Great Father (Ñanderuvucú), *Guarani* God, 3: 90, 92, 93
 Our Lady of the Angels, feast of, 2: 474
 Our Lady of the Assumption, veneration of, 2: 361
 Our Lady of the Rosary, veneration to, 2: 361
 Our Mother, *Apapocuva Deity*, 3: 88, 92, 93
 Our Younger Brother, *Guarani* god, 3: 93
 Outes, Félix F., 1: 19, 140; 3: 60, 73, 75; on Mazaruca, 3: 62
 Outfits, masquerade, 5: 336, 337. See also *Costumes*.
Ouyana, see *Oyana*.
 Ovalle, Father Alonso de, 1: 170
 Ovando, Spanish Governor, 4: 518
 Ovejás River, 2: 970
 Ovejero, Argentina, 6: 11
 Ovenbirds (*Furnarius rufus*), 6: 400
 Ovens, 2: 525, 527; 3: 776, 785; clay, 4: 206; earth (hornos), 1: 43-45, 261, 383, 452, 453, 482, 484, 519, 525; 4: 445, 455; 5: 679, 692, 753; pottery, 2: 157, 166, 433, 537; skin-lined earth, 4: 41
 Overlords, privileges of, 2: 903; respect shown to, 2: 902, 903; succession to, 2: 903; tribute paid to, 2: 903
 Overpaint technique, 2: 772
 Overshoes, skin, 1: 144
 Overskirt, men's, 2: 165
 Overweight (yapa), customs regarding, in barter, 2: 538
 Oviedo y Baños, Father José de, 4: 394, 475
 Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, explorer, 1: 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 189; 2: 195; 3: 59; 4: 145, 201, 202, 203, 204, 351, 481, 505, 520, 534, 541
 Owls, 2: 103, 159, 569; 5: 494, 591; (Strigiformes), 6: 398; barn (*Tyto osteologa*), 6: 398; burrowing (*Speotyto cunicularia*), 6: 398; great horned, designs, 4: 127; mythical characters, 1: 102, 368, 380, 443, 473
 Ownership, family, 1: 95; family-hunting-ground system, 1: 95; individual, 1: 95, 451; inheritance, 1: 96; land-tenure system, 1: 95; property, 1: 95-96, 118-119, 153; 2: 727-728
 Ow waf na (currant drink), 1: 78
Oxalis angustifolium, 6: 485; *O. crenata*, 6: 517; *O. sp.*, 2: 700; 6: 517; *O. tuberosa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 810; 4: 355; 6: 485, 517
 Oxapampa region, 3: 537
 Oxen, 2: 355, 494, 874, 880, 962, 964; designs of, 2: 441; use of, 5: 650
 Oxychloride (atacomite), 5: 208
Oyacoulet, see *Oyaricoulet*.
Oyac River, 3: 816
Oyamara, see *Wayumara*.
Oyambi, see *Oyampi*.
Oyampi, 3: 2, 209, 814, 815, 824, 825; 5: 233, 273, 376, 394, 402
Oyana, 3: 809, 812, 813; 5: 99, 232; 6: 476. See also *Rucuyen*.
Oyapock River, 3: 19, 197, 217, 799, 800, 803, 804, 805, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 822, 830; 6: 477
Oyapoque River, see *Oyapock River*.

- Oyaricoulet*, 3: 807, 809
 Oystercatchers, red-billed, 1: 62; white-breasted, 1: 62
 Oysters, 1: 403; 4: 482, 504, 550; (*Ostrea rhizophorae*), 3: 100; (*Ostrea* sp.), 6: 422, 423
Ozotoceros, 6: 347; *O. bezoarcticus*, 6: 383
Ozuana, 3: 706
- Pä änkotshonk*, see *Northern Tehuelche*.
Pä'änkün'k, see *Northern Tehuelche*.
Pabre, see *Papre*.
Pabucy, see *Pagüey*.
Paca, 1: 452; 3: 176, 569; 5: 372; (*Coelogenys paca*), 3: 751; (*Uniculus paca*), 3: 170; 6: 347, 372; extinct (*C. thomasi*), 6: 346, 372; mountain, (*C. taczanowski*), 6: 373; tailed, (*Dinomysidae*), 6: 370
Pacabilla fruit, 3: 456
Pacabueye, 4: 329, 330, 360.
Pacaca, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54
Pacaca, see *Guetar*.
Pacacce, Perú, 2: 433
Pachacuti, *Inca* Emperor, 5: 642
Pacae, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 163
Pacaguará, 3: 439, 449, 450, 451, 519; 6: 267
Pacalares River, 3: 203
Paca-Igarapé River, 3: 766
Pacajá, 3: 203-204
Pacajá de Portel River, 3: 203, 218, 224
Pacajá de Souzel River, 3: 203, 209
Pacajá do Xingú River, 3: 224, 225
Pacajahy River, 3: 224, 225
Pacajara, see *Pacajá*.
Pacajá River, 3: 95, 203, 204, 206, 207, 216, 222, 224
Pacaje, 2: 503, 512
Pacajes Province, 2: 386
Pacajudeus, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
Pacaka koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Pačamama, supernatural being, 2: 301, 518, 559, 560, 582, 583, 584
Pacamuru, see *Bracamoro*.
Pacanauca, 3: 659
Paca-onancaq (time markers), 2: 327
Paca-paraná River, 3: 765
Pacara, 3: 384
Pacaraima Mountains, 3: 809, 822; 6: 480
Pacaritampo, 2: 190
Paca River, 3: 765
Pacasa, 2: 207, 274, 503, 528; 6: 200
Pacasmayo Valley, 2: 16, 27, 89, 100, 139, 149, 191, 197, 361; 5: 40, 433
Pacatnamú, city, 2: 139
Pacavara, see *Pacaguará*.
Pacaxe Province, 5: 300, 302
Pacaya, 3: 728; 6: 233
Paccha, near Cuenca, Ecuador, 2: 799
Paccioca, 2: 649, 651
Pacé, see *Pasé*.
Pace (thatkiy), measuring unit, 2: 324, 754
- Pachacamac*, *Inca* city and shrine, 2: 27, 75, 77, 97, 98, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 130, 191, 228, 230, 281, 293, 302, 382, 395; 5: 37, 40, 44, 55, 249, 255, 433, 438, 453; 6: 437, 458
Pachacamac, supernatural being, Creator, 2: 293, 396, 407, 487; 5: 560, 572
Pachacutec, see *Pachacuti*, *Inca* Emperor.
Pachacuti, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 180, 189, 191, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 225, 244, 260, 261, 262, 279, 280, 281, 296, 297, 301, 319, 322, 328, 329, 330, 507, 508; 6: 197
Pachacuti, Juan de Santacruz, 2: 196, 320, 321, 324
Pachacuti Inca Yapanqui, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202
Pachascucho, Perú, 2: 433
Pacheco, ruins, 2: 123, 125, 129; 5: 440, 452
Pachira insignis, 6: 481
Pachitea Province, 2: 416
Pachitea River, 3: 508, 537, 539, 562, 563, 564, 567, 596
Pachiza, town, 3: 600, 601
Pachyrhizus angulatus, 5: 279; *P. sp.* (yam beans), 3: 516; 5: 744; 6: 512; *P. tuberosus* (tuber beans), 3: 568
Paciá River, 3: 664
Paciencia, Chile, 6: 328
Pacific borderlands, Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 44, 121, 122-131
Pacific Coast tribes, 4: 38-40
Pacifiers, government officials, 2: 492
Pacimoni River, 3: 765
Pack animals, 4: 240
Paco acilla (nuns), 5: 310
Pacopampa, ruins, 2: 149
Pácora River Basin, 4: 309
Pacoval do Cururú mound, 3: 155
Pacoval mound, Marajó Island, 3: 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 820, 821
Pacoval Island, 5: 484
Paco-vicuña, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445, 453
Paco, village, 3: 615
Paçu (*Prochilodus* sp.), 3: 288
Pacuare River, Costa Rica, 4: 54, 174
Pedamo River, 3: 802, 807, 862
Padauri River, 3: 707
Padauri River, 3: 765, 802
Paddles, 1: 69, 88, 99, 180, 412, 505; 2: 103, 166, 240, 591, 596, 635, 712, 713; 3: 109, 288, 329, 494, 575, 610, 671, 715, 743, 777, 837; 4: 201, 223, 259, 403, 459, 527; 5: 365, 416, 488; 6: 473; crutch-shaped, 5: 744; decorated, 4: 283; double, 1: 285; double-bladed, 2: 596, 597, 713; lanceolate shape, 3: 109; spade-shaped, 4: 554; steering, 1: 67, 412
Paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473
Paddling, woman's task, 1: 96
"Padrino" (godfather), 2: 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 545

- Padrinoship, three varieties of, 2: 453
 Paes, Gonçalves, 3: 222
 Pérez, 2: xxviii, 12, 53, 859, 915, 916, 917, 918, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 937-955, 958, 969, 970, 971; 4: 307, 311; 5: 56, 71, 72, 92, 258, 391, 526, 552, 718, 720, 725, 726, 727; 6: 93 (table), 176, 179, 180, 183, 232; subgroups, 2: 922, 945
 Pérez, Colombia, 2: 945, 970
 Pérez River, 2: 921, 943, 945
 Pagual settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Paguana, 3: 705
 Paguana, Indian chief, 3: 705
 Paguanes, 2: 920
 Pagüey, 4: 354
 Pagüey River, 4: 354
 Pahaya, see *Paya*.
 Pahouin, 5: 266
 Pai, 5: 626
 Pai, demon, 3: 241
 Pai Amandre, mythical being, 3: 431, 438
 Paicone, see *Paiconeca*.
 Paiconeca, 3: 381, 383, 384, 396; 6: 283
 Paigñk(e)nk(e)n, see *Northern Tehuelche*.
 Paiguacu, 3: 71
 Paikipiranga, 3: 814, 815. See also *Oyampi*.
 Paikise, see *Mundurucú*.
 Paikyce, see *Mundurucú*.
 Pail, tin, 1: 59
 Paila River, 4: 308
 Paillinia sp., 1: 533
 Paint, black, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 146, 156, 282, 284, 314, 332, 342, 355, 376, 378, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 526, 534; 6: 541; black, use of, 4: 223, 240, 262, 280, 310, 321, 322, 360, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 451, 471, 489 526, 539, 552; blue, 1: 112, 156, 375; 4: 259, 270, 310; 6: 542; brown, 4: 360; green, 1: 112, 156, 171; purple, 1: 376; red, 1: 87, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 314, 321, 342, 355, 359, 360, 376, 422, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 510, 526, 534, 539; 4: 223, 240, 259, 270, 280, 287, 310, 321, 322, 327, 360, 387, 395, 419, 422, 429, 451, 471, 489, 526, 533, 546, 551, 552; 6: 86, 478; red, used in burials, 2: 91, 154, 160, 838, 859; restrictions regarding, 1: 499; slate, 1: 112; white, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 321, 376, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.); 4: 240, 346, 526; yellow, 1: 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 342, 486; 4: 259, 280, 310, 346, 526
 Paint bags, 2: 609, 615
 Paint box, alabaster, 2: 181; wooden, 2: 604, 612, 618, 635
 Painters, 2: 409; 5: 651; house, 5: 651
 Painting, 1: 87-88, 97, 122, 156, 167, 375-376, 501-503; 2: 237, 618, 628, 930, 951; 3: 20, 83, 108, 122, 124-125, 170, 184, 229-230, 259, 288, 310, 315, 328, 373, 401, 432, 454, 457, 460, 463, 473, 493, 521, 574, 597, 610, 622, 654, 671, 694, 732, 735, 746, 753, 758, 776, 777, 835, 863, 873, 898; 5: 415, 430, 491; anthro-pomorphized, 5: 430 (fig.);
Aztec, 5: 450; body, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 99, 100, 112, 122, 146, 163, 164, 180, 282-284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (fig.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 237, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542; body and face, 3: 20, 83, 108; colors used, 3: 108, 122, 124; curvilinear, 5: 158, 159, 160; designs, 2: 118, 930; face, 1: 51, 54, 87, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 122, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 332, 355, 358, 360, 375, 376, 378, 379, 439, 461, 472, 486, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; fresco, 2: 100, 182, 288, 857, 858; geometric, 5: 158, 429; interlocking style, 5: 165; linear style, 5: 179, 188; lost color technique, 2: 772; methods, 1: 501, monochrome, 5: 415; negative, 4: 17; negative or resist-dye, 5: 158, 159, 165, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194; orna-mental, 4: 5; pattern, 3: 108; poly-chrome, 1: 167; 2: 852, 857, 930; 5: 160, 165, 190; prophylactic use, 3: 20, 463; rectilinear, 5: 158, 180; rock, 2: 641, 680, 681, 684, 685, 861; tattooing and, 5: 581-582; themes, 5: 160, 183 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); three-color, 5: 158, 159, 188, 191; two-color, 5: 158, 159, 175, 188, 191, 192; use on pottery, 5: 158, 429, 430 (fig.); white-on-red, 5: 165; with clay, 1: 189; zoomorphic, 2: 114, 170, 553, 859
 Paints, 2: 614; manufacture of, 2: 166
 Paikizé, see *Mundurucú*.
 Paisan, 1: 203, 301, 322, 327, 341, 356
 Paisiaptó-Lengua, 1: 371
 Pai Tacur, mythical being, 3: 431, 438
 "Paititi," mythical land, 1: 200
 Paititi, see *Mojos Province*.
 Paiwari, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
 Pai Zumé, culture hero, 3: 431, 438
 Paja de macora, hat material, 2: 433
 Pajaten, village, 3: 600, 601
 Paja toquilla, hat material, 2: 432
 Pajchiri, on Island of Quechuaya in Lake Titicaca, ruins at, 5: 34

- Paje*, 5: 632
Pajoke, see *Payakú*.
Pajuana, see *Paguana*.
Palace, 2: 920, 970
Palacé, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Palacé River, 2: 969
Palaces, 2: 25, 164, 226, 227, 899; 4: 33, 200; 5: 740; built by Emperor, 2: 259; shrines to Emperor, 2: 259
 "Palaces," irrigated areas and ruins, 2: 140; 4: 33, 200
Palacios, Captain Juan de, 3: 738, 739
 "Palacio," ruins, 2: 110
Palacios River, 3: 411
Palaeolama weddellii, 1: 399
Palank, 3: 809
Palanoa, 6: 260
Palakuiyang, see *Paraviyana*.
Palate, 6: 146
Palcaso River, 3: 564
Palcazu River Basin, 3: 536, 537
Palearctica, definition of, 6: 348
Palenque, 4: 23, 339, 341, 400, 408, 410, 411, 412, 481, 482, 483, 490; 5: 722. See also *Patángoro*.
Palenques, 4: 234, 236, 345; ruins, 2: 89, 149, 151, 876. See also *Palisades*.
Palentará, Colombia, 2: 969
Paleo-American, raza fueguida, 1: 407
Paleo-American, raza láquida, 1: 407
Paleocene Epoch, 6: 350
Paleo-Chibcha group, 6: 176, 256
Paleolithic, 6: 15
Paleolithic Eocene, 6: 17
Paleozoic age, 6: 319, 322
Palicur, 3: 16, 17, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 48, 49, 50, 56, 195, 197, 803, 806, 809, 837, 838, 849; 5: 233, 241, 242, 259, 265, 270, 313, 314, 315, 319, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 341, 356, 364, 372, 374, 377, 566, 573, 578, 702
Palikur, see *Palicur*.
Palisades, 1: 270; 3: 527, 640, 647, 830; 4: 2, 254, 275, 304, 345, 364, 402, 483-484, 487; 5: 394-396, 677, 700, 757; pole, 2: 56, 706, 730
Palisander wood, 1: 347, 378
Pallasca, Department of Ancash, 2: 161, 432, 433
Pallatanga, 5: 460
Pallca, ruins, 2: 88
Palma real (*Oreodoxa regia*), 6: 344
Palmares, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Palmas, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 461, 464, 470
Palmatary, Helen C., 3: 22, 163
Palm cabbage, 1: 375; 3: 462; 6: 470; preparation of, 1: 375, 436
Palm drink, 4: 483; 5: 541, 543, 544, 545; fiber, 1: 422, 425; 4: 452, 458, 459; flour, 1: 262, 436; 6: 471; fronds, used for roofs, 4: 235; fruits, 1: 262; 4: 314, 440, 449, 452, 455, 457, 465, 482; fruits, drink from, 1: 469; hearts, 4: 457; leaves, uses of, 5: 69, 694; 6: 471-472; nuts, 1: 400; 6: 479; oil, 4: 452; 6: 471; salt, preparation of, 6: 471; shoots, eaten, 1: 262, 465; 6: 479; starch, 1: 262; 6: 470; trees, 1: 246, 247, 441; wine, 1: 432; 5: 696; 6: 470
Palmella, 6: 80; language, 6: 232, 235
Palmer, M. Helen, 5: xxiv
Palmetto (*Sabal* sp.), 6: 344
Palmicha tree, 4: 386
Palmito (palm cabbage), 6: 470
Palmitos (palm shoots), eaten, 1: 247, 248, 249, 465
Palms, 3: 3; 4: 303, 309; 6: 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 344, 469-472, 473, 524-525; (*Astrocaryum* sp.), 6: 466, 471; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 239; achua, 3: 7, 8 (see also *Burity*); acuri, 3: 303; aeta (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 470; anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7, 226, 294; 6: 471; aracuri (*Cocos coronata*), 6: 472; assahy, 3: 400, 666; assahy (*Euterpe oleracea*), 6: 342, 344; assai (*Euterpe oleracea* or *E. precatoria*), 6: 470, 471; awarra or jawari (*Astrocaryum tucumoides*), 6: 470; ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 3: 100; babassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; bacaba (*Oenocarpus bacaba* and *O. distichus*), 3: 8, 666; bacaba or turu (*Oenocarpus distichus*, *O. bacaba*), 6: 470, 471; bacaiuva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 3: 4, 84, 325; becirri, 4: 448; black, 4: 373; buri (*Diplothemium caudescens*), 6: 472; buri-assu (*Diplothemium campestre*), 6: 472; buriti, 3: 168, 170, 181, 266, 286, 365, 826; (*Mauritia vinifera*), 6: 336, 343, 344, 470, 471, 472, 482; buritirana (*Mauritia aculeata*), 6: 472; bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 3: 8; caranai (*Mauritia horrida*), 6: 470, 471; carnauba (*Copernicia carifera*), 6: 336, 344, 472; catizal (*Iriarteia* sp.), 3: 363; catizal or paxiuba (*Socratea exorrhiza* and *S. durissima*), 6: 472; chiquichiqui (*Leopoldinia piacaba*), 6: 472; chonta (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 456, 516, 517; chonta (*G. insignis*), 6: 472; chontaduro, 6: 342; coconut (*Cocos nucifera*), 6: 524; cohune (*Attalea cohune*), 6: 343, 344; corozo, 4: 449; 6: 342; coyol, 6: 343; cultivated, 5: 698; cunama, 4: 448, 449, 452; dallibana (*Geonoma baculifera*), 6: 471; date, 2: 355; fan, 1: 413; fan-leaf, 5: 69; fibers used, 4: 34, 41, 211, 222; fruits of, eaten, 6: 469-470; iebaru (*Eperua grandiflora*), 6: 472; inday, 6: 343; issara, 1: 533; ite, 6: 470, 471, 472; jagua, 2: 944; jará (*Leopoldinia major*), 6: 471; jará (*L. pulchra*), 3: 264; jassara, 6: 343; jauary (*Astrocaryum jauary*).

- 3: 24; jeriva, 6: 343; kokerit or anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 6: 470; kokerite, 3: 36; llanos, 6: 343; lu (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 6: 470; macanilla, 4: 457; manicol (*Buterpe edulis*), 6: 470, 471; marajá (*Bactris minor*), 6: 470; miriti (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 336, 343, 470; moriche, 4: 441, 457, 458, 459; 6: 343; motacu (*Attalea humboldtiana*), 3: 447; mucaja or bacaiuva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 6: 469; mumbaca (*Astrocaryum mumbaca*), 3: 269; muriche (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 469; namogologi (*Acrocomia totai*), 1: 262; pacaya (*Chamaedorea* sp.), 4: 206; paripinnate-leaved, 6: 466, 471; patua or pataua (*Oenocarpus patua*), 6: 470; paty (*Cocos* sp.), 1: 486, 488; paxiuba (*Iriartea ventricosa*), 3: 529; paxiuba (*Socrates exorrhiza*), 5: 250; peach (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 4: 232; pejiabaya (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4; pejiabaya (*G. utilis*), 4: 31, 220, 221, 232; pejiabaya (*G. utilis* or *Bactris utilis*), 6: 524, 525; pejiavalle, 4: 355; piacaba (*Attalea funifera*), 6: 472; pindó (*Cocos australis*), 6: 344; pindó (*C. romanzoffiana*), 3: 80; 6: 471; (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; pixiuba, 4: 18, 314; pupunha (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 692, 730; (*G. speciosa*), 3: 664, 666; pupunha or peach (*G. gasipaes*), 6: 469; quitebe, 4: 451; Royal, 4: 206; semicultivated, 6: 469; siriva (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10; suyate, 4: 211; tagua nut, 6: 342; toquilla, 6: 342; truli or bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 6: 471; tucúm, 6: 342, 343; uaguassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; urucurí (*Attalea exœclsa*), 3: 10; urucury (*Diplothemum maritimum*), 6: 342, 470; urupa, 3: 488; uses of, 4: 206; 6: 469-472; wax-yielding, 2: 944; 6: 343; wood for bows from, 4: 212; yatay (*Cocos yatay*), 3: 58; 6: 344
- Palo alecrim, 1: 459; Palo de balsa (*Ochroma* sp.), 3: 8, 9; 5: 259
- Palo Blanco, 1: 226
- Paloemeu River, 3: 809, 811, 812
- Palomar, 6: 305
- Palo Marcado, 1: 238
- Palo mataco (*Achatocarpus praecox*), 1: 248, 294, 295, 297; 5: 230, 254
- Palometa, ferocious fish, 1: 253, 256; 6: 413
- Palomino, Colombia, 2: 866, 873, 877, 886
- Palomino, Diego, 3: 616
- Palomino, Lt. Juan Torres de, 3: 409
- Palomo, 1: 235
- Palonque, see Palank.
- Palo santo (*Guaiacum officinale*), 1: 290, 291, 295, 302, 331, 376
- Palo Seco, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517
- Palpas, intoxicant, 1: 78
- Palta, 2: 8, 47, 767, 780, 786, 787 (map), 788, 800, 801-802, 808, 810; 3: 617, 618; 5: 718; 6: 529
- Palta, domesticated fruit, 2: 21
- Paltacalo, Ecuador, 2: 782; 6: 6, 22, 28, 44
- Paltacalo skulls, 6: 6, 22
- Pamá, 3: 450, 661; 6: 216, 267
- Pama berry, 3: 301
- Pamacahua, Aymara leader, 2: 510
- Pamaino, 3: 440, 441, 447, 506
- Pamand, 3: 450, 661; language, 6: 216
- Pamari, see Paumary.
- Pamauri, see Paumary.
- Pambadeque, 3: 607, 608, 688. See also Cocamilla.
- Pambío, Colombia, 2: 971
- Pambú Island, 1: 557
- Pamigua, 6: 254, 255; linguistic family, 6: 255
- Pamiwa, see Cubeo.
- Pammana, see Pamand.
- Pammari, see Paumary.
- Pammary, 6: 216
- Pamoa, 3: 766
- Pamore, 5: 74
- Pampa, 2: 763, 764, 765, 766. See also Araucanians; Puelche.
- Pampa, 1: 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 180, 181, 182, 197, 201, 202; archeology of, 1: 27-46; Dry, 1: 127; grass (*Cortaderia argentea*), 6: 344; Humid, 1: 127, 137; misahoc (inferior sorcerers), 2: 469; proper, 1: 31-33, 40, 41
- Pampa, Argentine, 1: 197; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Pampacahuana River, 2: 233
- Pampachun, Perú, 2: 433
- Pampacuchu, Perú, 2: 480
- Pampa de los Fósiles, ruins, 2: 151
- Pampa del Sacramento, 3: 564, 600
- Pampa de San Miguel, 1: 243
- Pampa-dwelling tribes, 1: 134, 138, 139, 167, 171
- Pampa Grande, Argentina, 2: 661, 662, 663, 764
- Pampa Hermosa, village, 3: 559, 601
- "Pampa Indians," 5: 516
- Pampan, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
- Pampán River, 1: 532
- Pampa Prairie, Brazil, 6: 341
- Pampas, 5: 586
- Pampas, Perú, 2: 433, 502; 6: 324, 325, 328, 397, 442, 450
- Pampas de Jagüey Hacienda, 2: 155; of La Plata, 6: 340-341
- "Pampas" Indians, 3: 59
- Pampean formation, 6: 4, 5, 14, 15; divisions of, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Pampean racial group, 6: 71
- Pampean Sierras, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327

- Pampean tribes, 1: 128-138, 139, 140, 165, 181; 2: 756
- Pámpido*, 6: 14
- Pampista*, see *Pampa*.
- Pan balance (Aysana), 2: 325
- 93
- Pañ* (*Terenōhē*), 3: 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 93
- Pana*, see *Panobo*.
- Panacarri*, 6: 249
- Pañacocha*, 3: 740
- Panamá, The Archeology of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143-167
- Panamá, archeological cultures, 4: 144 (map); geography, 4: 44-46; tribes of, 4: 28-29
- Panamaca*, 4: 59, 66
- Panamá Canal, Panamá, 4: 45; 5: 190
- Panama Canal, The tribes west and south of (Samuel K. Lothrop) 4: 253-256
- Panamá City, Panama, 4: 197
- Panamaga*, see *Panamaca*.
- Panamaka*, see *Panamaca*.
- Pañame*, 1: 541, 543
- Panán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Panana*, 1: 241
- Panamäkoza, 3: 378
- Panare*, 3: 809
- Panatahua*, 3: 511, 537, 561, 564, 582, 596, 597, 600
- Panatawa* language, 6: 218
- Pancararú*, 1: 381, 553, 561; 5: 77, 557, 694, 697; language, 6: 301, 302
- Pancararú*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 561
- Pancarú*, see *Pancararú*.
- Pancas River, 1: 532
- Pancaya, village, 3: 561
- Pancenú*, 4: 329, 330, 334
- Panche*, 2: 52, 889, 893, 895, 896, 897, 899, 901, 904, 907, 921, 922; 4: 12, 339; 5: 102, 252; 6: 180; language, 6: 232
- Panchitea River, 3: 597
- Pandabequeo*, see *Cocamilla*.
- Pandiacó, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Pandiguando, Colombia, 2: 861, 970, 971
- Pando River, 1: 410
- Pandule*, 3: 598, 599
- Pané, Ramón, missionary, 4: 520
- Panela (brown sugar), 2: 873, 875, 881
- Panellas mound, 3: 155, 216
- Pangan, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Pangoa*, 3: 536, 538
- Pangoa River, 3: 537, 539
- Pangue (*Gunnera chilensis*), 1: 63
- Panicum sonorum*, 6: 495
- Paniquita*, 2: 53, 922, 923, 969; 6: 180, 138; language, family, 6: 179; tribes of, 2: 893
- Pankakarú*, 5: 512
- Pankarú*, see *Pancararú*.
- Pan-Mongoloidism, 6: 14
- Panniers, leather, 2: 355
- Pano*, tribes, 2: 449, 453, 555-595, 659-660, 662, 675, 677, 678, 699, 764; 3: 2, 25, 38, 507, 508, 509, 511, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 537, 538, 540, 545, 548, 551, 554, 556, 557, 558, 568, 571, 581, 582, 585, 586, 646, 657, 658, 659, 689, 697, 749, 890, 891, 896; 5: 184, 509, 531, 575, 700, 701, 707, 763; 6: 61, 209, 220, 262-275, 277; anthropometry of, 6: 58; linguistic groups, 5: 23, 255, 257, 384, 486; 6: 63 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 219, 221, 222, 224, 262-275, 269, 276; Northern, 6: 265, 267; Southeastern, 3: 449-452, 892; 5: 704; 6: 267, 269; Southern, 3: 509, 520, 527; Southwestern, 3: 453-454; 5: 366; 6: 220, 267, 269. See also *Panobo*; Setebo, 3: 559
- Panoan* speaking tribes, 3: 556, 657, 660; 5: 486
- Pano-Arawak* language, 6: 252
- Panobo*, 3: 520, 521, 522, 524, 559, 560, 571, 572, 574, 578, 580, 581, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 247, 486, 490, 546, 550; language, 6: 263, 270
- Pano Canamarí*, 6: 276
- Panocarri*, 3: 629
- Panoré, 3: 768
- Panpipes, 1: 345, 468; 2: 98, 104, 170, 171, 289, 400, 448, 545, 555, 556, 567, 582, 617, 738; 3: 43, 89, 208, 238, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 386, 405, 420, 428-429, 446, 452, 481, 500, 530, 548, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 701, 722, 735, 746, 759, 783, 853; 4: 6, 9, 33, 39, 41, 264, 265 (fig.), 275, 283, 364, 365, 455; 5: 146, 150, 373, 696, 710, 714, 730, 742, 744; clay, 2: 32, 98, 653; construction of, 3: 89; double, 2: 581; reed, 1: 507, 561; 2: 32, 653; stone, 2: 653; wooden, 2: 630 (fig.), 653
- Pans, 3: 26, 27, 194, 201, 248, 316, 353, 705, 716, 744; pottery cooking, 4: 322; pottery roasting, 1: 459; roasting, 3: 26, 27
- Pantágora*, 2: 53, 922. See also *Patángoro*.
- Pantahua*, 6: 272
- Pantasma Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 61
- Panthera onca*, 6: 376
- Pants, 2: 32, 438; 3: 472, 602, 641; 4: 279; ceremonial, 4: 214; linen, 2: 941, 942; men's, 4: 208, 209; woolen, 2: 929, 942
- Panulirus* sp., 6: 347, 415
- Panyame* language, 6: 295. See also *Pañame*.
- Panzaleo*, 2: 47, 209, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 795-796, 807, 808, 810, 815, 817; 3: 652; 5: 7, 9, 721, 723, 726; language, 6: 180, 183, 184
- Pao*, 4: 439, 440
- Pao Cerne, village, 3: 430

- Pão d'arco (*Tabebuia impetiginosa*), 1: 459, 481, 536, 543; (*Tecoma impetiginosa*), 3: 100; (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 5: 230, 231
- Pão de Azucar, 1: 200, 215, 218, 239
- Pao d'estopa, 1: 534
- Pao River, 4: 464
- Papa amarilla*, 6: 515, 516
- Papagaio River, 3: 349, 361
- Papago*, 5: 270
- Papala, 6: 421
- Papallacta, village, 3: 638
- "Papakosh," bowling game, 3: 394
- Papana*, 1: 521
- Paparo*, see *Chocó*.
- Papaws, 2: 481; 3: 372; 5: 508
- Papaya carica*, 4: 332
- Papayas (*Carica papaya*), 1: 251, 451, 548; 2: 21, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 80, 99, 168, 181, 285, 300, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 664, 692, 730, 741, 769, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 303, 332, 355, 524, 551; 5: 542, 717; 6: 531
- Papayeca, Honduras, 4: 114
- Papilionaceae, 1: 542
- Papishana*, 5: 702
- Paposo, Chile, 2: 597
- Papre*, 2: 190
- Papri*, see *Papre*.
- Papuans*, 6: 114
- Papury River, 3: 19, 763, 764, 765, 865
- Pago (magician), 2: 518, 530, 558, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
- Paquica, Chile, 6: 135
- Paquio, eaten, 1: 248
- Pará, State of, 1: 477, 479; 3: 137, 197, 199, 208, 223, 246, 271; 5: 228
- Pará nut, see Nuts, Brazil.
- Parabá*, 3: 381
- Paraba River, 3: 813
- Parabitata*, see *Cayabi*.
- Paracajes Province, Bolivia, 2: 504, 506
- Paracanã*, 3: 203, 205, 206-208, 224, 225; 5: 237, 238, 239
- Paracas*, 5: 241
- Paracas, Perú, site of, 2: 35, 72, 75, 81, 88, 93, 95-96, 149; 5: 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 211, 213, 416, 417, 425, 426, 431, 435; 6: 45, 46, 50, 492
- Paracas Peninsula, Chile, 6: 328
- Paracas skulls, 6: 46
- Paracti River, 3: 485
- Paracuato*, see *Purucuato*.
- Paracury River, 3: 271
- Paraderos (midden sites), 1: 27, 33
- Parades, symbolic, 5: 576
- Paradise, belief in, 3: 117; earthly, 3: 98
- Paragoto*, 3: 812; 5: 622. See also *Paria-goto*.
- Paraguacú Reservation, 1: 541, 557, 558
- Paraguaná Peninsula, 4: 426, 434, 469; 5: 179; 6: 336
- Paragua River, 3: 806, 809, 862
- Paraguay River, 3: 196
- Paraguassú River, 3: 814
- Paraguay, 3: 4
- "Paraguayan State of the Jesuits," 3: 79
- Paraguayan War, 1: 410
- Paraguayans, 1: 216, 222, 410
- Paraguay Mirim River, 1: 410
- Paraguay-Paraná area, 5: 285, 541
- Paraguay-Paraná lowlands, 6: 324
- Paraguay-Paraná Rivers, 6: 321
- Paraguay River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 232, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252, 267, 284, 290, 299, 301, 349, 374, 409, 410, 419, 436; 3: 33, 57, 66, 69, 70, 76, 83, 349, 350, 381, 383, 384, 409, 430, 466, 467; 5: 697, 710; 6: 72, 77, 83, 86, 321, 323, 325, 336, 341, 409, 480; Upper, 4: 13; 5: 256, 503, 546, 646, 762; Upper, unidentified tribes of, 1: 245
- Paraguay River Basin, 1: 205, 239, 381, 409, 417, 461; 5: 234; drainage, 2: 17; 5: 189
- "Paraguay tea" (yerba maté), 3: 89; 5: 546
- Parahyba River, 1: 521, 523, 524, 557; 3: 95, 96; 6: 322
- Paraiba River, see Parahyba River.
- Paraíso, Honduras, 4: 103
- Paraka*, 4: 61
- Parakeets, 1: 251; 2: 940; 3: 470; 4: 476; 6: 384, 397
- Paralichthys* sp., 2: 705
- Parallel-cousin, 1: 311
- Paramoca*, see *Promauca*.
- Paramo de Guanaco, Colombia, 6: 447
- Paramo de las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 969
- Paramo de las Moras, Colombia, 2: 969
- Paramo grassland, 6: 344
- Paramona*, see *Patamona*.
- Paramonga Valley, see Paramunca.
- Paramos de Sallique, 3: 615
- Paramours, opinion regarding, 1: 327
- Paramuni*, see *Patamona*.
- Paramutanga River, 3: 283, 296
- Parana*, 3: 748
- Paraná, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 446, 447, 448, 456, 532; 3: 71; 5: 187; 6: 322
- Paraná Basin, 1: 194; 3: 70
- Paranacori*, 3: 816
- Paraná de las Palmas River, 3: 69
- Paraná Delta, 1: 12 (map), 25, 31, 37, 43, 177, 178, 179, 184, 186, 190, 194, 256, 290; 3: 58, 59, 60, 61, 65-66, 69, 73; 5: 5, 189, 247, 662, 678, 680, 687, 695, 697, 703, 762; cultural remains, 3: 65-66
- Paraná Delta, Indians of, and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
- Paraná do Ouro River, 3: 659, 661
- Paraná dos Mouras River, 3: 660
- Paraná drainage, 5: 145, 158, 187, 188, 196, 202
- Paraná-Guazú, 3: 74

- Paranahyba River, 1: 478, 519, 573; 6: 114
- Paranaíba River, 3: 323
- Paraná-La Plata region, 3: 2
- Paraná-mirim do Jary, 3: 661
- Paraná of Aquigny, 3: 217
- Paranapanema River, 1: 446
- Paraná-Paraguay Basins, 6: 493
- Paraná-Paraguay watersheds, 5: 265
- Paraná-pixuna River, 3: 223, 661, 663
- Paraná Plastic Tradition, 5: 190, 196, 197
- Paraná Plateau, Brazil, 6: 341, 480
- Paranapura (o), 3: 605, 606, 607, 608; 5: 249; 6: 261
- Paranapura River, 3: 598, 607, 608
- Paraná River, 1: 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 41, 45, 177, 178, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 204, 205, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 231, 301, 372, 375, 436, 437, 446, 447, 452, 456, 519; 2: 655; 4: 26, 57, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 466; 5: 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 265, 546, 710, 752; 6: 72, 77, 83, 325, 341, 409; archeological investigations, 3: 60; cultural remains, 3: 62-65; ethnographic considerations, 3: 59; geographical setting, 3: 57-58
- Paraná River, The archeology of the (Francisco de Aparício), 3: 57-67
- Paranatinga River, 3: 307, 308, 311, 322, 323, 337
- Paranauad*, see *Paranawát*.
- Paraná Valley, 6: 325
- Paranawát*, 3: 299, 300
- Parani*, 3: 384
- Parano*, 3: 729
- Paranoa*, 4: 439
- Para-Paraná River, 3: 749
- Paraparantuba River, 3: 814
- Parapetí Mission, 3: 468
- Parapetí River, 3: 467, 468
- Parapití River, 1: 197, 199, 202, 238, 373
- Paraponera* sp., 6: 421
- Parará*, see *Masamai*.
- Pará River, 3: 95, 98, 159, 195, 284, 398, 817, 818
- Parasol, 5: 735; ceremonial, 2: 261, 280
- Parastacus* sp., 2: 705
- Parataxes, mental derangement, 2: 754
- Parati fish (*Mugil brasiliensis*), 3: 101
- Paratinanga River, 6: 80
- Paratoas*, 3: 738
- Paratrygon* sp., 6: 408
- Parauana*, 3: 803. See also *Paraviyana*.
- Parauá River, 3: 804, 813
- Paraugoarú*, 3: 816
- Parauiana*, see *Paraviyana*.
- Parauien*, 3: 803; language, 6: 218
- Parauillana*, see *Paraviyana*.
- Paraujano*, 4: 471
- Paraute River, 4: 400
- Paraute village, 4: 470
- Paravilhana*, 5: 536. See also *Paraviyana*.
- Paraviyana*, 3: 804, 810
- Parawa*, 3: 661, 663, 669
- Paráwawad*, see *Shipaya*.
- Parawa-wad*, see *Yuruna*.
- Paray Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
- Parcialidades (subgroups), 1: 229, 233; Indian settlements, 2: 818, 932, 945
- Pardos Mesa, 6: 320
- Pardo River, 3: 399
- Pardos (mixed breeds), 6: 114
- Pareca*, 4: 400
- Paredes, Manuel Rigoberto, 2: 548, 563
- Parente, Benito Maciel, 3: 138, 203; on the *Yuruna*, 3: 218
- Parenticide, 3: 575-586
- Parents, ceremonial, 1: 463; name for, 1: 462; relation with children, 4: 363; 5: 320
- Parents-in-law, 1: 326, 327, 390, 493; avoidance of, 2: 722; relation to family, 1: 93; taboo, 1: 537
- Paressi*, 1: 238, 269, 358; 3: 2, 13, 34, 329, 349-360, 362, 364, 396, 416, 422, 893; 5: 7, 69, 74, 80, 84, 96, 98, 116, 117, 127, 128, 154, 227, 238, 242, 317, 336, 337, 347, 354, 372, 571, 573, 577, 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 662 (table), 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 210, 420, 479, 483
- Paressi*, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-360
- Paressi-Cabishi*, 1: 468; 5: 77, 107, 117, 119, 573; 6: 285. See also *Cozárini*.
- Paréti*, see *Paressi*.
- Paria*, 4: 484, 487; 6: 200
- Pariaca snuff, 2: 39
- Pariacaca Peak, 2: 296
- Pariagoto*, 3: 808, 810; 4: 475, 476, 481, 483
- Pariah bark, use of, 6: 467
- Pariahuanca, Perú, 2: 433
- Pariana*, 3: 706. See also *Omagua-yeté*.
- Paria Peninsula, 4: 424, 436; 6: 337
- Paria Province, 2: 504; 4: 481, 483, 484
- Pari-bi-teté*, see *Apiacá*.
- Parica* (*Mimosa acacioides*), 3: 7, 43, 44, 252, 263, 680; (*Piptadenia* sp.), 3: 452; 5: 228, 536; drug, 4: 451, 455; feast, 3: 264; snuff, 2: 21, 612, 618; 5: 682, 691, 697
- Paricá River, 3: 399
- Parichy*, see *Paikipiranga*.
- Paricuta*, 5: 275
- Paridindin*, see *Tapanyuna*.
- Parihuanacocha, see *Parinacocha*.
- Parima Mountains, 3: 861
- Parima River, 3: 809, 810, 845, 855
- Parimaribo coast, Suriname, 3: 799
- Parimé-Marua River, 3: 808, 862
- Parimé River, 3: 815, 823
- Parinacocha, 2: 190, 361, 389
- Parintins município, 3: 271
- Parintintin*, 3: 34, 35, 37, 221, 226, 267, 268, 272, 273, 283, 284-294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 311, 313, 318, 319, 894, 895;

- 5: 153, 154, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 254, 257, 287, 288, 328, 331, 332, 376, 377, 383, 402, 403, 526, 662 (table), 702, 707, 708; between the upper Tapajós and Sao Manoel Rivers, 3: 295-296; language, 3: 285
- Parintintin*, and their neighbors, The *Cawahib*, (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283-297
- Parintintin-Cawahib*, 5: 662 (table)
- Paripamotú Province, 4: 481
- Pariqui*, 3: 810; 6: 67 (table)
- Pariquiri*, 3: 540
- Pariri*, 3: 207, 223, 224, 229, 230; 4: 355. See also *Arara*.
- Pari-rign-rign*, see *Parintintin*.
- Parishara dance, 3: 853
- Parishes, 2: 229
- Parita, Panamanian chief, 4: 147, 255, 256
- Pariti Island, 2: 118, 120, 121
- Paritin*, see *Parintintin*.
- Pari-uaiá-Bararaty*, 3: 296
- Park, Willard Z., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia), 2: 865-886
- Parmentiera edulis*, 6: 344
- Parmula batesii* (sponges), 3: 417
- Parmunca Valley, 2: 16, 191, 279
- Parnahyba River, 1: 477, 479; (*Parnahyba*), 3: 95, 199, 218
- Parnahyba River, see *Parnahyba*, 3: 95.
- Parnauat*, 3: 296
- Paro Paro, ruins, 2: 506, 507
- Paro River, 3: 812
- Parou River, 5: 268
- Parrano*, 3: 729
- Parrot and monkey dance, 3: 648
- Parrot Indians*, see *Saninauca*.
- Parrots, 1: 54, 62, 79, 252, 452; 2: 703, 794, 940; 3: 101, 119, 142, 181, 229, 275, 363, 414, 415, 519, 569, 570, 751, 772, 827; 4: 332, 362, 524; 5: 129, 373; (*Psittacidae*, especially *Amazonia* sp.), 6: 347, 397; artificially colored, 6: 397-398; buried with the dead, 2: 96; domesticated, 4: 25, 234, 544, 550; 5: 718; feathers worn, 2: 930; green, 2: 554; myths about, 1: 516; 2: 800; pets, 2: 163; 6: 384; sacrifice of, 2: 907; semi-domesticated, 6: 397
- Parsnips, wild, 1: 84, 142
- Partamona*, see *Patamona*.
- Partridges, 1: 196; 2: 703, 928; (*Colinus* sp.), 4: 314, 476; (*Odontophorus* sp.), 4: 314, 482; Tinamou, 6: 347
- Parturition, 3: 337, 459, 787, 851; 4: 225
- Paruá*, see *Cayabí*.
- Paruaza River, 3: 807
- Parucutú*, 6: 67 (table)
- Paruitcha River, 3: 563
- Parukutu*, see *Puricoto*.
- Paru-podeari*, see *Yuruna*.
- Parú River, 3: 209, 540, 804, 809, 812, 815
- Paruro Province, 2: 316
- Pasa (game), 5: 516
- Pasadena, California, 6: 490
- Pasain*, 1: 229-231. See also *Vilela*.
- Pasaje River, 1: 198, 229, 230, 231
- "Pasana," see Payan.
- Pasaramona*, 3: 440
- Pasca, Colombia, 2: 909
- Pascanas, food, 2: 657
- Pascua del Sol, fiesta, 2: 482
- Pasé*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
- Pashiuba, palm (*Iriarte ventricosa*), see *Paxiuba*.
- Pasiona*, 3: 441
- Pasondito, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Paspalum* sp., 2: 693
- Paspaya Valley, 2: 357
- Passahy settlement, 3: 225
- Passanha, 1: 542
- Passaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Passé*, 1: 569; 5: 250, 258, 259, 536, 632; 6: 79, 87. See also *Pasé*.
- Passeriformes (perching birds), 6: 400
- Passiflora alata*, 6: 480; *P. edulis* (*mburucudya*), 3: 81; 6: 480, 530; *P. grandilla*, 6: 530; *P. ligularis*, 2: 918; 6: 531; *P. maliformis*, 6: 531; *P. mollissima*, 6: 531; *P. pinnati-stipulata*, 6: 531; *P. popenovii*, 6: 530; *P. quadrangularis*, 3: 568; 6: 480, 531; *P. sp.*, 1: 533
- Passifloraceae, 6: 530-531
- Passion fruit, 2: 938
- Pasta guaraná (guaraná paste), 5: 547
- Pastás, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Pastaza River, 3: 511, 513, 558, 618, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 689; 5: 389, 554
- Pastillé ornaments, 1: 290
- Pasto*, 2: xxviii, 8, 47, 53, 274, 767, 786, 787 (map), 789, 792, 813, 816, 911, 912, 913, 915, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 934, 961-967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721, 725, 726, 727, 728; 6: 180, 182; communities, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
- Pasto, Colombia, 2: 769, 810, 832, 916, 920, 929, 935, 943, 962, 972; 6: 93
- Pastoco Province, Colombia, 2: 911
- Pastor, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220, 232
- Pasto River, Colombia, 2: 919
- "Pasto varnish," 2: 930, 934; 5: 212, 727
- Pasturage, 2: 426
- Patachó*, see *Patashó*.
- Pata de Burro, ruins, 2: 123
- Patagón*, 3: 508, 513, 615, 616, 617; 6: 163. See also *Araucanians*; *Puelche*.
- Patagoni*, see *Tchuelche*.
- Patagonia, 1: 41, 127, 131, 134, 143, 164; archeology of, 1: 31; cultures of, 1: 22-23; dry lands of, 6: 337-338; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497; tribes of, 1: 128-138, 139, 140, 212, 213, 354

- Patagonia-Chilea, fauna, 6: 362 (list), 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 388, 391, 400, 407, 418, 420, 429, 455, 462, 463; subregion, 6: 362, 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 390, 463
- Patagonian and Pampean hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 127-168
- Patagonian and Pampean hunters, periods of, 1: 138-140
- Patagonian center of cranial deformity, 6: 45, 54
- Patagonian-Pampean culture, 1: 133
- Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325, 326
- Patagonian Steppes, Tierra del Fuego, 6: 447
- Patagonians*, 1: 181, 357; 5: 623
- Patagonia Valley, Argentina, 6: 54
- Patagonula americana* (guayaihu), 3: 84
- Pataj*, 5: 629
- Patamona, 3: 810, 835, 853, 854, 855; 5: 72, 94, 95, 137, 268, 275, 506
- Patángoro(a), 4: 34, 327, 339-348; 5: 700, 702, 703, 705, 709; 6: 180, 232
- Patángoro and *Amani* culture, 4: 339-348
- Patángoro and *Amani*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339-348
- Patara*, 3: 729
- Patashó*, 1: 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 541, 542, 543, 549, 563; 5: 153, 678, 681, 694; 6: 287, 288, 293, 296-297, 298, 299, 300, 302
- Plataśó*, 6: 287
- Patate, cultivated, 4: 220
- Patate, Ecuador, 2: 795
- Pataxó*, see *Patashó*.
- Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 49-52
- Pathology, Geographical, of Chile (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137-144
- Patia*, 2: 919, 972; 6: 182
- Patia River, 2: 912, 913, 916, 917, 919, 970, 971; 4: 278; 6: 329
- Patia Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 912; 5: 261
- Patia Village, 2: 970, 971
- Patipe River, 1: 547
- Pativa*, 3: 729
- Pativilca Valley, 2: 16
- Patomana*, see *Patamona*.
- Patos, 3: 197
- Pato vapor (steamer ducks), 1: 61
- Patriarch, 5: 761
- Patrilineal family, see Family, patrilineal.
- Patrilineal institutions, 1: 490; 6: 14
- Patrilocal residence, 1: 94, 119, 149, 389, 492, 544; 3: 29, 30, 87, 249, 277, 419, 527, 547, 548, 554, 613, 628, 645, 677, 698, 733, 755, 756, 780, 849, 887, 889; 5: 295, 315, 316, 319, 320, 342, 682, 683, 712
- Patrimony, public, 2: 485
- Patronage, royal, 2: 404
- Patrum River, 4: 60
- Patsoca*, 6: 260
- Patterns, Andean culture, 2: 58-59; decorative, 1: 101 (fig.), 212, 213, 335 (figs.); painted, 5: 123; weaving, 5: 320 (fig.), 121 (fig.)
- Pattes*, 1: 445
- Patuca River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
- Patuo*, 3: 816
- Patuso*, 5: 93
- Patzi, Father Narciso, 1: 242
- Paucarcancha, Perú, 6: 28
- Paucarcolla, Province, 2: 203, 386
- Paucar Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
- Paucartambo Province, 2: 207, 230, 337, 424, 430, 439, 445, 447
- Paucartambo River, 3: 536, 540
- Paucartampo*, 6: 197
- Paucartampo Province, 2: 189, 404
- Paucartampu, see Paucartampo Province.
- Paucke, Father, see Baucke, Father Florian.
- Paucou(ura), 2: 51; 5: 405, 720; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313
- Pau d'Arco*, 1: 389, 390, 478, 482, 483, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 498, 499, 505, 513, 514, 515; 5: 30, 333, 688; (*Tecoma* sp.), bow wood, 3: 9, 141, 289, 335. See also *Cayapó*.
- Paugies, domesticated, 4: 357
- Pauini River, 3: 661, 663
- Pauishana*, 3: 803
- Pauisiana*, see *Pauishana*.
- Pauirana*, see *Pauishana*.
- Paukar Waray, flower festival, 2: 472
- Paulaya River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
- Paulicea lutea*, 6: 409
- Paulista Plateau, Brazil, 6: 114, 115
- Paulistas (Portuguese × Spanish × Indian cross), 1: 548, 563; 6: 114, 115
- Paulists, missionaries, 1: 523
- Paullinia* (beverage), 5: 547-549, 558; *P. australis*, 5: 279; *P. cupana* (guaraná), 3: 9; 5: 279, 547; *P. cururu*, 5: 279; *P. meliastri*, 5: 279; *P. pinnata* (timbó), fish drug, 3: 7, 169, 413; 5: 279, 625; *P. pterophylla*, 5: 547; *P. sorbilla* (guaraná), 3: 9, 51, 252; 5: 547; 6: 485; *P. sp.*, 3: 109; 5: 277, 525; 6: 475, *P. thalictrofolia*, 5: 279; *P. yoco* (yoco), 3: 7, 45, 530; 5: 547
- Paullu, Inca chief, 2: 399, 509
- Paulo Alfonso Falls, 1: 561
- Paulo Alfonso River, 6: 322
- Paumari(y), 1: 358; 3: 661, 664, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 675, 676, 677, 678, 892; 5: 5, 24, 94, 124, 372, 531; 6: 60, 67 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Pauná*, see *Paunaca*.
- Paunaca*, 3: 381, 396, 397; 5: 715, 728; 6: 283
- Pauruba, 2: 877

- Pauserna*, 3: 430, 432, 434, 436, 520, 892;
5: 86, 100, 109, 112, 116, 154, 266, 704
Paute, Ecuador, 2: 801, 814
Pauteria caimito, 6: 532
Paute River, 3: 618
Pauto River, 4: 451
Pauwí, 3: 210-211, 810
Pauxis Lake, 3: 210
Pava, 3: 634, 637, 644, 728; language, 6:
249. See also *Peba*.
Pavement, plaster, 2: 182; stone, 2: 182,
230
Paveses (shields), 2: 904
Pavo cristatus, 6: 392
Pawpaws, 3: 751
Pawqar waray, March period, 2: 309
Pawumwa, 3: 11, 373, 374, 398; 5: 242; 6:
87, 277, 279
Pawyer, see *Paya*.
Paxiuba palm (*Iriartea ventricosa*), 3:
8, 9, 529, 681; (*Socratea exorrhiza*), 5:
250
Paxiubinha bark, (3: 407
Paya, 4: 11, 27, 28, 30, 32, 60, 67, 74, 114,
115, 116, 117, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186,
187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 199, 219, 220, 221,
222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 539,
664 (table); language, 6: 174, 175, 177,
310. See also *Cuna*, *San Blas*.
Payacú language, 6: 302
Payaguá, 1: 200, 203, 205, 207, 214, 216,
224-225, 248, 250, 256, 268, 271, 277, 279,
280, 284, 285, 291, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301,
302, 308, 317, 319, 321, 322, 328, 330, 336,
343, 347, 351, 355, 362, 375; 3: 76, 652,
728, 737; 5: 4, 662 (table), 697, 704,
760. See also *Coto*.
Payak (spirit), 1: 352
Payakú, 1: 563
Paya-Maya, 4: 187
Payamino, village, 3: 638, 690
Payan, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Payana, see *Paguana*.
Payanso, 3: 559, 561, 597, 598, 599, 600,
601, 602, 603; 6: 272
Payanzo, see *Payanso*.
Payayá, 1: 557
Payni-ken, see *Tekuelche*, *Northern*.
Payo, 1: 132
Payo, Ecuador, 2: 806
Payomino River, 3: 653
Payono, 3: 382
Payshi fish, 3: 752
Payta, Perú, 2: 240
Pay-wasu, 3: 129. See also *Shamans*.
Payzuno, 3: 384
Pazain, see *Pasain*.
Peacemaking, 1: 316; procedure, 5: 398
Peace rites, 2: 731
Peaches, 2: 357, 481
Peacocks (*Pavo cristatus*), introduced,
6: 392, 393
Peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*), 1: 245, 250,
301, 382; 2: 5, 21, 49, 96, 102, 150, 163,
210, 309, 427, 700, 810, 918; 3: 3, 80, 99,
102, 138, 139, 168, 181, 300, 301, 308, 313,
325, 372, 384, 399, 412, 426, 427, 442, 470,
516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 601, 602, 653, 664,
665, 666, 692, 730, 741, 751; 4: 25, 206,
215, 219, 220, 386, 523; 5: 717, 744; cul-
tivated, 6: 346, 498-499, 507; wild, 6:
480
Pearl fishing, 4: 23
Pearl Islands, Caribbean Sea, 5: 190,
197; 6: 423
Pearl Islands, Panamá, 4: 146
Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua, 4: 139
Pearl-oyster shells, 4: 201, 374
Pearls, 2: 804; 4: 281, 374, 406, 491; 5:
716, 727; from oysters, 6: 423; orna-
ments of, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155; pink, 6:
423; trade in, 4: 485, 546
Pears, 2: 741; 5: 542; alligator (*Persea
americana*), 4: 232, 524
Peas, cow (*Vigna* sp.), 6: 503; field
(*Pisum arvense*), 6: 498; pigeon (*Ca-
janus cajan*), 4: 231, 232
Peba, 3: 33, 508, 517, 520, 521, 522, 526,
527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 697, 727, 728,
729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 736, 896, 897;
5: 184, 701; 6: 233-234, 235; linguistic
family, 3: 728
Peban tribes, The (Julian H. Steward
and Alfred Métraux), 3: 727-736
Pebas, 3: 689
Peba-Yagua groups, 6: 232, 233-235
Pebbles, diabasic, used in axes, 1: 440;
used as memory aid, 5: 614
Pecaba, see *Becaba*.
Pecador, Father Pedro, 3: 651, 738, 739
Pecanas (grinding stones), 2: 670
Pecari sp., 1: 399
Pecay fruits, 3: 456
Peccaries, 1: 251, 257, 261, 264, 280, 297,
302, 373, 374, 420, 451, 482, 549, 559; 2:
868; 3: 169, 181, 273, 279, 280, 300, 314,
399, 452, 459, 488, 517, 569, 665, 692, 730,
741, 751, 871; (*Tayassuidae*), 6: 382;
(*Tayassu pecari*), 3: 169, 827; (*Tay-
assu tajacu*), 3: 169, 289, 827; col-
lared, 1: 261; 3: 139; (*Tayassu ta-
jacu*), 6: 382; domesticated, 4: 18,
234, 326, 332, 335; hoofs, 1: 336
hunting methods, 6: 382, 383; skin,
1: 284, 292, 376; teeth used in neck-
laces, 3: 229, 287; tusks used in initia-
tions, 5: 376, 581; use of, 5: 236, 250;
white-lipped (*Tayassu pecari*), 1: 257;
3: 139, 142, 145; 6: 382; wild, 4: 31,
253, 257, 269, 279, 314, 326, 332, 386, 394,
440, 448, 465, 476, 482
Peccary festival, 3: 279, 280
Peccary god, 4: 337, 398
Peccary people, see *Yauavo*.
Peccary-pig (*Tayassu tajacu* and *T.
pecari*), 6: 347
Pechonse, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pechansemekue, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pecora, Mrs. William T., see Carter,
Ethelwyn.

- Pectoral plates, gold, 4: 333-334
 Pedernales, Chile, 6: 326
Pediculus humanus americanus, 6: 416;
P. sp., 6: 416
Pediolagus salinicola, 6: 372
 Pedra Branca, 1: 557
 Pedra do Cupim, settlement, 3: 219
 Pedra Preta, settlement, 3: 219
 Pedra-Seca, 3: 219
 Pedra Seca, settlement, 3: 219
 Pedras lavradas (pictographs), 5: 493
Pedrazú dialect, 6: 179
 Pedregosa Valley, 4: 353
 Pedro, Don, conquistador, 4: 299
 Pedro Leopoldo, city, 1: 400
 Pegs, atlatl, 4: 130 (fig.); bone, 1: 37
Pegüenche, 2: 688, 689, 692, 693, 694, 698, 746. See also *Pehuenche*; *Puelche*.
Pehua, see *Peba*.
Pehuelche, 6: 67 (table)
Pehuenche, 1: 128, 133, 169; 2: 43, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, 693, 694, 699, 700, 710, 711, 718, 755, 757, 758, 759-760, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766; 5: 619, 685, 686; 6: 130, 306, 308. See also *Puelche*.
Pehuenche-Puelche, 1: 128; 6: 308
 Peito class (sons-in-law and war captives), 3: 849, 850, 852, 887
 Peixe River, 1: 448; 3: 310, 311
 Peixoto, Antonio, 3: 307
 Pejendino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Pejerrey, fish, 2: 103
 Pejevalle, Costa Rica, 4: 173
 Peji, narcotic, 5: 555
 Pekwa, functions of, 1: 489
Pelado, 3: 560; language, 6: 263, 270. See also *Panobo*.
Pelecaniformes (tropic-birds, pelicans, cormorants), 6: 385-387
Pelecanus occidentalis, 6: 385
 Pelicans, 2: 103; 6: 387; brown (*Pelecanus occidentalis*), 6: 385
 Pellegrini marshes, 2: 655
 Pelleschi, Giovanni, 1: 208
 Pellet-bow, 3: 85, 478, 500; 5: 244 (fig.), 695
 Pellets, clay, 3: 85; 4: 31, 39, 224, 243, 286; clay, used in blowgun, 5: 251; clay, used in bow, 5: 244; clay, used in slings, 5: 252; wax, 4: 224
 Pelotas (bull boats), 1: 285
Peltogyne confertiflora, 6: 473; *P. purpurea* (purpleheart), 3: 22
Peltophorum dubium, 3: 84; 5: 124
Pemeo, 4: 329, 353
 Pemmican, preparation of, 1: 143; 3: 103
 Peña, José de la, explorer, 1: 139
 Peña, Pedro de la, Bishop, 2: 814
 Penances, imposition of, 2: 305, 905; 5: 580, 739
Penco, 4: 314
 Pendants, 1: 278; 2: 165, 609, 756, 796; 3: 83; 5: 150, 211, 222, 361, 468 (fig.), 469 (fig.), 471 (fig.); agate, 4: 155, 158; bead, 1: 278; 1: 275, 277; bone, 4: 155, 429, 504, 508; breast, 4: 259; composite, 4: 155; copper, 2: 106, 847; crescentic, 3: 107; emerald, 4: 158 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; flat bone, 1: 66, 77, 88, 193; gold, 2: 838, 847; 4: 155, 157 (fig.), 158 (fig.), 526, 543; jade, 4: 124, 130 (fig.), 164; jadite, 4: 102, 173; mettle, 4: 160; pottery, 2: 681; serpentine, 4: 155; shell, 1: 88, 193; 2: 487; 4: 422, 423, 425, 429, 500, 504, 508; silver, 1: 277, 278, 292; snail shell, 5: 360; 2: 800, 847; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.), 847; 4: 83, 124, 422, 425, 426, 490, 500, 508, 512; tubular, 4: 514; whale-tooth ivory, 4: 155; 5: 471 (fig.)
Penday, 3: 637; language, 6: 252
 Penicura Bayou, 3: 211
Penelope sp. (jacu, yacu), 2: 918; 3: 364, 470, 478; 4: 314; 6: 346, 392
 Penguins, 1: 61, 63, 84; (Sphenisciformes), 6: 385; Galápagos (*Spheniscus peniculus*), 6: 385; johnny (*Pygoscelis papua*), 6: 385; king (*Aptenodytes patagonicus*), 6: 385; Magellanic jackass (*Spheniscus magellanicus*), 6: 385; Peruvian jackass (*Spheniscus humboldti*), 6: 385; rock-hopper or tufted (*Eudyptes crestatus*), 6: 385; skins of, 1: 91
 Penipe, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Penis, 5: 404, 632; battle trophy, 3: 786; ceramic representations, 2: 174; removal of, 2: 950; scarified, 4: 201; tied up, 1: 144, 384, 456, 534, 543, 564; 4: 22, 23, 327; wounding of, 1: 355
 Penis and scrotum, 5: 404
 Penis belt, 3: 353, 641, 863
 Penis cord, 2: 852; 3: 187, 543, 553, 571, 610, 616, 654; 5: 678
 Penis covers, 3: 213, 275, 292, 314, 353, 641; 4: 41, 258, 484; 5: 744; calabash, 4: 9, 22, 23, 32, 359, 466, 471, 477, 484; gold, 4: 258, 333, 484; shell, 4: 258, 484
 Penis sheaths, 1: 384, 421, 427, 429, 431, 484, 494, 524, 548; 3: 19, 228, 286, 302, 373, 872; 5: 329, 336, 361, 377, 380, 632, 678; ornaments of, 5: 361
 Penna, Domingo Soares Ferreira, 3: 153, 154, 155, 160, 165, 195, 266, 820
Penonomeño, 6: 182
Peñoqui dialect, 3: 383, 384
Penoto, 3: 383
 Pens, 2: 375
 Pentecost, Church holiday, 2: 475
 Peoes (mixed breeds), 6: 114
 Peons, labor group, 1: 246; 2: 34, 496, 497, 499, 727, 819, 820; standard wage, 1: 377
 "People of the metal," 3: 75
 Peperme, medicinal herb, 2: 458
 Pepezu, Wind God, 3: 500
 Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*), 2: 5, 21, 102, 156, 159, 163; 3: 4, 517
 Pepiri-guassú River, 1: 449

- Pepper (*Capsicum*), 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 80, 99, 103, 168, 181, 225, 273, 300, 301, 325, 372, 412, 516, 532, 542, 543, 555, 568, 570, 653, 742, 752, 825; 4: 530; 5: 300, 397, 557, 692, 698; abstinence from, 2: 903, 905; infusion from, 5: 557; pods, burned in braziers, 4: 266, 489; use of, 4: 314, 557; venders of, 2: 436
- Pepper pot (stew), 4: 523, 524, 528, 550; 5: 708
- Peppers (*Capsicum*), 2: 5, 21, 356, 434, 481; 4: 4, 31, 253, 257, 285, 523, 551; 5: 717; 6: 482, 521; cayenne, 3: 399, 442, 453, 487, 664, 692; 6: 522; chili, 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607, 700, 939; 3: 769, 773, 870; 4: 333, 339, 340, 386, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; red, 3: 568, 612, 730; 4: 221; 5: 373, 394, 403, 565; small-berry (*Capsicum frutescens*), 6: 522
- Peppertree (*Schinus molle*), 6: 542
- Pequi, 4: 314, 318
- Pequí (*Caryocar villosum*), 3: 10
- Pequiá, *see* Pequí.
- Pequica, 3: 383
- Pequiri River, confluence with São Lourenço River, 1: 419
- Peramán (native adhesive), 4: 404, 409
- Percesoces (Percomorphi), 6: 409-410
- Percomorphi, 6: 409-410
- Percussion instruments, 6: 409
- Perdix, 6: 450
- Pered, Angel de, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 203
- Pereira, Nunes, 3: 246
- Perené River, 3: 508, 536, 538
- Perené Valley, 3: 536, 537, 538, 539
- Peres, P. Jodoco, 3: 209
- Pérez, Father Bartolomé, 3: 607, 688
- Pérez, Felipe, historian, 2: 936
- Peribeca, 4: 352
- Perico, Perú, 3: 615; 6: 94
- Pericue skulls, 6: 7
- Peripatus* sp., 6: 349
- Perissodactyla (odd-toed ungulates), 6: 381-382
- Peritaua*, 3: 810
- Peritnalik, supernatural being, 1: 350
- Peritonitis, 6: 140-141
- Pernambuco State, Brazil, 1: 386, 387, 553, 571; 3: 76, 96, 97, 98, 821; 5: 499; 6: 113, 301, 322, 458; small languages of the, 6: 300-301
- Pernettya mucronata*, 1: 81
- Perobozanes*, *see* *Perovosan*.
- Perovosan*, 1: 245
- Perron, 2: 182
- Persea americana* (avocados), 2: 918; 3: 4; 4: 232, 314; 6: 528; *P. drymifolia*, 6: 528
- Personal possessions, buried with dead, 1: 175, 195, 392, 430, 500, 520, 528, 537, 550; 2: 137, 160, 161, 200, 286, 735, 796, 800, 805, 883, 932, 933, 946; 4: 28, 226, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; inheritance of, 4: 530
- Persons, malformed, 2: 559; mutilated, 2: 166
- Perspire, Honduras, 4: 180
- Perú, 3: 1, 3, 4; map of, 2: 390; the Panoan tribes of eastern, 3: 555-595
- Perú, A culture sequence for the North Coast of (Rafael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149-175
- Peru-Bolivia art, 5: 413-417, 462
- Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
- Peruvian Andes, 6: 327, 339-340
- Peruvian Highland division, 2: 186-191
- Peruvian medicine, character of, 5: 642
- Peruvians, 2: 904
- Pesatupe*, 1: 235
- Pescado River, 2: 936
- Pescahuéy*, 4: 354
- Peshére (shamans' assembly), 1: 124
- Pessoa, Maria Alice Moura, 6: xii
- Pestilence, myths about, 2: 319-320
- Pestles, 1: 28, 32, 171, 264, 294 (fig.), 387, 453; bronze, 2: 40; clay, 2: 616, 845; mortars and, 5: 26-27; stone, 1: 453; 2: 221, 248, 527, 537, 616, 636, 648, 670, 845; 854; 4: 101, 129 (fig.), 427, 500, 528; 5: 476 (fig.), 477 (fig.), 479; use of, 3: 14, 16; wooden, 1: 453, 488; 4: 224, 237 (fig.), 458. *See also* Mortars.
- Petacas, 1: 230
- Petecuy, *Lile* chief, 4: 306
- Petén area, Honduras, 4: 119, 184
- Petrels, blue, 1: 61
- Petroglyphs, 1: 23, 386, 400; 2: 618, 641, 652, 653, 684, 685, 844, 851; 3: 216, 281, 357, 784, 795, 822, 836; 4: 76, 124, 140, 174, 177, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 413, 417, 507, 511, 515, 516, 533, 535, 543, 544, 545, 560; 5: 493-502, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 611; 6: 167; Ando-Peruvian, 5: 495, 497, 498; Brazilian, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.); Colombian-Venezuelan, 5: 495, 498, 499; colors used, 5: 494; engraved, 5: 493, 499; figures used, 5: 494, 495; occurrence of, 5: 493; painted, 5: 493, 494, 497, 499; Patagonian, 5: 495, 497; Puerto Rican, 5: 502 (fig.); scenes in, 5: 494, 495
- Petroglyphs (Irving Rouse), 5: 493-502
- Petrullo, Vincenzo, 3: 307, 321, 323
- Pets, 1: 438; domesticated, 2: 163
- Petticoats, 2: 963
- Petura, culture hero, 3: 178
- Pcua*, *see* *Tacunyapé*.
- Peumus boldus*, 2: 702
- Peva*, *see* *Peba*.
- Phacaena* sp., 6: 380
- Phalacrocorax albiventer*, 6: 387; *P. bougainvillii*, 6: 347, 385

- Phantastica, 5: 525
 Pharmacopoeia, South American Indian's, 5: 627, 628
Pharomacrus mocino, 6: 400
Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius (tepary bean), 6: 500-501; *P. caracalla*, 1: 247; *P. coccineus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. lunatus* (lima bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 6: 500; *P. multiflorus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. sp.*, 1: 251; 6: 498, 503; *P. vulgaris* (kidney bean), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3; 4: 232, 309, 314; 6: 500, 503
 Phasianidae, 6: 393
 Pheasants, 2: 928
Philibertia gracilis, 1: 247
 Philip VI, 3: 79
 Phillanleibun, Chile, 6: 95
Philodendron bipinnatifidum, (ihwa-imbé), 3: 81; *P. imbe*, 1: 459; 5: 233; *P. sp.*, 1: 456, 471; 3: 84; 6: 475
Phlebotomus sp., 6: 419; *P. verrucarum*, 6: 419
 Phocidae (sea elephant and seals), 6: 379
 Phoenixians, 6: 12
 Phoenicopteridae (flamingos), 6: 387
Phoenicopterus ruber, 6: 387
Phoi, 3: 323
 Phonographs, 1: 78
 Phoqca (grain measure), 2: 325
 Phosphates, 6: 356
Photinula violacea, 1: 88
 Phratrries, clan unions, 3: 780, 781, 782, 783, 889; 5: 328, 329
 Phuyupata Marka, 2: 230
Phyllanthus cladotrichus, 5: 279; *P. conami*, 3: 7, 828, 870; 5: 279; 6: 484; *P. piscatorum*, 5: 279; *P. sp.*, 2: 944; 5: 125, 277; 6: 465
Phyllobates sp., 6: 408
Phyllostomus hastatus, 6: 365; *P. spectrum*, 6: 365
 Phylum, linguistic family, 6: 209
Physalis aequata, 6: 520; *P. angulata*, 6: 520; *P. ixocarpa*, 6: 520; *P. peruviana*, 2: 792; 5: 717; 6: 520; *P. pubescens*, 6: 481; *P. sp.*, 6: 520, 521; *P. viscosa*, 1: 247
 Physeteridae (sperm whales), 6: 380
 Physical anthropology, 6: 19-156; glossary of terms, 6: 152-156
 Physical anthropology of Chile, 6: 121-156
 Physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145-156
 Physicians, 2: 469. See also Medicine men; Shamans.
Physurus sp. (caa-tory), 3: 89
Phytalephas macrocarpa, 6: 342
Phytolacca dioica, 1: 190
 Phytomorphic designs, 2: 152, 170
 Pia, culture hero, 3: 855
Piaarhaus, see *Pirahá*.
 Piabanha, 1: 480
 "Piaches," 4: 352, 411
 Piagua, Colombia, 2: 970, 971, 972
 Piai, native priest, 5: 578, 586, 591
 Piales, 2: 919
 Piales, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Pianacoto, see *Pianocotó*.
Pianakoto, see *Pianocotó*.
Piannocotau, see *Pianocotó*.
Pianocotó, 3: 211, 810; 6: 80
Pianoghotto, see *Pianocoto*.
Pianogoto, see *Pianocoto*.
Piapáy, 3: 235
Piapoco, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 536, 547
Piaro, 6: 28
Piaroa, 3: 813, 814, 847, 852, 867, 884, 887; 4: 13, 400; 5: 67, 623, 706; 6: 254; language family, 6: 254
Piaroan Macu, 6: 257
 Piauh, 1: 567; 3: 199
 Piaui, Brazil, 1: 479; 3: 821; 6: 323
Picanche, see *Puelche*.
Picara, 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 726
Pichaba, see *Pichobo*.
 Pichalo, Chile, 2: 589, 591, 610; 5: 168, 203
Pichauco, see *Pishauco*.
Pichauco, see *Pishauco*.
Pichi Huilliche, see *Huilliche*.
Pichilimbi, 6: 180
 Pichilimbuy settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Pichincha Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 771, 772, 788, 789, 792, 795, 810; 4: 284; 6: 94
 Pichindé complex, 2: 829
 Pichindé, Colombia, 5: 44
 Pichis River Basin, 3: 536, 539, 564
 Pichka (game), 5: 516
Pichobo, 3: 555, 566, 567; 6: 264
 Piciformes (toucans, woodpeckers), 6: 399-400
 Pickax, introduced, 2: 964
 Picks, 2: 938; bone, 2: 241, 249; 4: 508, 528; bone, used in weaving, 5: 115; shell, 4: 528
 Pico, Pedro P., 3: 60
 Pico Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54
Picones, see *Picunche*.
Picqa-coñka kamayoq, tax official, 2: 263
Picqana, counting device for games, 2: 288, 289
Picqa-pacaka koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Picqa-warañqa koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Picramnia lindeniana (uchuri), 3: 506
Picrasma sp., 6: 467
Pictada sp., pearls from, 6: 423
 Pictographs, 1: 40, 156; 2: 572, 628, 629 (figs.), 684, 861-862; 3: 357, 822, 836; 4: 161 (fig.), 183, 266, 268, 409; 5: 493, 611; 6: 167, 168

- Picunche*, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 701, 710, 754-755; 5: 117
Picun-pehuenche, see *Araucanians*.
Pidá-Dyapa, see *Catukina*.
Pidian, see *Maopityan*.
Piedra, Juan de la, explorer, 1: 139
Piedra de Candela, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Piedra Pintada, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Piedra River, 4: 309
 "Piedra Santo," native shrine, 2: 974
 "Piedras escritas" (pictographs), 5: 493
 "Piedras garabateadas" (pictographs), 5: 493
Piedras Grandes, 2: 680
Piendamio River, 2: 969
Piers, landing, 5: 58
Pietas, Gerónimo, 1: 160; 2: 688, 689, 763, 801
Pifáyo, 3: 542
Pifo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
Pigafetta, Antonio, 1: 159
Pigeons, 1: 452; 3: 100, 101, 176; 4: 476, 482; 5: 273; introduced, 2: 358, 408, 520, 928
Pigmentation and hair of South American Indians, The (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85-90
Pigments and dyes, 6: 477-479
Pignet index, 6: 116 (table), 117
Pigs, domesticated, 1: 261, 482; 3: 351, 519, 653, 692; 4: 195, 206, 221, 258, 269, 286, 322, 371; 5: 352, 494; European, 3: 102; (*Sus scrofa*), 6: 382, 424; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 429, 520, 578, 583, 705, 818, 873, 874, 938, 962; myths of, 3: 265-266; sacrifice of, 2: 584, 938, 949; use of, 3: 13, 313, 543, 570, 623, 730; wild, 1: 438, 452; 3: 100, 101, 169, 772
Pigtails, worn by men, 2: 532
Pigweeds, wild, 6: 497, 498
Piietzo, god, 3: 649
Pijao, 2: 53, 915, 917, 918, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 936, 939, 945, 950, 956-960; 4: 12, 312, 477; 5: 718, 723, 726; 6: 94 (table), 180, 183, 232; culture, 2: 956-960; subtribes, 6: 233 (list)
Pijao, Colombia, 2: 917
Pijao-Panche-Patángora group, 6: 232
Pijiria River, 3: 541
Pike heads, metal, 2: 146
Pikes, used in warfare, 2: 950
Pikillajta, village, 2: 178, 225
Pil, Colombia, 2: 972
Pilagá, 1: 205, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223-224, 229, 236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 256, 260, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 323, 324, 326, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 362, 365, 372, 375; 5: 4, 5, 7, 75, 156, 316, 317, 324, 343, 344, 346, 356, 364, 370, 389, 397, 409, 571, 680, 685; 6: 92, 93 (table), 202
Pilar Mission, 1: 150, 557
Pilcomayo-Bermejo tribes, 5: 14, 24
Pilcomayo River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 265, 267, 269, 271, 279, 293, 300, 303, 313, 325, 371, 374; 3: 76, 465, 466; 5: 5, 97, 103, 132, 189, 345, 380, 398, 682; 6: 337, 413
Pilcomayo River Indians, 1: 246, 248, 263, 264, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 304, 323, 324, 337, 341, 345, 347, 349, 353, 355, 372, 373, 375, 379
Pilcopata River, 3: 536, 539, 541
Pilcosumi, 3: 536, 538
Pile dwellings, 3: 18; 5: 20
Pilgrimages, annual, 5: 724; religious, 4: 31
Pillañ, native god of nature, 2: 745, 747
Pillañ cult, 2: 747-748
Pillan toki (votive axes), 1: 41
Pillaro, Ecuador, 2: 795
Pillars, step-designed, 2: 157
 "Pillar stones," 4: 507; 5: 493
Pillma (ball game), 1: 156, 167; 2: 740; 5: 504, 505, 514, 515, 516, 523; method of play, 5: 508, 514
Pillows, 5: 25; wooden, 4: 269 (fig.)
Pilocarpus pennatifolius, 6: 485, 486
Pilot-fishes, 6: 413
Pilua, 2: 714, 715
Pimamparo, Ecuador, 2: 792
Pimana, *Picara* chief, 4: 311
Piman tribes, 6: 501
Pimapiro, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810
Pimentera, 6: 80, 232, 236, 299
Pimelodidae (unarmored catfish), 6: 408
Pimenta Bueno River, 3: 372; 6: 465
Pimentiera, 1: 12 (map), 381, 561
Pimientos, 4: 394
Pimpaguace, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pimpler palms (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 5: 69
Pimples, treatment for, 4: 538
Pinao, see *Pijao*.
Pinariens, 3: 138
Piñas silvestres, eaten, 1: 248
Pinasco, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375
Pincers, gold, 4: 18, 310; 5: 716; metal, 2: 31, 146; shell, 2: 31. See also Tweezers.
Pinche, 3: 628, 629, 634, 635, 637, 639, 646, 648; 5: 539, 546, 547; language, 6: 249, 251
Pinco, 2: 187
Pinçwei (friends), term for women, 5: 322
Pindana, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311

- Pindaré River, 1: 483; 3: 95, 135, 137, 138, 199
- Pinde, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Pindo palm (*Cocos romanzoffiana*), 1: 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 451, 453
- Pindo River, 3: 637
- Pineapple wine, 4: 484
- Pineapples (*Ananas sativus*), 2: 5, 21, 791, 801, 817, 868, 873, 899, 918, 928, 936, 938, 956; 3: 3, 4, 99, 127, 181, 273, 351, 368, 384, 399, 421, 453, 487, 517, 664, 692, 730, 751, 769, 773, 825; 4: 36, 215, 220, 221, 257, 278, 285, 314, 332, 355, 394, 440, 448, 481, 540, 551; 5: 717; 6: 480, 482, 525; bush, 1: 533; wild, 1: 373, 451, 548; wild (*Ananas* sp.), 5: 104, 541, 542, 546
- Pineda, Gonzalo Diaz de, explorer, 1: 139; 3: 510, 653
- Pine-nut dough, preparation of, 1: 453
- Pine nuts, 1: 451, 452, 453, 469, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; drink of, 5: 542
- Pines, 6: 344; Chilean (*Araucaria imbricata*), 2: 688, 702, 762, 763; edible nuts from, 2: 354, 702, 762; yellow, 6: 334
- Pingollos (musical instruments), 2: 653
- Pinheiros, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
- Piñipiñi River, 3: 539, 541
- Piñkolyo (plug-flute), 2: 289
- Pino, 3: 803
- Pinoco, 3: 384; dialect, 3: 383
- Piños (*Araucaria* sp.), 1: 142
- Pinole (Mexican food), 6: 496
- Piñon Mountain, Colombia, 2: 862
- Piñon nuts, gathering of, 2: 43, 702; preservation of, 1: 453
- Pins, 2: 609, 635; 5: 217; bone, 2: 623; 4: 459; copper, 2: 106, 115, 132, 182, 579, 616, 775, 942; 5: 207, 223, 224; coral, 4: 403; gold, 2: 839; 4: 19, 358; metal, 2: 146, 234, 235, 236, 247, 248, 434, 531, 532, 537, 581, 623, 641, 647 (fig.), 942; 4: 403; silver, 1: 30; 2: 288, 942; 4: 38; spoon-shaped, 2: 439; wooden, 2: 42, 132, 614, 942; 4: 19, 358
- Pintados (pictographs), 5: 493
- Pintagua, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Pinto, Roquette, 3: 361
- Pinto, skin disease, 4: 463
- Pintsche, see *Pinche*.
- Pinuela, fibers used, 4: 211
- Piñuñá Negro, 3: 741
- Pinus cubensis*, 6: 344; *P. occidentale*, 6: 344; *P. tenuifolia*, 6: 344
- Pinyaha, see *Pirahá*.
- Pioché, 5: 266, 269
- Pioché, see *Encabellado*.
- Piococa, 3: 383
- Piojé, 3: 652, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741; 5: 251, 255, 258, 372, 555
- Piokobzé language, 6: 289
- Pipa pipa* (kururú frog), 3: 176
- Pipe bowls, 1: 153
- Pipe filters, 1: 347
- Piperi (small rafts), 3: 109
- Piper jaborandi*, 6: 485; *P. longum*, 6: 482; *P. sp.*, 5: 279; 6: 486
- Pipes, 1: 28, 145 (fig.), 274, 332, 347; 2: 21, 653; 3: 89, 127, 176, 177, 191, 458, 462, 481, 530, 556, 578, 592, 702, 855; 5: 535, 696; bamboo, 1: 347; 3: 127; beverage, 5: 546; clay, 1: 347, 348 (fig.), 529; 2: 741, 844; 3: 89, 127, 176; composite, 1: 347; 5: 530; elbow, 1: 347; 2: 292, 670; 4: 421, 425, 435; 5: 530, 696; 6: 523; engraved, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); human bones, 1: 315; monitor, 5: 530 (fig.); monitor-type, 1: 41, 213, 347; 2: 741; musical, 2: 32; 4: 264, 265 (fig.), 275; pottery, 1: 37, 347; 4: 33, 287, 366; stone, 1: 469; 2: 741; 3: 127; 4: 243, 366; tobacco, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); 4: 128, 223, 243, 366; T-shaped, 2: 43, 594; tubular, 1: 347; 5: 529 (fig.), 530, 535, 696; wooden, 1: 347, 348 (figs.); 2: 626, 741; 5: 531 (fig.); zoomorphic, 1: 347
- Pipe smoking, 1: 15; 5: 146, 157, 179, 370, 526, 527, 528, 529; prevalence of, 5: 527
- Pipil*, 4: 62, 67, 71, 114, 185, 190, 191; 6: 174; language, 4: 64
- Piptadenia colubrina*, 2: 292; 5: 536, 741; *P. macrocarpa*, 1: 354, 361; 5: 536; *P. peregrina*, 5: 536; *P. sp.* (parica), 3: 452; 5: 228, 531, 532, 538, 547, 594; snuff from, 4: 534; 5: 525, 531, 536-538 (map); used in enemas, 5: 538, 558
- Piqueyaco River, 3: 659
- Piquiá, see *Pequí*.
- Piquí fruit (*Caryocar butyrosomum*), 3: 324, 346; (*Caryocar vellosum*), 3: 169, 207, 247
- Piquillacta, 2: 177, 182
- Piquirenda River, 1: 233
- Piquirí-Corrientes River, 1: 519
- Piquirí River, 1: 445, 446, 447, 532
- Pira*, see *Piro*.
- Pirabaton River, 3: 766
- Pirahá*, 3: 18, 266-269, 284, 285, 291; 5: 692; dialect, 6: 285
- Pirahá*, The *Mura* and the (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 255-269
- Pirakeus*, see *Pirahá*.
- Pirajás (*Salminus* sp.), 6: 413
- Piraltá*, 3: 891
- Piranga, 1: 523
- Pirangi, 3: 821
- Piranha fish (*Pygocentrus* sp.), 5: 251, 373; (*Serrasalmo* sp.), 1: 293, 366; 3: 331, 389, 452; 6: 411, 413; use of, 1: 293, 386
- Piranhaquara, village, 3: 219
- Piranhas, Brazil, 6: 322
- Pirapi, Bolivia, 2: 506
- Pirapiraná River, 3: 764, 765
- Pirapo River, 3: 78

- Pirá-pytá stream, 1: 446; 3: 70
 Pirarara fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
 Pirarara River, 3: 808
 Pirarucu (*Arapaima gigas*), 3: 258, 263, 714; 6: 347, 381, 408, 411
 Pirataguari, 3: 431
 Piratapuyo, 3: 765
 Pirates, English, 4: 50, 53, 57, 263; French, 4: 50, 263; river, 1: 216, 284
 Piratinera guianensis, 5: 231
 Piratininga plains, 1: 445
 Piratini River, 1: 448
 Piray Mission, 3: 468
 Piray River, 3: 408
 Pirca construction, stones without mortar, 1: 171; 2: 132, 146, 639, 640; platforms, 2: 441
 Piriahã, see Pirahã.
 Piriahã, see Pirahã.
 Pirianaus, see Pirahã.
 Pirichu, see Piritu.
 Piro, see Apurui.
 Piriou, see Apurui.
 Piriou, see Piro.
 Piritaguari, see Pitaquari.
 Piriti Mission, 3: 468
 Piritú, 4: 22, 23, 400, 402, 403, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 475, 476, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492; 5: 721, 722, 723
 Piritú Province, 4: 481, 482; 5: 255
 Piriu, see Apurui.
 Piro, 3: 513, 535, 536, 539-540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 563, 564, 565, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 657, 662; 5: 90, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 113, 115, 156, 490, 532, 534, 535, 536, 538, 547, 762; 6: 67 (table)
 Pirogues, 4: 546, 553, 554, 559, 560
 Piro Upatarinavo, 3: 566
 Pirro, see Piro.
 Pisabo, 6: 264, 265, 270
 Pisac, 2: 177, 227
 Pisagua, Chile, 2: 41, 576, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593; 6: 327
 Pisaj, solar observatory, 2: 178, 182
 Pisambala, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisana settlement, 3: 601
 Pisanrabo, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisá-tapuyo, see Uasona.
 Pisces (fishes), 6: 408-415
 Pischauco, see Pishauco.
 Pischauko, see Pishauco.
 Piscicides, geographical distribution of, 5: 278-280; use of, 5: 277, 281
 Piscidia carthagenensis, 5: 279; *P. sp.*, 6: 335
 Pisco Peninsula, Perú, 2: 75, 88, 95; 5: 132
 Pisco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 356; 5: 435
 Pishauco, 3: 810
 Pishinawa, see Oulina.
 Pisiatari, 3: 536, 538
 Pisidium variabile (araça arguave), 3: 99
 Pisímbala, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisintiso, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisitau, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisocho, Oconuco settlement, 2: 972
 Pisoje, Colombia, 2: 969
 PISOXE, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pispí, see Twahka.
 Pis Pis, mining district, 4: 140
 Pisum arvense, 6: 498
 Pi-Suñer, J.; on basal metabolism, 6: 98
 Piscoq cakiñ ("bird's foot"), leaves eaten, 2: 216
 Pisqui, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564
 Pistols, 1: 152
 Pitagoto, 4: 476; 5: 622
 Pitah (j)aya, fruit, 1: 248; 2: 899; cultivated, 4: 355
 Pital, 4: 301
 Pitaleaes, see Pilagá.
 Pitanga (Myrtaceae sp.), 1: 451
 Pitaquari, 3: 466
 Pitayó, Colombia, 2: 862, 953, 974
 Pitchers, 1: 38; 2: 224, 717; earthenware, 2: 957; effigy, 2: 717; globular, 2: 158; handled, 2: 144, 158, 717; single-handled, 1: 39; 2: 611, 717; 5: 158; steamer-duck, 2: 737
 Pitchforks, wooden, 2: 701
 Pitcos, see Vitcos.
 Pitelaha, see Pilagá.
 Pitfalls, 1: 84, 110, 258, 260 (fig.), 437, 441, 461, 524; 2: 519, 703, 730, 950; 3: 291, 351, 373, 517, 526, 569, 620, 639, 647, 675, 697, 714, 741, 730, 752, 771, 890; 4: 8, 18, 31, 257, 308, 318, 345; 5: 273, 394, 395, 396, 705. See also Traps.
 Pithecollobium tortum, 6: 473
 Pithecoctenium echinatum, 6: 475
 Pithecollobium dulce, 6: 529
 Pitheculites sp., 6: 11
 Pit huts, 1: 21, 23, 213
 Pitlagá, see Pilagá.
 Pits, sleeping, 4: 458; stone-lined, 2: 142
 Pitta, 1: 524
 Piura, extinct language, 6: 196
 Piura, Department of Perú, 2: 416, 431, 433, 434, 470, 499; 5: 70, 433, 438; 6: 97, 99, 100; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Piura-Chira, 5: 433
 Piura Valley, 2: 16, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 337, 434, 465
 Pive (oldest son), 2: 456
 Pixi River, 3: 562
 Piyé, Aruñ chief, 3: 196
 Piyuya, 3: 565
 Pizarro, Francisco, explorer, 1: 199; 2: 187, 208, 209, 217, 279, 380, 381, 382, 383, 509, 789, 790, 812, 813
 Pizarro, Gonzalo, 3: 486, 510
 Pizarro, Hernando, 2: 384, 509
 Pizarro, Juan, 2: 392
 Placas grabadas (plaques), 1: 28
 Placenta, 1: 318; disposal of, 1: 72, 98, 442, 463; 2: 549; 3: 367; 4: 378

- Plagiodontia hylaeum*, 6: 371; *P. sp.*, 6: 371
- Plain of Sechura, Perú, 6: 328
- Plains of Mojos or Mamoré, 6: 324
- Plains of Tumbes, Perú, 6: 328
- Plaiting, 2: 69; 3: 889; 5: 129, 131, 132; basketry technique, 1: 386, 422; Tumupasa type, 5: 132. *See also* Braiding.
- Plane (tool), 3: 612; shell, 1: 426, 441
- Planets, observations on, 2: 936; supernatural beings, 2: 327, 935
- Plan Grande site, Honduras, 4: 72, 73 (map), 74, 76
- Plánido*, 6: 14
- Planks, balsa wood, painted, 4: 262 (fig.)
- Plankton, effect on bird life, 6: 386-387
- Plantain River, Honduras, 4: 60, 181
- Plantains, 2: 868; 3: 442, 516, 517, 567, 570, 602, 604, 639, 653, 664, 741, 751, 769, 825, 870; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 231, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 280, 285, 286, 287, 355, 370, 371, 374, 440, 551; 5: 541, 542, 744; 6: 526, 527; (*Musa paradisiaca*), 2: 873, 918; (*M. p. normalis*), 3: 4
- Plantations; 5: 353; rubber, 2: 817
- Plants, 1: 302; cultivated, 2: 39; 3: 3, 887; designs of, 2: 94, 102, 150, 153, 159, 287, 432; domesticated, 2: 150, 163; 6: 341, 346; domestication of, 2: 4-5, 45; Indian names for, 6: 473-486; latex-yielding, 6: 342, 343, 344; medicinal, 1: 444; 2: 753-754; 5: 360; miscellaneous, 6: 538-543; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343, 344; used as drugs and poisons, 3: 5, 7; used as love-charms, 2: 722; used for food, 1: 62-63, 142; 3: 3-5, 7; used in infusions, 2: 754; used in manufactures, 3: 5, 7-10; used in massages, 2: 754; use of fibers, 1: 89, 440; wild, 2: 69, 216, 312, 607, 702; 3: 7-10; 4: 523-524; tea from, 2: 519
- Plants, Cultivated, of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Plants, The use of wild, in Tropical South America (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465-486
- Plants of South America (Robert West), 6: 342-344 (list)
- Plaques, bronze, 2: 623, 625; copper, 2: 616, 623, 847; engraved stone, 1: 43 (fig.), 45; gold, 2: 115, 623, 625, 847; 4: 239, 254; metal, 4: 222; (placas grabadas), 1: 28, 32, 41; shell, 4: 222; silver, 2: 623, 625, 847; stone, 2: 841; 4: 102
- Plasterboards, 2: 964
- Plastering, technique of, 2: 164, 227, 964
- Plastic substances, 6: 476
- Plastic tradition, 5: 193
- Plastics, handmade, 3: 62-64; decorations, 3: 64; 5: 147, 148, 157, 158. *See also* Ceramics.
- Plata River, 3: 58, 60
- Platanus* sp., 6: 526
- Platavieja, Colombia, 2: 851
- Plateau of Antioquia, Ecuador, 6: 329
- Plateau of Paraná, Brazil, 6: 322
- Plateau of Parecís, Brazil, 6: 499
- Platense-Cordobense*, 6: 15
- Platense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
- Plate River, 1: 449
- Plates, 2: 131, 141, 199, 645, 717, 778, 854; 3: 696, 754; 4: 441, 459; annular-based, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); basketry, 2: 614; blackware, 2: 611; brass, 4: 222; calabash, 1: 264; curved, 4: 149; decorative, 2: 247, 276, 280; earthen, 5: 100, 149, 157, 175, 177, 182; flat, 2: 143, 199, 221; gold, 2: 777; 4: 239, 304, 305, 309, 310, 527; 5: 223; 6: 46; gold and silver, 1: 180; gourd, 2: 624; metal, 2: 146, 150, 259, 671; painted, 2: 132, 133 (fig.); pedestal, 4: 153 (fig.); pottery, 1: 291 (fig.); 423 (figs.); 2: 706; 4: 323, 402, 403, 415; shallow, 2: 141, 144, 243, 845; 5: 449; shell, 4: 499, 501; silver, 1: 293, 301; tripod, 2: 132; 4: 90; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 432, 706, 719, 766
- Platforms, pirca, 2: 441; pyramid burial, 5: 44; sleeping, 4: 269; stone, 2: 110; storage, 4: 258, 269; 5: 17, 25
- Plating, 2: 247, 635; 4: 255; metal, 5: 463
- Platinum, 2: 49, 246, 781; 5: 205, 213, 223, 461, 463, 740, 755. *See also* Alloys.
- Platinum mines, 2: 54
- Platonia insignis*, 6: 481
- Platters, clay, 5: 26, 150; pottery, 3: 102; 4: 508, 528, 555; round straw, 2: 713; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 881
- Platygonus* sp., 6: 383
- Platymenia reticulata*, 6: 473
- Platonyx* sp., 6: 11
- Platystoma* sp., 6: 347, 408
- Play, children's, 1: 100
- Playa de los Muertos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 94 (map), 95, 96, 102, 107, 119, 170, 178; culture, 4: 85, 86, 87, 192; Monochrome style, 5: 191, 192
- Playa Grande, village, 3: 601
- Plays, secular, 5: 742; Spanish-type, 2: 322
- Plaza Groups, 1: 491, 494, 495, 496, 501
- Plazas, center of town activities, 2: 440; 4: 2; flat, 2: 144
- "Plebeians," 1: 304
- Pledge sticks, use in warfare, 5: 387
- Pleiades, 5: 564, 606, 610; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 357, 365, 366, 444; 2: 295, 329; festival of, 1: 357-358; 2: 399; 5: 707; knowledge of, 3: 55, 80, 133, 348, 483, 595, 684, 881; supernatural beings, 4: 227, 340; time reckoned by, 4: 412, 564

- Pleistocene Epoch, 6: 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 350, 351, 352, 355, 361, 380, 424, 441, 444, 447, 450, 462
- Pleistocene fauna, 6: 355 (list), 369, 377, 432, 435
- Pleurodira* sp., 6: 350
- Pliocene Epoch, Late, 6: 4, 348, 349, 350, 351, 375, 380, 400, 462
- Plowing, 2: 417, 418, 419, 420, 448; methods, 2: 211, 212, 517
- Plows, 1: 376; 2: 964; foot-, 2: 211; golden, 2: 265; ox-drawn wooden, 2: 22, 23, 54, 515, 938
- Plugs, ear, 4: 240; nose, 4: 240, 254
- Plum, hog (*Spondias lutea*), 4: 332
- Plumage, use for decorations, 1: 386
- Plumbago scandens*, 6: 486
- Plumb-bobs, metal, 2: 146, 225; stone, 2: 225; use of, 5: 62
- Plumeros (feather ornaments), 1: 376
- Plumes, 2: 31
- Plummet, used in masonry, 2: 964
- Plums, 2: 357, 481, 956; hog, 3: 826; hog (*Spondias* sp.), 6: 531
- Pnamaka*, see *Panamaca*.
- Pneumonia, postoperative, 6: 141
- Poa*, see *Boa*.
- Pobori, village, 1: 419
- Pockets, carrying, 5: 137
- Pocó, 4: 354
- Pocó River, 4: 354
- Pocosá River Valley, 4: 55
- Pocosi dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
- Pocosi Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56
- Pocran River, 1: 532
- Poderoso, Father Pedro, 3: 222
- Podocarpus andina*, 2: 702; *P.* sp., 6: 343
- Podocnemis expansa*, 6: 400; *P.* sp. (tracajá turtle), 3: 268; 6: 347
- Poems, 2: 320, 321, 322, 323
- Poetry, 1: 102
- Pogisoca*, 3: 383
- Pogya*, see *Poya*.
- Poiars, 3: 256
- Point Galeota, Trinidad, 4: 546
- Points, bone, 2: 114, 120; metal, 2: 141; microlithic, 1: 40; obsidian, 2: 198; pressure-flaked, 1: 23; spear-thrower, 2: 143, 198; stemless stone, 1: 20, 23; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 2: 132, 143, 854, 859
- Poisoning, of enemies, 4: 225, 467
- Poisons, 1: 114, 437; 3: 366, 453, 488, 526, 602, 603, 612, 628, 639, 642, 643, 653, 654, 673, 674, 716, 727, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 755, 771, 827, 828, 847, 850, 864, 870, 888; 4: 386, 397; antidotes, for, 3: 733; 4: 348, 490; 6: 484, 486, 511; arrow, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272-273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695, 761; 6: 483; curare, 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; fish, 1: 437; 2: 705; 4: 206, 269, 285, 524; 5: 277-281, 629, 761; 6: 415, 483-484; preparation of, 4: 345, 374, 397, 408, 409, 489; snake, 4: 409, 411; test for, 4: 409; treatment for, 2: 313; use of, 2: 314, 522, 936; vegetable, 2: 936; 6: 335, 415, 483-484
- Pokā (The Good One), 3: 681
- Pokerwork, 3: 27
- Poles, 1: 59, 156; 2: 520; canoe, 1: 412; carrying, 4: 259, 459, 527; fish, 1: 62; house, 5: 3-12; shellfish (ayorki), 1: 69, 73, 74, 75
- Policemen, native, 2: 932, 973
- Polindara*, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; 5: 405; 6: 180, 183; dialect, 2: 971
- Polindara, Colombia, 2: 923, 970
- Polishers, arrow, 1: 91; stone, 2: 114, 115, 225, 248, 845
- Political groups, 5: 729
- Political life, 1: 53, 94-95, 116-117, 150-152, 164
- Political officials, 4: 261
- Political organization, 1: 6, 303-304, 377, 387-391, 427-428, 441, 463, 488-490, 527, 544; 2: 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 140, 257-274, 364-379, 443-448, 583, 626, 649-650, 683, 724-726, 794, 798, 801, 806, 819, 902-904, 931, 932, 945-947, 957, 973; 3: 29, 32, 85, 113; 4: 203, 224-225, 256, 321, 342, 363, 375-376, 387-388, 441, 487; social and, 4: 202-203, 212-213, 255, 260-261, 273, 281-282, 283, 306, 311, 316-317, 334-335, 395-396, 404-406, 453, 460-461, 467, 472, 477-478, 505, 528-530, 555-556
- Political organization of the Andean peoples, The social and (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
- Political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes, Social and (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
- Political power, 4: 261
- Political systems, 2: 34, 103, 945, 946
- Pollux, constellation, 4: 340
- Polorós, Honduras, 4: 212
- Polyandry, 1: 92, 149, 160, 464; 2: 721; 3: 186, 304, 338; 4: 460; 5: 314; fraternal, 5: 314, 317
- Polyborus plancus*, 1: 350, 368; 6: 392; *P. vulgaris*, 3: 711
- Polygamy, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 800, 806; 3: 874; 4: 203, 467; 5: 314, 682; sororal, 2: 40
- Polygonum acre*, 5: 279; *P. glabrum*, 5: 279
- Polygyny, 1: 92, 116, 160, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 519, 537, 550, 565; 2: 44, 538, 543, 650, 721, 882, 904, 933, 948; 3: 30, 87, 112, 127, 186, 214, 234, 277, 317, 355, 366, 385, 419, 436, 446, 461, 480, 499, 512, 547, 554, 582, 585, 624, 636, 646, 677, 700, 710, 721, 745, 758, 850, 874; 4: 3, 203, 214, 225, 245, 260, 273, 306,

- 308, 311, 316, 332, 379, 453, 472, 478, 531; 5: 314, 712, 720, 722;
non-sororal, 1: 537; sororal, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 537, 544; 2: 650, 719; 3: 87, 337, 585, 646, 721, 850; 5: 314, 317, 318
- Polylepis* sp., 6: 344
- Polymnia edulis*, 2: 5; 6: 512
- Polypodium crassifolium*, 6: 485
- Polyporus coccineus*, 6: 485
- Poma, Guamon, on dress, 2: 361
- Pomabamba Province, 2: 432, 433
- Pomacea* sp. (snail), 3: 680
- Pomasqui settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
- Pomata, Perú, 2: 360, 480, 506, 528
- Pomatambo, see Pomatampo.
- Pomatampo, 2: 190
- Pomegranates, 2: 355
- Pomekamekra*, 5: 5
- Pomeroon coast, British Guiana, 3: 799;
Arawak and *Carib* of, 3: 37, 50, 53
- Pomeroon River, 3: 804, 806, 821, 853, 855, 869, 875; 5: 272, 274, 276, 285, 403, 508
- Pomoroaca*, see *Promauca*.
- Pompon, ornamental, 2: 258
- Ponce, Vargas, explorer, 1: 139
- Ponce de Leon, Francisco, 2: 814
- Ponce de León, Juan, 4: 541
- Ponchos, 1: 144, 163, 193, 210, 211, 271, 289; 2: 32, 96, 112, 147, 363, 431, 436, 459, 532, 547, 609, 622, 641, 705, 708, 709 (fig.), 728, 929, 931, 942, 962, 963, 968; 3: 24, 83, 472, 520, 621, 641, 743, 890; 4: 39, 222, 258, 279, 286; 5: 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 228, 275; vicuña, 2: 431; woolen, 2: 579, 615, 708, 819, 963, 964; woven, 2: 623
- Pongo of Manseriche, 3: 511, 629, 630
- Pongos (house servants), 2: 424, 498, 499
- Pons, Father José, 3: 468
- Ponte de Pedra, settlement, 3: 350
- Pontifex Maximus, high priest of the Sun, 5: 306, 308, 309
- Pontoons, balsa, 2: 531
- Ponto, village, 1: 477; 5: 352
- Popayán*, 5: 31, 55, 56, 372, 405, 463, 619, 721, 723; 6: 180, 183; language, 2: 971
- Popayán Basin, 6: 329
- Popayanese*, 2: 861, 917, 920, 927, 931. See also *Popayán*.
- Popayán region, Colombia, 2: 836, 861-864, 922, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 941, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973; 4: 299, 302, 399
- Popayán Region, Colombia, The archeology of the (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861-864
- Popayán River, Colombia, 2: 919
- Popayán Valley, Colombia, 2: 51, 861, 864, 923, 925, 933, 969, 971, 972, 973; 5: 660
- Popcorn, 2: 220; 6: 493
- Popgun, toy, 5: 523
- Popo*, African dialect, 6: 235
- Popoloca*, 4: 63
- Poporo (gourd), 5: 550
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich, 3: 513, 601
- Population, *Abipon*, 1: 220; *Alacaluf*, 1: 56, 57; *Amahuaca*, 3: 565; *Apiacá*, 3: 312; *Araucanian*, 2: 694-695; *Arawak*, 4: 540; *Ashluslay*, 1: 236; *Asurini*, 3: 225; *Atacameño*, 2: 606; *Aymara*, 2: 504; *Caingana*, 1: 447; *Campa*, 3: 537, 539; *Capanawa*, 3: 564; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 540, 549; *Cashibo*, 3: 563; *Chamicura*, 3: 559; *Chibcha*, 2: 889, 892-893; *Chiriguano*, 3: 468; *Ciboney*, 4: 542; *Cholón*, 3: 619; *Chono*, 1: 49-60; *Diaguita*, 2: 664; *Guachi*, 1: 225; *Guandá*, 1: 240; *Guarayú*, 3: 430; *Guató*, 1: 410; *Hibito*, 3: 600; *Inca*, 2: 339-340; *Lule*, 1: 229; *Mahoma*, 1: 225; *Maina*, 3: 630; *Malbalá*, 1: 232; *Masco*, 3: 540; *Mataco*, 1: 233; *Matará*, 1: 232; *Mayoruna*, 3: 552; *Mbayá*, 1: 217; *Mocovi*, 1: 221; *Mojo*, 3: 409; *Moré*, 3: 398; *Mosetene*, 3: 486, 487; *Mundurucú*, 3: 272; *Mura*, 3: 257; *Nambicuará*, 3: 362; *Ona*, 1: 108-109; *Panobo*, 3: 560; *Paresst*, 3: 350; *Parintintin*, 3: 285; *Pauserna*, 3: 430; *Payaguá*, 1: 225; *Peba*, 3: 728; *Pilagá*, 1: 224; *Piro*, 3: 540; *Puelche*, 1: 137-138; *Quechua*, 2: 411-414; *Remo*, 3: 565; *Sensi*, 3: 561; *Setebo*, 3: 560; *Shipibo*, 3: 561; *Sierra Nevada*, 2: 870-871; *Sub-Taino*, 4: 543; *Tacunyapi*, 3: 222, 223; *Taino*, 4: 542; *Tehuelche*, 1: 130-131; *Toba*, 1: 223; *Uaimaré*, 3: 350; *Ugaraño*, 1: 243; *Urarina*, 3: 557; *Uru*, 2: 576; *Vilela*, 1: 230; *Witoto*, 3: 750-751; *Yagua*, 3: 728; *Yahgan*, 1: 83; *Yameo*, 3: 729; *Yurima*, 3: 218-219; *Zamuco*, 1: 243; *Zápara*, 3: 630;
- Andean area, 2: 184-185; by geographical localities (table), 5: 666; Central Perú, 2: 499; Chiquitos Province, 3: 384; density, culture and ecology of South American tribes, 5: 664-665; Highland region, 2: 6-8, 38; Juruá-Purús area, 3: 658; methodological problems, 5: 655-658; native densities, 5: 655-658, 659 (map), 660-664, 675, 676 (map); of Perú, illiteracy of, 2: 499; Perú and Bolivia, 2: 334, 335 (map), 336 (graph), 338 (table), 340 (graph); Popayán Valley, 2: 973; reorganization of, in conquered territory, 2: 272; 5: 639; trends in South America, 5: 665-668
- Popya*, see *Paya*.
- Poque*, 2: 189
- Poqui*, 3: 209
- Poracraman*, 5: 627
- Porce*, 5: 405
- Porcel, Juan, 3: 616
- Porce River, 4: 297, 314, 326
- Porce Valley, 4: 350

- Porches, 4: 207, 208
 Porco, Bolivia, 5: 207
 Porco Province, 2: 337
 Porcupines (Erethizontidae), 3: 364; 4: 482; 6: 370; North American (*Erethizon* sp.), 6: 370; quills, used for snake bite, 5: 360
Porecamecra, 1: 384, 485
Porecamecra Timbira, 1: 384
 Porgies (*Sparus* sp.), 2: 705
 Poritaco, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Pork, 2: 481, 482
 Pornography, in Mochia art, 2: 159
Porocoto, see *Puricoto*.
Porokoto, see *Puricoto*.
Porokun, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Poromaca, see *Promauca*.
Poromoaca, see *Promauca*.
Poromoca, see *Promauca*.
 "Porongos," bottle forms, 2: 158
 Pororawqa (sacred stones), 2: 204
 Pororio River, 4: 393
 Porotos (beans), 2: 620
 Porphyry, 2: 153, 593, 642
 Porpoises, 1: 58, 60, 69, 84, 87, 91; 5: 259; and dolphins, marine (Ziphiidae), 6: 380
 Porres, Father Francisco Gutierrez de, 3: 601
Porruto, 4: 314
 Portel, village, 3: 203, 206, 222
 Porters, foot, 4: 210
 Port Grappler, 1: 67
 Port Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 54
 Pôrto Alegre, Brazil, 1: 563; 6: 321
 Porto da União, 1: 449
 "Porto del monte" (*Capparis retusa*), 1: 246, 263
 Porto de Moz village, 3: 216, 217, 218, 222, 398
 Porto de Santa Cruz, 1: 542
 Port of Spain, Trinidad, 4: 546
 Porto Piedra, 1: 86
 Porto Seguro, 1: 531, 548, 558; 3: 98, 216
 Porto Seguro River, 1: 541
 Porto Viejo, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Port San Julian, Patagonia, 1: 138, 139, 146, 159
 Portugal, army of, 3: 79
 Portuguesa, State of, 4: 419
 Portuguesa River, 4: 419, 464
 Portuguese, 1: 200, 202, 216, 224, 308, 521, 523, 524, 525, 531, 542, 547, 557, 563, 573; 3: 95, 97, 98, 102, 131, 194, 195, 196, 197, 221, 690, 704, 707, 708, 818; 5: 383; 6: 72, 82, 107, 111, 394, 487, 507, 526, 527; language of Brazil, 6: 168
Poschischa, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Poso, 5: 9
 Possessions of the dead, disposal of, 4: 283; when breaking camp, superstitions regarding, 1: 158
 Possumwood, see *Assacú*.
 Post-Chavin Period, 2: 106
 Post-Colonial Period, 5: 416
 Post-Columbian Period, 1: 14, 83, 144, 211, 275, 277, 343; 5: 81, 181, 182, 242, 243, 244, 249, 263, 385, 508, 527, 612, 685, 701, 703, 705, 714, 727, 733, 751, 763; 6: 364, 371, 392; culture history of, 5: 763-768; musical instruments, 2: 738
 Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America, The, An introduction (Fredrick Johnson), 4: 195-198
 Post-Conquest Period, 1: 30, 38, 40, 180, 205; 4: 27, 41, 117, 124; 5: 747; Indian population of Perú, 2: 340 (graph)
 Post-Contact Period, 1: 3, 5, 38, 45, 50; 5: 557, 763, 765; 6: 349; history of, 1: 199-205
 Post-Epigonian period, 2: 77
 Post-Epigone, see *Pachacamac-C*.
 Post-European time, 5: 53
 Post-Glacial times, 5: 744
 Post-Hispanic times, 2: 749
 Post-Inca Period, 5: 727
 Post-Magellanic Period, 1: 138-140
 Post-Mochica Period, 5: 431
 Postnatal customs. See Birth; Child-birth.
 Post-Pampean deposit, 6: 4
 Post-Pliocene Era, 6: 349, 352 (graph), 374, 380
 Post-runners, 2: 531
 Post-Salinar Period, 5: 165
 Post service, 2: 231-232
 Post-Spanish Period, 5: 497
 Post-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 778, 779; 5: 450
 Posts, carved, 1: 330, 539, 545; sacred to spirits, 1: 539; use of in construction, 5: 61
Potalia amara, 6: 484, 486
Potamotrygon histrix (sting ray), 3: 171; *P. sp.*, 6: 408
 Potaro River, 3: 810; 5: 275
Potashó language, 6: 295
 Potassium, 5: 637
 Potato rite, 2: 550
 Potatoes (*Solanum andigenum*; *S. tuberosum*), 1: 50, 142; 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 73, 102, 118, 150, 163, 183, 210, 212, 214 (fig.), 216, 220, 333, 354, 357, 358, 372, 416, 417, 418, 423, 434, 435, 436, 477, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 518, 527, 538, 578, 590, 606, 620, 701, 705, 741, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 818, 868, 873, 875, 889, 898, 918, 927, 938, 956, 962; 3: 181, 225, 246, 517, 542, 653, 890; 4: 9, 25, 523; 5: 680, 697, 711, 717, 732, 753, 763; 6: 339, 340, 346, 356, 490, 513-517, 518, 519, 520; bitter, 2: 513, 515, 517; 6: 516; cooking of, 2: 430, 525, 705, 938, 939; dehydrated, 2: 430, 481, 581; dried, 2:

- 221, 430, 528; frozen, 2: 481, 581; mashed, fed to infants, 2: 550; native, 1: 373; planting of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; white, 2: 513, 517, 700; 5: 542. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.
- Pothomorpha peltata* (fish poison), 5: 279; *P. sidaefolia* (medicine), 6: 486
- Potiguara*, 3: 95, 96, 97, 98
- Potik*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Potivara*, *see* *Potiguara*.
- Potlatch, feast compared to, 2: 476
- Poton*, 4: 62
- Potorera*, *see* *Poturero*.
- Potos, 3: 569
- Potos flavus*, 6: 375
- Potosí, Bolivia, 2: 19, 371, 372, 373, 397, 399, 510 652; 5: 207; 6: 516; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Potrero de Vargas, Panamá, 4: 53
- Potrero Guazú, 3: 71
- Pot rests, 1: 36, 37 (fig.); 4: 184, 189; 5: 150, 191; stone, 4: 83; teat-shaped, 1: 32
- Potro River, 3: 629
- Pots, 1: 270, 290, 411, 421, 424 (fig.), 440, 573; 2: 645, 646, 804; 3: 16, 26, 103, 110, 295, 316, 365, 434, 489, 519, 522, 545, 553, 570, 577, 643, 705, 716, 727, 730, 732, 742, 744, 748, 753, 754, 755, 776, 864, 866; 4: 41, 76, 140, 236, 406, 441, 508, 555; 5: 154, 318, 357, 358, 370, 415, 573; cooking, 1: 291, 440; 2: 527, 717, 874, 875, 877; 4: 222, 333, 334, 403, 451, 472; ellipsoid, 1: 387; enameled, 4: 373; globular, 1: 535, 543; iron, 1: 435; 2: 881; paint, 1: 440; plain, 1: 291; round-bottomed, 4: 96; single-spout, 4: 96; subglobular, 4: 184; water, 1: 424
- Potsherds, 1: 23, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 38, 209, 210, 382, 386, 409, 479, 549; 2: 590, 658, 662, 664, 677, 681, 781; 4: 93, 96, 98, 99, 122, 415, 417, 424, 426, 501, 508, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515; shapes, 2: 85, 86 (figs.), 87 (figs.), 88, 105 (fig.), 118, 119, 120, 144, 149, 179, 199, 243, 593, 594
- Potters, 2: 95, 433, 536; 5: 469, 651; methods used by, 1: 387
- Pottery, Abigarrado, 5: 431, 445, 453; Agricultural Periods, 2: 41; Aija, 5: 444-446; "Alfacito," 5: 456; Alligator ware, 4: 136, 166 (fig.); Amazonian, 5: 488; Ancón, Early, 2: 74, 88; 5: 453; Ancón-I, Late, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128; Ancón-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 125, 131; Ancón-I, Middle, Incised 2: 77 (*see also* Redware Incised); Ancón-II, Late, 2: 78, 80; Ancón-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 97, 123, 125; Ancón-Supe, Early, 5: 164, 165, 172, 193, 199, 453; and culture, 5: 200-204; Andean Archaic, 2: 76; Andino del Centro, 2: 77; Andino del Norte, 2: 77; Andino del Sur, 2: 77; animalistic styles, 4: 28; anthropomorphic, 3: 157, 159, 163, 824; anthropomorphic designs, 3: 157; 5: 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183; 4: 39, 83, 85, 87, 272; appliqué, 2: 141, 142, 143, 836, 845; 4: 80, 134, 135; 5: 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470, 482, 727; Apurimac, 5: 452; Aramburú, 5: 453; Arani-I, -II, -III, 2: 76; *Araucanian*, 1: 39; 5: 169 (fig.), 170; "Archaic," 4: 104; areas of pottery history, 5: 161, 162 (map), 163-164; Arequipa, 5: 452 (fig.); Arequipa-Atacama, 5: 454; Arequipa-Churajón, 5: 456; Arica, 2: 589-591; 5: 168, 172; Armadillo ware, 4: 165 (fig.), 166; Atacama, 5: 454-455, 456; 5: 454-455, 456; *Atacameno*, 2: 58, 78, 143, 590, 593, 599, 601, 603-604, 610-611; 5: 168, 170, 172, 452; Ayacucho ware, 5: 452; *Aymara*, 2: 536, 537, 538, 553; baking of, 3: 111, 577; band-decorated, 1: 34; based, 5: 145, 179, 433; basket-impresed, 1: 39, 40; 5: 142; Bay Island Monochrome, 4: 77; Bay Island Plain, 4: 77; Bay Island Polychrome, 4: 76, 79-80 (fig.), 81, 82 (fig.), 113 (chart), 114, 118; 5: 191; "Belén," 5: 455, 456; bichrome, 5: 159, 451, 713; black, 1: 38, 194, 459, 543; 2: 101, 106, 131, 152, 157, 199, 243, 244, 611, 648 (fig.); 3: 777; 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 201, 415, 441; 5: 167, 168, 169, 420, 428, 432, 437, 451, 463; black and red, 1: 173; 2: 85, 611, 659, 841; 5: 180 (fig.); black and red geometric figures, 3: 758; black and red on white, 2: 611, 634; 4: 79, 88, 166, 430; black and red on yellow, 4: 91; black and red on yellowish white, 5: 169 (fig.); black and white, 2: 98; 4: 426, 429, 430; 5: 169, 451; black and white on red, 2: 589, 624, 858; 5: 169; black and yellow on red, 5: 166; blackish, 3: 672; black-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.); black on orange, 4: 429; black-on-red, 5: 168, 171; 2: 134 (fig.), 199, 236, 611, 624, 625 (figs.), 644, 770, 850, 859; black-on-white, 2: 73, 78, 79, 138, 634, 770, 832; 5: 169 (fig.); black-on-yellow, 2: 644, 832; 5: 171; black polished, 2: 98; black slipped, 4: 510; Blackware, 2: 79, 85, 88, 101, 127, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 199, 433, 611, 755, 771, 780, 805, 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (fig.), 848 (figs.), 850, 859; 4: 201; black-white-red geometric, 2: 73, 77, 80, 98, 115, 123, 125, 128, 133, 143, 144, 200, 841, 842; black-white-red Recuoid, 2: 78, 80, 123; black, yellow, and red, 2: 121; Boca Chica, 5: 181; Bolivian Highland, 5: 168, 169, 172; Bolivian-Peruvian, 5: 451; bordered, 1: 34; brick-red to sooty-gray, 4: 96; brown, 2: 85, 106, 120, 157,

611, 634, 839, 854, 856; 4: 149, 415, 425, 429; brownish on cream, 3: 820; brown on cream, 5: 429; brown on orange, 2: 855 (fig.); 5: 182; brown on red, 5: 182; brown on white, 5: 182; buff through red, 4: 98, 417; burnished, 5: 444;

Callejón-Recuay, 5: 429, 431, 444-446, 454; Cañete, Late, 2: 78; Cañete, Middle, 2: 77, 123, 124 (figs.); 5: 452; Capá, 5: 181; "caricuri," 4: 305; Carrier, 5: 181; carved, 2: 89; 4: 89; cast, 2: 27; Cavernas, 2: 88, 95; 5: 165, 426, 435, 436, 437; Cayamarca, 5: 448; centers of traditions, 5: 194 (map); ceremonial, 2: 106; 5: 149, 150; Cerro Narrio, Early, 2: 778-779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrio, Late, 2: 778-779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrio, "Maya" Period, 2: 778, 783;

Cerro Sechín style, 2: 75; Chaco-Santiagoño style, 2: 658-659; 5: 171, 172, 456; chalky-white, 4: 96; champ-levé decorated, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841; Chanapata style, 2: 79, 80, 143, 198-199, 201, 225, 275; 5: 166, 193, 449, 452; Chanapata, pre-Inca ware, 5: 452; Chanca Period, 2: 75; "Chanca" ware, 5: 434, 439, 452; Chancay, 2: 78, 97, 123, 138-139; 5: 165, 167, 451, 453; Chancay black-on-white, 2: 78, 79, 80, 138-139; Chaves, decorations, 3: 158-159; Chavín, 2: xxix, 27, 81, 85, 89, 90 (figs.), 92, 96, 109, 130, 290; 5: 164, 165, 167, 168, 187, 193, 195, 203, 426, 438, 451, 453, 461;

Chavín, Coast, 2: 74, 75, 80, 85, 88-92, 152; 5: 33, 34, 42, 45, 57, 60, 164, 165, 168, 193, 423, 431, 433, 461, 465, 466; Chavinoid, 4: 119, 431, 453; 5: 417, 420-426, 433, 444, 445; Chavín Highland, 5: 164, 165, 423; Chavinoid Cupisnique, 5: 433; Chibcha, 2: 843, 901; Chicanel, 4: 106, 107, 119; Chimbote, (*see* Pottery, Mochica-II); Chilean *Diaquita*, 5: 169; Chimu, 2: 73, 79, 80, 104, 139-141, 144, 162, 433, 783; 5: 167, 168, 177, 244, 253, 432, 451, 461; 6: 504, 529; 5: 167, 168, 177, 427, 432, 433, 438, 445, 449, 451, 461;

Chimu, Early, 2: 76, 99, 150; 5: 165, 427, 635, 638 (*see also* Mochica culture); Chimu, *Incaized*, 5: 433; Chimu, Middle, 2: 78, 104, 162; Chinchá, 5: 451, 452, 497; Chinchá, Early, 2: 75; Chinchá-I, Late, 2: 78; Chinchá-II, Late, 2: 78; Chinchá-Atacameño, 2: 78, 136, 590, 593, 602, 605, 611; 5: 168, 452, 454, 497; Chinchá-*Diaguita*, 5: 169; Chinchá-Ica, 5: 451, 454; Chinchá-Inca style, 5: 454; Chiripa, 2: 118, 119 (figs.), 120, 121; 5: 47, 166 (fig.), 441, 452;

Chiripa, Early, 2: 21, 24; Chiriquí, 2: 827, 900; 4: 136, 149, 165 (fig.), 166

(fig.), 167, 170; 5: 179, 185 (fig.), 190, 191, 464, 469-470, 472 (fig.); Chocolate ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 166; Chucuito, 2: 244; Chukumuk brown ware, 4: 188; Chullpa, 2: 79, 80; Chuquibamba, 2: 77; 5: 452; Churajón, 2: 37, 78, 590; 5: 168, 452 (*see also* Pottery, Atacameño); clay model for, 2: 166; Cochabamba, 2: 76, 80, 134 (fig.); Cochabamba Arani, 2: 80; Coclé, 4: 146, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 155 (fig.); Coclé Polychrome, 5: 197, 466-469, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 474;

coiled, 1: 290, 291, 387, 414, 459, 549; 2: 27, 93, 101, 536, 624, 775, 856, 943; 4: 211, 223, 260, 272, 459, 528; coiling, 3: 26, 155, 402, 458, 477, 545, 577, 622, 732; 5: 141; Colonial, 5: 489; Colonial, Early, 2: 20, 34, 35; Colonial, Late, 2: 20; Comayagua type, 4: 89, 91, 113 (chart); conical, 1: 458 (fig.), 459; Copán style, 4: 108, 112; cord impressed, 1: 290; correlations with Formative and Classic *Maya*, 4: 104-108; corrugated, 5: 187, 188; "Coudorhuasi," 5: 456;

cream-colored, 2: 152; crude, 4: 21, 39; crude decorations, 3: 820; Cuevas, 5: 179, 181, 483; Cupisnique, 2: 74, 80, 88, 89, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 158; 5: 164, 168, 193, 420, 421 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 423, 431, 433, 450, 461; 6: 44 (*see also* Pottery, Coast Chavín); Cupisnique-Salinar, 2: 158; Curridabat, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Cursive, 5: 167, 453, 461; Cursive Modeled (designs, figures, style), 2: 78, 123, 162, 170; 5: 167, 445, 461;

cursive tripods, 2: 78, 123, 132, 133 (fig.); 5: 448; cut-away, 5: 462; Cuzco, 2: 142, 143, 200, 243, 507; cylinders, use in printing cloth, 5: 123, 150; dark color, 2: 150; decline period, 5: 468; decorated, 1: 32, 34, 291; 2: 97, 101, 684, 770, 772, 856; 4: 7, 17, 25, 41, 96, 305; designs, 1: 196, 290-291, 549; 2: 33, 66, 98, 103, 114, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129, 137, 138, 150, 152, 169 (fig.), 170, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.), 611, 634;

designs, geometric patterns, 1: 32, 291; 2: 94, 102, 106, 121, 132, 133, 137, 143, 144, 152, 158, 199, 243, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 770, 771, 775, 779, 832, 839, 840 (figs.), 843, 845, 849, 856; designs, dichromatic, 3: 821; 5: 146-149; design space-fillers, 5: 471 (fig.); destruction of, 3: 65; *Diaguita*, 5: 455-457; *Diaguita*, Argentina, 2: 642-646; 5: 171-172; *Diaguita*, Chilean, 2: 634; 5: 169; Draconian, 2: 40, 653; 5: 171, 455, 456;

"drag and jab" decorations, 1: 28, 34, 35 (fig.), 36, 43; 3: 65; 5: 188; Early Period, 2: 27, 28, 33, 80, 101, 102;

5: 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 456, 468, 469, 637; Eastern Brazilian, 1: 386-387; effigy vessel forms, 5: 146, 157, 191, 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); Elen Pata, 2: 772, 774 (fig.), 775 (fig.); 5: 174; El Molle, 5: 169; El Salinar, 2: 75, 99; engraved, 1: 191; Epigonal, 2: 77, 80, 122, 123, 125, 601, 849; 5: 167, 438, 439, 453;

Epigone (*see* Pottery, Epigonal; and Pottery, Coast Tiahuanaco); erotic, 2: 102; Esperanza, 5: 181; fabric-impressed, 5: 156; figure-bridge-and-spout, 5: 431, 432; figurines, 5: 146; filleted, 4: 146, 160, 170, 171, 175, 184; 5: 190, 191, 195; fingernail decorations, 1: 32, 34, 210, 290, 291, 387, 414; 3: 26, 475, 577, 611, 643, 696; 5: 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197; firing, 2: 536; 3: 155, 696; 4: 211; 5: 142; flat relief, 5: 484; floral motifs, 3: 704; florid style, 5: 488-489; forms, 5: 144-146;

forms, Chaco, 1: 291; four-colored, 2: 131, 144; four-colored on orange, 2: 131; four-colored on red, 2: 125, 129, 131; fretted, 5: 484 (fig.), 485, 490; functional, 5: 149-150; funerary, 5: 415, 427, 484; Gallinazo, 2: 76, 80, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 165, 445, 453; geometric polychrome decoration, 3: 522;

Geometric, Bold, polychrome, 4: 28, 32, 78 (fig.), 81, 111, 135, 149, 515; glazed, 2: 511; 3: 110, 445, 706; glazing, 3: 26, 577, 696; globular, 2: 624; "goose flesh" relief stippling, 5: 432, 438; grave offerings, 2: 101, 170, 591, 592, 755; gray-brown-to-black, 2: 594, 624, 665; gray-on-black, 5: 171; gray to black, 4: 96, 99, 421, 422; gray to brown, 4: 424; Greek frets, 1: 291; green, 4: 149; 5: 436; Guano, 2: 772-775; 5: 174;

Guarani, 3: 66, 73, 74, 84; Handled ware, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166; Hernmarck, 5: 184; Highland Appliqué ware, 4: 77, 115, 118, 136 (fig.); Highland Chavín, 5: 193, 199; Highland Monochrome, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Highland Polychrome, 4: 137; historical implications, 5: 160-161; history and development, 5: 198-204; Huaca de la Cruz (*see* Middle Moche-IIc); Huamachuco, Late, 2: 79, 80; Huamachuco, Middle, 2: 78, 80, 132;

Huavalac, 2: 775; 5: 174; Huaylas-I, (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-II, (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-Yungas 2: 79; Humahuaca, 2: 624; 625 (fig.); 5: 455, 456; human figure, 5: 461, 462; hybrid, 2: 162; Ica, 2: 73, 78, 80, 123, 136-138, 244; 5: 18, 165, 167, 438, 439, 451; Ica, Early, 2: 77, 80; Ica-I (*see* Late Ica-I); Ica-I, Late, 2:

78, 80, 136, 137; Ica-II, Late, 2: 78, 80, 136, 137; Ica, Middle, 2: 77, 137;

Ica-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 136; Ica-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 136; *Inca*, 2: 49, 142, 143, 144, 287, 199-200, 201, 243, 634, 635, 770, 775, 777; 5: 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 740; 6: 357; *Inca*, Early, 2: 79, 80, 143; *Inca*, Late, 2: 79, 80, 130, 143, 144, 199, 200-201, 225, 227, 243-244; incised, 1: 28, 32, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 43, 45, 194, 479; 2: 89, 95, 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 121, 141, 142, 143, 152, 158, 199, 624, 648 (fig.), 665, 669 (figs.), 681, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 828, 829, 832, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 855 (fig.), 856, 901; 3: 156, 603, 611, 622; 4: 5, 8, 32, 88, 89, 96, 108, 115, 127, 136 (fig.), 146, 160, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 182, 184, 415, 417, 422, 424, 425, 426, 429, 435, 437, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516; 5: 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171 (fig.), 172, 173 (fig.), 174, 175, 176 (fig.), 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 426, 428, 431, 436, 437, 456, 458, 462, 475 (fig.), 482, 484, 488, 727, 758;

incised and modeled style, 5: 178 (fig.), 181, 188, 192, 462, 474, 475 (fig.); incised and punctated, 5: 190, 196; incised geometrical pattern, 3: 170; incised, groove-like, 1: 32, 34, 43; incised, monochrome, 4: 15, 27; incised plain ware, 3: 156, 845; incised red, 3: 156; incised white, 3: 156; incised, white, red retouch, 3: 156; "inlaid," 5: 426; interlocking, 2: 73, 75, 80, 97, 98, 134 (figs.); 5: 453; intermediate style, 2: 75, 80; "Isia," 5: 456; ivory-color, 5: 436; Killke series, 2: 199;

Kollowa, 5: 452 (*see also* Pottery, Epigonal style); La Candelaria, 2: 665-670; 5: 172; lack of, 1: 20, 482; Lagendaria (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); lambayeque, 2: 175; 5: 445; La Paya, polychrome style, 5: 456; La Paya-Inca, 2: 79; Las Flores type, 4: 80, 89, 101, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Late Periods, 2: 244 (fig.); 5: 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 453, 468; Late Peruvian Coast styles, 5: 450-454; lids, 5: 145; Lima, Early, 2: 75, 80, 97, 98-99, 123; 5: 165, 453; linear-punctated, 5: 178 (fig.), 179, 188, 189, 196;

line-painted, 4: 425, 426, 430, 436; Llafta Manca A, 5: 457; loop-handled, 4: 182, 508; Los Barrancas, 5: 171 (fig.); Los Barreales, 5: 171 (fig.), 246; Lost color, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.); lower half red, upper half white, 3: 524; low-relief, 5: 178, 484; Luna polychrome, 4: 27, 32, 127 (fig.), 141, 176; 5: 470, 474; Mamom phase, 4: 106, 107, 119; Manabí, 5: 458; Managua ware,

- 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Mapuche-Huilliche, 2: 717-718; Maracá style, 5: 182, 186; Marajó, 3: 25; 5: 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 414, 484-488, 490; Marañón, 2: 78, 80, 132; 5: 448; Marias, 5: 457; maroon, 2: 152, 157; 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166, 417; Matanzas, 2: 827, 849; materials, 5: 143-144; *Maya*, 4: 115, 116, 117, 119, 170; 5: 142, 160, 191, 192, 197, 198; *Maya*, "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192, 197, 474; Mayoid in Honduras, 4: 90, 92; 5: 191; Meillac, 5: 181, 196; mending methods, 2: 536; mention of, 1: 6, 23, 28, 32, 38, 41-43, 52, 89, 112, 148, 163, 173, 186, 194, 209, 211, 212, 239, 289-291, 382, 386-387, 400, 407, 409, 414, 423 (figs.), 424-425, 440, 458-459, 487, 525, 535, 549, 555, 558; 2: 9, 30, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 52, 56, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 99, 109, 112, 118, 119, 130, 131, 137, 142, 143, 146, 150, 198, 286, 287, 479, 481, 485, 505, 507, 511, 618, 646, 681, 800, 803, 828, 842, 843, 845, 858, 859, 881, 943; 3: 40, 66, 73, 74, 103, 110, 111, 141, 155-157, 170, 186, 216, 248, 260, 276, 289, 303, 316, 332-333, 354, 374, 388, 402, 410, 417, 434, 445, 452, 454, 458, 475-477, 497, 545, 553, 556, 577-578, 603, 611, 622, 643, 671-672, 695-696, 704, 705, 706, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777-778, 820, 824, 845, 846, 874, 883, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 5, 8, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 37, 38, 76, 146, 160, 170-172, 175-176, 177-179, 181-183, 184, 211, 223, 241-242 (fig.), 255, 260, 272 (fig.), 280, 305, 308, 310, 316, 337, 341, 361, 373, 409, 413, 459, 460, 486, 499, 508, 528, 530, 555; 5: 10 (fig.), 22, 47, 139-204, 318, 356, 366, 411, 413, 457, 461, 462-463, 476, 482, 483, 679, 692-693, 697, 709, 713, 715, 727, 732, 750, 754, 757, 758, 762, 769, 771; 6: 15; Middle Period, 5: 167, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 453, 456; Middle Period, Coastal, 2: 73, 125-130; Mirakanguera, 5: 488; Moche, Early (*see* Pottery, Mochica); Moche, Late (*see* Pottery, Chimu); Moche-I, Middle, 2: 76; Moche-II, Middle, 2: 77, 78; Moche-IIA, Middle, 2: 77; Moche-IIB, Middle, 2: 78; Moche-IIC, Middle, 2: 78; Mochica, 2: 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 76, 78, 99, 101-103, 104, 140, 161, 162, 166, 829; 5: 414, 423 (fig.), 427, 431, 432, 434, 437, 445, 448, 451, 453, 611 (fig.), 613, 616; 6: 49, 504, 505, 528, 529, 541; Mochica, ceramic periods, 2: 162; Mochica-Chimu styles, 5: 427-433, 438, 469; Mochica, Larco's 5 phases of, 5: 433; Mochica-I style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (*see also* Pottery, Mochica); Mochica-II style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (*see also* Pottery, Mochica); modeled, 2: 27, 89, 101, 102, 106, 107, 141, 144, 199, 624 (figs.), 755, 832, 842, 843, 845, 856, 901; 4: 27, 96, 115, 126, 128, 136, 146, 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 429, 508, 511, 512; 5: 157, 158, 159, 172, 174 (fig.), 177, 184, 190, 191, 192, 199, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 440, 453, 458, 470, 474, 482, 484, 727, 740, 755; Modeled Alligator ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 136, 141; mold, modeling, 2: 166; molded, 5: 174, 428, 432, 458, 740; mold-made, 2: 101, 140, 152, 153, 158, 433; 5: 142, 150; Monochrome, 2: 106, 107, 140, 829, 841, 843; 3: 754; 4: 76, 93, 96, 102, 126, (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 136 (fig.), 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 184, 187, 188; 5: 159, 164, 175, 177, 184, 191, 192, 451, 463, 473 (fig); Monochrome Appliqué, 4: 80, 93, 115, 187; Monochrome, Elaborate, 4: 77; monochrome-incised, 4: 15, 27; Montana, 3: 522, 523 (fig.), 524 (fig.), 525 (fig.); Mosquito (Colombia), 2: 826 (map), 827, 850; Moxeke, 2: 75; Muchik, (*see* Pottery, Mochica); multi-colored, 5: 159; Naco, 4: 88, 107, 113 (chart), 114; 5: 191; Nandaime Ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 189; Napo, 5: 488; Naranjos I, 4: 92; Nariño, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); Nazca, 1: 39; 2: xxix, 75, 92-95, 96, 130, 635, 829; 5: 165, 166, 193, 199, 203, 425, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455; 6: 502, 506, 541; Nazca-A, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 95; 5: 434; Nazca-B, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 98; 5: 213, 434; Nazca, Early, 2: 75, 80, 92, 94, 123, 287; Nazca, Late, 2: 78, 136 (*see also* Pottery, Ica); Nazca-X, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94; 5: 434; Nazca-Y, 2: 77, 93, 99, 123, 125, 131; 5: 434; Necropolis, 2: 96; 5: 436, 437; negative painted, 2: 75, 80, 95, 97, 98, 104, 105 (fig.), 106, 107, 131, 770, 772, 775, 828, 840 (fig.), 841, 856; 4: 15, 32, 93, 135, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 310, 508; 5: 163, 174, 175, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 426, 445, 452, (fig.), 453, 461, 462, 470, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 740, 758; Negativo (*see* Pottery, Gallinazo); net-impressed, 1: 43; 4: 426, 430; 5: 155, 179, 189; Nicoya Black-line ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 81, 126 (fig.), 128, 134, 141, 171, 176; 5: 191, 192, 197, 470, 473, 474; Nievería, 2: 75, 123; 5: 453 (*see also* Pottery, Early Lima); noded, 5: 178 (fig.); noncontainer, 5: 157, 159, 191; nonglazed, 5: 157; non-Mayan styles of Ulua-Yojoa region, 4: 116-117; non-painted, 2: 158, 770; non-wheel-made, 5: 157; North Andean, 5: 186 (fig.), 198; North Andean Negative Painted, 5: 168, 186 (fig.) (*see also* Pottery, Central Andean culture); North Coast Appliqué, 4: 28, 77 (fig.)-79, 80, 111, 113 (chart), 114-115,

116, 117, 118, 134, 135, 170, 171, 175, 184, 187, 514, 515; 5: 191;

North Coast, Early Periods, 2: 76, 97, 99-104; North Coast, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 139-141, 144, 150, 153;

North Coast Middle Period, 5: 167, 168; North Peruvian Incised, 5: 168, 193, 195; Ocucaje, 2: 75; "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192; North Peruvian White-on-red, 5: 168, 193; orange, 2: 101, 131, 150, 152, 856; orange and red, 4: 93, 415; orange-brown, 4: 126 (fig.), 141, 175; orange-red to brown, 4: 96, 127; origins, traditions, and diffusions, 5: 192, 198; Osteones, 5: 181; ovens, 2: 157, 433, 536, 637, 717; Pachacamac, 5: 165, 167, 453; Pachacamac-A style, 2: 77;

Pachacamac-B style, 2: 77; Pachacamac-C style, 2: 77, 122, 125; Pachacamac-D style, 2: 77 (*see also* Tiahuanaco style); Pacheco, 2: 77, 80, 126 (fig.); 5: 167; paddled, 3: 754; paddle-marked, 2: 79, 141; painted, 1: 34, 36 (fig.), 38, 290, 291 (fig.); 2: 93, 95, 101, 102, 106, 113 (fig.), 114, 119, 120, 123, 131, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 158, 170, 287, 512, 536, 590, 591, 592, 611, 634, 659, 670, 681, 775, 901, 934; 3: 26, 156, 161, 476, 477, 524; 4: 88, 96, 98, 99, 108, 126, 189, 211, 310, 418 (fig.), 424, 425, 426, 427 (fig.), 428 (fig.), 429, 430, 435, 437, 451, 508, 516; 5: 143, 157, 158, 174, 176 (fig.), 179, 180 (fig.), 183 (fig.), 184, 185, 188, 190, 196, 197, 199, 415, 426, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 436, 437, 453, 470, 475, 484, 693, 709, 730, 755, 757, 758;

painted and cord-impressed, 5: 190; Palmar, 4: 127 (fig.), Panelled Red, 5: 183 (fig.); Pan-Peruvian Tiahuanaco, 2: 81, 109, 122, 130, 136; Paracas, 2: 58, 75, 95, 175; 5: 425, 433-438; Paracas Cavernas, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 165, 193, 436, 444; Paracas Necropolis, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 415, 426, 435, 436; Paraná River, 3: 62-65; 5: 188; "Paya," 4: 77; Peruvian ceramic styles, 5: 451-454; Petén-Maya prepolychrome style, 4: 106, 107, 113; Pichalo, 5: 168, 169, 199; pinkish clay, 2: 854; plain, 1: 34, 41; 2: 41, 113 (fig.), 114, 591, 592, 593, 611, 645 (fig.), 755, 855 (fig.); 3: 475, 643, 671, 777; 4: 15; plastic, 4: 25;

plastic-incised, 4: 32; plastic ornamentation, 1: 479; Playa de los Muertos, 4: 95-98, 95 (fig.), 97 (fig.), 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 178, 188; Playa de los Muertos Monochrome, 5: 191, 192; Plumbate, 4: 80, 114; 5: 191; polished, 2: 101, 129, 243, 755, 778, 781; 4: 96; 5: 428; polished black, 5: 168, 428, polychrome, 2: 28, 75, 93, 94, 114, 115, 125, 144, 244 (fig.), 659; 3: 524; 4: 10, 28, 32, 33, 34, 76, 80,

87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 114, 118, 119, 126 (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 159, 166, 172, 175, 178, 182, 187, 200; 5: 159, 160, 167, 172, 183 (fig.), 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 434, 451, 456, 470, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 488, 727, 740;

polychrome-on-buff, 2: 114, 646; Polychrome tradition, *Mayan*, 5: 197, 198; Popayán, 2: 863 (fig.), 864; portrait, 2: 106, 108, 115; 5: 414, 429, 432; positive-painted, 2: 107, 856; 5: 462; pre-Decadent Tiahuanaco, 2: 118; prehistoric, 4: 242; pre-Inca, 6: 357; pressed ware, 2: 78, 80, 123, 127; Proto-Lima (*see* Pottery, Lima, Early); Proto-Nazca (*see* Pottery, Nazca style); 5: 167; Proto-Panzaleo I, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195; Proto-Panzaleo II, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.); Pucara, 2: 76, 80, 109, 114, 120-121, 290, 621; 5: 166, 193, 426, 443, 444 (fig.), 452, 458; Pueblo Viejo, 5: 181; Pukara (*see* Pottery, Pucara); punched decoration, 2: 142; 3: 522, 577; punctate, 1: 28, 32, 34, 36; 4: 171, 175, 182, 184, 425, 426; 5: 157, 158, 164, 179, 184, 188, 189, 190, 196, 577; purple, 4: 149; purplish-red, 2: 152, 157; *Quechua*, 2: 433, 434; Queneto, 2: 78, 80, 123; *Querandí*, 1: 34, 35 (figs.), 36, 37 (fig.), 45; Quimbaya, 2: 51, 54, 829, 830, 839-841; 5: 175, 177; rattling bottoms, 3: 622; Recuay, 2: 106, 107 (figs.), 108, 829; 5: 444, 445, 446, 452 (fig.), 453, 461; Recuay, North Highlands, 5: 165;

Recuay, Peruvian, 5: 165, 177; Recuay-A style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuay-B style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuoid, 5: 449; red, 1: 41; 2: 85, 93, 97, 98, 101, 106, 131, 132, 140, 152, 157, 158, 199, 243, 591, 611, 624, 634, 665, 670, 771, 778, 781, 828, 836, 845, 846 (figs.), 847 (figs.), 856, 858; 4: 96, 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 417, 422, 426, 429, 436; 5: 156, 167, 169, 172, 182, 429, 431; red and black, 1: 291; 2: 199, 775, 779, 858; 3: 754; 4: 96; 5: 156, 158, 184, 189, 192, 427; red and black on cream, 3: 577, 643; red and black on orange, 4: 79, 90, 93, 111; red and black on white, 2: 132, 137, 142, 199; 3: 577, 622; 5: 158, 168, 188, 451; red and black on white, inside, *Tupinamba*, 3: 110; red and black on yellow, 5: 171; red and brown on buff, 2: 845; red and buff, 4: 96, 424; red and cream, 2: 170; red and gray, 5: 182; red and white, 1: 34; 2: 106, 158, 170, 840 (fig.), 841, 858; 3: 577; 4: 435; 5: 173 (fig.), 178, 179, 185, 196;

red-and-white Chanchan style, 2: 78, 123; red and white on orange, 2: 433, 536; red and yellow, 5: 132; red, black, and white, on buff, 2: 199; red-brown on red, 2: 669 (fig.); red champlévé, 3: 156; red decorated, 1: 34; Red-line, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.), 166, 172, 187, 425; 5: 473 (fig.); red-lip, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); red on buff, 1: 39; 2: 114, 670, 770, 771, 778, 832, 843; 5: 172; red on cream, 3: 524, 744; red on red, 4: 427 (fig.); red on white, 2: 97, 114, 770, 781, 832, 833 (fig.), 843; 4: 93, 127, 417, 426, 427 (fig.); 5: 183, 427; red outside, black inside, 3: 524, 643; red-slipped, 4: 510; 5: 168, 427; red ware incised, 2: 77, 123, 771; red, white, and black, 3: 643, 696; 5: 196, 438, 439, 451, 452, 453; red-white-black geometric, 5: 453; relief decoration, 2: 101, 102, 199; 5: 158, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 195, 428, 462, 488; red-zoned, 1: 34, 36 (fig.); Represas, 5: 457; Requay style, 2: 829; rezin glazed, 5: 188; roasting pans, 1: 459; rocker-stamped, 5: 164, 192, 195; Ronquín, 4: 417, 418 (fig.), 432 (table); rounded, 1: 387, 414; Salinar, 2: 80, 92, 149, 150, 153, 157-159; 5: 433;

Salinar-Cupisnique, 2: 158, 161; San Agustín, 2: 854 (fig.), 855 (fig.), 856; San Blas, 1: 32; San Jerónimo, 2: 79; San Luis, net impressed pottery found at, 5: 153, 189; San Marco, 4: 78 (fig.), 80, 89, 90, 91, 111, 113 (chart), 116; Santa Elena, 5: 181; Santa María, 2: 40, 78, 642-645, 653; Santa María, painted, 5: 170 (fig.), 171, 175, 455, 456, Santa Marta, 2: 40; Santarém, 3: 25, 26, 27, 163, 164 (fig.); 5: 178, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 196, 488, 489 (fig.); Santa Rita, 4: 89, 90, 93, 99, 101, 108, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Santiguéño, 5: 457; sculptured, 5: 158, 164;

Séchin, 5: 193; Simple Painted, 4: 77, 79, 134, 135, 136 (fig.); Sinú River, 2: 51; slate-gray to buff, 4: 96; slip, 3: 26; slipped, 5: 157, 182, 184; slipped polished, 5: 159; smoked, 4: 155 (fig.); South American styles and periods, 5: 164-192; South Andean, 5: 169 (fig.); South Coast Middle, 5: 167; South Coast Middle Ica, 5: 167; South Highland, 5: 166; Spanish-type, 3: 611; spout and bridge forms, 2: 104; stamped, 4: 515; stippled, 2: 141; stippled-line punctate, 1: 28, 32; stirrup-mouth, 5: 420, 427, 431, 432, 433, 445;

stirrup-spout, 2: 101; 5: 431; Stone Cist Ware, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 187; striped, 3: 732; styles, discussion of, 4: 113-119; Sub-Chancay (*see* Pottery, Chancay); Supe, Early, 5: 453; Supe, Middle, 2: 97; surface marked, 2: 152,

681; surfacing, 5: 142; Taitacantín, 2: 78, 80; Tallan, 2: 79; *Tairona*, 2: 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (figs.), 848 (figs.); *Tapajó*, 5: 182, 184, 196;

techniques, 1: 28, 290, 458-459; 2: 166, 433, 536, 717; 4: 241-242; 5: 141-143; Tefé, 5: 183; tempering, 3: 26; tempering materials, 5: 143, 144; terminology, for styles and periods, 2: 74-79; Teotihuacan, 4: 107; Tepeu, 4: 106, 107; textile impressed, 1: 28; 4: 88, 91, 103, 111; 5: 189, 190, 197; three-color geometric, 2: 77, 106, 120, 132, 133, 828; thumb-impressed, 1: 407; 5: 182 (fig.); thumbnail decorations, 3: 110; Tiahuanaco, 2: xxix, 76, 77, 109, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 162, 181, 592, 593, 604, 606, 610, 779; 5: 167, 168, 169, 187, 193, 199, 432, 439, 440 (fig.), 451, 452, 454;

Tiahuanaco-I, 2: 76; Tiahuanaco-II, 2: 76 (*see also* Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic); Tiahuanaco, Classic, 2: 76, 80, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 602, 612; 5: 166; Tiahuanaco, Coast, 2: 76, 77, 78, 80, 93, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; 5: 45, 46, 446; Tiahuanaco-A, Coast, 2: 77, 80, 125-128, 126 (fig.), 127 (fig.), 129, 130; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco-B, Coast, 2: 77, 78, 125, 128-129; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco, Decadent, 2: 78, 80, 111, 120, 121, 129, 132-136, 134 (fig.), 142, 506, 507, 602, 611; 5: 452;

Tiahuanaco, Derived, 2: 76, 80, 121-129; Tiahuanaco, Early, 2: 76, 80, 109, 112, 113 (fig.), 114, 129, 166, 167, 193, 212, 441; 5: 166, 167, 193; Tiahuanaco-Epigonal, 1: 39; Tiahuanaco, Post-classic, 2: 118, 132; Tiahuanaco, time phases, 5: 439, 451; Tiahuanacoid, 2: 77, 601; 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 453, 454, 455, 461, 466, 467 (fig.); Tiahuanacoid A and B, Bennett's, 5: 433, 439; Tiahuanacoid C, Coast, 5: 451, 453; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 432; Tierradentro, 2: 850; 5: 175, 195, 836; "Tilcara," 5: 456; time chart in Honduras, 4: 112-114; trichrome, 5: 713; tri-colored negative, 2: 828, 829, 832, 833 (fig.);

tripod, 4: 27, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 140, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 175, 437; Tuncahuán, 2: 48, 770, 772, 773 (fig.), 775; 5: 174, 177; *Tupian-Chiriguano*, 5: 490; two-color, 2: 89, 97, 106, 131, 132, 133, 144, 829, 832, 840 (fig.), 841; Tzakol, 4: 106, 107; Ucayali Polychrome, 5: 184; Ulua Bichrome, 4: 88, 93-95, 96, 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 177, 178; 5: 191, 192, 195; Ulua Bold Geometric, 4: 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 101, 111, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 118; 5: 191; Ulua-Comayagua

- polychrome, 4: 88-89, 93, 96; Ulua marble vaselike, 4: 77, 78-79, 90, 92, 100, 101, 113 (chart), 115;
- Ulua-Mayoid, 4: 80, 88, 89-90, 91, 93, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113 (chart), 114, 115-116; 5: 191; Ulua-Yoh(j)oa polychrome, 4: 91-99; 5: 191, 195; undecorated, 1: 28; 3: 754; 4: 241; under-slip incised, 4: 126 (fig.); unpainted, 1: 28; 2: 433; 4: 88, 170, 361, 426, 437; 5: 488; unpolished, 4: 435; Upper Cauca, 2: 51; upper part white, lower part red, 3: 603, 611; *Uru*, 2: 581; Usulután Ware, 4: 93, 104, 107, 118, 170, 178, 182, 184, 188, 189; utility, 3: 26; varnished, 5: 143, 154;
- Velarde, Lower, 5: 176 (fig.); vessels, 1: 424 (fig.); Viracochapampa, 2: 79; Virú-Cupisnicoid, 2: 149; Virú Negative (Mochica culture), 2: 161; (Gallinazo), 5: 165; Wanka style (*see* Wari style); Wari, 2: 75; waxed, 5: 143, 154; white, 2: 96, 106, 243; 5: 167, 169, 171; white and black, 2: 106, 646, 659; white and red, 2: 101; 5: 484 (fig.); white champlévé, 3: 156; white-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 166; white-on-black, 5: 171; white-on-orange, 2: 141; white-on-red, 2: 73, 75, 76, 80, 85, 92, 97-98, 106, 143, 158, 159, 199, 836; 4: 510, 511; 5: 165, 168, 173 (fig.), 179, 181, 453; white, red, and black, 2: 101; white-slipped, 5: 183; Wilkawafn-Tiahuanaco, 2: 78, 80, 106, 131-132 (fig.); 5: 453; yellow, 4: 415; yellowish-gray, 4: 425; yellow-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); yellow-on-red, 2: 76, 119; 4: 424; 5: 166 (fig.); Yohoa Monochrome, 5: 192; Yojoa Bichrome, 4: 99; Yojoa-Bold Animalistic, 4: 91, 92, 108, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 119; Yojoa-Mayoid, 4: 91, 113 (chart); Yojoa "Monochrome," 4: 98-99, 106, 113 (chart), 118, 119; 5: 192; Yojoa polychrome, 4: 93, 98;
- Zapatero ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 175; zoomorphic decorations, 3: 159, 163, 166, 820, 845; zoomorphic designs, 4: 39, 272; zoomorphic modeling, 5: 166, 184, 429, 430 (fig.), 469
- Pottery areas, Amazonian, 5: 162 (map), 181-187; Antillean, 5: 162 (map), 179-181; Central American, 5: 162 (map), 190-192; Central Andean, 5: 162 (map), 164-168; East Brazilian, 5: 162 (map), 187-188; North Andean, 5: 162 (map), 172-177; South Andean, 5: 162 (map), 168-172; Southern, 5: 162 (map), 188-190; Venezuelan, 5: 162 (map), 177-179
- Pottery center, Amazonian, 5: 194 (map), 196; Central American, 5: 194 (map), 197; Colombian-Central American, 5: 194 (map), 195; Guatemalan, 5: 194 (map), 197; North Peruvian, 5: 193, 194 (map), 195; Orinocan, 5: 194 (map), 195-196; Paranense, 5: 194 (map), 196-197; South Perú-Bolivian, 5: 193, 194 (map)
- Pottery development, absence of pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153-155, 170, 198, 199, 200, 202; advanced plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 159-160, 161, 165, 166, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204; controlled plastic or painted, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155, 157-159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; crude, undecorated, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153-155, 160, 161, 168, 169, 172, 187, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203; evolutionary, 5: 151-153, 152 (map), 153, 198; simple plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155-157, 161, 166, 168, 169, 172, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
- "Pottery horizon," defined, 5: 164
- "Pottery period," defined, 5: 164
- "Pottery tradition," defined, 5: 164
- Potrero*, 1: 242, 245; dialect, 1: 241
- Pouches, 1: 260, 292; 5: 68; beaded, 1: 275; carrying, 3: 21, 268, 603, 642, 716, 779, 844; coin, 2: 535; flexible basket, 1: 439; hemp, 2: 942; hunting, 4: 459; 5: 70; skin, 1: 91, 96, 292; 2: 557; tobacco, 1: 292, 346
- Poultices, leaf, curative measure, 1: 444; treatment for wounds, 2: 569
- Poultry, domesticated, 4: 234, 237, 550. *See also* Chickens.
- Pounders, stone, 2: 115
- Pounding tube, 3: 126, 174, 889. *See also* Ground pounder.
- Pourchet, Julia Maria, 6: x, xiii; (Brazilian Mestizo types), 6: 111-120
- Pouroui*, *see* *Purui*.
- Pourouma cecropiifolia*, 3: 569; 6: 481
- Pouteria caimito*, 6: 481
- Pouya*, *see* *Poya*.
- Powder, green, found in graves, 2: 154; red, found in graves, 2: 160
- Powdermakers, European, 2: 383
- Powis (bird), 3: 827
- Poya*, 1: 13, 14, 131, 132, 133, 138, 140, 141, 146, 160-161; 2: 692; 5: 4, 539, 629, 680, 685, 686
- Poya*, Araucanian-speaking, 1: 132; culture, 1: 160-161. *See also* *Paya*.
- Poyai*, *see* *Paya*.
- Poyares, town, 3: 707
- Poyer*, *see* *Paya*.
- Pozo*, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318; 5: 395, 405, 725
- Pozuzo River, 3: 537, 564
- Pracateua Mission, 3: 193
- Prado, Pedro González de, 2: 675, 683, 684

- Prado, Rodrigues do, 1: 207
 Prado, Villa, 1: 541
Pradosia glyciphloea, 6: 486
 Praia Grande settlement, 3: 204, 225
 Prata, village, 3: 208
 Prata River, confluence with São Lour-enço, 1: 419
 Prayer, 2: 301-302, 320; 5: 578-579, 739; public, 2: 298, 301-302
 "Prayer books," wooden, 2: 42, 612, 614, 615
 Preagricultural Period, 2: 41, 68, 588-589, 591; 5: 751
 Pre-Araucanian inhabitants, 2: 763, 764
 Pre-Bororo, 1: 419
 Pre-Caucasian, 5: 433
 Precentors, 1: 490, 507, 508, 509
 Precentresses, dance leaders, 1: 490, 508, 509, 538
 Preceramic Periods, 2: 604, 616
 Pre-Chibcha materials, 2: 55
 Pre-Chimu style, 5: 433, 446, 449
 Pre-Coast Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 99
 Pre-Colonial Period, 1: 203
 Pre-Columbian Period, 1: 3, 83, 238, 278, 288, 295, 306, 383; 2: 54, 325, 441, 443, 471, 785, 825, 872, 875, 879; 5: 97, 122, 135, 205, 340, 386, 408, 508, 526, 530, 621, 710, 733, 744, 772; 6: 13, 49, 361, 363, 374, 375, 381, 383, 385, 387, 391, 393, 403, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 436, 437, 438, 445, 462, 484; agriculture, 1: 17
 Pre-Conquest Period, 1: 26, 30, 40, 180, 214, 270, 309; 2: 11, 58, 320, 321, 322, 346, 364, 370, 371, 374, 532, 541, 791, 919; 4: 160; 5: 450, 457; 6: 394, 527
 Pre-Contact Period, 1: 50; 5: 522, 526, 549, 763
 Predestination, belief in, 4: 266
 Pre-European times, 1: 250, 407; 5: 53, 186, 200, 561
 Prefects, duties of, 2: 263
 Pregnancy, 1: 317-318, 319, 392, 463, 464; 2: 282, 548; 3: 142, 172, 249-250, 261, 419, 459, 498, 675, 757, 875; taboos connected with, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528, 565; 4: 557; 5: 370, 372
 Pre-Guaraní Period, 5: 189
 Pre-Hispanic, 2: 619, 620, 705, 717, 718, 731, 754, 755; 5: 514, 653. *See also* Pre-Spanish Period.
 Prehistoric peoples, 3: 216
 Prehistoric Periods, 1: 20, 21
 Pre-Inca Period, 2: 12, 18, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 54, 79, 132, 143, 198, 225, 329, 439, 503, 506, 507, 602, 642, 662, 770, 771, 772, 778, 785, 789, 790, 796, 800; 5: 12, 18, 31, 122, 123, 297, 449, 452, 455, 605, 606, 638, 716, 720, 733, 734, 736, 738, 756; 6: 357, 533
 Pre-Magellan times, 1: 64
 Premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; 2: 544; 4: 335
 Pre-Maya Period, 5: 198
 Pre-Middle Periods, 2: 115
 Pre-Mochica Period, 2: 104; 5: 165, 445
 Pre-Nazca Period, 2: 75
 Pre-Pliocene times, 6: 462
 Pre-Pottery Period, Second, 2: 589, 591; 5: 246
 Prepuce, tied, 3: 116, 140, 308; 4: 201; 240, 327, 358, 359, 471, 484
 Pre-Quaternary, 6: 13
 Present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco, The (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371-380
 Presents, exchange of, 1: 149; 4: 556
 Present status of the theories concerning primitive man in Argentina, The (Joaquín Frenguelli), 6: 11-17
 Preservados, young people, 2: 816
 Pre-Spanish Period, 1: 58, 263, 265; 2: 11, 51, 56, 59, 69, 71, 92, 531, 536, 539, 540, 543, 546, 554, 594, 619, 620, 625, 705, 713
 Press, basketry, 1: 481; 3: 6, 666; for extracting wax from laurel, 2: 940; manioc, 3: 786, 839; 4: 551; 5: 26, 83, 84; sugarcane, 3: 776, 785; 4: 287
 Presto, settlement, 3: 465
 Pre-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 771; 5: 427, 433, 445, 453
 Preto River, 3: 294, 399, 663
 "Pretty house," special tent, 1: 154, 155
 Preuss, Konrad T., 3: 54, 751
 Pricklypear, 4: 369
Pricrasma sp., 6: 478
 Priestesses, 5: 730
 Priesthood, 2: 63, 293, 298-300; 3: 391-932, 423, 446, 447; 4: 3, 10, 17, 34, 250; 5: 586-588, 723, 732, 738; hereditary, 5: 724, 730
 Priest-magicians, 5: 642
 Priest-temple cult, 5: 701, 707, 712, 713, 730, 754. *See also* Cults.
 Priests, 1: 561, 566; 2: 9, 35, 40, 44, 49, 56, 57, 165, 172, 229, 273, 299, 408, 446, 553, 654, 871, 872, 882, 905-906; 4: 16, 17, 19, 33, 35, 202, 204, 212, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 307, 320, 336, 367; 5: 309, 310, 311, 345, 577, 585, 586, 587, 599, 642, 673, 715, 723, 729, 731, 738, 739, 742, 750, 754, 755, 758; Catholic, 2: 933, 940; effect on native culture, 2: 872; functions of, 2: 57, 280, 283, 299, 476, 882, 883, 885, 905, 947; 4: 20, 204, 249, 283, 284, 289, 290, 367, 474; hereditary, 5: 730, 756; housing of, 2: 298, 871, 905; inheritance rights, 2: 883, 905; initiated into cult, 5: 730; offerings to, 2: 905; ornaments, 4: 76; privileges of, 2: 882, 885; supreme, 5: 579; training of, 2: 885, 905, 906, 907; 5: 587; tribute paid to, 2: 814; under *Inca* Empire, 5: 297, 308, 309, 586, 587. *See also* Clergy; Shamans.
 Primates (monkeys and marmosets), 6: 366-368
 Primera persona, chief, 2: 366, 408
 Primogeniture, 2: 617, 805
 Príncipe da Beira fort, 3: 398

- Prinsoo*, see *Prinsu*.
Prinsu, 4: 59, 66
 Printing shops, introduced by Jesuits, 5: 651
 Prinzapolca River, Nicaragua, 4: 138, 177
Prinzo, see *Prinsu*.
Prinzoo, see *Prinsu*.
Prinzu, see *Prinsu*.
Priodontes giganteus (armadillo), 3: 335; *P. sp.*, 6: 369
Prionus sp., see *Macrodonia*.
 Prisoners, 2: 56, 103, 274, 279-280; 3: 35, 113, 120, 122, 124, 375, 645, 888, 889, 890; 4: 19, 28; allotment of the body at ceremonial execution, 3: 122; capture of, 3: 120; eating of, 3: 124; 4: 16, 33, 202, 227, 560; execution of, 3: 124; execution of in cannibalism, 5: 401; heads taken as trophies, 5: 408; inability to escape, 3: 120; killing of, 4: 227, 344, 560; mark of, 3: 120;
 marriage rights, 5: 401, 402, 404; relation to society, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 168, 279, 805, 957; 4: 202, 312; 5: 402, 403, 404; sale of, 1: 316; torture of, 2: 548, 553, 732; 4: 560; 5: 400, 403, 404; treatment of, 1: 195, 316-317; 2: 279, 731; 3: 35, 113, 120; 5: 397, 398-400, 401, 404; war, 1: 317; 2: 732, 957; 4: 33, 202, 227, 317, 560; 4: 28, 30, 33; women and children, 1: 316.
 See also Captives.
 Prisons, 2: 140
 Privignate, definition, 5: 318
 Proboscidea (elephants and mastodons), 6: 380-381
 Proceso Criminal, 1: 161
 Processions, funeral, 2: 277 (fig.), 286, 551; 4: 380; religious, 5: 639. See also Ceremonials.
Prochilodus sp. (paçu), 3: 288; 6: 347, 413
Procyon cancrivorus, 6: 378; *P. sp.*, 6: 375
Procyonidae (raccoons), 6: 3, 375
 Prodigal son, The (3-act play), 2: 407
Proechimys sp., 6: 347, 371
 Profanity, 1: 97
 Professions and trades, 2: 965; 5: 651
 Prognostication, 4: 411
Progoto, see *Puricoeto*.
 Projectile points, 1: 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 40; barbed, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); chipped-stone, 1: 27, 37; *Ona*-type, 1: 32; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 4: 83
 Projectiles, bone, 1: 30; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); stone-tipped, 1: 27
 Proletariat, industrial, 2: 409
Promanca, see *Promaoca*, 2: 690
Promaoca, see *Promaoca*.
Promaoca, 2: 690, 691
Promoca, see *Promaoca*.
 Property, 1: 119, 299-300, 441; 2: 374, 455, 546, 727-728, 932, 946-947; 4: 376, 406, 556; acquisition of, 1: 119; burial customs regarding, 5: 366; chattels, 5: 356-360, 365, 366, 652; communal rights, 5: 357; communal territory, 5: 351, 648; effect of death on rights, 5: 354; fishing rights, 5: 355; incorporeal, 5: 360-365; inheritance, 5: 365-367; personal, 1: 300, 331; 5: 356; personal, burned with body, 1: 99, 119, 153, 166, 331; personal, destruction of, 1: 331, 451, 465;
 personal, interred with dead, 1: 166; private, under missions, 5: 652; real estate, 5: 351-356; slaves as, 5: 360; stolen, 1: 300; tribal, 5: 352; women's rights in, 5: 355, 356
 Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 351-367
 Property and inheritance, 1: 71, 119, 153, 300; 2: 455-456, 484, 546, 727-728; 3: 33, 290, 479, 583, 675, 733, 755, 781, 784, 785, 786, 850
 Property marks, 5: 495
 Property rights, 2: 56, 273, 374, 727, 946; 5: 319
 Prophets, see Shamans.
 Prophylaxis, 5: 631-632
 Prosecutors, town officials, 2: 946
Prosopis abbreviata, 1: 294; 5: 230; *P. alba*, 1: 246; 6: 480; *P. nigra*, 1: 246; *P. sp.*, 5: 541; 6: 337, 344, 482
 Prostitutes, 5: 299, 399; male, 1: 324; marriage of, 4: 202
 Prostitution, 1: 93; 2: 722; 4: 332; recognition of, 4: 203
 Protective devices in warfare, Inca, 2: 23
 Protheses, wooden, use of, 5: 638
Prothomo sp., 6: 11
Protium aracouchili, 6: 476; *P. brasiliense* (iceica), 3: 110; 6: 476; *P. carana*, 6: 476; *P. guianense*, 6: 474, 476; *P. heptaphyllum*, 3: 10, 871; 6: 465, 467, 476, 482; *P. sp.*, 6: 477
 Proto-Chimu, see Pottery, Mochica.
 Proto-Chincha, see Pottery, Chincha, Early.
 Protohistoric period, 2: 537
 Proto-Panzaleo Period, 2: 771, 772, 779, 780, 781, 782
 Proto-Panzaleo I Period, 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195
 Proto-Panzaleo II Period, 5: 45, 174, 186 (fig.)
 Proverbs, 1: 102; 2: 738
 Provinces, territorial divisions, 2: 262
 Provincial capitals, 2: 262
Prunus serotina, 6: 529
 Pruisana, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
 Pry-bars, use of, 2: 226
Pseudalopex azarae, 6: 377, 425; *P. culpacus*, 6: 377; *P. gracilis*, 6: 377; *P. gymnocercus*, 6: 377; *P. sp.*, 6: 424
Pseudocaryophyllus sericeus, 1: 426; 6: 474
Pseudomyrma sp., 6: 421

- Pseudo-Nambicuara*, 6: 284 (list)
Pseudorca sp., 6: 380
Pshavaco, see *Pishauco*.
Psidium cinereum, 6: 480; *P. corymbosum*, 6: 480; *P. guajava*, guayaba, 1: 533; 3: 4; 6: 481, 532; *P. guazumae-folium*, 6: 480; *P. multiflorum*, 6: 480; *P. sp.*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 6: 482; *P. turbiniform*, 6: 471; *P. variabile*, 6: 481
 Psittaciformes (parrots, parakeets, macaws), 6: 397-398
Psophia sp., 6: 346, 395
 Psychodidae (sand-flies), 6: 418
 Psychology, sexual, 2: 102
 Psychoses, mental derangement, 2: 754
 Ptarmigan, 6: 396
Pteridium aquilinum, 6: 486
Pterocnemis pennata, 6: 346, 384
Pterodon pubescens, 6: 473
Pteroneura brasiliensis, 6: 375; *P. sp.*, 6: 375
Pua, see *Boa*.
 Puaná, water snake god, 4: 462
Pubén, 2: 864, 969, 970, 971, 973; 6: 180
Pubenaro, see *Pubén*.
 Puberty, 1: 429, 442, 499-500, 544; 2: 550-551, 883, 932, 947-948; 3: 37, 87, 116, 142, 173, 187, 250-251, 253, 261, 278-279, 292, 317, 337, 367, 385, 404, 416, 425, 435, 446, 460, 479, 498-499, 529, 546-547, 554, 556, 584-585, 604, 612, 623, 645, 676-677, 699-700, 710, 718-720, 745, 749, 757, 788, 851, 875-876, 887, 889, 890, 891, 895; 4: 226, 273, 289, 311, 389-390, 461, 488, 558;
 ordeal, 3: 37, 87; 5: 316, 375, 378;
 ordeal, boys', 5: 375, 376, 377, 683, 737; rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 165-166, 213, 321-324, 429, 442, 558, 571; 2: 32, 56, 308-309, 650, 734, 904; 5: 682, 726, 769, rites, boy's, 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 558; rites, girl's, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165, 195, 213, 323-324, 376, 379, 442; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378-379, 389-390, 558; 5: 574, 575, 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; rites and initiations, 1: 6, 321-323
 Public covers, 1: 51, 66, 86, 112, 113, 144, 160, 162; 2: 591, 710; 3: 631, 641, 776, 844; 5: 150, 157, 182
 Public hair, removal of, 1: 421; 2: 711
 Public works, 2: 486, 490, 491, 497
 Pucaarca, village, 3: 599
Pucapacuri, see *Tuyuneri*.
Pucapuca River, 3: 541
Pucara, fortifications, 2: 621, 622, 627, 639, 640, 649, 651, 652; ruins, near Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 120, 178, 180, 199, 207, 315, 316, 433, 434, 479, 480, 503, 505, 507, 508
Pucara, Perú, temple at, 5: 41, 42
Puca-uma, see *Iquito*.
 Puceláy Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467
Puchúes, Ecuador, 2: 770
Puco (bowls), 2: 642, 645, 646, 658, 659, 660
Pucóbye, 1: 480
Pucpacuri, 3: 541
Pucuche, site of, in Chicama valley, 5: 36
Pucuruhy River, 3: 205
Pudu, 6: 347; *P. pudu*, 2: 703; 6: 383
Pueblanco River, 4: 309
Pueblo-Andino, 6: 14
Pueblo de la Sal, 3: 615
Pueblo de los Silos, 4: 356, 357
Pueblo del Rio, 3: 598
Pueblo Nuevo, 4: 353
Pueblo II Period, 5: 760
Pueblo Viejo, 2: 873, 879; culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
Pueblorrico, Municipio of, 4: 302
Pueblos, 2: 683, 940; palisaded, 2: 658
Puelche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 31, 38, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133-138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 152, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161-168, 169; 2: 688, 692, 693, 698, 728, 761, 763, 764; 5: 4, 79, 97, 253, 526, 539, 541, 602, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 694, 695, 696, 752; 6: 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 382, 450; culture, 1: 128, 161-168; linguistic family, 1: 128, 134, 135, 137, 141; 6: 309
Puelchense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
Puelcho, see *Puelche*.
Puelchu, see *Araucanians*.
Puelenje, Colombia, 2: 969
Puerres district, Colombia, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 920, 961
Puerto Bello, 6: 519
Puerto Boy, 3: 741
Puerto Bueno, 1: 66, 73
Puerto Casado, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226, 374
Puerto de la Cruz, 4: 425
Puerto de los Reyes, 1: 200, 201, 245; 3: 383
Puerto de San Gregorio, 1: 151
Puerto de Santa Elena, 1: 151
Puerto de Supe, Perú, altar at, 5: 33; ruins, 2: 88, 89, 91, 150
Puerto de Supe, Primitive Ware, see Pottery, Coast Chavin.
Puerto Dominguez, Chile, 6: 98
Puerto 14 de Mayo, 1: 210
Puerto Guarani, 1: 210
Puerto Irigoyen, 1: 233, 234
Puerto Komarek, 3: 398
Puerto Leguizamo, 3: 631
Puerto Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 132
Puerto Mejillones, 1: 86
Puerto Mihanovitch, 1: 244
Puerto Montclar del Putumayo, 3: 631
Puerto Montt, 1: 19
Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226
Puerto Restrepo, 3: 741
Puerto Rico, Ethnography of, (Adolfo de Hostos), 4: 540-542

- Puerto Rico, W. I., 4: 435, 495, 496, 510, 511-513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 540-542, 541 (map), 544, 545, 547, 548; 5: 143, 145, 179, 181, 199, 403, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 493, 499, 506, 664, 666; 6: 330, 333, 361, 371, 396; petroglyphs, 5: 499, 502 (fig.)
- Puerto Saavedra, Chile, 6: 98
- Puerto Sastre, Paraguay, 1: 204, 226, 244
- Puerto Voluntad, 1: 244
- Pugui, 3: 548
- Puinabe, see *Puinave*.
- Puinabi, see *Puinave*.
- Puinabo, see *Puinave*.
- Puinahua, see *Setebo*.
- Puinake, 5: 576
- Puinave, 3: 813, 865; 4: 37, 400, 406; 6: 86, 90, 257, 258 (list), 397
- Puinavean Macú, 6: 253, 255
- Puinawa language, 6: 263
- Puizoca, 3: 381
- Pujala, 3: 816
- Pukapakuri, 3: 536
- Pukara, Fort, 2: 178, 225, 547
- Pukina, 6: 224, 225; language, 6: 224. See also *Uru*.
- Pular, 2: 649
- Pulex irritans, 6: 417
- Pulmonary diseases, 1: 131; 6: 486
- Pulque, Mexican drink, 4: 473, 478
- Puma, blood, drinking of, 2: 548; designs, 2: 244, 245; skins, 1: 376; 2: 243, 717; worn by warriors, 4: 489
- Puma concolor, 6: 376
- Pumallacta Province, 6: 358
- Pumapampu, see *Pomatampo*.
- Puma Puncu, ruins, 2: 110
- Pumas, 1: 107, 143, 144, 373, 474; 2: 103, 217, 447, 448, 502, 748, 956; 4: 394, 448; 5: 254, 449, 494; (*Felis concolor*), 2: 703; 6: 347, 353, 376, 454; figures in art, 2: 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 117, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 228, 287, 653; hunting of, 2: 520; pet, 2: 163; worship of, 6: 358
- Pumeh, see *Yaruro*.
- Pumice, 1: 91
- Pumpkins (*Cucurbita maxima*), 1: 246, 250, 251, 263, 364, 450; 2: 102, 161, 163, 657; 3: 80, 99, 168, 313, 384, 412, 470, 517, 542, 568, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 826; 4: 220; 5: 542; field, 6: 505; (*Cucurbita moschata*), 3: 99, 516
- Pumpu, see *Chinchaycocha* Province.
- Puná, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 806-807, 808, 809; 5: 720, 726
- Puna, geographical section east of Andes, 3: 508; grasslands, 6: 344
- Puna, long strings of beads, 4: 372
- Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Puna de Atacama, Argentina, 2: 38, 41, 599, 603, 619, 622; 3: 58; 5: 712
- Puna de Atacama, Chile, 6: 133, 134, 326, 327, 338, 517
- Puna de Jujuy, Argentina, 2: 599, 603, 605, 610, 619, 622; 5: 514; 6: 53, 55
- Puná Island, 2: 208, 789, 804, 806
- Puncay, see *Puruhá*.
- Punchanas, 3: 517
- Punches, 1: 27; bone, 1: 30; copper, 1: 40
- Punchiná, 4: 339
- Puncuri, 3: 541
- Puncuri, Perú, clay idol at, 5: 423 (fig.); religious compounds at, 5: 33-34, 423
- Puncuri River, 3: 541
- Punda de Atacama, 5: 232
- Puneño, 2: 619
- Pungala, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Punguri, ruins, 2: 88
- Punicici River, 3: 662
- Punín, Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 782, 797; 6: 7
- Punishments, 2: 168, 271, 882, 883, 926, 946; 3: 264, 682, 704, 710, 711, 783, 788, 851, 852, 874, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891; child, 1: 98; personal, 4: 405, 477
- Puno district, Perú, 2: 15, 70, 72, 80, 109, 199, 200, 225, 226, 232, 265, 360, 412 (table), 413, 416, 417, 434, 438, 442, 465, 479, 499, 503, 504, 510; 5: 532; 6: 460, 490
- Puno Bay, 2: 521
- Punta Arenas, Chile, 1: 19, 57, 67; 5: 290
- Punta Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47
- Punta Charambira, Colombia, 4: 45
- Punta Consequina, 4: 64
- Punta de Balasto, Argentina, 2: 640, 643
- Punta de Herradura, Costa Rica, 4: 54
- Punta de Leiva, 4: 429
- Punta Espada, 4: 370
- Puntagica, 3: 383
- Punta Gorda, 4: 56
- Puntano Huarpe, 6: 306
- Punta Lara, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
- Punta Pichalo, Chile, 2: 597
- Punta Piedras, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
- Puntarenas, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 64
- Puntas Tetas, Chile, 2: 589
- Punta Venado, Ecuador, 4: 277, 281, 282
- Punto Cerro, 3: 820
- Punuhuana, 3: 403
- Pupiales, 2: 919
- Pupiales settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Pupuluca, 4: 60
- Pupunha River, 3: 663
- Puquina, 2: 8, 17; language, 2: 575. See also *Pukina*; *Uru*.
- Puquina-Uro language, 2: 575; 6: 225
- Puquiri, 3: 540
- Puquitin Channel, 1: 49
- Puracé, 2: 920, 969; 5: 405; 6: 183; language, 2: 971, 972
- Puracé Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 969
- Purecamecrán language, 6: 289
- Pure Carib, 3: 806. See also *Carib*.

- Pures River, 3: 256
 Purgatives, 1: 106, 537; 5: 636; herbal, 4: 474, 538; vegetable, 2: 753; 6: 484, 485
 Purge, wil'ka used as, 2: 292
 Purgng, magical and religious, 5: 637
 Purguisi River, 3: 811
Puri, 1: 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 4, 7, 154, 232, 233, 238, 354, 623, 629, 753; 6: 67 (table), 288, 291, 293, 294, 295-296 (list), 298
Puri-Coroado, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 447, 523-530, 538; 5: 86, 232, 257, 406, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752, 753; 6: 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; culture, 1: 524-530
Puri-Coroado linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 523-530
Puricoto, 3: 807, 810
 Purification, religious concept, 2: 293, 304-305, 311, 313, 561; rites, 2: 949; 3: 460, 699; 5: 634
 Puringla, Honduras, 4: 216
 Purísima Concepción de Pilipili Mission, 3: 468
 "Purmas" (musical instruments), 4: 409, 410
 Purpleheart (*Copaifera pubiflora*), 5: 230; 6: 473; (*Peltogyne purpurea*), 3: 22
Purpura patula, 4: 201; 5: 125
Purú, Salivá god, 4: 410
 Purúa River, 3: 536, 660
Puruborá, 3: 372; 6: 275
Purucoto, see *Puricoto*.
Purucuato, 3: 806, 810
Purucutu, see *Puricoto*.
Purucutu, see *Purucuato*.
Puruhá, 2: 47, 767, 772, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 793, 796-798, 803, 807, 808, 810, 812, 817; 5: 718, 720, 721, 724, 725, 726; language, 2: 788, 797, 799, 810; 6: 193, 194, 195
Puruhá-Cañari languages, 6: 195
Puruhá-Mochica, language, 6: 176, 184, 193, 195, 196; linguistic family, 2: 799, 804, 806
Puruhá Period, 2: 772, 777, 782, 783
Purui, 3: 803
Purukoto, see *Puricoto*.
Purukuto, see *Purucuato*.
Purumamarca, 2: 619
 Puruname River, 3: 814
Purupurú, 3: 661; 6: 87, 216
 Purús River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 6, 223, 256, 257, 450, 539, 556, 565, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 705, 885, 892; 5: 71, 72, 78, 238, 247, 265, 275, 531, 536; 6: 78, 79, 90, 263
 Purutos, 2: 938
 Pusambio, Colombia, 2: 971
 Pushaina, matrilineal sib, 4: 375
 Puskira, 4: 60
Putimá, 4: 312
 Putumarca, sulphur springs at, 5: 637
 Putumayo-Aguarico-Caqueta area, Colombia, 5: 547
 Putumayo Department, Colombia, 2: 827, 834; 3: 511, 737, 750; 5: 41, 266, 589
 Putumayo-Iça River, 3: 713
 Putumayo-Napo River region, unidentified tribes of the upper, 3: 651-652
 Putumayo River, 3: 2, 22, 513, 631, 652, 706, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 750, 751, 763, 896; 5: 385, 404, 554
 Putumayo River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921
 Putumayo River, Perú, 6: 105
 Pututos (shell trumpets), 2: 170
Puxiti, 1: 478
Puya coarctata, 2: 719; *P. sp.*, 2: 713; 6: 342
 Puyalli, Perú, 2: 433
Puyamanawa language, 6: 265, 266
Puynawa language, 6: 265
Puyumanawa, 3: 555, 567
 Pygididiidae, 6: 409
Pygidium, fish genus, 2: 522
Pygocentrus sp., 5: 251; 6: 413
Pygoscelis papua, 6: 385
 Pyramid burial platforms, 5: 44
 Pyramid of the Sun, religious building at Pachacamac, 5: 40
 Pyramids, 2: 25, 35, 56, 100-101, 103, 104, 109, 110, 122, 137, 140, 164, 780; construction of, 5: 62; single, 5: 34, 36; stucco-covered, 4: 85; terraced, 5: 413, 414
Pyranhea trifoliata, 5: 279
Pyrion, see *Pirio*; *Apurui*.
 Pyrite mirror, 5: 466, 467 (fig.)
 Pyrites, iron, offerings of, 2: 562; used in firemaking, 1: 91, 115; 5: 288; used in trade, 1: 149
 Pyrography, 1: 211; 2: 604, 616, 625, 626 (figs.); 5: 415, 426 (fig.), 435, 454, 491
Pyrophorus sp., 6: 418
 Qenua tree, 2: 557
 Qinea-qinea, ruins, 2: 199
Qinó, see *Moquinó*.
 Qiswar tree, 2: 216
Q'OA (Mentha pulegium), offering of, 2: 518
 Qolasiri (doctors), 2: 569, 570
 Qompi, tapestry-weave cloth, 2: 241, 242
 Qqueos, Perú, 2: 447, 448
 Quail-dove, extinct (*Oreopeleia larva*), 6: 396
 Quails (Phasianidae), 4: 482; 6: 392; and partridges (Galliformes), 6: 384
Quainaconas, see *Kinikinao*.
 Quajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 61, 62
 Quapaq raymi, December festival, 2: 308-309, 319, 327
Quaqua, 6: 255
 Quarrels, settlement of, 1: 194
 Quarries, flint, 4: 128
 Quartel do Principe, 1: 524

- Quartz, 2: 114, 153, 161, 165, 682; 3: 108; 4: 155; 5: 468
- Quartzite, 2: 537, 648; 6: 320, 321, 322; used for flint, 1: 441
- Quasimodo (Low Sunday), 2: 475
- Quaternary Period, 6: 12, 13, 15, 350
- Quayquer*, see *Pasto*.
- Quebeno River, 3: 690
- Quebrachales, 1: 374
- Quebrachia* sp., 6: 344
- Quebracho (*Schinopsis lorentzii*), 1: 294, 295, 302, 356, 367; 5: 230; forests, 1: 204; 2: 664
- Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 139, 620
- Quebrada de Gonzáles, 4: 353
- Quebrada Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Quebrada of Humahuaca, Argentina, 2: 599, 619, 620, 622, 661; 5: 170, 496, 498, 711, 712; 6: 53, 54 (fig.), 93
- Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Quebrada Seca, culture zone, 2: 827, 829, 830, 836; 5: 46
- Quechua*, The contemporary (Bernard Mishkin), 2: 411-470
- Quechua*, 1: 160, 168, 197, 211, 228, 232, 263, 337, 349, 369; 2: xxvii, xxx, 8, 17, 20, 35, 61, 189, 204, 206, 209, 222, 223, 224, 253, 261, 290, 296, 298, 299, 300, 315, 331-410, 502, 510, 519, 536, 538, 541, 544, 601, 642; 3: 76, 441, 447, 466, 468, 472, 478, 481, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509, 512, 513, 530, 536, 539, 540, 558, 560, 562, 563, 598, 600, 601, 607, 615, 616, 619, 631, 635, 637, 642, 653, 689, 699, 729; 4: 290; 5: 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 70, 71, 77, 80, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 135, 252, 253, 254, 292, 332, 408, 511, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 536, 550, 552, 555, 560, 601, 602, 607, 616, 634, 636, 637, 763; 6: 58, 61-62, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 106, 164, 167, 186, 194, 196, 197-199, 304, 390, 412, 439, 440, 474, 478, 526;
- Christianization of, 2: 400-406; common, problem of, 2: 409; Conquest, 2: 341-345; cultural changes, 2: 354-410; culture, 2: 414-470; definition of, 2: 414; Early Colonial, 2: 34, 345-347; education of, 2: 461 (table); habitat of, 2: 332-334; kinship terms, 2: 250-251; Late Colonial, 2: 350-353; Mature Colonial, 2: 347-350; Neo-Inca, 2: 343-345; Proto-Colonial, 2: 341-343, 345; Republican, 2: 353-354;
- language, 2: 39, 49, 59, 185, 186, 190, 210, 242, 244, 249, 250-251, 255, 256, 264, 270, 272, 282, 283, 299, 301, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 333, 412 (table), 413, 504, 575, 605, 657, 690, 696, 711, 754, 786, 795, 818, 819, 914; 4: 402; 5: 602, 607, 716, 737, 768; 6: 168, 175, 181, 184, 192, 196, 197-199, 200, 201, 217, 218, 219, 222, 249, 251, 271, 272, 303, 493, 498, 504, 505, 506, 510, 512, 513, 520, 521, 529, 531;
- language of the Inca Empire, 5: 308, 341, 549; Late Colonial linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 209; number system, 5: 602; religion, survivals of, 2: 396-400; social system, 2: 378-379; words, list, 2: 186-192, 253, 264, 275, 325, 608
- Quechua-Aymara* language, 6: 197
- Quechua* in the Colonial world, The (George Kubler), 2: 331-410
- Quechua*-Spanish groups, 2: 413, 414
- Quechua*-speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 18, 189, 261, 353, 505, 538, 603, 810, 818; 3: 599, 614, 617, 638, 641, 747; 4: 277; 5: 486, 513, 516, 518, 519, 550; 6: 198, 200
- Quechucáhue (game), 5: 516
- Queen of the Incas, 2: 393 (fig.)
- Quehuar*, 2: 188, 189, 261
- Quehuaya Island, Lake Titicaca, ruins on, 5: 34
- Quelapaz, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Quelepa, El Salvador, 4: 183
- Quellenata, see *Quenellata*.
- Quelúa, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Quemada River, 1: 233
- Quemi (*Quemisia quemí*), 6: 370; large (*Amblyrhiza inundata*), 6: 371; Puerto Rican (*Elasmodontomys obliquus*), 6: 370
- Quemisia quemí*, 6: 370
- Quenaga*, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361
- Quenas* (flutes), 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; (notched end-flute), 2: 289, 290, 584, 654; 3: 43, 446, 481, 500; 4: 365
- Quenellata*, 2: 506
- Quenemari*, 4: 353
- Queneto ruins, Virú Valley, 2: 78; 5: 34, 35 (fig.)
- Quentusé*, see *Quentusé*.
- Quepa Capitán (captain of the rear), 2: 466, 468
- Quepe River, 2: 691
- Quepo*, 4: 54
- Quepos, Costa Rica, 4: 64
- Quequewque*, see *Terraba*.
- Querandi*, 1: 12 (map), 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 135, 136, 137, 138, 162, 177, 179, 180-183, 187; 3: 59; 5: 3, 247, 253, 258, 526, 661 (table), 678, 687, 689, 695, 703; 6: 205, 304, 305, 450; sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 33-38; village sites, 1: 33-34
- Querandinense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Querari(y)* River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 865; 5: 329
- Quercus* sp., 6: 343
- Querini, Father Manuel, explorer, 1: 135, 136, 140
- Querns, use of, 3: 16
- Quero (drinking goblet), 5: 416, 450
- Quero, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Quesada, Hernán Pérez de, 3: 768
- Quesada, Jiménez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 895, 896, 897, 923

- Quetlipí Reservation, 1: 205, 230
 Quetoto River, 3: 486
 Quetro-Pillan Volcano, 2: 758
 Quetzals (*Pharomacrus mocino*), 6: 400
 Queuar, see *Quchuar*.
 Quevedo, Lafone, 3: 60
 Quiabanaité, see *Abipón*.
 Quibao, 4: 354
 Quibaracoa, 3: 384
 Quibdó, Capital of Chocó, 4: 324
 Quibiquica, 3: 383
 Quibor, 4: 455
 Quibor, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
 Quichua, see *Quechua*.
 Quichua, see *Quechua*.
 Quicme, 3: 384
 Quidquidcana, 3: 596, 597
 Quiese-manapen, see *Lengua*.
 Quiesmaggipo, see *Quiese-manapen*.
 Quiguar, see *Quchuar*.
 Quihuar, 2: 270
 Quijo, 2: 795; 3: 32, 46, 508, 509, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 639, 652-656, 890; 5: 23, 251, 266, 546, 663 (table), 701; 6: 180, 183, 184, 530
 Quijos-Canela region, 6: 533
 Quileacé, Colombia, 2: 971
 Quilca River, 2: 192
 Quilca settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Quilichao, Colombia, 2: 971
 Quilifay, 4: 394
 Quilnina, 3: 633. See also *Coronado*.
 Quilismal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Quilla, 2: 922; 6: 183, 187
 Quillabamba District, 2: 424
 Quillabamba Valley, 3: 538
 Quillaca, 2: 503; 6: 200
 Quillacinga, 2: xxviii, 8, 53, 816, 911, 913, 919-920, 921, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 935, 961-967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721; language, 6: 180, 183, 186; settlements, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
 Quillacinga Condelumarca, Indian tribal name, 2: 911
 Quillacinga River, 2: 923
 Quillagua, 2: 503
 Quillaja saponaria, 2: 729
 Quillamba River, 3: 536
 Quillay (*Quillaja saponaria*), used as soap, 2: 729
 Quilca, see *Quilca River*, 2: 192
 Quilliscachi, 2: 189, 261, 321
 Quillota, Chile, 2: 701
 Quillota Valley, Chile, 6: 509
 Quilme, 2: 651
 Quilmes, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 652, 661
 Quiloazá, 1: 177, 180, 189, 190
 Quilts, cotton, 2: 259
 Quimbaya, 2: 51, 56, 915, 921, 922; 4: 16, 17, 18, 153, 298, 302, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 45, 46, 47, 48, 173, 175, 177, 252, 257, 405, 462, 463, 720, 721, 726; 6: 232; culture, 2: xxix, 53, 54, 58, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 834, 836, 838-841, 843, 850, 900
 Quimbaya Province, Colombia, 6: 540
 Quimbaya Region, Colombia, 5: 223, 224
 Quimecca, 3: 383
 Quimemoca, 3: 383, 388
 Quimí, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Quimivil Valley, 2: 637
 Quinaqui, see *Tiatinagua*.
 Quina-quina, medicinal plant, 5: 636
 Quinaró, 4: 353
 Quinary-decimal-centenary system, 5: 602
 Quince, 2: 355, 741; 4: 314; 5: 542
 Quinché, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792, 810
 Quinchia, 3: 314
 Quinchía, Municipio of, Colombia, 4: 302; 6: 93
 Quindío, Colombia, 2: 827, 838
 Quindío region, 4: 302
 Quindorá, 4: 354
 Quingnam, 2: 8; language, 2: 191
 Quinhao, see *Guinau*.
 Quinhau, see *Guinau*.
 Quininari, see *Quenemari*.
 Quiniquinao, see *Kinikinao*.
 Quiniri, 3: 539
 Quinoa, 1: 160; (*Chenopodium quinoa*), 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 118, 210, 220, 292, 354, 358, 416, 417, 477, 481, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 525, 557, 578, 581, 583, 607, 620, 657, 677, 700, 791, 795, 797, 799, 899, 918, 927; 4: 9; 5: 352, 550, 680, 711, 717, 753; alcoholic drink from, 5: 542; beer, 2: 578, 741; cultivated, 6: 339, 356, 495, 496, 498; dough, use of, 2: 520, 525, 526; power, 2: 578
 Quinoró, 3: 741
 Quintana region, Colombia, 2: 969
 Quintimiri, 3: 538
 Quintuichascca, offerings, 2: 427
 Quinuchi, *Abibe* chief, 4: 317
 Quipe (shawl), 2: 458
 Quipozi, goddess, 3: 389, 390, 392
 Quipu-camayoc (census-takers), 5: 618
 Quipus, counting devices, 2: 36, 67, 201, 215 (fig.), 231, 264, 272, 282, 283, 325-326, 572, 754; 4: 7, 274 (fig.), 276; 5: 615; 5: 613, 614, 616-619, 711, 716, 732; 6: 167, 454; use of, 2: 325-327, 730, 754, 936, 937
 Quiquijana, 2: 190, 261, 286
 Quirigma, non-Tupi-speaking, 3: 93
 Quirina, 5: 247
 Quiripas (shell beads), 4: 395, 396, 403, 406
 Quiriquide, see *Quiriquire*.
 Quiriquire, 4: 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475
 Quiri-Quiripa, 3: 811
 Quiriri, see *Cariri*.
 Quiroga, Father, explorer, 1: 139, 140
 Quirorá, 4: 353
 Quirquinchos, 2: 633
 Quirruba, 4: 399, 404

- Quisará, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Quisco, 5: 304
 Quisgó, Colombia, 2: 969
Quispicanchi, 2: 189
 Quispicanchi Valley, 2: 178, 411, 424, 427, 430, 439, 445
 Quisquis, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279
 Quistial, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quitagica, 3: 383
 Quitaro River, 3: 822
Quiteme, 3: 381
Quitemo, see *Kitemoca*.
Qitemoca, see *Kitemoca*.
 Quitilipi, 1: 221
Quito, 6: 198. See also *Panzaleo*.
 Quito, Ecuador, *Inca* city, 2: 49, 204, 207, 208, 209, 230, 300, 319, 334, 339, 375, 782, 788, 811, 814, 915, 919, 922, 923, 924; 3: 652, 653, 740; 4: 299; 5: 55, 124, 209; 6: 490, 493, 521
 Quito Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Quiturran, see *Iquito*.
 Quivers, 1: 91, 114, 148, 185, 189, 194, 213, 296; 2: 40, 615, 617; 4: 332, 336, 362, 448, 473, 489, 546; 5: 243, 244, 251, 252; basketry, 4: 361, 362; blowgun, 5: 251-252; description of, 3: 11, 674; hide, 4: 212; human skin, 5: 409; wicker, 5: 243; wooden, 5: 251
Quizo, see *Quijo*.
Quiyoya, 3: 750; 6: 244
 Quizquiz, 2: 384
 Qulawayu (doctors), 2: 569
 Qutimpu, ruins, 2: 506
 Rabbits, 1: 264, 302, 373, 420; 2: 48, 482, 677, 794, 797, 799, 899, 928; 3: 488; (*Sylvilagus fulvescens*), 2: 918; 4: 309, 314, 322, 332, 370, 455, 482; (*S. sp.*) used for food, 6: 347; cottontail (*S. sp.*), 6: 370; European (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*), introduced, 6: 370; hunting methods, 6: 376; mythical character, 1: 367
 Rabbits and hares (Leporidae), 6: 370
 Rabies, 6: 141, 364
Racalet, see *Aracaret*.
 Racche, Tinta Province, 2: 364
 Racchechi, Perú, 2: 433
 Raccoon (*Procyon cancrivorus*), 6: 378; long-nosed (*Nasua sp.*), 6: 347; (*Procyonidae*), 6: 375
 Races, 3: 175, 853, 888; betting at, 5: 516; boat, 4: 560; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284; foot, 1: 122, 336; 2: 288, 554, 739, 740; horse, 2: 474, 480, 751; log, 1: 491, 495, 496, 501, 503, 504 (figs.), 505, 509, 515, 551, 556, 565; 5: 382, 505, 508, 509, 523, 696; part of puberty initiations, 5: 375, 382, relay, 1: 392, 505; 2: 554; 5: 508
 Racetracks, 1: 486, 503
Rache, see *Mosetene*.
 Racial crosses, discussion, 6: 108-109
 Racing, 5: 504; horse, 1: 156, 157, 336; methods, 5: 504. See also Races; Running.
 Racual, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Racuay region, 2: 108
 Rafters, reed, 2: 580
 Rafts, 1: 51, 89; 2: 103; 3: 22, 83, 109, 416, 444, 454, 473, 494, 505, 521, 522, 544, 553, 574-575, 603, 617, 642, 727, 732, 836, 838; 4: 34, 41, 201, 223, 241, 446, 451, 553; 6: 474; balsa, 1: 172 (fig.); 2: 24, 25, 103, 188, 240, 580, 713, 767, 804; 4: 275, 332; 5: 677, 697, 730, 733, 741; bamboo, 4: 451; cane, 2: 240; construction of, 3: 109; grass, 4: 451; log, 2: 597; 4: 554; plaited, 5: 69, 96; pole, 4: 38, 403, 544; reed, 5: 71; rush-mat, 1: 285, 385; sealskin, 5: 741; skin, 2: 596, 597; small (piperi), 3: 109; wooden, 4: 456
 Raiders, nomadic, 2: 44
 Raids, purposes of, 2: 547; return from, 5: 397
 Rails, 6: 395
 Raimondi stela, 5: 419 (fig.), 434
 Rain, beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 564; mythical character, 1: 366, 443; protection against, 4: 526; supernatural being, 2: 425
 Rainbow, supernatural being, 1: 351, 366, 367, 443, 515
 Rainbows, beliefs regarding, 2: 798, 954, 955; 4: 227; explanation of, 3: 265; myths about, 1: 540
 Rain cloaks, bark, 2: 930
 Rain forest, Amazon-Guiana, climates, 6: 332; West Indian, climate, 6: 332-333, 335
 Rain god, 4: 491
 Rain protectors, 3: 873
Raipe-chichi, see *Taipe-shishi*.
 Rakes, 2: 43
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 3: 817, 869; on metallurgy, 5: 210
Rama, 4: 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 175, 176, 231; 6: 67 (table), 177, 178, 179, 183
Rama-Corobici subfamily, 6: 178
 Rama Key, 4: 56
Rama-Melchora, 6: 178
Ramarama, 3: 407
 Rama River, 4: 138
Ramôcamecra, 1: 477, 480, 481, 483, 505; language, 6: 289
 Ramírez, Luis, 3: 57, 59, 76
 Ramiriquí, Colombia, 2: 891, 899, 902, 903, 908
 Ramis River, 2: 503, 531; 6: 413
 Ramos Bayou, 3: 245
 Ramos Runa, fiesta office, 2: 467
 Ramphastidae (toucans), 6: 399-400
Ramphastos toco (beaked toucan), 3: 142
 Ramps, stone, 2: 531; 5: 58
 Rams, castrated, 2: 521
Rana tinctoria? (frog), 3: 102

- Ranches, 1: 374, 383
Rancho, 4: 447
 Ranharanha Cachoeira, 3: 73
 Rank, insignia of, 2: 235, 236
Ranquel, 2: 694, 695, 765
Ranquelche, see *Araucanians*.
Ranqueles, see *Araucanians*.
Ranquelines, see *Araucanians*.
Ranunculus pilosus, 6: 486
 Rapay, agricultural labor of women, 2: 418, 420
 Rape, 3: 720; 4: 344; punishment for, 4: 202
 Rapel, Chile, 2: 755
Raphia sp., 6: 472
 Rapulo River, 3: 398, 426
 Rapunini River, 6: 78
Rariguora, 3: 97
 Rasps, cane, 2: 556; musical, 1: 418; wooden, 1: 264
 Rato, aquatic god, 5: 565, 566, 567
 Rats, 1: 81, 99, 261; 2: 520; 3: 362; bank- (*Nectomys squamipes*), 6: 374; bristle (*Proechimys* sp.), 6: 347, 371; bristle and spiny (*Echimyidae*), 6: 371; designs, 2: 159; eating of, 4: 340, 402, 482; house, 6: 371, 426; "musk" (*Megalomys* sp.), 6: 374; spiny (*Echimys*, *Mesomys*), 6: 371
 Rattan, 5: 261
 Rattles, 1: 102, 122, 260, 275, 312, 323, 330, 331, 342, 354, 357, 359, 362, 363, 393, 430, 465, 469, 508, 512, 513, 571; 2: 212, 290, 618, 884; 3: 43, 48, 49, 89, 126, 127, 129, 144, 174, 238, 344, 345, 377, 386, 405, 420, 436, 481, 530, 590, 613, 701, 722, 746, 753, 759, 790, 839, 854, 856, 879, 880, 888; 4: 6, 9, 20, 21, 39, 41, 262, 264, 265 (fig.), 283, 290, 291, 365, 368, 455, 534; 5: 150, 159, 191, 360, 362, 389, 391, 573, 594, 626, 679, 696, 714, 728, 755; bark, 1: 157; 5: 696; basketry, 2: 738; bell, 2: 616; bladder, 1: 157; calabash, 1: 158; 2: 751, 752; 4: 33, 264, 265 (fig.), 381; ceramic, 4: 136; clay, 2: 845; 4: 128; copper, 2: 556, 834; curative use of, 2: 174, 752; dance, 1: 487, 559; decorated, 1: 559; deer-hoof, 1: 213, 323, 342, 349, 353, 355, 379, 431; 5: 752; fruit-shell, 1: 342; gourd, 1: 250, 311, 319, 323, 328, 336, 341, 342, 349, 353, 354, 360, 393, 396, 430, 431, 432, 464, 468, 474, 507, 508 (figs.), 545, 551, 561; 2: 174, 738, 884; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; 5: 573, 696, 710; hide, 1: 159; human hand, 2: 731; 5: 408
 ornamented, 1: 342, 468; painted, 1: 342; pottery, 2: 174; sacred, 1: 342; 3: 120, 128, 129; seed, 2: 32, 171, 290, 616; 6: 476; shaman's, 4: 23, 24, 462, 463, 490, 493, 534, 537; shell, 4: 485, 490; 5: 742; snail shell, 1: 443; 2: 290; timbrel, 1: 342; toy, 2: 168; turtle-shell, 1: 342; use in dancing, 1: 213
 Rattlesnake (*Crotalus durissus*), 6: 406-407
Rattus sp., 6: 374
 Raudal del Para, 3: 805
 Raudel de Maipures, 4: 400
Ravenala guianensis (sororoca), 3: 299
 Raveneau de Lussan, explorer, 4: 58
 Ravidavia, 1: 230
 Rawhide, use for seal nets, 1: 51
 Raw materials, 3: 330-331
 Ray, fish, 2: 103
 Raymi, festival of, 6: 357, 358
 Rayon clothing, replacing wool, 2: 438
 Razors, 2: 375; wild grass used as blades for, 6: 475
 Real, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 49
 Real, Father Francisco, Franciscan missionary, 3: 740
 Realgar (paint), 2: 181
 Reamer, hollow metal, 4: 372
 Rebellions, 18th century, 2: 384-385
 Rebojo de Bacury, 3: 205
 Rebordello, 3: 26, 197; 5: 148
 Reburials, 5: 678, 691, 706
 Recent Culture Period, 1: 21
 Recent Epoch, 6: 349, 350, 351, 361, 369, 380, 424, 435, 441, 447, 450, 462
 Receptacles, calabash, 2: 626 (figs.); stone, 2: 153
 Recife, Brazil, 6: 321
 Recoletos de San Agustín Mission, 4: 401
 Reconquista City, 1: 220
 Reconquista River, 3: 659
 Recording devices, Mnemonic and, 5: 611-619
 Recreational activities, Esthetic and, 1: 6, 53, 77-78, 100-102, 122, 156-157, 334-350, 418, 431-432, 443, 468-470, 501-509, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170-171, 287-293, 392-395, 553-557, 628, 652-654, 684-685, 737-741, 884-885, 934-935, 951-952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214-215, 227-228, 249, 263-264, 273-275, 283, 290, 307, 312-313, 319, 324, 337, 365-366, 381-382, 390, 397, 400-410, 442-443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533-534, 560-561; 5: 696-697, 728, 741-742
 Recuay, town, 2: 76, 104
 Recuay Period, 2: 26, 28, 30, 58, 73, 76, 80, 104-108, 114, 130, 290; 5: 42, 47, 49, 431
 Red pepper juice, use of, 6: 485
 Reducción de la Concepción Mission, 1: 134, 135
 Reducción de Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 134
 Reduviids (cone noses, kissing bugs, etc.), 6: 417
 Redwood (*Brosimum conduru*), 6: 473
 Reeds, 1: 301, 536; 3: 516, 568; (*Arundo donax*), 3: 5, 80, 85; (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 3: 100, 141; arrow (*G. saccharoides*), 3: 8, 12; tacuapi, imported, 3: 80, 85; tacuati (*Merostachys argy-*

- ronema*), 3: 85; taquara, 3: 181; used in basketry, 5: 71
- Refuse deposits, 4: 420, 421, 424, 426, 499, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515. *See also* Middens.
- Regalia, ceremonial, 5: 359; dance, 5: 359, 360
- Regidores, assistants of community officers, 2: 422, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 932
- Regional groups, Brazil, 6: 72
- Región del Monte, 2: 761
- Reichard, Gladys, 2: xxxi
- Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerard, 4: xvii
- Reincarnation, 1: 156, 467, 550; belief in, 2: 190, 298, 935, 959; 3: 86, 88, 116, 531, 626, 627, 649, 656, 891
- Reins, 2: 704
- Rejón, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 140
- Relative-in-law, female, 1: 311; male, 1: 311; word for, 1: 462
- Relations, extramarital, 1: 499; 5: 313-314, 316; premarital, 5: 313
- Relationships, ceremonial, 1: 390
- Relative, affinal, 1: 311
- Relbunium hypocarpium*, 2: 943; 5: 124
- Religion, 1: 6, 53-54, 78-79, 102-105, 122-124, 157-159, 161, 167-168, 175, 183, 196, 212, 350-360, 379-380, 443, 470-473, 538-540, 545; 2: 34-35, 44, 57, 63, 92, 103, 104, 130, 153, 171-173, 274, 293-314, 395-406, 462-470, 511, 557, 558, 582, 583, 584, 618, 628-631, 654, 685, 742-750, 794-795, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 807, 885-886, 905-906, 935, 952-956, 959-960, 974; 3: 46, 90, 127-128, 145-146, 176-177, 234, 241-243, 252, 263-264, 279-280, 293, 305, 319, 345-346, 358, 368-369, 378, 389-390, 421-422, 427, 436, 437, 447-448, 452, 463, 482-483, 500-502, 531, 549, 555, 592, 605, 614, 626-627, 628, 649, 656, 681-682, 702, 710-711, 723-724, 735-736, 747, 760, 793-795, 855-856, 879-880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 893, 895, 897, 899; 4: 3, 8, 24, 26, 35, 39, 40, 198, 204, 215-216, 227-228, 249-250, 264-266, 275, 283-284, 290-291, 307, 313, 319-320, 324, 337, 346, 367-368, 382, 398, 410-411, 443-444, 455, 462, 474, 479, 491, 505, 535-537, 561-562; 5: 689-691, 738, 754; animistic, 2: 44, 296, 748; ceremonies of, 2: 399-400; Christian, 2: 345, 396, 511; 4: 548; effect on war, 2: 280-281; land assigned to, 2: 265, 266; *Quechua*, 2: 396-400; 16th century conversions to, 2: 395-396; storehouses assigned to, 2: 267; teaching of, 2: 282, 283, 396
- Religion and shamanism, 1: 432-433, 529-530; 5: 559-599, 706-708, 713, 723-726
- Religion and the Temple Cult, 5: 738-739
- Religious beliefs (*Aweikoma-Caingang*), 1: 470; (Marginal tribes), 5: 689-690, 751
- Religious centers, 5: 36-40
- Religious orders, 5: 309-310, 720. *See also* Eunuchs; Names of orders.
- Religious patterns, Sociopolitical and, 5: 682-691, 711-713, 729-730, 733-739, 750-751
- Remarriage, rules regarding, 4: 397, 462
- Remedi, Father Joaquín, 1: 356
- Remedio*, 4: 329
- Remedios, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
- Remo*, 3: 521, 551, 555, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 578, 582, 583, 586, 590, 657, 660; 6: 264, 265
- Remora brachyptera*, 6: 413; *R. sp.*, 4: 543
- Remulo, José, 1: 56, 59, 66
- Renealmia exaltata*, 5: 125; 6: 478, 485
- "Renew" (clean) the graves, burial custom, 3: 120
- Rengger, Johann Rudolph, naturalist, 1: 207, 240; 3: 72
- "Repartición" of land, 2: 417, 421, 422, 487, 488
- Repartiniento, Indian labor group, 2: 364, 366, 368, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 395, 403, 408, 487, 492, 494, 815
- Repartinientos, system of government, 4: 203, 518, 519
- Repoussé, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Repoussé goldwork, 5: 425 (fig.), 435, 463
- Reptiles, Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 400-407; secretions, used in dyeing, 6: 397, 408
- Reptilia (reptiles), 6: 400-407
- Republic, The ayllu under the, 2: 496-499
- Republican Period, 2: 1, 2, 510-511
- Requay Pampa, Perú, 2: 433
- Reservados, old people, 2: 816
- Reservation Duque de Caixas, 1: 449
- Reservoirs, 2: 52, 109, 140, 845; 5: 58, 756; artificial, 4: 108
- Residence, 5: 314-315, 316, 320; family, 2: 449; maternal, 1: 500; matrilocal, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 4: 260, 273, 558; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 325, 327, 346; matrimonial, 3: 29; patrilocal, 1: 94, 115, 149, 389, 544, 2: 442, 582, 583; 3: 87; 4: 273, 282, 343, 404, 531; 5: 295, 314, 315; postmarital, 1: 326-328; rules on, 1: 389
- Resigero*, 3: 750; 5: 85, 404; language, 6: 247
- Resin, used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used as adhesive, 1: 416; 4: 404, 409, 471, 485; used as incense, 4: 482; used in torches, 4: 342
- Resistencia City, 1: 220; 3: 63
- Respiratory diseases, 1: 83, 109; treatment for, 2: 569
- Respiratory system, 6: 147-148
- Revenge, 1: 117; 3: 114, 498; blood, 2: 543; 3: 114

- Revivalism, Tupinamba, 3: 131**
Revolvers, 1: 158
Rewe (native offering), 2: 743, 744 (fig.), 750, 752
Rhamnidium sp., shrub, seeds used for beads, 3: 5, 80
Rheas, 1: 18, 25, 107, 128, 143, 117, 182, 184, 188, 217, 257, 260, 298, 333, 373, 482; 2: 633, 653, 657, 685; 3: 351; 5: 253, 256, 636, 679, 686, 764; (Pterocnemis pennata), 6: 384, 450; (Rhea americana), 1: 128; 6: 346, 356, 384; R. darwinii, 1: 128; (Rheiformes), 6: 384; eggs, 1: 143, 261; feathers, 1: 210, 274, 275, 277, 279, 301, 319, 358, 376, 571; femur, use on lances, 1: 498; liver, 1: 261; meat, 1: 194; mythical, 1: 379; neck bags, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; plumage, use as camouflage, 1: 143, 257; plumage, used on graves, 1: 190; plumes, 1: 323; sinew, 1: 148; skin, 1: 292, 375
Rheedea brasiliensis, 6: 481; *R. madruno*, 6: 530
Rheidae, 6: 384
Rheiformes (rheas), 6: 384
Rheno, see Remo.
Rheumatism, polyarticular, 6: 140; treatment for, 1: 78; 5: 634, 636; 6: 410
Rhizomes, eaten, 2: 702
Rhizophora magle, 6: 486; *R. sp.*, 6: 344
Rhodnius sp., 6: 417
Rhynchophorus palmarum, 1: 533; *R. sp.*, 3: 81
Rhynchortyx sp., 6: 392
Rhythm beaters, 5: 679, 696
Riacho Yacaré, 1: 226
Ribbons, 2: 934
Ribeiro de Sampaio, 3: 193
Ribera Expedition, Francisco de, 1: 409
Riberão das Lages, 1: 532
Riberão de Saudade, 1: 532
Ribes glandulosum, 2: 702; *R. magellanicum*, 1: 78
Ricaurte, Colombia, 2: 939; 6: 93
Rice, 1: 420, 481; 3: 138, 247, 273, 384, 431, 487, 517, 568, 826; 6: 113; domesticated, 4: 195, 220, 231, 232, 257, 258, 285, 286, 371, 374; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 482, 817; 5: 651; (Oryza perennis), 1: 248, 251, 410; (Oryza sativa), 1: 410; wild (Oryza subulata), 6: 480
Richards, Frederick Park, 3: 455
Richer, Father, missionary, 1: 231
Richter, Father Enrique, missionary, 3: 540, 566
Ricinus communis (castor oil), 3: 4, 5; *R. sp.* (mamona), 3: 325
Riddle, on basal metabolism, 6: 103
Riddles, 2: 738; 5: 511, 512
Riding, 2: 880
Riesco Island, 1: 61
Rifles, 4: 373
Rigai, spirits of the air, 5: 566
Riikahë, see *Abipón*.
Rikra (fathom), measuring unit, 2: 323
Rima, see Lima Valley, 2: 191
Rimac bridge, 2: 397
Rimac Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 88, 98, 123, 138, 184, 185, 191; ruins in, 5: 36. See also Lima Valley.
Rimachi, 3: 629
Rimachu, see *Maina*.
Rimachuma, 3: 529
Rimaq (oracle), 2: 302
Rims, pottery, incised, 5: 481 (fig.)
Rinconada, Argentina, 2: 622, 628, 629 (figs.)
Ring-and-pin game, see under Games.
Ring bases, 4: 134
Rings, 2: 31, 153, 157, 165, 434, 532, 609, 623; 4: 508; 5: 210; bead, 1: 275; bone, 2: 152, 153; bronze, 2: 625; climbing, 5: 699, 708; finger, 1: 146, 279; 3: 83, 302, 451, 572, 835; gold, 2: 160, 625, 648, 847; 4: 155, 334; leather, 1: 211; metal, 2: 439, 616, 635, 847; rubber, 5: 710; 6: 479; silver, 2: 439, 625, 648, 712, 847, 942; 4: 208, 210; stone, 1: 461; 2: 718; tapir-hide, 1: 299
Río Aconcagua, 2: 42
Río Aiarí, 5: 544
Río Apáporis, 5: 316
Río Ariguani, 2: 870
Riobamba, Ecuador, 6: 437
Riobamba Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 788, 812
Río Banbana, 4: 59
Río Baudó, 4: 50
Río Bayano, Panama, 4: 45
Río Belén, Panamá, 4: 52
Río Bío-Bío, 2: 42, 43; 6: 342
Río Blanco, Honduras, 2: 891; 4: 87
Río Bocay, 4: 59
Río Bolo, Colombia, 2: 827, 829, 836; 5: 44
Río Branco, 1: 218; 6: 78, 80
Río Bun, 4: 53
Río Cabaçal, 1: 419
Río Cabagua, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Río Cachapoal, 2: 696
Río Calovebora, Panama, 4: 51
Río Calsoene, 3: 161-162
Río Capanawa, 3: 564
Río Carcarañá, 1: 179, 186, 187, 190
Río Casiquiare, Venezuela, 5: 58
Río Cauca, Colombia, 2: 861
Río César, 2: 52, 869, 870
Río Changuena, 4: 53
Río Changuinola, Panamá, 4: 53
Río Chapare, 5: 70
Río Chaupimayo, 3: 541
Río Chepo, Panama, 4: 45
Río Chico, 1: 22
Río Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
Río Choapa, Chile, 2: 596, 688; 5: 169; 6: 134

- Río Chone, 2: 780, 789
 Río Chubut, Argentina, 1: 137; 6: 28, 51
 Río Chucuna-quá-Tuira, Panamá, 4: 45
 Río Coclé del Norte, Panamá, 4: 52
 Río Coen, 4: 54
 Río Colorado, 1: 28, 127, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137; 2: 694
 Río Colorado, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Río Confuso, 1: 235, 237, 238
 Río Copiapó, 2: 38; 5: 169
 Río Coto, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Cricamola, Panamá, 4: 51, 52, 53
 Río Cucaracha, 4: 55
 Río Cuculaya, 4: 59
 Río Curuá do Iirirí, 3: 271
 Río Cuyabá, 1: 419
 Río da Cachoeira, 1: 547, 548
 Río da Contas, 1: 558
 Río da Pedra, 3: 430
 Río da Pomba, 1: 523, 524
 Río das Canoas, 1: 449
 Río das Cinzas, 3: 71
 Río das Contas, 1: 541, 547
 Río das Garças, 1: 419, 427, 428, 430
 Río das Pedras, 3: 663
 Río das Tropas, 3: 284
 Río das Velhas, Brazil, 1: 400, 407; 6: 73
 Río de Janeiro, Brazil, 1: 68, 407, 521; 3: 95, 96; 5: 187; 6: 2, 103, 322, 470, 498, 527
 Río de La Plata, Argentina, 1: 134, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 191, 199, 200, 205, 285, 553; 2: 675, 683, 761, 920, 921; 3: 58, 60, 61, 69, 75, 76, 97, 409, 467; 5: 247, 695; 6: 319, 340, 382, 409, 411; Viceroyalty of, 2: 637
 Río de las Conchas, Argentina, 1: 33
 Río de Lecos, 3: 505
 Río del Fuego, 1: 107, 108
 Río de los Atambores, 3: 739
 Río de los Capitanes, 2: 970
 Río del Valle, 1: 230, 232, 233; 3: 601
 Río de Maloca, 3: 662
 Río de Peixe, 3: 71
 Río de Pejes, 3: 540
 Río Desaguadero, 2: 502, 503, 508, 530, 531, 575, 576, 577, 582
 Río Desaguadero-Lake Poopo Region, 5: 731
 Río Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 32
 Río de Soure, 3: 196
 Río de Tropas, 3: 271, 273
 Río Diquis, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Doce, Brazil, 1: 523, 524, 531, 532, 542; 5: 629; 6: 114
 Río Docordó, 4: 50
 Río Donachui, 2: 869, 874, 878
 Río Don Diego, 2: 869
 Río do Pampan, 1: 531
 Río dos Coroados, 1: 523
 Río dos Ilheos Basin, 1: 547, 548
 Río dos Porrudos, 1: 419
 Río Douglas, 1: 59
 Río Dulce, Argentina, 1: 220; 2: 655, 656, 657
 Río Escondido, 4: 59
 Río Esmeraldas, 2: 781, 789
 Río Fonseca, Panamá, 4: 53
 Río Frío, 2: 869, 870; 4: 55, 56
 Río Fundación, 2: 869
 Río Gallegos, upper, 1: 155
 Río General, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Grande, 1: 107, 108, 200, 241, 478, 519; 2: 619, 969, 970; 3: 381, 393, 408, 456, 465, 468
 Río Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 58, 59, 110
 Río Grande, Salesian Mission, 6: 121
 Río Grande de Belmonte, 1: 531, 548
 Río Grande de Coclé, Panamá, 4: 147, 256
 Río Grande del Darién, 4: 307
 Río Grande de Matagalpa, Nicaragua, 4: 177
 Río Grande de Santa Marta, 4: 297, 300
 Río Grande do Norte, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564; 3: 821; 6: 335
 Río Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 192, 400, 404, 405, 406, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 553; 3: 69, 70, 71, 78, 84; 5: 141, 187, 256; 6: 117, 305, 321, 322, 341, 480
 Río Grande (Nazca) Valley, 5: 434
 Río Guacalito, 4: 55
 Río Guachicomu, 2: 864
 Río Guaporé, 5: 144
 Río Guarano, Panamá, 4: 53
 Río Guatapuri, 2: 869, 878
 Río Hacha (Riohacha), Colombia, 2: 826 (map), 827, 868, 869
 Río Hamaco, Nicaragua, 4: 59
 Río Hondo, Colombia, 2: 863
 Río Huallaga, 2: 14
 Río Hueso, Nicaragua, 4: 57
 Río Imperial, Chile, 2: 696, 697, 700
 Río Irajaí do Norte, 1: 449
 Río Jaraucu, 5: 182
 Río Jaurú, 1: 419
 Río Jiménez area, 4: 173
 Río Kewaska, 4: 59
 Río Kwabul, 4: 59
 Río Lakus, Nicaragua, 4: 59
 Río Limay, 1: 130, 137
 Río Loa, Chile, 2: 38, 576, 594, 596, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614; 5: 243; 6: 133, 134
 Río Maipó, 2: 696
 Río Mantaro, 2: 14, 15
 Río Marañón, 2: 14, 15
 Río Matanzas, Argentina, 1: 33
 Río Maule, Chile, 2: 11, 42, 696, 697; 5: 55
 Río Maupes, Brazil, 5: 501
 Río Micay, 4: 50
 Río Mira, 2: 808, 809
 Río Mucuri, Brazil, 6: 333
 Río Negro, 1: 17, 22, 25, 28, 31, 41, 127, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 150, 163, 184, 185, 192, 194, 220, 237, 445, 449; 2: 761, 765, 891; 3: 5, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46,

- 47, 53, 56, 149, 257, 399, 705, 706, 707, 708, 751, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 799, 802, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 813, 816, 822, 823, 824, 847, 854, 861, 864, 865, 866, 896; 4: 60, 301; 5: 72, 78, 83, 93, 94, 127, 129, 275, 313, 336, 342, 349, 395, 503, 541, 544, 576, 762; 6: 28, 43, 45, 50, 54, 55, 79, 208, 320, 475; tribes of, 3: 27
- Río Negro Basin, 3: 801, 861-867
- Río Negro Basin, The hunting and gathering tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861-867
- Río Negro Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 43, 129, 135, 138
- Río Negro Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 693, 698
- Río Negro Valley, 5: 500, 547
- Río Neuquén, 1: 137
- Río Novo, 3: 223
- Río Ostiones, 2: 781
- Río Pacuare, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Río Pampas, 3: 538
- Río Papurí, 5: 286
- Río Paraguay drainage, 2: 16
- Río Paraná, 2: 656; 6: 378
- Río Parapetí, 6: 466
- Río Pardo, 1: 524, 531, 532, 547, 548, 558
- Río Patuca, 4: 59
- Río Pelotas, 1: 449
- Río Pichindé, Colombia, 2: 827, 834
- Río Piendamó, 2: 861
- Río Pis Pis, 4: 59
- Río Prado, 1: 541, 542
- Río Preto, 1: 523, 524
- Río Prinzapolca, 4: 59
- Río Puan, 4: 53
- Río Punta Gorda, 4: 56
- Río Quinto, 2: 694, 698, 764
- Río Rama, 4: 57
- Río Ramis, Perú, 2: 530
- Río Rancheria, 2: 868, 869
- Río Rapel, 2: 701
- Río Raventazón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 55
- Río Robalo, 4: 53
- Río Saija, 4: 50
- Río Salado, Argentina, 1: 134, 198, 199, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232; 2: 655, 656, 657; 6: 4
- Río San Jorge, 2: 864
- Río San Juan, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 64, 132
- Río San Salvador, 1: 184
- Río Santa, 2: 14
- Río Santa Cruz, 1: 146
- Río Santiago, 2: 781
- Río Sapo, 3: 663
- Río Seco Mission, 1: 234
- Río Sico, 4: 60
- Ríosinho River, 3: 299, 300, 566, 659, 663
- Río Sixaola, Panama, 4: 53
- Río Sueño, 4: 297, 321, 326
- Ríosucio, Municipio of, 4: 302
- Río Tempisque, Costa Rica, 4: 47
- Río Templado, 2: 869
- Río Tenorio, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Río Tiaone, 2: 781
- Río Tiquié district, 5: 112
- Río Tocutú, 6: 78
- Río Tuma, 4: 59
- Río Ucayali, 2: 14; 5: 105
- Río Uraricua, 5: 349
- Río Verde, 1: 235, 237; 2: 781; 3: 307, 308, 323, 349, 396
- Río Verde, settlement, 4: 301
- Río Vermelho, 1: 419; 5: 332, 345
- Río Volcán, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Río Waspuk, 4: 59
- Río Wawa, 4: 58, 59
- Río Yamunda, 1: 516
- Río Yapura, 5: 133
- Río Zapote, 4: 55
- Riozinho do Iriri, 3: 222
- "Riscos" (pictographs), 5: 493
- Riteron, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Rites, 1: 100; 3: 176-177, 264, 279-280, 620; 5: 738; agricultural, 3: 620; anniversary, 2: 735; betrothal, 1: 115, 149, 325; cayapi-drinking, 4: 39; collective, 1: 354; commemorative, 1: 333; çoqela (fertility), 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 563, 654; crisis, 5: 705-706; Eléle, first menses, 1: 155, 165-166; fertility, 5: 707, 713; first haircutting, 2: 550; funeral, 1: 328-333, 430-431, 465, 537; 3: 262, 392, 404, 420; hunting, 1: 452; Kina, 1: 76, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120; Klóketan, 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155; konchotun, 2: 743; magic, 1: 54, 120, 328, 329; 5: 377, 380, 382, 739, 768; magico-religious, 2: 739, 885; 5: 387-389, 397, 507, 515, 526, 527, 576, 588, 596, 632; Mama-sara, 2: 310; maturity, male, 2: 234, 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 318, 319; men's, 1: 120; mortuary, 1: 391, 394, 397, 430, 431, 465; mourning, 1: 102, 195, 328-333, 472-473; 2: 551-553; new year, 2: 747, 906; peace, 2: 731; peacemaking, 1: 118; potato, 2: 550; puberty, 5: 337; purification, 2: 949; rainmaking, 2: 518, 520, 556, 886; religious, 1: 53, 54, 175, 356, 358, 566; 2: 739, 742-747, 886; 5: 724; religious, alpacas in, 6: 447; religious, llamas in, 6: 441; shamanistic, 1: 122; war, 2: 937. *See also* Burial customs; Ceremonials; Ordeals; Rituals.
- Ritual and ceremonialism, modern *Aymara*, 2: 561-563
- Ritual greetings, 3: 114, 115
- Ritual laments, 3: 117
- Ritual numbers, 4: 391
- Ritual patterns, 2: 749
- Ritual practices, 3: 52, 119; 5: 708, 726, 739, 769
- Rituals, 1: 353-354; 3: 52, 114, 117, 119; 5: 758; agricultural, 2: 425, 518; frog, 2: 556; harvest, 4: 34; hunting, 1: 452; 5: 708; "mirraye," 4: 405; steam

- bath, 4: 30; veingrényā, 1: 472-473.
See also Ceremonies; Rites.
- Ritual stick, 3: 91
- Rivas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Rivera y Quiroga, Don Benito, Governor of Santa Cruz, 3: 486
- River-cow, 6: 381
- River dolphin, black (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6: 347, 380-381; pink (*Sotalia pallida*), 6: 347, 381
- River formations (fluvatile), 6: 354
- Rivero, Father Juan, 4: 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 447, 453, 457
- Rivers, sacred, 5: 724
- Rivet, Paul, 3: 567, 619, 713; 6: 6, 7, 13, 14; *on* "Oceanic races," 6: 13
- Riveting, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Rixalá River, 3: 660
- Roadhouses, 2: 164, 165, 229, 231, 379, 508, 809
- Roadmarkers, stone, 2: 231
- Roads, 1: 486; 2: 25, 145, 164-165, 200, 229-232, 508, 530-531, 845, 903, 929; 3: 18, 354; 4: 8, 76, 310, 315, 327, 472; 5: 733, 740, 757, 760; Arequipa-Coquimbo coast, 2: 230; construction of, 2: 25, 145, 165, 169, 379, 811, 820; 4: 15, 17; 5: 54-55, 716, 731; Highland, 2: 230; paved, 4: 27, 33, 74, 76; systems of Inca Empire, 5: 54-55
- Roamaina, 3: 524, 628, 629, 631, 634-635, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650; 5: 156, 405; 6: 249, 250, 251, 261. *See also* Omurano.
- Roamaina-Omurano language, 6: 251
- Roasting, method of, 1: 482, 533
- Roatán Island, Honduras, 4: 74, 76, 81, 83; 6: 165
- Robalo (fish), 1: 62
- Robbery, 3: 721
- Robes, 3: 520, 621; bird-skin, 2: 41, 591; embroidered, 4: 372; fur, 1: 179, 182, 185, 193, 196, 271; guanaco-skin, 2: 41, 591; silk, 4: 376
- Robledo, Mariscal Jorge, 4: 301, 319, 359
- Roca, Julio, General, 1: 140; 2: 204, 310, 761
- Rochefort, Charles de, *on* Carib warfare, 5: 383
- Rock crystal, 2: 165
- Rockets, 2: 387
- Rock paintings, semirealistic, 2: 641, 844
- Rocks, conglomerate, 6: 320, 321, 323; crystal, use in curing practices, 5: 360; crystalline, 6: 321, 322, 326; designs incised on, 3: 822; eruptive, 6: 325; granitic, 6: 330; igneous, 6: 319, 320, 329, 330, 341; metamorphic, 6: 319, 320, 321, 322, 329, 330; myths about, 1: 566; offerings of, 2: 427; resistant, 6: 325; sacred, 5: 724; schistose, 6: 321; sedimentary, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326
- Rock salt, condiment, 1: 263
- Rock shelters, 5: 499; used for tombs, 2: 286
- Rock structures (Tambillos), 1: 40
- Rocorona, 3: 397
- Rocotos, 2: 435, 437
- Rodelas (shields), 2: 931
- Rodellas, Brazil, 1: 561
- Rodents, 2: 583, 874; 6: 363, 369-375; capromyid, 6: 347; cricetid, 6: 374; extinct, 6: 371; octodont, 7: 373; traps for, 2: 516 (fig.), 519
- Rodrigues, Barboza, 3: 266, 267, 312
- Rodrigues, P. Bartholomeu, 3: 255
- Rodriguez, Francisco José, 3: 513
- Rods, used in games, 5: 509; used in mourning, 1: 196
- Roiboya River, 3: 560
- Rojas, Diego de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
- Rok'ana (finger), 2: 323
- Rokoto, 2: 481
- Rollers, 5: 53, 54, 150; use of, 2: 226
- Rolling Skull, myths about, 1: 516
- Rollinia exalbida* (araticús), 3: 99
- Roma, hacienda, 2: 149
- Romera, Emilio, 2: 544, 641
- Romero, Father Pedro, missionary, 1: 217, 240
- Roncagli, G., explorer, 1: 139
- Ronda ccashua, native dance, 2: 468
- Rondelles (amulets), 5: 638
- Rondón, General Candido Mariano da Silva, 3: 285, 299, 304, 350, 361, 362, 371, 406; *on* basal metabolism, 6: 98
- Rondón, Juan, missionary, 3: 564, 597
- Rondón Expedition, 3: 13
- Ronquín site, 4: 414, 417, 432 (table), 434, 435, 510
- Ronuro River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323
- Roof-on-ground, 5: 6-8, 13, 15, 17
- Roofs, cane, 2: 164; circular and conical, 5: 8-9; construction, methods of, 2: 164, 227, 529, 530, 578, 620; domed, 2: 529; flat, 2: 608; gabled, 2: 608; 4: 371; 5: 8, 13; materials for, 2: 164, 227, 244, 529, 530, 578, 620, 875; square and four-sided, 5: 9; stone, corbeled-arch, 2: 145; straw, 2: 164; thatched, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 639, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 876
- Rooms, ceremonial, 2: 137; semisubterranean, 2: 621; subterranean, 2: 857
- Roosevelt River, 3: 299, 361, 362, 406
- Roosters, domesticated, 3: 666
- Root, William C., 5: xxii; (Metallurgy), 5: 205-225
- Root crops, 2: 5 (table); 4: 36, 457, 458; cool lands, 6: 513-519; temperate lands, 6: 512-513; tropical, 6: 507-511
- Root meal, preparation of, 4: 465
- Roots, narcotic, 4: 40; used as food, 1: 142, 182; used as water, 1: 182; used in basketry, 5: 72; wild, 2: 657, 702, 803, 956

- Ropes, 3: 109, 120, 122, 124, 276; 4: 465, 486; caraguatá, 1: 272; construction of, 1: 440; 2: 942; 5: 101, 103, 105, 131, 132; cotton, mark of prisoners, 3: 120; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 211, 458; grass, 2: 530, 535, 578, 579, 580, 623; hair, 1: 439, 440; llama-wool, 2: 533, 535, 580, 623; mara-tee-hide, 4: 440; plant-fiber, 1: 413, 436; rawhide, 2: 536; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; twisted hide, 4: 211; use of, 2: 233, 237, 533; vegetable fiber, 2: 623, 713; wool, 2: 431
- Roquette-Pinto, Edgar; *on* ethnic groups, 6: 117, 119
- Roraima region, 3: 20, 43, 805
- Roraima River, 6: 80
- Rorquals and finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380
- Rosa, Father Álvarez Don José Nicolás de la, 2: 872
- Rosaceae, 6: 529
- Rosales, Father Diego de, 1: 48, 139, 161, 166; 2: 688, 689
- Rosario, Argentina, 3: 313; 6: 2
- Rosario, Father Francisco del, 3: 486, 487
- Rosario Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Rosario de la Frontera, Argentina, 2: 661
- Rosario de las Salinas, mission, 1: 233
- Rosario Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
- Rosario Mission, 1: 220; 3: 468
- Rosaspatas, ruins of, 2: 344 (map)
- Rosen, Eric von, 3: 469
- Rosin, adhesive, 1: 422, 486, 488; use as paint, 1: 501; use on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 242; 6: 477; use on bows, 5: 231; uses of, 6: 466, 476, 477
- Rotenone, use as a fish poisoning, 4: 220
- Roth, Walter Edmund, 3: 29, 33, 42, 46, 818, 870, 871; *on* Indian agriculture, 6: 465, 466; *on* spring-hook and spring-basket fish traps, 5: 274, 275; *on* use of ite tree, 3: 871
- Rotuno, 3: 631
- Rouorio, 3: 811
- Rouse, Irving, 4: xix; 5: xxiii, 140; (The *Arawak*), 4: 507-546; (The *Carib*), 4: 547-565; (The *Ciboney*), 4: 497-503; (Petroglyphs), 5: 493-502; (The West Indies: An introduction), 4: 495-496
- Rowe, John Howland, 2: xxxiii, 507; (*Inca* culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest), 2: 183-330
- Royal standard, carried by *Inca* Emperor, 2: 258
- Roza, Romeiro da, *on* Mestizos, 6: 115, 116, 117
- Ruanagua, 3: 555, 566, 586
- Ruanawa language, 6: 265
- Ruatán Island, 4: 548; 6: 393
- Rubber, 1: 488; 3: 28, 137; 4: 51, 260, 277, 281, 287, 288; 5: 228-229, 708, 710; uses of, 6: 476, 479
- Rubber plantations, 2: 817
- Rubiaceae, used in dyeing, 2: 943; 6: 484
- Rubio Cocha, 3: 737
- Rucana, 2: 16, 236, 239, 241, 259, 263, 268
- Rucana Province, 2: 188, 237, 259, 262, 264; 5: 302; Lower, 2: 262; Upper, 2: 262
- Rucksacks, 5: 79
- Rucuyen, 3: 30, 39, 41, 42, 51, 807, 812, 815, 830, 832, 834, 835, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 887; 5: 20, 233, 238, 317, 318, 342, 346, 376, 601, 631, 706, 708. See also *Oyana*.
- Rudolph, W. E., 2: xxxi
- Rugs, skin, 2: 717
- Ruirui, bird spirit, 3: 594
- Ruiz, Bartholomé, explorer, 2: 803, 804
- Ruiz, Father Diego, 1: 235
- Ruiz, Father Gaspar, 3: 382
- Rukana style, *see* Pottery, Ica style.
- Ruler, wooden, used in plastering, 2: 964
- Rulers, administration of justice by, 2: 168; attitude toward, 2: 167; functions of, 2: 168; of the *Chibcha*, 2: 902-904
- Rules, sliding, use of, 2: 225
- Rum, native, 4: 281, 283, 290, 374, 376, 378, 382
- Ruma, *see* Encabellado.
- Rumicolca, locality in Cuzco, 2: 226
- Rumñahui, native chief, 2: 811
- Rumo, *see* Encabellado.
- Runahuanac, *see* Runahuana Valley.
- Runahuana Valley, 2: 192
- Runa *Simi* language, 2: 914
- Runners, 1: 565; 2: 231, 310, 379; race, 2: 283, 284; trained, 2: 231; trained to carry messages, 5: 613
- Running, sport, 4: 533. See also Races; Racing.
- Ruño, 3: 564
- Runubú, 3: 560; 6: 264
- Rupay Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
- Rupicola rupicola, 6: 400
- Ruprechtia laurifolia, 5: 279
- Rupununi River, 3: 801, 802, 806, 808, 831
- Rupununi savannas, 3: 800, 818, 822
- Rurrenabaque mound, 3: 411
- Rushes (*Juncus magellanicus*), 1: 89; used in basketry, 5: 71
- Rydén, Stig, *on* bows, 5: 231; *on* Moré basketry, 3: 402
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), 2: 357, 358
- Sa, Fernão de, 1: 521
- Sá, Father Francisco Lopes de, 3: 310, 312
- Saavedra, Hernandarias de, 3: 78
- Saba Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
- Sabal sp., 6: 344
- Sábalo (*Prochilodus* sp.), 6: 347, 408, 413
- Sabane language, 6: 284
- Sabanero, 6: 177
- Sabatini, 3: 439
- Sabaya, 2: 361
- Sabela, 3: 568; language, 6: 251
- Sabio, Agustín, missionary, 3: 467

- Sabonan*, 1: 523
Sabril, 4: 351
Sacata, 3: 615
Sacata River, 3: 615
Sacatepequez, Department of, Guatemala, 4: 184
Saccharum officinarum, 2: 356; *S. sagittatum*, 1: 527
Sacco dos Morcegos, 1: 557
Sachalimona (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247
Sachasandia fruits (*Capparis salicifolia*), 1: 247, 263
Sacks, 1: 376; 3: 302; baby, 1: 120, 439; cloth, 2: 357; hide, 4: 210; llama wool, 2: 430, 528, 533; maguey fiber, 2: 431; rawhide, 2: 533, 719
Sacoci, 1: 245
Sacramento colony, Paraguay, 3: 79
Sacramento Plain, 3: 599, 600
Sacred places, veneration of, 5: 738
Sacre River, 3: 349
Sacrificers, 2: 298
Sacrifices, 2: 293, 298, 303, 305-308, 398, 562; alpacas, 2: 306; animals, 2: 306, 398, 518, 582, 584, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753, 805, 907; 5: 725; birds, 2: 280, 303, 306, 907; blood, 2: 562; 5: 578, 711, 713, 739; carved firewood, 2: 268, 307, 309; connection with disease, 5: 627, 635, 637; dogs, 2: 219, 281; food and drink, 2: 306, 309, 584, 585; gold or silver, 2: 303, 307; goods and animals, 5: 577, 578; guinea pigs, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 398; horses, 2: 735; human, 1: 95; 2: 57, 259, 269, 279, 286, 303, 305-306, 311, 313, 558, 576, 630, 732, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 905, 906, 907, 932, 933, 957; 3: 113; 4: 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 33, 145, 204, 250, 309, 313, 320; 5: 577, 635, 725, 737, 750, 758, 765; 6: 358; human, reason for, 5: 725; lambs, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749; llamas, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 398, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 732, 749; methods of, 2: 306, 307, 584, 585; pigs, 2: 584; ritual, 5: 385; sheep, 2: 584, 585; to the gods, 1: 123
Sacristan, church official, 2: 361
Sacsahuaman, *Inca* fortress, 2: 145, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 199, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 233, 249, 268, 278, 382, 383; 5: 58, 62, 449, 733
Sacsahuana, 2: 189
Sacsamarca, Perú, 2: 433
Saculeu, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185
Sacure River, 4: 400
Sacuya, 6: 265
Saddle bags, 1: 166; 2: 166, 239
Saddle cloths, 2: 704 (fig.), 715
Saddle cushions, 2: 704 (fig.)
Saddle gear, decorations, 2: 711, 718
Saddlery work, 1: 148, 153
Saddles, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 153, 163, 266; 2: 704 (fig.), 717; leather, 4: 210, 234, 373
Saddletrees, 2: 704 (fig.)
Sae, 4: 35, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708
Sae, The *Guayupé* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385-391
Saffron, 4: 314
Sagrado Corazon, mission, 1: 218
Saguan-machica, Chibcha chief, 2: 895
Sahä, see *Calianä*.
Saigpuru fortress, 3: 466
Sails, 2: 596, 712; 4: 259; cotton, 4: 33, 241; palm-leaf, 5: 70, 75, 96; sealskin, 1: 88; totora reed, 2: 535, 580
Saint Andrew's Day, 2: 475
St. Croix Island, 4: 544, 548
Saint Dominic, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Eustacius Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
Saint Ignatius Loyola, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Isidore, the Farmer, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint James, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Jerome, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint John the Baptist, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Kitts, Lesser Antilles, 4: 548; 5: 476; 6: 330, 368
St. Lawrence River, North America, 6: 489
St. Lucia, 4: 548
St. Lucia Island, 6: 374
Saint Luke, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Mark's day, 2: 468-469, 475
Saint Matthew, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Paul d'Oyapock Mission, 3: 805, 806
Saint Sebastian, feast of, 2: 473
Saint Thomas (S. Tomé), legends of, 3: 132
St. Vincent, W. I., 4: 548, 549; 5: 477; 6: 87, 107, 165
Saint's land, cultivation of, 2: 421
Saints Peter and Paul, Catholic saints, 2: 475
Sakawhuak dialect, 6: 178
Sake, see *Zaque*.
Saladillo (condiment), 1: 263
Saladillo River, 1: 221
Salado Chico, 3: 631
Salado River, Argentina, 2: 655, 765; tributary of Paraná, 3: 58
Saladoblanco, Colombia, 2: 852
Salamanca y Mocollope, hacienda, 2: 149
Salamanders, 2: 111
Salango, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803
Salapuncu, Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 182
Salar de Alamisky, Argentina, 2: 655
Salazar, Hernando de, 3: 382
Salcajá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Salesian Mission, 1: 371; 6: 121
Salesians, Italian missionaries, 1: 57, 109, 140, 205, 419; 2: 697

- Saliba*, see *Chaliva*; *Saliva*.
 Salientia (frogs and toads), 6: 407-408
 Salinar, cemetery ruins, 2: 149, 155, 161;
 culture, 2: 155-161; 5: 165, 168, 431,
 433, 453
 Salinar-Cupisnicoid tombs, 2: 150, 161
 Salinas, 1: 233
 Salinas, Father Antonio, 1: 235
 Salinas, Juan de, 3: 629, 630, 688
 Salinas de Santiago, 1: 243, 244
 Salinas Grandes, Argentina, 2: 630, 765
 Salinas Valley, 3: 467, 468
 Saline (playa) areas, 6: 344, 372
 Salineros, 1: 243
 Sali River, 1: 229
Sáliva, 4: 13, 37-38, 399, 400, 401, 402,
 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,
 412; 5: 377, 536, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708,
 709, 710
Sáliva, linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6:
 254, 255 (list)
Sálivan Macu, 6: 253, 254
Salix chilensis, 4: 216; *S. humboldtiana*
 (willow), 3: 58; 6: 542
 Salla Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
Salminus sp., 6: 347, 413
Salmo gairdnerii, 6: 412; *S. irideus*, 6:
 412; *S. salar*, 6: 412
 Salmon (*Salmo salar*), introduced into
 southern Chile and Argentina, 6: 412
 Salmonidae (salmon and trout), 6: 412
Saloema, see *Saluma*.
 Salt, 1: 84, 143, 243, 376, 411, 420, 453,
 525, 555; 2: 301, 309, 311, 478, 479, 538,
 549, 551, 562, 566, 607, 728, 730, 764, 794,
 798, 800, 803, 807, 810, 817, 883, 885, 895,
 901, 903, 905, 928, 931, 939, 944; 3: 16,
 103, 139, 172, 363, 472, 570, 609, 651, 654,
 730, 742, 752, 829; 4: 21, 26, 41, 206, 340,
 356, 402, 449, 458, 472, 550; 5: 652, 678,
 679, 692, 715, 716, 726, 730, 750; beliefs
 regarding, 4: 206; manufacture of, 2:
 519, 899, 939;
 offerings of, 4: 367; palm tree ashes
 used as substitute for, 6: 471, 482;
 trade in, 4: 17, 22, 32, 254, 311, 335,
 356, 360, 361, 374, 472, 485; use of, 2:
 217, 482, 550, 706, 717, 939; 4: 221, 254,
 258, 314, 326, 332, 356, 483; vegetable,
 6: 482
 Salta, sea lion harpoon, 1: 69
 Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209,
 210, 219, 221, 228, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38,
 39, 41, 599, 600, 602, 637, 645, 651, 661,
 663, 664; 3: 467; 5: 455; 6: 53, 327,
 512
 Salt bricks, 4: 485
 Salt brush, 6: 338
 Salt flats, 6: 338
 Salto Augusto, 3: 312, 407
 Salto Chico, 1: 224
 Salto de Paranatinga, 3: 307
 Salto Palmar, 1: 222, 224, 237
 Salto São Simão, 3: 313
 Salto Vermelho, 1: 519
 Saltpeter, 1: 555; 2: 102
 Salt springs, 2: 800, 928, 939
 Saltworking, 4: 15, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34,
 310-311, 326, 472
 Saltworks, 2: 946
 Salty River (Río Salado), Argentina, 2:
 656
Saluato, 4: 546
Saluma, 3: 362, 811
 Salutations, 1: 390, 497; 2: 729; weep-
 ing, 2: 729. See also Etiquette.
Salvelinus fontinalis, 6: 412
Salvia hispanica, 6: 495
 Sama, 2: 192
Samachuane, subtribe, 6: 220
 Samaná Bay, Dominican Republic, 4:
 500; 6: 422
 Samaná Peninsula, Dominican Republic,
 4: 539
 Samaná River, 4: 297
 Samaypata fortress, 3: 466
 Sambaquís (kitchen middens), 6: 71, 84;
 (shell mounds), 1: 400, 401-407; 3:
 100; 5: 234; antiquity of, 1: 404; arti-
 facts from, 1: 405, 406 (fig.); cultures
 and race, 1: 404, 405 (map), 407; mor-
 phology, 1: 403-404; origin of, 1: 401-
 403
 Sambaquís of the Brazilian Coast, The
 (Antonio Serrano), 1: 401-407
Sambo, see *Mosquito*.
 Sambos, mixed race, 2: 817
 Samiri, fetish, 5: 565; sacred stones, 2:
 584
 Samiria River, 3: 557, 558, 559, 630
Samocosi, 1: 241
 Sampaio, Ribeiro de, 3: 135, 199, 256, 691,
 705, 707, 711
 Sampaio, Teodora, 3: 821
Samucan, see *Zamuco*.
 Samuhu (*Ceiba pubiflora*), 1: 440, 441
 Samuque fruits, 3: 456
 San Agustín, Colombia, 2: 824, 826
 (map), 827, 828, 829, 831, 832, 848, 851,
 859, 915, 916, 917, 920, 972; 4: 14, 15,
 192; 5: 32, 45, 46, 47, 49, 58, 173, 175,
 412, 446, 457, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 474,
 499, 755
 San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia,
 Archeology of (Gregorio Hernández de
 Alba), 2: 851-859
 San Agustín Period, 2: 53, 54, 55, 58; 5:
 41, 195
Sanamaicá language, 6: 276
 San Amaro, 3: 663
 San Andrés, Ecuador, 1: 234; 2: 797,
 857, 871; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 San Andrés fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 480, 583
 San Andrés stream, Colombia, 2: 858
 San Ángel Mission, 1: 448
 San Antonio, Colombia, 2: 879
 San Antonio Abad Mission, 3: 558
 San Antonio de Atén Mission, 3: 441, 505
 San Antonio de Huacaya Mission, 3: 468

- San Antonio de Ixiamas Mission, 3: 440
 San Antonio del Guamués Mission, 3: 651
 San Antonio Orphanage, children sent to, 4: 378
 San Antonio, village, 1: 542
Sanapaná, 1: 226, 251, 268, 269, 284, 342, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5, 7, 680
 Saña Valley, 2: 16
Sanaviron, 1: 31; 2: 657, 673; 6: 198, 207, 303, 307; language, 2: 657; 6: 303, 304
 San Bernardo el Vertiz Mission, 1: 204, 221, 223, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
 San Blas, village, 2: 229
 San Blas Peninsula, 1: 31, 32, 33
 San Borja Mission, 3: 79, 398, 410, 426, 440, 486, 511, 557, 606, 630, 632
 San Carlos, military post, 1: 216
 San Carlos Mission, 3: 485
 San Carlos, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 55
 San Carlos River Valley, 4: 55
 Sánchez, Father Alonzo, 1: 356
 Sánchez Labrador, Joseph (José), 1: 134, 137, 140, 141, 149, 152, 161, 163, 206, 208, 217, 239, 240, 306, 331, 334, 357
 Sancho, Pedro, *on* mining, 5: 206
Sanco, 2: 189, 261
 Sancocho, vegetable stew, 2: 874
 San Cristóbal, Perú, 2: 229; 4: 350, 352, 353
 San Cristóbal Mission, 3: 690
 Sancta, *see* Santa Valley.
 Sancti Espíritu, 1: 185, 186, 188 (fig.), 189; 3: 58, 59
 Sanctuary, cave, 2: 182; entered by priests, 5: 730
 Sandals, 1: 144, 210, 274, 564; 2: 32, 234, 235, 236, 259, 285, 297, 537, 623, 642, 796, 799, 801; 3: 19, 472, 826, 835, 836; 4: 9, 32, 210; 5: 758; deer-hide, 4: 201, 333; grass, 2: 285; leather, 2: 438, 579, 604, 609, 615, 623, 710, 801, 879; 4: 9; 5: 678, 741, 757; llama-hair, 2: 531; llama-neck, soles for, 2: 234, 243, 536; rubber tire, 2: 438, 532; skin, 4: 32, 222, 238; wooden, 1: 274; woolen, 2: 284, 285
 San Damian, Perú, 6: 28
 Sandbox tree, *see* Assacú.
 Sand-dollars, echinoderms, 6: 423
 Sand-flies (Psychodidae), 6: 418
 Sandia, settlement, 3: 539
 Sandia Cave, New Mexico, 5: 748
 San Diego de los Encabellados Mission, 3: 739
 Sandstone, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323; red, 6: 322; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112
 Sandy Bay, 4: 58
 San Estanislao, 3: 70
 San Esteban, Honduras, 4: 74, 114
 San Esteban de Miraflores Mission, 1: 227, 229
 San Felice, 4: 51
 San Felipe, 2: 583; 3: 663
 San Felipe de Barboacoas, 4: 471
 San Fernando Mission, 1: 220, 232
 San Francisco, Colombia, 2: 866, 878, 879
 San Francisco, Venezuela, 4: 476
 San Francisco Alfaro, city, 3: 466
 San Francisco de Borja, feast of, 2: 473, 475
 San Francisco de Borja Mission, 3: 408, 409
 San Francisco de Chusco Mission, 3: 597
 San Francisco de los Coronados, 3: 639
 San Francisco del Paraoetí Mission, 3: 468
 San Francisco de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
 San Francisco Mission, 3: 399, 468, 485, 600
 San Francisco Regis Mission, 3: 598
 San Francisco River, 1: 221, 231, 233, 386; 2: 969; 6: 301
 San Francisco Solano Mission, 1: 205, 222
 San Francisco Soriano, 3: 69
 San Francisco Valley, 1: 209
 San Francisco Xavier Mission, 1: 221, 222; 3: 384, 388, 408
 San Gaspar, patron saint, 4: 215
 San Gerónimo, Perú, 2: 199, 433
Sangireni, 3: 538
 Sangolqui, Ecuador, 2: 795
 Sangradouro, village, 1: 419
 Sangre River, 3: 283, 284, 296, 361; Indians of, 3: 296
Sanha, 2: 868, 870; 6: 183
 San Hilario, feast of, 2: 480
 San Ignacio de Ledesma Mission, 1: 233, 234
 San Ignacio de Loyola Mission, 3: 408, 630
 San Ignacio de Zamucos Mission, 1: 221, 222, 242
 San Ignacio-guazú, village, 1: 225
 San Ignacio Guazú Mission, 3: 78
 San Ignacio-mirí Mission, 3: 78
 San Ignacio Mission, 3: 383, 398, 408, 410, 486; 5: 647
 San Ildefonso hacienda, 2: 89
Saninahuaca, 3: 567
Saninauacana, 3: 660
Saninawa, 3: 660; 6: 266
Saninawacana, 6: 266
 San Isidro, 2: 969; 3: 69
 Sanitation, 1: 78, 97; 2: 966, 968
 San Jacinto, El Salvador, 4: 182
 San Jerónimo, 2: 142, 583; 3: 768
 San Jerónimo del Monte, 4: 301
 San Jerónimo Mission, 1: 220, 221, 447
 San Joaquín, 1: 436; 3: 70, 690, 741
 San Joaquín de los Omaguas Mission, 3: 552, 690
 San Joaquín Mission, 3: 409, 410, 425
 San Jorge River, 4: 297, 330
 San José, 2: 869, 871, 878, 879
 San José, Argentina, 2: 432, 645
 San José, Costa Rica, 4: 131, 160
 San José, near Matará, 1: 230
 San José da Barra Longa, 1: 531

- San José de Buenavista Mission, 3: 383, 431, 455
 San José de Chiquitos, 1: 200, 241, 242, 243, 244; 3: 383, 396
 San José de Colinas, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
 San José de Esteros Mission, 1: 205, 236
 San José de los Maharenos Mission, 3: 408
 San José de los Nuevos Icacuates Mission, 3: 740
 San José de los Pinches Mission, 3: 635
 San José del Rincón, 3: 63
 San José de Uchupiamonas Mission, 3: 440, 441
 San José Mission, 3: 383, 408, 410, 485, 506, 606, 607, 638, 739, 740
 San José Range, 3: 382, 384
 San Juan, Argentina, 1: 31, 169, 170, 242; 2: 38, 39, 417, 637, 640, 641, 645, 646, 652; 5: 171, 455; 6: 53, 54, 326, 338
 San Juan, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 San Juan Bautista, feast, 2: 480
 San Juan Bautista de Buenavista Mission, 3: 441
 San Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 410
 San Juan Bautista de Valbuena Mission, 1: 229, 241, 242, 244, 245
 San Juan de los Llanos, Colombia, 4: 399
 San Juan de Rodas, 4: 301
 San Juan el Evangelista Mission, 3: 630
 San Juan fiesta, 2: 466
 San Juanito River, 4: 401
 San Juan Mission, 3: 79, 383; 5: 651
 San Juan Nepomuceno Mission, 1: 223, 240, 372, 436
 San Juan River Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 919, 968, 971; 4: 43, 44, 45, 172, 174, 302, 307
 San Judas Mission, 3: 398
 San Lazaro, 3: 69
 San Leonardo Mission (formerly Laguna Escalante), 1: 205, 236
 San Lorenzo, Colombia, 6: 93
 San Lorenzo, feast day, 2: 475
 San Lorenzo, Honduras, 4: 180
 San Lorenzo de la Frontera, 3: 467
 San Lorenzo de los Tibillos Mission, 3: 558
 San Lorenzo Mission, 3: 79, 449, 536
 San Luis-Córdoba lowland sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 41-45
 San Luiz Gonzaga Mission, 3: 630
 San Luís Mission, 3: 79, 408, 410, 426, 600
 San Luis Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 41, 44; 2: 38, 673, 698, 765; 6: 326; net-impressed pottery found at, 5: 155, 189
 San Marcos, Olancho District, Honduras, 5: 90, 111, 112
 San Martín, Colombia, 2: 934, 968; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 San Martín, Fray Tomás de, Dominican missionary, 2: 509
 San Martín Island, 6: 371
 San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 803; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 San Mateo River, 3: 485
 Sanmeniense period, 6: 15
 San Miguel, Colombia, 2: 866, 877, 878, 879
 San Miguel, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282, 285
 San Miguel, El Salvador, 4: 189
 San Miguel de Guanapalo Mission, 4: 401
 San Miguel de Muchanes Mission, 3: 487
San Miguel Indians, 3: 652
 San Miguel Mission, 1: 242, 448; 3: 79, 383, 467, 563, 599, 635, 740
 San Miguel River, 1: 243; 3: 398, 409, 430, 431, 456, 651, 652, 738, 739, 740, 741
 San Nicolás, Colombia, 4: 331; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961; ruins, 2: 123
 San Nicolas Mission, 3: 79, 409
 San Nicolas Obispo Mission, 3: 562
 San Pablo Apóstol Mission, 3: 690
 San Pablo de los Pambadeques Mission, 3: 606
 San Pablo Mission, 1: 447; 3: 410, 431
 San Patricio Mission, 1: 234
 San Paulo Mission, 3: 430
 San Pedro de Alcalá del Río Dorado Mission, 3: 639, 651
 San Pedro de Alcantara Mission, 3: 690
 San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 2: 599
 San Pedro del Lobago, Nicaragua, 4: 176
 San Pedro Island, 1: 57, 68
 San Pedro Mission, 1: 221, 448, 450, 451; 3: 410, 425
 San Pedro Province, 2: 316
 San Pedro River, 4: 495
Sanquelche, see *Araucanians*.
 San Rafael Department, 1: 41, 243, 245
 San Rafael Mission, 3: 383, 396
 San Ramón, settlement, 3: 428
 San Raphael River, 1: 245
San Regino, see *Yameo*.
 San Regis Mission, 3: 729
 San Roque, feast of, 2: 474, 475, 480
 San Rosario fiesta, 2: 445, 446
 San Salvador, Department of, 1: 216, 226; 3: 69
 San Salvador del Puerto, 4: 401
 San Sebastián, 1: 200; culture, 5: 460
 San Sebastián, Ecuador, 2: 243, 772, 775, 868, 869
 San Sebastián de la Plata, Colombia, 2: 924
 San Sebastián de Urabá, 4: 330, 331
 San Simón Mission, 3: 398
San Simonianos, 3: 398; language, 6: 201
 San Simón River, 3: 409
 Santa Ana, 3: 76; feast of, 2: 480, 583; ruins, 2: 89, 150, 156, 161, 229
 Santa Ana, Honduras, 4: 100
 Santa Ana de los Caballeros de Anserma, 4: 301
 Santa Ana Mission, 3: 383, 396, 426, 486, 487
 Santa Angelo de Cumaru Mission 3: 708
 Santa Anna, settlement, 3: 180

- Santa Bárbara, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
 Santa Bárbara, La Candelaria culture at, 2: 672
 Santa Bárbara, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961, 969, 972
 Santa Bárbara de Anganoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Santa Buenaventura Mission, 3: 440
 Santa Catalina, Madre Laura de, 4: 325
 Santa Catalina River, 3: 600
 Santa Catalina State, Brazil, 1: 404; 5: 187
 Santa Catalina Valley, 2: 161, 162, 191
 Santa Catarina, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 457, 461, 464, 471, 474, 532; 3: 76; 6: 298, 321, 322, 498
 Santa Catharina, Brazil, 5: 253, 254
 Santa Clara, 1: 531; burials at, in Virú Valley, 5: 36; hacienda, 2: 149
 Santa Clara, Gutiérrez de, 2: 473, 674, 675
 Santa Clara Mission, 3: 467
Santa Crucino, see *Aguano*.
 Santa Cruz, Argentina, 6: 47, 54
 Santa Cruz, Father Roque González de, missionary, 1: 217
 Santa Cruz, Patagonia, 1: 127, 531
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, 1: 200, 241; 3: 384, 393, 396, 408, 411, 466, 467, 485; 6: 324, 339, 526, 533
 Santa Cruz de Motilones, town, 3: 598
 Santa Cruz de Valle Ameno Mission, 3: 505, 506
 Santa Cruz Mission, 3: 411, 428, 558, 632
 Santa Cruz Province, 3: 465, 485; 5: 396
 Santa Cruz River, 1: 137
 Santa Cruz Territory, Argentina, 6: 45
 Santa Domingo de Roble, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Santa Elena, Puerto Rico, 4: 205, 208, 210, 212, 214, 511, 512, 513, 517
 Santa Elena Cemetery, Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772
 Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780, 788, 789
 Santa Elena River, 3: 487
 Santa Fé City, 1: 177, 189, 203, 219, 220, 221, 224; 3: 58, 61, 63; 5: 652
 Santa Fé de Antioquia, 4: 300, 301, 308
 Santa Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 915, 923, 924, 925, 927
 Santa Fé Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 43, 136, 137, 180, 181, 214, 221, 223, 301; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 340
 Santa Fé Province, Veraguas, Panamá, 4: 52
 Santa Isabel, town, 3: 707
 Santa Izabel mound, 3: 155
 Santa Lucía, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 104
 Santa Lucía River, 1: 448, 524
 Santa Luzia District, Brazil, 6: 83
 Santa Magdalena Mission, 3: 428
 Santa Maria, Fr. José de, 3: 196
Santa María, see *Encabellado*.
 Santa Maria de Belen, 1: 524
 Santa María de Buen Aire, Port of, 3: 59
 Santa María de Dota, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Santa María de Fé, 1: 215
 Santa María de Huallaga Mission, 3: 552, 688
 Santa Maria de Ucayali Mission, 3: 688
 Santa María Island, 2: 713
 Santa Maria la Antigua del Darién, 4: 330, 331
 Santa María Mission, 3: 455
 Santa María Range, 5: 455
 Santa Maria River, 3: 740
 Santa Maria Valley, Argentina, 2: 637, 641, 642
 Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 825, 826, 848, 865, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 896; 2: 62, 44, 47, 54, 58, 174, 175, 177, 220, 462
 Santa Marta Range, northern Colombia, 6: 364
 Santa Marta River, 3: 596
 Santander, Dept. of, Colombia, 4: 393
 Santander, General, 4: 401
 Santander colony, on Pastaza River, 3: 635
 Santa Quiteria archeological sites, 1: 400
Santarém, 3: 1, 22, 152, 162-165, 166, 273
 Santarém, Brazil, 3: 149, 151, 162-165, 224, 276
 Santarém ceramics, 3: 25, 26, 27, 162-165; 4: 160
 Santa Rita, 1: 523
 Santa Rita, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 91, 96, 101, 102, 106, 107
 Santa River, 2: 232; 5: 56, 426, 427, 445
 Santa Rosa, Perú, 2: 432
 Santa Rosa de Cunchuy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Santa Rosa de Huambo Mission, 3: 600
 Santa Rosa de Itenes Mission, 3: 398
 Santa Rosa del Chapare Mission, 3: 410
 Santa Rosa Mission, 3: 455, 467, 607, 634, 638
 Santa Rosa River, 3: 661
 Santa Rosa, village, Island of Maracá, 3: 809
Santa Rosina, see *Canelo*; *Oa*; *Quijo*.
 Santa Roza, Brazil, 1: 558
 Santa Teresa Mission, 3: 630
 Santa Teresa de Jesús Mission, 4: 401
 Santa Teresita Mission, 1: 236
 Santa Valley, 2: 16, 72, 78, 100, 106, 149, 155, 162, 164, 191, 416
Sante, 3: 637; 6: 252
 San Thomé, settlement, 3: 817
Santi, see *Sante*.
Santiago, 6: 93 (table)
 Santiago, Chile, 2: 230, 295, 417, 464, 468, 474, 480, 589, 682, 696, 755, 961; 6: 139, 141, 142, 143, 326, 338, 342
 Santiago, Colombia, 6: 93
 Santiago, Cuba, 4: 133, 353, 519
 Santiago, *Mascoi*, chief, 1: 374
 Santiago Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467

- Santiago de Chiquitos Mission, 1: 242, 243, 245; 3: 395
 Santiago de Chuco, Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433; 5: 446, 448
 Santiago de la Laguna Mission, 3: 688, 689
 Santiago de las Montañas, 3: 630, 633, 689
 Santiago de León de Caracas, settlement, 4: 476
 Santiago del Estero Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 201, 203, 219, 221, 227, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 655, 658, 661, 662, 675, 676, 684; 5: 55, 158, 171, 455; 6: 53, 383
 Santiago de Pacaguaras Mission, 3: 449
 Santiago de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
 Santiago fiesta, 2: 446, 454, 466, 467, 468, 480
 Santiago Mission, 3: 383, 559, 560, 561
 Santiago Pupuja, Perú, 2: 480
 Santiago Range, 1: 243
 Santiago River, 2: 789; 3: 508, 618, 630, 632, 633, 652, 689, 741; 5: 461
 Santiago Valley, 4: 277, 353
Santiagueña culture, 1: 46
 Santísima Trinidad de Huañec, Perú, 2: 490, 491
 Santo Amaro, 1: 531
 Santo Angel Mission, 3: 79
 Santo Antonio, Fr. Boaventura de, 3: 195
 Santo Antonio de Maripi, 3: 256
 Santo Antonio village, 3: 199
 Santo Corazón Mission, 1: 243, 245; 3: 383, 395
 Santo Domingo, 5: 477, 480, 481, 506, 519, 655, 664
 Santo Domingo de la Nueva Rioja, town, 3: 467
 Santo Domingo de los Colorados, Ecuador, 4: 285, 288
 Santo Domingo River, 4: 354
 Santo Ignacio Mission, 3: 245
 Santos, Brazil, 6: 322, 333
 Santos, Juan, 2: 385
 Santos, Father Tomás, 3: 632, 637
 Santos Angeles de los Roamainas Mission, 3: 635
 Santos Reyes Mission, 3: 410, 426, 440, 441
 Santos Reyes Magos Mission, 1: 215, 217
 Santo Tomás, Perú, 2: 433
 Santo Tomé de los Andoas Mission, 3: 632
 Santo Tomé Mission, 3: 606
 Santuaba Lake, 3: 560
 Santuario del Señor de Huanca, Urbamba Valley, 2: 480
 San Vicente de Páez, Colombia, 2: 924
 San Vicente River, 4: 393
 San Xavier Mission, 1: 448; 3: 383, 408, 410, 431, 466, 558, 632, 633, 638
 San Xavier de Icaquite Mission, 3: 740
Sân'yá (Araujia plumosa), 1: 247
 São Bento, 1: 558
 São Fidelis Mission, 1: 523, 524; 3: 200
 São Florencio Falls, 3: 311, 313
 São Francisco Basin, Brazil, 6: 72, 114, 321, 322
 São Francisco Mission, 3: 399
 São Francisco River, 1: 386, 479, 510, 548, 553, 555, 557, 561, 567; 3: 96, 97, 98, 109, 224; 6: 321, 322, 336; Upper, 5: 662
 São Jão, 1: 449
 São Jão River, 3: 565
 São João Baptista, 1: 524
 São João da Barra, 3: 310
 São João de Queluz Mission, 1: 524
 São João do Prindipe, 3: 765
 São João River, 3: 659
 São Joaquim de Coané settlement, 3: 768
 São José Mission, 3: 245
 São José settlement, 3: 350
 São Jozé, 1: 523
 São Lorenzo River, 3: 450
 São Lourenço River, 1: 410, 417, 419, 420, 422, 428, 431
 São Lourenço, village, 1: 521
 São Luiz de Maranhão, 1: 479
 São Luiz do Maranhão, 3: 203
 São Manoel-Paranatinga River, 3: 284, 307, 308
 São Manoel River, 4: 283, 284, 295, 296, 308, 312, 313
 São Mateus (Cricaré) River, 3: 96
 São Matheus River, 1: 521, 531, 532
 São Miguel, 1: 541, 542
 São Miguel River, 3: 372, 598
 São Pão River, 3: 564
 São Paul de Olivença, 3: 256
 São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 216, 224, 405, 407, 445, 447, 448, 452, 461, 470, 472, 478, 519; 3: 71, 78, 84, 95, 96, 98, 218; 5: 187; 6: 322, 341, 480
 São Paulo de Olivença, 3: 690
 São Pedro de Alcântara, settlement, 1: 447
 São Pedro do Pindaré colony, 3: 138
 São Pedro dos Índios, 1: 521
 São Tomé River, 3: 295, 311, 407
 São Vicente, 1: 445
Sapã, see *Calianá*; *Shapera*.
Sapalyo (squash), 2: 210
Sapantiana, Temple, 2: 178, 180
Sapara, 3: 811
Saparuna, 3: 440, 441, 447
Sapaye, see *Suppaye*.
 Sapayo Grande, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282
Sapeiné, 3: 639
Sapibocona, 3: 440; 6: 219, 220
 Sapil, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Sapindaceae, 6: 483, 484
Sapindus divaricatus, 3: 108; 6: 479; *S. saponaria*, 5: 279; 6: 479
 Sapinopok Island, 3: 195
Sapium cladogyne, 6: 479; *S. eglandulosum*, 6: 479; *S. jenmani*, 6: 479; *S. sp.*, 1: 486; 3: 28
 Sapodilla, 3: 826

- Saposa River, 3: 600
 Sapotaceae, 6: 532
Sappaio, 3: 812
 Sapucaia fruits, 1: 382, 526, 528; (*Lecythis ollaria*), 1: 526; 3: 99, 100, 111; (*L. pisonis*), 1: 524, 533
 Sapucaia, village, 3: 199
 Sapukí, 1: 226, 269; 5: 5, 232
Sapukí, see *Sapukí*.
Sapuya, 1: 557, 558; 6: 287
Sapuya Cariri, 1: 557
 Sapuyes, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Sausiñi, Ecuador, 2: 795, 816
Sara, 3: 439
Särä, 3: 764
 Saracapaz, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Saracurás (birds), 1: 473
 Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 801, 808
 Saraqui River Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 55
 Sarare River, 4: 393, 464
 Sararuma, mythical demon, 3: 502
 Sarasaragua, village, 4: 472
 Saraua, evil god, 3: 710
Saraveca, 3: 381, 384, 396; 6: 210, 283
 Sarayacu, settlement, 3: 540, 559, 561, 562, 563, 638, 689
 Sarayacu Mission, 3: 565
 Sarcophaguses, 5: 47, 50
Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae, 6: 436
Sarcoramphus papa, 6: 390-391
 Sardines, 1: 62
 Sargento (administrator), *Guarani*, 3: 85
 Sargento Tuichá (modern chief), 1: 377
Sariba, see *Chaliva*.
Sarigué, see *Payaguá*.
 Sarigue (opossum), mythological figure, 3: 132
Sariona, 3: 441
 Sarmento de Gambóia, Pedro, explorer, 1: 109, 138
 Sarmiento Expedition, 1: 159; 5: 290
Sarracong, see *Serecong*.
 Sarra do Diabo, 3: 71
Sarrakong, see *Serecong*.
 Sarsaparilla, drug, 5: 627; (*Herreria salsaparilla*), 6: 334
Saruma, 3: 362
Saruro, 4: 439
Sasaricon, 1: 523
 Sashes, 1: 502 (fig.), 508; 2: 235, 285, 942, 951; 3: 83; 4: 372; bead, 4: 270, 372; corded, 1: 485; cotton, 4: 222
 Sassafraz, drug, 5: 627
 Sassuhy Grande River, 1: 532
 Sassuhy River, 1: 532
 Sastre, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374
 Satchels, 3: 21, 24, 509, 836; 4: 361
Satieño, see *Zatieño*.
Satipo, 3: 536, 538
Satirnono, 3: 408
Saturiano, 3: 422
 Sauce, reduction of Abipón called, 1: 220
 Sauer, Carl O., 6: xii, xiii; (Cultivated plants of South and Central America), 6: 487-543; (Geography of South America), 6: 319-344
 Sauer, Jonathan, 6: xii
 Sausa, see *Jauja* Province, 2: 188
 Sausal Hacienda, 2: 149, 155
 Savaadra, Spanish Captain, 2: 509
 Savacou, star spirit, 4: 564
 Savanetta, Trinidad, 4: 501, 517 (table)
 Savanna, vegetation listed, 6: 343-344
 Savannal tribes, 1: 13
 Savaypata, see *Samaypata*, 3: 466
 Sawders, James, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi
 Sawing, trephining method, 6: 46
 Saws, 1: 376
 Sawsa, provincial division, 2: 262
Sayaca, 6: 266
Sayaco, see *Amahuaca*.
 Sayaq Marka, ruins, 2: 223, 230
 Sayate, Argentina, 2: 620
Sayma, see *Chayma*.
 Saynata (dance mask), 2: 291
 Sayri Tupac, *Inca* chief, 6: 298
 Saywa (monuments), 2: 211, 297
Sazaricon, see *Sasaricon*.
 Scabies, disease, 5: 629, 634, 637
 Scale, pentatonic, 2: 556
 Scales, 4: 7; balance, 5: 716; wooden, 2: 128, 147
 Scalping, practice of, 1: 213; 3: 529, 852; 5: 678, 752; rare in South America, 5: 409
 Scalping knife, 3: 580
 Scalps, 1: 323; 3: 214, 236, 587; 5: 397, 409, 685, 689, 705; war trophies, 1: 315, 316, 373
 Scapulas, religious, 4: 210
 Scarecrows, erected in fields, 2: 517
 Scarfs, 4: 323; colored, 2: 934; knitted, 2: 535; women's black, 2: 363
 Scarification, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 355, 395, 558; 2: 31, 879; 3: 130, 170, 187, 337, 434, 435, 436, 457, 460, 499, 899; 5: 581, 587, 632, 691, 705, 708; practice in medicine, 3: 130. See also *Bloodletting*.
 Scarifying, healing, 4: 563; ornamental, 4: 223, 240, 407; ritualistic, 4: 26, 32, 398, 553, 557, 558
 Scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 2: 5
 Scavengers, animal, 2: 219
 Scepters, bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 839, 843
Schayawita, 5: 269
Scheelea bassleriana, 3: 519; *S. sp.*, 3: 569; *S. tessmannii*, 3: 519, 543, 742, 752
Schetibo, see *Setebo*.
Schinopsis lorentzii, 1: 294; 5: 230
Schinus leitchioloensis, 2: 741; 5: 636; 6: 473, 542; *S. terebinthifolius*, 6: 473, 477
Schistocerca cancellata, 6: 416; *S. paraneensis*, 6: 416
 Schists, 6: 320, 321

- Schmid, Theophilus, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
 Schmidal, Ulrich, soldier, 1: 205; 3: 59, 72
 Schmidt, Max, 3: xxi, 24, 36, 39, 73, 307, 308, 321, 323, 351, 469
 Schmidt, Father Wilhelm, 3: 225
 Schomburgh, Robert, 3: 802, 804, 808, 809, 861
 Schools, 2: 940, 948; missionary, 2: 948
 Schultz, Leonard, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Schwartzia tomentosa, 6: 473
 Schyri, *Cara* chief, 2: 792
 Sciences, 2: 753-754
Scirpus tatora, 2: 519, 580
 Scissors, 1: 301, 421; introduced, 2: 58
 Scitamea (*Calathea* sp.), 3: 568
 Sciuridae (squirrels), 6: 374
 Sciuromorpha (rodent suborder), 6: 374
Sciurus sp. (acouti-purú), 3: 293
Scleria sp., 3: 5, 207, 325
 Scoops, 3: 870
Scoparia dulcis, 6: 485
 Scorpio, constellation, belief about, 3: 483; myths regarding, 1: 365
 Scorpion, crab, design, 4: 126 (fig.); poison of, 4: 374
 Scotch settlers, 4: 331
 Scouts, 3: 119; duties of, 5: 391; 2: 168
 Scrapers, 1: 20, 21, 23, 112, 113 (fig.), 115, 145 (fig.), 148, 386; 3: 28, 754, 823; 5: 21, 750, 769; animal-tooth, 1: 426; bone, 2: 120; fish teeth, 4: 224; flint, 4: 500; hafted, 1: 148, 163; hafted duck-bill, 1: 28, 29 (fig.), 37; plano-convex, 1: 31, 37, 42 (figs.); pointed stone, 1: 42 (figs.), 407; shell, 1: 89, 91, 386; 2: 719; 4: 501; 5: 21; side, 4: 102;
 side, stone, 2: 41, 588; skin, 1: 20, 89; stone, 1: 20, 27, 28, 29 (figs.), 89; 2: 120, 682, 854, 930; 4: 224; toothed wooden, 1: 210; turtle shell, 4: 224; wooden, 1: 113 (fig.); 2: 881
 Scraping, trephining method, 6: 46
 Scratching-stick, 1: 99, 392, 428, 499, 500, 501, 512; 5: 379, 671
 Screamers (Anhimidae), 6: 384, 390; crested (*Chauna torquata*), 6: 390; semidomesticated, 6: 390
 Screens, used in ceremonies, 3: 378, 587, 742, 785
 Scribe, dress of, 2: 362 (fig.)
 Scrotums, 5: 404; animal, 2: 615
 Sculptors, 5: 651
 Sculpture, 1: 100; 2: 951; 3: 239; 5: 159, 458, 464-466, 474; architectural, 2: 228; mold-made, 5: 160; non-Mayan, 4: 103-104; relief, 5: 459 (fig.); 2: 9, 45, 55, 83 (fig.), 108, 110, 111, 117, 131, 132, 135 (fig.), 149, 150, 159, 737, 851-853, 861; 4: 14, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 412, 414, 415, 432, 440, 441, 442 (fig.), 443, 446, 462
 Scurvy, treatment for, 6: 486
 Seyri, see *Cara* language.
 Sea, mythological being, 2: 295; 5: 738; origin myth, 4: 539
 Sea-cows (*Trichechus manatus*), 4: 508; 6: 381
 Sea-cucumbers, 6: 423
 Sea-demons, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
 Sea elephants (*Mirounga leonina*), 6: 379
 Sea food, 1: 96; gathering of, 1: 84
 Sea-lettuce (*Ulva lactuca*), 2: 702
 Seal-gut ball, 1: 100
 Sea lions, 1: 18, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 73; 2: 103, 163; 5: 378; hunting methods, 1: 73; 6: 379; (*Otaria flavescens*), 6: 347, 379; tooth, relation to weather, 1: 79
 Seals, 1: 50, 63, 69, 84, 110; 5: 133, 174, 253, 257, 259, 357; clay, 2: 780; crab (*Lobodon carcinophagus*), 6: 379; eared (Otariidae), 6: 378; fur (*Arctocephalus australis*), 6: 347, 378; hair, 5: 243; hunting, 1: 51, 53, 73, 84; hunting methods, 6: 379; leopard (*Hydrurga leptonyx*), 6: 379; meat, preparation of, 1: 51, 63; monk (*Monachus tropicalis*), 6: 379; nets, 1: 51, 59, 110; northern fur (*Callorhinus* sp.), 6: 379; oil, 1: 84; oil, used as beverage, 1: 50; stomachs, used as containers, 1: 91; teeth, relation to weather, 1: 79; Weddell (*Leptonychotes weddellii*), 6: 379
 Sealskin, 1: 73, 77, 86, 89, 91; use of, 2: 731; 5: 263
 Séances, 5: 725; public, 4: 24, 26
 Sea of Chiloé, 2: 692
 Seasons, names for, 1: 125; 2: 211, 512, 754, 867; 4: 217; reckoning of, 5: 606
 Sea-squirts, 2: 705
 Seats, 3: 520; 4: 138, 172-173, 189, 190; pottery, 5: 157, 158, 172; stone, 4: 179, 185, 279, 509; three-legged, 4: 179; U-shaped stone, 2: 49, 780, 781, 782; wooden, 1: 412; 4: 258, 269 (fig.), 279, 280, 283, 507, 509
 Sea urchins, 1: 53, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84; 6: 423; (*Strongylocentrotus* sp.), 2: 705
 Seaweeds, used as food, 2: 702
Sebaquereono, 3: 408
 Sebil seeds (*Piptadenia* sp.), 5: 594; snuff made from, 5: 536, 594
Sebondoy language, 6: 180, 186-187
Sebondoy-Mocoa, 6: 183, 187
 Sebotuba River, 1: 419
Seburuco, 4: 353
 Sec family, 6: 196
Secale cereale (rye), 2: 357
Secativa, 6: 177
Sechewhuak dialect, 6: 178
 Sechin Alto, 5: 424, 426
Sechium edule, 6: 506; *S.* sp., 6: 504
Sechura language, 6: 196
 Seco, see *Paya*.
 Secondary Period, 6: 350

- Second Culture Period, 1: 20, 32
 Secret societies, 1: 94. *See also* Clans.
Seculusepa, 3: 558
 Secundury River, 3: 271
 Securé River, 3: 408, 485
 Sedatives, 6: 486
Seden, 3: 816
 Sedentary groups, 5: 769
 Sedimentation, use of, in construction, 2: 162
 Seeds, 2: 91, 702; designs of, 2: 94, 165; oil from, 2: 705; used as food, 1: 142; 6: 479-480; used for necklaces, 6: 476
 Seesaw, game, 4: 204
 Segovai Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 186
Segua, *see Sigua*.
Seguetra floribunda, 6: 474
 Seguin, F., explorer, 6: 11
 Segunda alcalde, 2: 444, 445, 447, 539
 Segundas personas, 2: 366, 408, 443, 444
Sehuaku, *see Sewacu*.
 Seines, 2: 522
Sek language, 6: 193
Sekoya, 3: 739, 740, 745
Sekoya-gai, *see Encabellado*.
Selk'nam, *see Shelknam*.
 Semetabaj, Guatemala, 4: 184
 Semicouvade, North American expression, 5: 369
Semigáe, 3: 628, 629, 631-632, 633, 637, 641; 5: 519, 522; 6: 249
Semi Gaye, *see Semigáe*.
 Semi-Marginal tribes, 5: 670 (map), 675, 698, 701, 762, 771
Semirentci, *see Piro*.
 Senate, chiefs and elders, 1: 388
 Senca Hill, 2: 296
Senci, *see Sensi*.
Senecio candidans, 1: 78
 Senenes (native whistles), 3: 481
Seño, 3: 652
 Señor Exaltación Mayordomo, 2: 466
 Señor Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
Sensi, 3: 559, 560-561, 565, 571, 574, 580, 582, 585, 586, 587, 595; language, 6: 263, 264, 267
Senti, *see Sensi*.
 Sentinels, 2: 627
Senufana, *see Cenufana*.
Seona, 2: 912
 Sepahua River, 3: 540, 565
 Separation, marital, 1: 93, 327
 Sepa River, 3: 566
 Sepatnyim River, 3: 662
Sepaunabo, 3: 537
 Sepotuba River, 3: 349
Sepoyes, *see Arawak*.
 Septum perforation, 1: 112, 132, 146, 160
 Sequene, Indian chief, 4: 519
 "Seques," *Inca* sections, 5: 303, 304, 305
 Sequins, ornamental, 2: 247, 532
Serano, *see Puelche*, 1: 133, 135
Serecong, 3: 811
Serekong, *see Sercong*.
 Serfdom, 2: 818
 Serfs, 1: 304, 306-307; conquered tribes, 5: 704
Sergania sp., 6: 475
 Sergipe State, Brazil, 6: 301
Seri, 5: 492
 Seriamá, forest (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 6: 395
 Seriba palm, used in arrow shafts, 1: 425, 428; (*Avicennia* sp.), 5: 236, 238
Sericumá, *see Terecumá*.
Sericuna, *see Serecong*.
 "Seriema" (*Cariama cristata*), 6: 395
Serikuna, *see Serecong*.
Serionó, *see Sirionó*.
Serjania acuminata, 5: 280; *S. communis*, 5: 280; *S. cuspidata*, 5: 280; *S. dentata*, 5: 280; *S. erecta*, 5: 280; *S. glabrata*, 5: 280; *S. ichthyctona*, 5: 280; *S. inebrians*, 5: 280; *S. lethalis*, 5: 280; *S. noxia*, 5: 280; *S. paucidentata*, 5: 280; *S. perulacea*, 6: 484; *S. piscatoria*, 5: 280; *S. purpurascens*, 5: 280; *S. pyramidata*, 5: 280; *S. rubicaulis*, 5: 280; *S. rufa*, 5: 280; *S. serrata*, 5: 280; *S. sp.* (timbó), 3: 7, 109, 139, 169; 5: 277, 280
 Serpa, settlement, 3: 820
 Serpent, supernatural character, 1: 443; 2: 35, 154, 171; 5: 730
 Serpentine (mineral), 4: 155; 5: 468
 Serpents, 1: 474; 2: 106, 166, 685; 5: 441, 443, 481 (fig.), 581; eaten by shaman, 1: 361; feathered, 5: 473 (fig.); water, 1: 261
 Serra, Almeida da, 1: 306; 3: 272
 Serra Bodoquena, 1: 218
 Serra da Ibiapaba, 3: 95, 96, 98. *See also* Serra Grande of Ceará.
 Serra da Itabaiana, Brazil, 6: 321
 Serra da Mantiqueira, Brazil, 6: 322
 Serra da Onza, 1: 523
 Serra de Copaoba, 3: 95
 Serra de Maduacaxes, 3: 765
 Serra de Mantiqueira, 1: 523
 Serra de Parintins, 3: 151, 162; 5: 182
 Serra de São Geraldo, 1: 523
 Serra do Comonaty, 1: 571
 Serra do Espinhaço, Brazil, 6: 322
 Serra do Mar, Brazil, 1: 449, 523; 6: 321, 322
 Serra do Mundo Novo, 1: 547
 Serra do Norte, 3: 349, 350, 361
 Serra dos Aimorés, 1: 531, 532
 Serra dos Carirys Velhos, 1: 557
 Serra dos Parecis, Brazil, 3: 350, 361; 6: 323
 Serra Geral, Brazil, 1: 449; 6: 321, 341. *See also* Tapé Province.
 Serra Grande, 1: 554, 573
 Serra Grande of Ceará, 3: 96
 Serra Mapmap Crak, 1: 531
 Serra Maracayú, 3: 70, 71
 Serra mound, 3: 155

- Serra Negra, 1: 553
 Serranía de Abibe, 4: 314
 Serranía de Amambay, 1: 225
 Serranía de Baudó Mountains, Colombia, 2: 50, 824
 Serranía del Darién, Panamá, 4: 44
 Serranía de los Motilones, 4: 355
 Serranía de San Simón, 3: 398
 Serranía de Tabasara, Panamá, 4: 52
 Serranía de Valledupar, 4: 355
Serrano, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141; 4: 285.
 See also *Araucanized Pehuenche*.
Serrano, Antonio, 1: 11, 140; 3: 60, 61, 73, 470; (The sambaquis of the Brazilian coast), 1: 401-407; (The *Serrano*), 1: 191-196
 Serra Paranapiacaba, 3: 96
Serrasalmus sp., 1: 293; 6: 413
 Serras de Amambay, 3: 70
 Serra Tepequem, 3: 810
 Sertanistas paulistas, explorers, 6: 113
 Sertão (inland region of Brazil), 3: 96; 6: 336
 Sertão de Inhamuns, 3: 821
 Servants, 2: 229, 498, 538, 541; house, 2: 424, 499; relation to owners, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 286; 4: 30, 145, 146
 Serviço de Protecção aos Índios, 1: 448, 449
 Servile class, 1: 203
 Sesom or Sesó, Supreme Being, 1: 158
 "Setá," 1: 532
Setebo, 3: 540, 548, 555, 559-560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 600; 6: 58, 67 (table), 263, 264
 Setebos, Supreme Being, 1: 158
 Sete Missões, 1: 449
Settebo, see *Setebo*.
 Settlements, 2: 706, 861; 3: 29; 4: 524-525, 551; *Carib*, 5: 16 (fig.); patterns of, 2: 439; stockaded, 1: 555
 Settlers (mitma-kona), 2: 269
Séueni, 3: 750
 Seven Falls, 3: 295
 Seven Stars, constellation, 1: 516
 Severino, *Apiacá* chief, 3: 312
 Sevilla del Oro, 3: 510
Sewacu, 3: 661; language, 6: 216
 Sewing, 1: 89, 96, 112, 119, 153, 211; 2: 159; 4: 280, 282; sinew used for, 6: 450
 Sex, predictions of, 2: 548
 Sexes, separation of, 1: 91, 97, 98, 115, 120; 2: 877; 5: 335
 Sex inversion, 4: 3, 306, 332, 338, 478
 Sex license, 4: 335, 343, 379; ceremonial, 4: 203, 376, 530
 Sex organs, of dead enemies, disposal of, 3: 120, 786
 Sex orgies, 2: 739; practice of, 5: 544
 Sex perversions, 2: 174-175, 544
 Sexton, church official, 2: 455
 Sexual life and marriage, 4: 379-380
 Sexual potency, beliefs regarding, 4: 264
 Sexual relations, 2: 454, 568, 719, 722, 882, 883, 904, 933, 934; 3: 172, 173, 187, 337, 700, 720, 734; abstinence from, 2: 301, 311, 730, 739, 882, 903, 955; 4: 215, 228, 343; effect on social status, 1: 494; extramarital, 1: 499; initiation into, 2: 883, 951; premarital, 1: 324; 2: 454, 468, 544, 722, 933, premarital, desirability of, 4: 531; ritual, 3: 280; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 500; 4: 342, 557; 5: 316, 507, 639
Shacriabá, 1: 478
 Shades, 5: 6, 15, 17
 Shaft straighteners, stone, 4: 147
Shahnindawa, 3: 659
 Shakaema, husband of Earth Goddess, 3: 620
Shakriabá, 1: 478
 Shale, 6: 323
 Shaman-chiefs, 5: 703, 707, 729, 730
 Shamaness, 1: 159, 328, 331, 353, 357, 361, 363. See also Shamans, female.
 Shamanism, 1: 6, 14, 78, 102, 103-104, 122, 123, 124, 159, 167, 168, 212, 360-365, 395-396, 465, 470-471, 509, 512-514, 529-530; 2: 161, 174, 585, 750-752, 758, 935, 959; 3: 46, 48, 91-92, 129-130, 146-147, 177-178, 191, 241-243, 253, 264, 280, 319-320, 345-346, 359, 369, 386-388, 391-392, 405-406, 423, 429, 482-483, 502, 531-532, 549-550, 555, 592-594, 605, 614, 626, 628, 649, 650-651, 682-683, 711, 722-723, 736, 747, 760-761, 764, 796-797, 856-857, 880-881, 888, 893, 894, 897, 899; 4: 38, 216, 228-229, 264-266, 267, 275, 313, 319-320, 324-325, 332, 338, 347, 382-383, 391, 398, 411, 444, 462-463, 474, 491-493, 537-538, 558, 561-563; 5: 573, 588-589, 689, 690-691, 707, 746, 751, 755, 757, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769; curing by, 1: 78, 158; religion and, 5: 559-599, 706-708, 713, 723-726. See also Magic; Sorcery.
 Shamans, 1: 6, 103, 104, 117, 121, 123, 124, 213, 279, 303, 320, 322, 339, 347, 352, 353, 354, 358, 359, 395, 444, 465, 529-530, 566; 2: 161, 174, 538, 565, 654, 734, 741, 750, 751, 752, 796, 798, 905, 935, 949, 953, 955, 957, 959, 967; 3: 48, 49, 50, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 112, 127, 129, 130, 131, 144, 175, 177, 178, 188, 242, 253, 280, 318, 319, 345, 359, 366, 367, 378, 388, 391, 392, 422-423, 424, 429, 483, 502, 504, 528, 530, 531, 532, 548, 549, 555, 556, 557, 590, 592, 593, 594, 613, 614, 624, 626, 627, 648, 649, 650, 651, 656, 681, 682, 683, 699, 701, 702, 703, 710, 711, 722, 723, 727, 731, 735, 736, 745, 747, 758, 760, 761, 795, 796, 856, 857, 876, 880, 881, 888, 889, 895, 899; 4: 3, 30, 34, 40, 216, 224, 227, 228, 266-267, 271, 288, 307, 308, 320, 324, 337, 338, 346, 347, 382, 411, 461, 462, 463, 479, 487, 491-492, 535, 536, 537, 546, 562; 5: 345,

- 346, 360, 361, 363, 366, 373, 376, 377, 385, 388, 389, 402, 535, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575, 578, 579, 583, 584, 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 625, 626, 631, 632-633, 688, 690, 700, 702, 706, 707, 710, 713, 723, 729, 731, 739, 752, 755, 758, 761; apprentice, 1: 360, 361, 396; authority and prestige of, 5: 597, 726; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 444, 468, 492; burial customs, 5: 363; connection with war, 1: 314; conservation of, 2: 750; costume of, 1: 272, 279; curative practices of, 1: 361-363, 395, 470, 530; 2: 751, 935, 955, 956, 958; 4: 228, 266, 275, 291, 311, 320, 323, 324, 325, 347, 383, 391, 411, 444, 463, 468, 474, 479, 492, 537, 563; divination by, 4: 31, 228, 267, 307, 347, 383, 444, 474, 492-493, 563; drinking customs of, 5: 554, 555, 557; fear of, 1: 168; female, 2: 750, 905, 959, 967; 4: 266, 324, 458, 462, 463; 5: 588, 589, 595, 597, 599, 730; foods eaten by, 1: 360; functions of, 1: 104, 121, 124, 149, 158, 175, 183, 196, 252, 318, 319, 320, 321, 328, 329, 357, 363, 364, 432, 470, 528, 529, 530, 539, 566; 2: 750, 751, 752, 905, 935, 949, 959; 3: 49, 50, 86, 87, 92, 129; 4: 3, 7, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 216, 226, 228, 247, 250, 262, 266, 267, 273, 275, 284, 288, 289, 290-291, 307, 320, 324, 338, 378, 382-383, 389, 390, 398, 411, 444, 474, 492, 562; 5: 594-595, 690-691, 706, 707, 713, 719; influence and prestige of, 1: 364, 395; initiation of, 1: 360-361; 2: 750; 4: 382-383, 463, 492; 5: 590; insignia of, 3: 49, 91, 92; 5: 594; instruction of, 2: 750; killing of, 4: 492; magic power of, 3: 92; 5: 707, 723; male, 2: 750; names for, 2: 750; ornaments worn by, 1: 276; 4: 323, 324, 463, 492; part in dances, 3: 91, 92; payment of, 5: 596-597; possession by spirits, 1: 396; power of, 5: 592, 724; prestige, 3: 130; privileges of, 4: 391, 486; punishment of, 4: 538; rattles used by, 1: 342; relation to law, 5: 596; relation to religion, 5: 715, 723; respect shown to, 4: 492; sacrifice of, 4: 30, 226, 347; schools for, 1: 104; 5: 590, 591; selection of, 1: 351, 360; sickness caused by, 4: 325, 492; songs of, 1: 341; spirit helpers, 5: 730; succession to, 4: 563; techniques used by, 1: 361, 470; 5: 593, 594; training of, 1: 124, 360-361; 4: 38, 228, 284, 324-325, 347, 382-383, 492, 558, 562; 5: 590-592; transference of power, 5: 593; transvestite, 1: 159, 168; treatment for disease, 1: 124, 470, 471, 512, 513; 2: 752; tutelary spirits, 4: 34, 38, 284, 324, 325, 492, 562; veneration of, 5: 597; vocations, 5: 589-590. *See also* Magicians; Medicine Men; Priests; Sorcerers.
- Shamans as priests, 5: 598-599
 Shamans as sorcerers, 5: 597-598
 Sham battle, ritual, 5: 305
Shambiodó, 3: 179, 180; language, 6: 286
Shambiodó Carajá, 5: 13
 Shampoops, vegetable, 6: 479
 Shanusi River, 3: 607
Shaperu, 3: 631
Shapra, 3: 629
 Sharecropping, 2: 423, 424
 Sharks, 1: 522; 2: 163, 805; 6: 413; as food, 4: 483
 Shark teeth, necklaces of, 4: 155; used on arrows, 1: 522; used on spears, 1: 573
 Sharpened-Leg, mythical character, 1: 397, 516; myth of, 3: 55
Shavaje, 5: 233, 242, 246, 254, 256, 257, 258, 574
Shavante, 1: 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 478, 480, 489; 5: 5, 9, 13, 242, 366; 6: 76, 289, 290, 299-300
Shavante-Akwé, 1: 478
Shavante-Cucurá group, 6: 300
Shavante-Opayé, 1: 478
Shavante-Oti, 1: 478
Shawanawa, 6: 266. *See also* *Ararawa*.
 Shawls, 2: 9, 31, 56, 275, 282, 311, 458, 531, 532, 533, 708, 709 (fig.), 929, 942, 963, 964; 3: 444, 454, 472, 602; 5: 113; calico, 4: 287; women's, 4: 210, 288
Shayabit, *see* *Chayawita*.
 Shearing, 5: 521; methods of, 6: 446
 Sheathing, metal, 5: 212
 Sheaths, for war clubs, basketry, 5: 255, 256, 258; hair, 5: 339; use on poisoned arrows, 5: 243
 Sheboya River, 3: 563
 Sheds, 2: 962
 Shed stick, wooden, 2: 431, 534
 Sheep, 1: 50, 119, 188, 212, 261, 265, 288, 300, 302, 313, 372, 373, 374; 5: 352, 359, 398, 694, 713; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; figures of, 2: 585; introduced, 2: 22, 44, 54, 354, 358, 359, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 468, 520, 578, 583, 597, 705, 812, 818, 868, 874, 881, 943, 962; 5: 103; 6: 376, 424, 438; price of, 2: 429; milk, made into cheese, 2: 583; shearing of, 2: 429, 521, 585; stuffed, sacred, 2: 585; white, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 562, 584, 585
 Sheep herding, 2: 425, 428, 429
 Sheepskins, 1: 375; 2: 717
 Sheets, mats used as, 1: 487
Shelaba, *see* *Chaliva*; *Changuena*; *Sigua*
Shelknam, 1: 108; *Northern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 117; *Southern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 112, 117. *See also* *Oña*.
 Shell culture, *see* *Taino* culture division and *Sub-Taino* culture division.
 Shell cutting, Peruvian art, 5: 416, 427
 Shellfish, 1: 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 73, 74, 79, 119, 142; 2: 103, 150, 163, 607, 705; 4: 279, 445, 465, 470, 550; 5: 699; (*Purpura patula*), dye from,

- 4: 201; baskets for, 1: 59, 60; gathering of, 1: 59-60, 72; 4: 465
- Shellfish pole, 1: 60, 73, 74, 75
- Shell games, 5: 512
- Shell heaps, 2: 74, 91, 92; 4: 413, 424, 425, 426, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 29, 422; Gire-Gire, 4: 424
- Shell inlay, 2: 63, 618
- Shells, 1: 54, 456; 2: 91, 155, 156, 157, 249, 292, 538, 562, 607, 950, 951; carved, 2: 89, 91; conch, 2: 422; 4: 425, 499, 503, 561; conch, use of, 6: 423; offerings of, 2: 307; snail, 4: 452, 504, 534; snail (*Bulimus* sp.), 1: 426, 441; snail (*Megalobulimus oblongus*), 1: 277; use as money, 2: 482; use to cut hair, 1: 87
- Shelters, 1: 84-86, 110-111, 160, 162, 252, 268, 438, 454 (fig.), 525, 534, 565; palm-covered, 4: 40, 552; pole and grass, 2: 223; skin, 2: 43; temporary, 2: 707; 4: 552, 554; wayside, 4: 358. *See also* Dwellings; Houses; Huts.
- Sheminawa, 6: 266
- Shenabu, 3: 450; 6: 267
- Shepherds, 2: 498
- Sherente, 1: 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 507, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 559; 3: 294; 5: 24, 30, 78, 95, 127, 132, 256, 258, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 352, 353, 362, 364, 366, 371, 374, 381, 389, 390, 392, 397, 506, 509, 564, 590, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 77 (measurements), 289
- Sheta, 6: 298
- Shetebó, *see* Setebó.
- Shicriabá language, 6: 289
- Shield bars, tumbaga (weapons), 2: 944
- Shield game, 5: 511
- Shields, 1: 15, 53, 189; 2: 56, 106, 108, 168, 213 (fig.), 275, 278, 284, 641, 652, 856, 934; 3: 34, 85, 119, 526, 554, 580, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 644, 656, 675, 697, 707, 709, 721, 733, 735, 744, 746, 852, 879, 888; 4: 20, 23, 35, 307, 362, 363, 446, 454, 489, 546; 5: 229, 259, 260 (map), 261, 710, 714, 728; bark, 1: 469, basketry, 4: 37, 409; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261; cane, 4: 403, 409; chonta-palm, 2: 275; copper, 2: 646; decorations, 5: 261; description of, 3: 34; hide, 4: 363; human hair, 4: 308, 312; leather, 2: 731, 944; shapes of, 5: 261; size, 5: 261; skin, 5: 259, 260 (map); slat, 5: 741; tapir hide, 3: 119; wickerwork, 5: 94, 259, 260 (map), 261; wooden, 2: 23, 275, 904, 931; 4: 306; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261
- Shilcayo River, 3: 600
- Shiliana, *see* Shirianá.
- Shilianaidya, *see* Shirianá.
- Shimacu, 6: 270. *See also* Urarina.
- Shimagai, *see* Semigae.
- Shimigay, 5: 519
- Shin, deformation, 2: 237
- Shin guards, used in hockey, 1: 334
- "Shining Mantle" story, Inca myth, 2: 318
- Shipáy, *see* Shipaya.
- Shipaya, 1: 479; 3: 20, 31, 35, 40, 47, 54, 55, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219-220, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 294; 5: 7, 15, 25, 254, 323, 402, 407, 567, 570, 571, 573, 577, 584, 593, 596
- Shipebo, *see* Chipeo.
- Shipibo, 3: 513, 548, 555, 559, 560, 561-562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 593, 595, 597, 600, 657, 688; 5: 112, 115, 122, 238, 251, 486, 488, 491; 6: 67 (table), 263, 264, 267, 271
- Shipibo Chama, 5: 486
- Shipinawa, 3: 660
- Shipipo, *see* Shipibo.
- Shipiria River, 3: 563
- Ship models, flint, 4: 501; wooden, 4: 275
- Shiporok, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
- Shipping, coastwise, 2: 49
- Ships, moon, 4: 275; sun, 4: 275
- Shipsá, social class, 1: 494, 503
- Shipwrecks, beliefs regarding, 4: 562
- Shirianá, 3: 5, 6, 21, 23, 814, 816, 826, 834, 836, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 883, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 15, 156, 233, 241, 694; language, 3: 861; linguistic family, 6: 254
- Shiripuno, 3: 629, 631; 6: 251
- Shiripuno River, 3: 636
- Shirishana, 3: 862
- Shirts, 1: 71, 171, 210, 211; 2: 9, 31, 32, 56, 102, 141, 157, 165, 168, 169, 311, 622, 641, 710, 720, 807, 942, 962; 3: 385, 397, 400, 401, 415, 425, 428, 444, 454, 472, 492, 506, 515, 520, 544, 571, 572, 610, 616, 695, 743; 4: 149, 209, 238, 258, 279, 372; 5: 68, 112, 113, 122, 123, 515, 714; Andean, 1: 173; baby, 4: 359, 360, 361; caraguatá, 1: 271, 273 (fig.), 299, 456; ceremonial, 4: 214; cotton, 2: 804, 806; embroidered, 2: 805, 963; leather, 2: 609, 615; linen, 2: 929, 942, 963; padded, 2: 23; poncholike, 2: 96, 609, 615; 4: 238; protective, 5: 263, 695; red wool, 1: 354; short-sleeved, 2: 165, 615; skin, 1: 193; sleeveless, 2: 592, 615, 709, 710, 796, 797, 801; sleeveless cotton, 1: 193, 271, 272; slit-necked, 2: 609; woven, 5: 695
- Shiwila, *see* Chébero.
- Shoclong, *see* Caingang.
- Shocó, 6: 301, 302

- Shocren, Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447
 Shoemaking, 2: 434
 Shoes, made of horsehide, 1: 146; 2: 361, 362, 438, 444, 446; rubber, 5: 228; snow, 2: 710, 760
Shokleng, 1: 445, 449; 5: 80, 83, 253, 254, 753. See also *Caingang*.
 Shooting, bow and arrow, 1: 122; sling, 1: 122; technique of, 5: 252
Shoshonean tribes, 5: 750
 Shotguns, 3: 139, 741; muzzle-loading, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288; shells for, 1: 376
 Shoulder bands, monkey hair, 5: 376
 Shoulder straps for burdens, 1: 385, 487
 Shovels, 1: 211, 376; 2: 620, 938, 943, 964; 3: 335; 5: 416; stone, 2: 43, 613, 616; wooden, 1: 252; 2: 603, 604, 606, 612, 613
 Shrews (*Soricidae*), 6: 364
 Shrimp powder, 4: 483
 Shrimps, 2: 103; 6: 410; fresh-water (*Macrobrachium* sp.), 6: 347, 415
 Shrines, 2: 144, 246, 273, 296, 560, 561, 849, 851, 853, 854; 5: 29-51, 758; attendants, 2: 298-299; list of, 2: 296; local, 2: 298, 299; worship of local deities at, 5: 768
 Shrunk heads, 2: 24; 3: 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408
Shucuru, 1: 387, 553, 558; 6: 301-302
 Shuffleboard, game, 5: 523
 Shunachati (warrior class), 1: 310
 Shunmaná, 3: 565
 Shuttlecock game, 5: 523, 679, 696
 Shuttlecocks, 3: 89, 340, 358, 482, 701, 722, 889, 890; maize leaf, 1: 212, 336, 393, 469, 505, 545; 5: 506 (fig.)
 Shuttles, 1: 289; 2: 29, 431, 534, 535; 3: 695; 4: 373; 5: 129
Siacúas, see *Payaguá*.
 Siani, Perú, 2: 507
 Siapa Mission, 3: 541
Siaviri, see *Gae*.
Sibaca, 3: 383
 Sibáputi River, 4: 400
Siberi, 3: 394
 Siblings, 1: 116, 311, 417, 462, 493, 544; 2: 249, 250, 452, 542, 582, 719; 4: 282, 311; 5: 317, 320, 321, 323, 325, 366
 Siblings-in-law, customs regarding, 5: 321
 Sibota tree, 1: 410
 Sibs, 1: 14, 94, 116, 150, 163; 4: 371, 373, 374-375, 376, 377, 378, 404; 5: 683, 687, 688, 700, 701, 702; exogamous, 4: 37, 395, 404; 5: 700; intermarriage among, 4: 375, 379; localized, 5: 712; matrilineal, 4: 20; 5: 700, 703; patrilineal, 3: 111, 276, 303, 374, 527, 604, 717, 749, 763, 780, 781, 885, 889, 893; 4: 37, 404; 5: 702, 712; totemic, 4: 37, 374, 404; 5: 702. See also *Castes*.
 Sib system, 3: 885, 888
Sibundoy, 6: 93 (table)
 Sibundoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961; 3: 652, 741; 6: 93
 Sibundoy Province, Colombia, 2: 911, 964, 967
Sicacao, 4: 355
 Sicana (*Sicana odorifera*), 3: 4, 516, 542, 692
Sicana odorifera (sicana), 3: 4, 516; 6: 505; *S.* sp., 6: 504
Sicasica, 6: 200
 Sicasica Province, Perú, 3: 337, 339, 504, 531
 Sick, abandonment of, 3: 117; 4: 488; killing of, 5: 633; treatment of, 4: 453
 Sickle, 2: 418, 515
 Sickness, 2: 650, 933, 955-956, 958, 967; 3: 117, 549; 4: 463, 562; beliefs regarding, 2: 967; curing of, 4: 30, 311, 323
Sicluna, 3: 559; 6: 271
 Sico River, Honduras, 4: 72
Sicuane, 4: 447, 448, 454
 Sicuani, Perú, 2: 480; 6: 490
 Siecha Lake, 2: 906
 Siege, methods of, 3: 119
 Siege engines, 2: 274
 Sierra Central, Argentina, 1: 450, 452
 Sierra de Abibe, 4: 297
 Sierra de Amambay, 3: 78
 Sierra de Chiquitos, 3: 466
 Sierra de Cibao, Haiti, 6: 330
 Sierra de Cochabamba, Bolivia, 6: 327
 Sierra de Comechingones, 2: 673, 680; 3: 58
 Sierra de Córdoba, Argentina, 1: 197; 2: 673-685
 Sierra de Famatina, Argentina, 6: 326
 Sierra de Guayasán, 1: 197
 Sierra de la Plata, 3: 75, 76
 Sierra de la Ventana, 1: 127, 133, 137, 168; 2: 693
 Sierra de Lita, 2: 789
 Sierra de los Taironas, Colombia, 2: 865
 Sierra de los Tapes, 3: 78
 Sierra del Tandil, 1: 127, 133, 137
 Sierra del Volcán, 2: 693
 Sierra de Medina, 2: 664
 Sierra de Mene, 4: 354
 Sierra de Mérida, 4: 349
 Sierra de Omoa, 4: 61
 Sierra de Perijá, Colombia, 2: 866; 4: 12, 349, 352, 354
 Sierra de San Carlos, 1: 197
 Sierra de San José, 1: 197
 Sierra de San Luis, Argentina, 1: 169; 2: 673, 676, 677, 680, 681, 682, 685
 Sierra de San Martín, 3: 78
 Sierra de Santa Marta, 4: 12, 13, 14, 20; 6: 336
 Sierra Imataca, 3: 869
 Sierra Maestre, south Cuba, 6: 330
 Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 52, 825, 844, 865, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 874, 875, 877; 4: 329, 349, 350; 5: 499; 6: 329

- Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, Tribes of the (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865-886
- Sierra Nevada tribes, culture of, 2: 872-886
- Sierra of Acarai, 6: 320
- Sierra of Aconquija, 2: 637
- Sierra of Mérida, Venezuela, 6: 329
- Sierra of Roraima, 6: 320
- Sierra of San Carlos, 3: 564
- Sierra of Veragua, Panamá, 6: 330
- Sierra Pacaraima, 3: 800; 5: 31; 6: 320
- Sierra Parima, 3: 800
- Sierra Santa Bárbara, 1: 209
- Sierras, Pampean, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327
- Sierras de Córdoba, The *Comechingón* and their neighbors of the (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673-685
- Sierras of Chayabitas, 3: 606
- Sierra Tairona, Colombia, 2: 865
- Siés, "God," 1: 167
- Sieves, 1: 436, 439; 2: 131, 713, 845; 3: 109, 140, 288, 331, 353, 354, 477, 489, 495, 544, 575, 610, 695, 773, 779, 839, 871, 887; 5: 71, 83; basketry, 4: 551, 555
- Sifters, basketry, 1: 525; corn, 5: 133; flour, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 403, 551; 5: 26, 69, 71, 83 (map), 84
- Sigaeoas*, 1: 224. See also *Payaguá*.
- Sigcho*, 2: 795
- Sigchos, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Signals, 1: 317; 5: 612; arrow, 1: 317; drum, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; fire, 2: 547; flares, 4: 561; grass, 1: 317; smoke, 1: 68, 72, 105, 125, 159, 213, 252, 317; 2: 547, 754, 957; 5: 612; smoke, common use of, 5: 612
- Signipé*, see *Sinipé*.
- Sigsig, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800
- Sigua*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Siguas, see *Sihuas* River.
- Siguatopeque, Honduras, 4: 110, 178
- Sihua*, tribal name, 2: 192
- Sihuas River, 2: 192
- Sihvonen, Sulo, 6: xii
- Sikena*, see *Chikena*.
- Sikrida, goddess, 3: 281
- Silam*, 4: 59
- Siliama*, 3: 440, 441
- Silica, 5: 208
- Silicates, 6: 356
- Silicium, use in drugs, 5: 637
- Sillay River, 3: 607
- Sillustani, ruins, 2: 226, 244, 506, 531
- Silos, Ecuador, 2: 640, 803
- Silpitocle, Cacique, 2: 649
- Silurus* sp. (Low-low), 3: 870
- Silva, Father P. Antonio de, 3: 209, 222
- Silver, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 54, 56, 69, 95, 103, 104, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 615, 625, 641, 646, 712, 718, 838, 900; 4: 111, 160, 528; 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 255, 415, 416, 431, 433, 449, 463, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755; 6: 438; beaten, 2: 930; buried with dead, 2: 170; hammered, 2: 242; offerings of, 2: 313, 562; sterling, 5: 215. See also *under* Alloys.
- Silvering, 2: 28; 5: 223
- Silversides (*Austromeniidia regia*), 2: 705
- Silversmithing, 1: 148, 153, 292; 2: 364, 718
- Silversmiths (qolqi-kamayok), 2: 30, 268; 5: 224, 651
- Silverwork, 2: 766
- Silves settlement, 3: 256
- Silvia, Colombia, 2: 862, 917, 923, 969
- Silvia duckei* (itaúba), 3: 9; *S. itaúba* (itaúba), 3: 9
- Silybum marianum*, 2: 702
- Simaba* sp., 6: 467, 478
- Simacu*, 6: 270
- Simaku*, 5: 490
- Simaraca*, 4: 352
- Simaruba* sp., 6: 467, 478
- Simbiria River, 3: 688
- Simeno*, 3: 394
- Simiga*, see *Semigae*.
- Simigae* of Curary, 6: 248 (list)
- Simigae* of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
- Simijaca, 2: 897
- Simifñaque, Perú, 2: 576
- Simiranch*, see *Simirinche*.
- Simirich*, 3: 536
- Simirinche*, 3: 536, 539, 540
- Simón, Fray Pedro, 2: 897, 950, 956; 4: 369, 386, 450, 476, 478
- Simou*, see *Sumo*.
- Simplicidentata (rodents), 6: 370
- Simpson, Captain E., explorer, 1: 49
- Simson, Alfred, on javelins, 5: 258
- Simu*, see *Sumo*.
- Simulidae (gnats), 6: 419
- Simulium* sp., 6: 419
- Simurga*, 2: 945
- Sin, beliefs regarding, 2: 304-305; punishment for, 4: 266
- Sinabo*, 3: 398, 449, 450; language, 6: 267
- Sinabu*, 3: 567; language, 6: 266
- Sinaloa, México, 6: 508
- Sinamamadihá*, see *Culina*.
- Sinanthropus*, 6: 15
- Sinaruco River, 4: 456
- Sinchi, native chief, 5: 307
- Sinchi Roca, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 350
- Sinchi Rocca, see *Sinchi Roca*.
- Sindagua*, 2: 911, 912, 913, 971; 6: 182
- Síndico (trustee), 2: 926, 945, 946
- Sinew, use as thread, 1: 148
- Singacuchuscas* (cut-noses), 3: 641; language, 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
- Singers, male, 1: 538
- Singing, 1: 53, 157, 339-342; 2: 720, 731, 739, 743, 935; 3: 590, 853; 4: 313, 381, 534, 561; 5: 503; as a healing rite, 5:

- 626, 627, 637; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 382; curing by, 4: 30, 284; group, 4: 227, 534; leader of, 3: 171
- Singu (game), 5: 519
- Sinineiri*, see *Mashco*.
- Sinipé*, see *Vilela*.
- Sinipi*, see *Vilela*.
- Sinkers, 1: 21, 62, 68; 2: 607; stone, 2: 522, 537, 581, 589, 591
- Sinners, 2: 310, 311
- Sínodos, payment to curates, 2: 404
- Sino-Tibetan element, 6: 13
- Sins, confession of, 5: 580
- Sinsiga* dialect, 6: 179, 183
- Sinú*, 2: 51; 4: 158; 5: 44
- Sinú region, Colombia, 5: 222, 462, 464; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 831, 841-842
- Sinú River, Colombia, 2: 51, 841; 4: 297, 301, 330, 331; 5: 44, 177
- Sinuses, opening of, 5: 638
- Sinusinu, settlement, 3: 449
- Si'nyáx*, used as food, 1: 247
- Siona*, see *Siont*.
- Sioni*, 3: 530, 737, 739, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745; 5: 7, 547, 555. See also *Encabelado*.
- Sipa, see Zipa.
- Sipapo River, 3: 814; 5: 536, 554
- Siphonaptera (fleas), 6: 417
- Sipibo*, 5: 324, 582
- Sipinipoco Island, 3: 195
- Sipó*, 3: 661
- Siquirres, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Siquisaye*, 4: 354
- Siracua*, see *Tsirakua*.
- Sirapo (bead belt), 4: 372
- Sireneire*, see *Sirineri*.
- Sirenía (manatees), 6: 381
- Sirgará*, 4: 352
- Sirineri*, 3: 535, 541, 542, 546, 657
- Sirineyro*, see *Sirineri*.
- Sirini*, see *Asurini*.
- Sirionó*, The (Allan Holmberg), 3: 455-463
- Sirionó* (*Sironó*), 1: 436; 3: 6, 12, 30, 48, 362, 363, 455-463, 861, 883, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 15, 55, 69, 79, 82, 96, 97, 154, 155, 230, 232, 233, 323, 346, 384, 526, 541, 542, 629, 632, 675, 681, 683, 690, 694; 6: 29, 87, 238
- Siriva palm (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10
- Sirvinacuy (trial marriage), 2: 455
- Sisal hemp, 5: 105
- Sisa River, 3: 599
- Sisinpari*, 3: 596, 597
- Sister-in-law, 1: 311
- Sister-marrying custom, 2: 894
- Sisyrrinchium* sp., 2: 702
- Siteromkwá, social title, 1: 503
- Sitibo*, see *Setebo*.
- Sitio Conte, Panama, burial ground, 4: 147, 167, 256
- Sitowa, September festival, 2: 310-311, 399
- Situa feast, magico-religious ceremony, 5: 576, 586
- Situfa*, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258
- Situja*, see *Betoi*.
- Siust*, 3: 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 766; 5: 94, 95, 242, 251, 346, 366, 373, 511, 544, 632
- Sivinipi*, see *Vilela*.
- Siwaro*, see *Jívaro*.
- "Siwash," 1: 556
- Siyobocono*, 3: 408
- Skeletal remains of South American Indians (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19-55
- Skeletons, 2: 91; 6: 19, 75 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 170; coloring of, 2: 154; degenerative changes, 6: 50-52; human, 1: 20; human, fossil, 1: 399, 400
- Skewers, bone, 2: 224; placed in flesh, 5: 687, 691, 752; wooden, 1: 355
- Skin color of South American Indians, 6: 85-88, 113, 123, 125, 128, 134
- Skinner, Joseph, 3: 601; on Montaña culture, 3: 515; on stone axes, 3: 580
- Skins, chewing of, 1: 89; clothing from, 1: 51, 213; cow, uses of, 4: 211; feline, 2: 165; goat, 1: 271; human, as trophies, 4: 305, 316; 5: 705, 723; human, offered to gods, 5: 726; jaguar, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; preparation for clothing, blankets, bags, 1: 52, 68, 89, 96, 112-113, 119, 148, 153, 173, 188, 291, 292; 2: 166-167, 243, 535, 536, 717, 881; 3: 622, 732, 754, 844-845; 4: 211, 305, 316, 371; 5: 769; presents of, 1: 325; tanning of, 2: 44, 482, 881; 5: 750; trade in, 5: 652; used as bedding, 4: 41, 211
- Skirts, 1: 271-272, 525; 2: 9, 31, 32, 96, 168, 235, 438, 532, 622, 804, 807, 852, 941, 942, 968; 3: 207, 213, 302, 353, 373, 432, 454, 515, 520, 571, 572, 577, 610, 617, 621, 641, 670, 694, 709, 731, 743, 744, 890; 4: 22; 5: 119, 694; caraguatá fiber, 1: 456; cotton, 1: 272, 485; feather, 1: 271, 279; fiber, 1: 561; fringed, 1: 485; infant's, 2: 532, 550; llama-wool, 2: 579; men's, 1: 271, 272; multiple, 2: 930, 963; netted, 4: 37; rhea-feather, 2: 658; skin, 1: 213; women's, 4: 34, 38, 201, 208, 209, 210, 222, 238, 254, 258, 270, 279, 283, 286, 333, 403, 471, 545; woolen, 2: 930, 963; wrap-around, 4: 9, 32, 38, 222, 238, 270, 286; 5: 112, 113
- Skull, Lagoa Santa, 6: 73, 74 (measures)
- Skulls, 3: 35, 54, 126, 236, 291, 528, 587, 628, 647, 757, 876, 890, 895; basion-bregma height, 6: 31 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 465; capacity, 6: 24, 34

- (table); coloring of, 2: 154; cranial index, 6: 22, 32 (table), 134; cranial module, 6: 22-24, 25 (map); dental mutilation, 6: 43, 46-47; deformation, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957, 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 201, 285, 287, 310, 341, 485, 526, 545, 552; 5: 632, 638; 6: 43-45, 53-55; dolichocephalic, 6: 54, 123; dolichocranic, 6: 22, 132; enemies', treatment of, 3: 126; fossil, human, 2: 782; fractures, treatment for, 2: 174; 6: 46; height from basion, 6: 21-22; jaguar, exhibited, 1: 417; maximum breadth of, 6: 21, 30 (table); maximum face breadth, 6: 24, 35 (table); maximum length of, 6: 19-21, 29 (table); mean height index, 6: 22, 23 (map), 33 (table); mesocranic, 6: 123, 126, 132; nasal breadth, 6: 27, 40 (table); nasal height, 6: 26-27, 39 (table); nasal index, 6: 27, 41 (table), 116 (table), 123, 134; orbital breadth, 6: 26, 37 (table); orbital height, 6: 26, 36 (table); orbital index, 6: 26, 38 (table), 135; orthocranic, 6: 128; painted, 1: 33, 431; Paracas, 6: 44, 46; prehistoric, 6: 47; reburial of, 4: 442; rolling, 3: 54; symbolic use of, 5: 385, 572; trephined, 2: 96, 313, 314; 5: 638; 6: 43, 45, 46; trophies, 2: 893, 933, 957; 3: 35; 5: 403, 406, 407, 408, 687, 705, 712, 713, 723, 730; undeformed, 6: 22, 28-29 (table); upper face height, 6: 24, 34 (table); upper facial index, 6: 24-26, 35 (table); used as cups, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279; Zavaleta Collection, 6: 24. *See also* Crania; Craniology and osteology.
- Skunks, 1: 142, 143, 144, 261; 2: 212; 3: 448, 482; (*Conepatus* sp.), 6: 375
- Sky, beliefs about, 1: 515; 4: 266
- Sky-dwellers (the marét), 1: 394, 395, 539-540
- Sky God, 3: 762
- Skyring Sound, 1: 61
- Slabs, carved stone, 4: 27, 133 (fig.), 134; 5: 418, 420 (fig.), 421 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 759; Manabi-type stone, 4: 10; stone, 2: 117
- Slander, 1: 117
- Slash-and-burn farming, *see* Farming.
- Slate, 2: 114, 153, 166
- Slaughtering, methods of, 2: 521
- Slave labor, 5: 772
- Slave raids, Spanish, 4: 548
- Slavery, 1: 119, 153; 2: 729; 3: 78, 113, 481, 511, 528, 548, 582, 583, 698, 705, 710, 786, 887, 888, 890; 4: 308; 5: 765; debt, 4: 290; motive for war, 5: 386, 399, 686
- Slaves, 1: 53, 119, 163, 217, 239, 284, 304, 307-308; 2: 56, 496, 541, 547, 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 202, 227, 246, 255, 261, 263, 317, 376, 401, 454, 470, 487, 530; 5: 360, 756, 758, 760; breeding of, 4: 204, 317; children of, 4: 25, 33, 317; classes of, 5: 701, 722, 729, 735, 758; concubine, 1: 164; duties of, 1: 308; 5: 348, 349; female, 4: 202; insignia of, 4: 255, 259; marks worn by, 5: 348; Negro, 2: 817; 4: 50, 196, 300, 331, 548; 5: 765, 772; 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511; punishment of, 4: 202; relation to society, 5: 348, 349, 715, 722; relation to war, 5: 701, 713; sacrifice of, 1: 183, 331; 2: 907; 4: 16, 30, 33, 34, 37, 202, 204, 246, 263, 311, 317, 318, 319, 559; 5: 577, 713, 722; sale of, 1: 316; 4: 40, 317, 318, 319, 452, 454, 473, 485, 487; 5: 705; treatment of, 5: 704; women and children, 1: 316
- Slave trade, effect on war, 5: 399
- Slaying, ceremonials connected with, 1: 498-499
- Sleeves, half, 5: 122
- Sleight-of-hand, practiced by shamans, 1: 364
- Slingers, 2: 278
- Slings, 1: 14, 52, 70, 91, 94, 100, 114, 148, 162, 163, 182, 194, 210, 298 (fig.); 2: 23, 24, 43, 48, 56, 138, 147, 212, 213 (fig.), 217, 243, 273, 275, 283, 284, 294, 383, 387, 553, 555, 580, 603, 607, 617, 703, 730, 731, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 904, 923, 931, 944, 950; 3: 84, 85, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 517, 521, 527, 531, 544, 548, 587, 590, 613, 647, 656, 735, 754, 758; 4: 5, 9, 17, 25, 31, 35, 41, 220, 312, 318, 327, 336, 362, 489; 5: 131, 132, 229, 230, 248 (map), 252-253, 391, 504, 638, 678, 695, 711, 714, 728, 730, 741, 755, 757; baby, 1: 212, 319, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; burden-carrying, 1: 422; cotton, 5: 252; cradle of, 5: 252, 253; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 252; infant carrying, 3: 84, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 521, 544, 575, 622, 642, 695, 717, 732, 743, 746, 836, 842, 851; plaited woolen, 2: 519, 535, 577, 580, 615, 627; toy, 1: 298 (fig.); 5: 695; weapons, 3: 85, 517, 527; wool, 5: 252
- Slingshots, stone, 1: 173, 194, 405
- Slingstones, 2: 275, 279, 295, 517, 520, 547, 670; 4: 25, 41, 546; 5: 391
- Slip, applied to pottery, 2: 536; bichrome, 5: 157; four-color polychromes, 5: 157; red and black on white, 5: 158; trichrome, 5: 157
- Slippers, 2: 963; single-piece hide, 2: 531
- Slogget Bay, 6: 124
- Sloths, 1: 22 (*Bradypus* sp.), 3: 263, 569, 730, 741, 751, 827; giant, 1: 19; ground, 1: 19; hunters of, 1: 21
- Smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 2: 174, 695, 925; 3: 97; 4: 370, 380, 383, 518; 5: 632; caused by demon, 1: 351; treatment for, 1: 538

- Smelters, primitive, 2: 615
 Smelting, 1: 292; 2: 246, 718, 900, 931, 957; 3: 544, 545; 5: 206-208, 222, 225, 231, 716, 727, 758
 Smilax (*Smilax aspera*), 6: 334, 485
Smilodon sp., 6: 11
 Smith, Elliot, on "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
 Smithies, modern, 1: 292
 Smoke, offerings of, 2: 562; provision for, 2: 876
 Smoke hole, 4: 525
 Smoke swallowing, 2: 757
 Smoking, 1: 157, 158, 378, 469; 3: 368; ceremonial, 2: 741; cure for disease, 1: 396, 433; 4: 37, 284, 325; pleasure of, 4: 366; tobacco, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757
Smoo, see *Sumo*.
Smou, see *Sumo*.
Smu, see *Sumo*.
 Snails, 1: 261; buried with dead, 2: 800; edible, 2: 150, 156, 161, 163, 936; land, 6: 423
 Snakebite, antidotes for, 6: 486; beliefs about, 1: 364; charms against, 1: 355; treatment for, 1: 471, 513; 4: 228, 320, 348, 455, 563; 5: 627, 632
 Snakes, 2: 295, 569, 795, 805; 3: 362, 569, 602, 826; 5: 494, 629, 637; (Ophidia), 6: 400, 406-407; beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 412; cipó, 3: 247; clay, 5: 424, 425 (fig.); coral (*Micrurus* sp.), 6: 407; eaten as food, 1: 375, 451; 4: 394, 448, 504, 524; eaten by shaman, 1: 360, 361; figure of, in stone carving, 2: 84, 228, 244, 506, 558, 853, 858, 862; in sculpture, 5: 443; mythical figure, 1: 379, 540; 2: 571, 906, 908; myths about, 4: 347, 368, 410; present of, to newborn baby, 4: 213; venom, use of, 4: 374, 489; worship of, 6: 358. *See also* Rattlesnakes.
 Snakewood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 6: 473; (*Piratinera guianensis*), 5: 231
 Snakes, 1: 143; 2: 217, 703; 3: 488, 517, 616, 639, 714, 730, 771, 827; 4: 8, 31, 220, 233, 482; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 741; 6: 388, 406; bird, 1: 70, 89, 110; catch-loop, 5: 268; clog, 2: 703; 5: 266; noose, 1: 110; perch, 2: 703; 5: 266; pole, 1: 61, 77, 84, 85 (fig.), 110; 2: 731; spring-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 269; tether, 1: 84; 5: 266; toggle, 5: 268; tossing-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266. *See also* Traps.
 Sneezing, 1: 428
 Snethlage, Emil Heinrich, 3: 140, 141, 398
 Snethlage, Emilia, 3: 219, 221, 297
 Snipes, seed (*Attagus*, *Thinocorus*), 6: 396
 Snowshoes, 1: 111
 Snuff, 3: 378, 747, 759; 4: 409, 537, 561; ceremonial use of, 4: 24, 35, 41, 411, 546; cohoba, 5: 536; curupa, 5: 536; narcotic, 5: 696; parica, 2: 39; 4: 41, 455, 532, 534; 5: 536, 682, 691, 697; *Piptadenia*, 5: 531, 537 (map); ritual use, 5: 708; tobacco, 2: 39, 292; 5: 531, 538, 635; vilca, 5: 536
 Snuffboxes, 2: 375
 Snuffing, 2: 741; tube for, used by shaman, 3: 49, 378
 Snuff tablets, 1: 40; stone, 2: 115; wood, 2: 37, 42, 602, 612, 618
 Snuff tubes, 2: 604, 612, 618; 4: 25, 128, 409
 Soap, 1: 376; horse blood used as, 2: 756; manufacture of, 2: 359; substitute for, 4: 526
 Soares, Father José, 3: 138
 Soares de Sous(z)a, Gabriel, 1: 445; 3: 111; on chiefs, 3: 114
 Sobadors (maul-shaped objects), 1: 41
Sobobo, see *Soboibo*.
Soboibo, 3: 566; language, 6: 264
Soboybo, see *Soboibo*.
Soboyo, 3: 555, 567. *See also* *Soboibo*.
 Sobhabamba, Perú, 2: 433
 Social and economico-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú (Hildebrando Castro Pozo), 2: 483-499
 Social and political organization of the Andean peoples, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
 Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
 Social classes, 1: 163; 2: 375-376; 5: 720-722, 729
 Social culture, 2: 32-34, 36, 37, 660
 Socialism, 2: 273, 274
 Social life, 1: 149-150, 163-164
 Social organization, 1: 71, 180, 183, 185, 302, 461-462, 490-498; 2: 42, 63, 103, 140, 249-257, 364-379, 441-443, 538-546, 581-582, 583, 683, 727, 800, 801, 805, 882-883; 4: 202-203, 212-213, 225, 245-246, 260-261, 323, 327, 342-344, 363, 374-375, 388, 442, 486-487, 505
 Social organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
 Social status, 2: 541, 542; 4: 3; and prestige; 5: 346-350
 Social units, types of, 5: 326-335
 Social usages, 3: 194
 Societies, 1: 14, 116, 150, 163; festive, 5: 339; jaguar, 1: 515; men's, 5: 351, 377, 378, 509, 752; men's, admission to, 5: 378-382, 705; military, 1: 309; tribal, 1: 391; tribal, for men, 5: 336, 337; warrior, 5: 339; women admitted, 5: 339
 Sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 682-691, 711-713, 729-30, 733-739, 750-751
 Sociopolitical culture, 1: 52-53
 Socks, 5: 137
Socomba, 4: 355
Socorino, 1: 245

- Socoro Island, 6: 502
Socratea durissima, 6: 472; *S. exorrhiza*, 5: 250; 6: 472
Socré, 1: 449. See also *Caingang*.
 Sodalties, lay organizations, 2: 405
 Sodium carbonate, salt substitute, 4: 356
 Sodomy, 1: 160; 2: 400, 750
 Sodorifics, plants as, 2: 753
 Sods, construction with, 5: 59
 Softwoods, 6: 332
 Sogamoso, Colombia, Indian town, 2: 896, 902, 903; 4: 367
 Sogamoso River, 2: 888
 Soil, conservation methods of, 2: 21, 56; fertilization of, 4: 542
Soina, 3: 750
 Soinidi, native spirit, 5: 565
 Sojapata, Perú, 2: 576, 578
Solana, see *Sullana*.
 Solanaceae, 6: 519
 Solano, Father Francisco, 1: 201
 Solano, Juan, 3: 77
Solanum acaule, 6: 516, 517; *S. ajanhuiri*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. andigenum*, 2: 5, 918; 6: 514, 516; *S. ascasabii*, 6: 515; *S. cardenasii*, 6: 515; *S. curtilobum*, 6: 516; *S. goniocalyx*, 6: 515, 517; *S. grandiflorum*, 6: 481; *S. immite* (tajacara), 3: 692; *S. juzepczukii*, 6: 516; *S. kisselbrenneri*, 6: 515; *S. lycocarpum* (frutas de lobo), 3: 5, 325; *S. maglia*, 6: 513; *S. meloncillo*, 1: 247; *S. muricatum*, 2: 5; 6: 520; 3: 4; *S. nigrum*, 2: 702; *S. phurcja*, 6: 515; *S. quitense*, 6: 520; *S. rybinii*, 6: 515; *S. sp.*, 3: 653, 751; 6: 513, 517, 520; *S. stenotomum*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 513, 700; 4: 355; 6: 513, 515, 517; *S. t. andigenum*, 6: 515, 517; *S. t. chileanum*, 6: 515
 Solar-lunar beliefs, 1: 509, 545
 Soldering, 2: 28, 91, 160, 167, 246, 247, 848; 4: 158, 255; 5: 217-219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231
 Soldiers, foot, 5: 391; service rendered to, 2: 280. See also *Warriors*.
Solenodon cubanus, 6: 364; *S. paradoxus*, 6: 364; *S. poeyanus*, 6: 364; *S. sp.*, 6: 361
 Solenodontidae (solenodonts), 6: 364
 Solentiname Islands, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 55
Soliman, 3: 705
 Soliman tree (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 443, 505, 518
 Solimões River, 3: 255, 256, 257, 267, 398, 708, 713; 6: 397
 Solis Expedition, 1: 199; 3: 75
 Soloists, 1: 341
Solondé, 3: 362
Soloti, see *Choroti*.
Soloto, eastern *Yuracare*, 3: 485, 486, 503
 Solstices, 2: 572, 754; observations of, 5: 609, 610
 Sonatology, 6: 121-123, 124-125, 127-128, 130-132
 Sombra, Luiz, 3: 658
 Sombro Negro Mission, Protestant, 1: 222, 224, 365
 Somondoco emerald mine, 2: 896, 901
 Somondoco-Garogoa drainage, 2: 895
 Sonche, Perú, 2: 433
 Song-composers, 2: 738
 Songs, 1: 74, 75, 102, 122, 155, 157, 339, 468, 529, 538, 540, 545; 3: 126, 143, 174, 194, 262, 343, 262, 360, 405, 678, 793; 2: 276, 320, 321, 322, 392, 400, 555, 737, 738, 966; 4: 313, 324, 561; 5: 397; ceremonial, 4: 534; dance, 1: 538; drinking, 1: 529; epic, 1: 341, 468; feast, 1: 341, 443; funeral, 1: 99, 121, 331, 332, 443; love, 2: 555; magic, 1: 339, 341; significance of, 5: 363, 379, 380, 381; subjects of, 2: 738, 951; war, 1: 117, 122; work, 4: 324. See also *Music*.
 Son-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722; 5: 346, 702, 761; care of parents by, 1: 325; direct relations with mother-in-law taboo, 4: 461; position in family, 5: 342
 Sons, rules of succession, 5: 346, 367
 Sonsonate, 6: 530
 Sonyó, mythical person, 3: 504
Soomoo, see *Sumo*.
Soomu, see *Sumo*.
 Soothsayer, 4: 212, 216
 Sopay (evil spirits), 2: 297
Sope, 6: 254. See also *Macu*.
Sophora sp., 6: 335; *S. tomentosa*, 6: 480
 Sopire River, 3: 486
Soppia, see *Zopia*.
Sora, 2: 262
 Sora, fermented drink, 2: 394
 Sora River, 1: 222
 Soras Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 206, 264
 Sorata, Spanish settlement, 2: 510
 Sorcerers, 1: 328, 329, 350, 365, 388, 396, 513, 530, 550; 2: 292, 298, 299, 302, 312, 313, 314, 398, 400, 408, 443, 447, 459, 463, 469, 470, 737, 751, 752; 3: 92, 280, 498, 532, 593, 605, 626, 682, 703, 747, 857; 5: 344, 352, 623, 624, 632, 641 (fig.); functions of, 4: 250; inferior, 2: 469; superior, 2: 469. See also *Shamans*.
 Sorcery, 1: 329, 330, 364, 512-514, 558; 2: 314, 398, 399, 443, 450, 456, 464, 469, 734; 3: 174, 177, 253, 764, 797, 881; 4: 391, 467, 491-493; cause of disease, 5: 623-624, 627, 634; homicidal, 2: 726; methods, 2: 314, 398; punishment of, 2: 726; 5: 649; survival of, 5: 767. See also *Magic*; *Shamanism*.
 Sores, curative measures for, 1: 422
 Sore throat, 5: 636
 Sorghum, 1: 251; (*Sorghum vulgare*), 3: 99, 470, 692
 Soria, Pablo, explorer, 1: 231

- Soriano, 3: 662
Soriba, see *Chaliva*.
 Soricidae (shrews), 6: 364
 Soroche (galena, or lead sulfide), use in smelting, 5: 207
 Sorocotá, Colombia, 2: 901
Soronotoa language, 6: 249; 3: 631. See also *Semigáe*.
 Sororate, 1: 149, 389, 492; 2: 544, 882; 3: 461, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325; practice of, 4: 225, 460, 558
 Sororoca (*Ravenala guianensis*), 3: 229
 Sorva (*Couma utilis*), 3: 664
Sotalia brasiliensis (boto), 3: 261; *S. paluda*, 6: 347, 380; *S. sp.*, 6: 380
 Sotará River, 2: 972
 Sotará Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 970
Sotegaraik, see *Ashluslay*.
Sotiagai, see *Ashluslay*.
 Soul, belief regarding, 1: 79, 99, 121, 394, 395, 396, 467, 512, 513, 528, 529, 538-539, 544, 545, 550, 551, 566; 2: 465, 552, 735-737, 959; 4: 204, 228, 264, 275, 284, 289, 290, 313, 320, 323, 347, 380, 381, 491, 535, 561; 5: 570-572
 Soul-intrusion, 1: 513
 Soul-loss, beliefs regarding, 1: 211, 395, 471, 512, 513, 538-539; cause of disease, 2: 568; 5: 623, 624, 634
 Soumidoro River, 3: 349
Soumou, see *Sumo*.
 Soup, 4: 550; mixed vegetable, 2: 938, 939; potato, 2: 482; preparation of, 1: 453
 Sour sop (*Annona muricata*), 2: 5; 4: 314, 332
 Sousa, Lópes de, Portuguese explorer, 3: 59
 Sousa, Pero Lópes de, 1: 186, 193
 South, mythical spirit, 1: 124
 South Amazon Marginals, 3: 883
 South America, arid west coast, 6: 337; climates, 6: map 9, opposite p. 323; geognostic map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; relief map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; vegetation, 6: map opposite p. 338, 342-344, 465-486, 487-543
 South America, Geography of (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319-344
 South American camelids and lamoids, 6: 429-454
 South American cultures, an interpretative summary, 5: 669-772
 South American cultures, history of, 5: 742-747
 South Andean style, 5: 169 (fig.)
 South Coast Early Periods, 2: 75, 92-96, 97
 South Coast Late Periods, 2: 78-80, 136-138
 South Coast Middle Period, 5: 167
 Southeastern Panoans, 3: 449-452, 892
 Southern Andean tribes, 5: 670 (map); ecological basis of, 5: 711; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 711-713; technology and material culture, 5: 713-714; Tropical Forest and, 5: 697-714
 Southern Coastal tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15 (map)
 Southern Colombia, The highland tribes of (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915-960
 Southern Cross, myths regarding, 1: 365; 2: 472; 3: 348, 483, 595, 684
 Southern Highlands, Panama, 4: 46-48, 121
 Southern Hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 13-15
 Southern Plains, La Plata Basin, 6: 324-325
 South Highlands and Bolivia Early Periods, 2: 76, 109-121; Late Periods, 2: 142
 South Perú-Bolivian Polychrome tradition, 5: 193
 Souza, Canon André Fernandes de, 3: 256
 Souza, João de, 3: 310, 312
 Souza, Lt. Pyrineus de, 3: 307, 308, 311
 Souza, Torquato Antonio de, 3: 218
 Souzel, settlement, 3: 218
Sówa, see *Ashluslay*.
 Sowing, 2: 419, 420, 517
Sówuash, see *Ashluslay*.
Soyboibo, see *Soboibo*.
 Soychu, Supreme Being, 1: 157, 167
 Soychuhèt, "men that dwell with god," 1: 158
 Spades, 1: 210, 376; copper, 5: 207; iron, 2: 873; wooden, 1: 252, 294 (fig.); 2: 56, 606
 Spain, expeditions, 3: 79
 Spain, King of, 2: 925; 3: 78
 Span (k'apa), measuring unit, 2: 323, 754
 Spangles, bead, 1: 210; shell, 2: 670; shell bead, 1: 210
 Spaniards, 1: 23, 135, 136, 138, 163, 164, 167, 170, 182, 183, 192, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 232, 236, 245, 262, 265, 266, 278, 279, 285, 292, 299, 301, 308, 312, 315, 316, 317; 2: 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 42, 43, 44, 54, 181, 183, 185, 201, 203, 217, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 260, 263, 273, 274, 275, 276, 291, 293, 294, 296, 330, 333, 342, 358, 364, 366, 367, 374, 377, 381, 383, 384, 387, 389, 395, 407, 487, 546, 596, 633, 637, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 682, 683, 696, 700, 710, 712, 728, 729, 761, 763, 814, 815, 841, 872, 895, 896, 915, 923, 924, 931, 935, 945, 950; 4: 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63, 195, 196, 197, 201, 203,

- 247, 255, 256, 275, 305, 306, 318, 320, 327 330, 331, 336, 350, 357, 358, 364, 368, 370, 397, 401, 408, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 501, 503, 505, 518, 519, 520, 522, 525, 529, 530, 531, 536, 548, 551; 5: 305, 310, 363, 391, 392, 394, 395, 399, 403, 405, 407, 512, 513, 686, 765, 767; 6: 105, 106, 107, 111, 138, 378, 379, 424, 433, 455, 487, 494, 497, 507, 509, 524, 527, 528, 531, 539, 541, 542, 543;
 beliefs regarding, 2: 380; eating of, 2: 958; effect on native culture, 2: 242, 246, 321, 322, 494, 495, 511, 697, 879, 897; looting by, 2: 287, 488, 896, 903; seizure of land by, 2: 487, 492, 493, 897; torture by, 2: 958, 960; war with, 2: 730, 895-897, 960
- Spanish and *Aymara* language, 2: 412 (table)
- Spanish and *Quechua* language, 2: 412 (table)
- Spanish captives, 1: 187
- Spanish caste, 2: 377, 378
- Spanish cavalry, 1: 182, 297
- Spanish colonists, 3: 98, 485, 505; 5: 521
- Spanish Conquest, 1: 169; 2: 13, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 54, 57, 73, 80, 142, 145, 147, 189, 199, 210, 229, 231, 244, 247, 248, 264, 270, 273, 274, 280, 289, 313, 322, 323, 325, 329, 487, 529, 530, 590, 662, 755, 807, 829, 859, 861; 4: 195, 196, 198, 199, 210, 246, 253, 330, 346, 469, 470, 517; 5: 716, 731, 734, 747, 755, 760, 763, 769, 772; 6: 168, 197, 271, 378, 417; history of, 2: 509, 812-815, 895-897; *Inca* culture at time of, 2: 183-330, 253, 257, 260, 302, 319, 320
- Spanish Crown, 2: 404, 926
- Spanish currency, 2: 373; 5: 767
- Spanish expeditions, 1: 230, 231, 232, 234; 3: 75-76, 409, 431, 467, 486, 552, 630, 870
- Spanish frontier, 1: 221, 229, 234, 313
- Spanish government, imposed on Indians, 5: 767
- Spanish influence on gambling, 5: 515
- Spanish language, 1: 371; 2: 412 (table), 461, 575, 606, 914; 6: 181, 197, 200
- Spanish missionaries, 2: 270, 292, 293, 294, 302, 321, 322, 914
- Spanish Period, 5: 497; early, 5: 37, 308, 432, 440, 450, 453
- Spanish settlements, 1: 223; attacks on, 2: 764
- Spanish sports, adoption of, 1: 336
- Sparrow, English, 6: 426
- Sparus* sp., 2: 705
- Spas, use of by *Inca*, 5: 637
- Spatulas, 2: 91, 717; bone, 2: 91 (fig.), 92, 114, 153, 156, 159, 166, 604, 616, 618; 4: 499, 509; wooden, 2: 42, 128, 614; 4: 509, 551
- Spear butt, pointed, 1: 297
- Spearheads, bone, 1: 387, 414; iron, 1: 292, 297, 460 (fig.); serrated wood, 1: 387; shark tooth, 1: 573
- Spearmen, position in battle, 1: 314; use in war, 5: 391
- Spear points, 1: 32, 37, 69, 194, 297
- Spears, 1: 14, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 71, 84, 91, 100, 110, 114, 186, 194, 195, 203, 256, 257, 258, 267, 297, 301, 316, 336, 387, 411, 415 (fig.), 440, 461, 464, 522, 558, 564, 573; 2: 56, 103, 276, 278, 627, 684, 730, 766, 794, 796, 798, 800, 807, 856, 936, 950, 957; 3: 33, 101, 276, 291, 316, 335, 336, 417, 425, 519, 526, 556, 569, 587, 597, 602, 603, 609, 612, 620, 622, 623, 628, 639, 640, 641, 643, 647, 653, 654, 656, 674, 692, 697, 714, 716, 721, 727, 730, 732, 733, 735, 741, 744, 746, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 828, 848, 852, 870, 888; 4: 4, 8, 17, 19, 22, 31, 32, 35, 220, 255, 257, 260, 308, 336, 362, 363, 489; 5: 229, 257, 365, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 573, 638, 695, 699, 711, 728, 730, 741, 750, 769;
 bone, 1: 52, 110, 387, 414; buried as token of peace, 5: 389, 398; decorations on, 1: 461; fish, 1: 62, 69, 256, 452, 525; 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522; 3: 13, 101, 471, 519, 580, 617, 624, 828; 4: 32, 38, 220, 233, 257, 269, 281, 465, 483, 524; 6: 415; fish, thorn-pronged, 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522, 577; fish, three-pronged, 2: 705; fish and bird, 5: 257, 692; guano, 5: 257; handles, wooden, 2: 581;
 hunting, 6: 451; iron-pointed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; metal-headed, 2: 276; multipronged, 4: 220, 465, 483; saw-toothed, 1: 21, 61; shellfish, 1: 60, 69, 72; single-barbed, 1: 52; single-pronged, 4: 220; staves, wooden, 6: 473; symbolic, 5: 389; throwing, 5: 257; thrusting, 1: 391; toy, 1: 319; wooden, 2: 23, 48, 147, 904, 936
- Spearthrower hooks, 5: 245
- Spearthrower pegs, stone, 4: 130 (fig.)
- Spearthrowers, 1: 37, 52, 179, 182, 186, 189, 554 (fig.), 564; 2: 23, 40, 42, 48, 56, 103, 143, 163, 168, 275, 648, 649, 772, 776 (fig.), 778, 794, 796, 800, 801, 807, 844, 904, 931, 944, 950; 3: 335, 336, 340, 417, 425, 426, 452, 526, 556, 578, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 697, 704, 752, 890, 892; 4: 4, 8, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 255, 260, 308, 312, 318, 327, 362, 489, 532; 5: 229, 244, 245 (fig.), 247, 671, 695, 709, 714, 728, 730, 741, 752, 755, 757;
 "Amazonian" type, 5: 246; bone, 4: 147; dart heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; Peruvian and Colombian type, 5: 245
- Species, definition of, 6: 432
- Spezzadini, Carlos, explorer, 1: 139, 149
- Speletia* sp., leaves of, 4: 357
- Spelling, 16th-century Spanish, 2: 185

- Spells, cast by shaman, 1: 365; magic, 5: 363
- Spencer, Baldwin, 1: 19
- Speothos venaticus*, 6: 377, 378
- Speotyto cunicularia*, 6: 398
- Speoxenus cundalli*, 6: 371
- Sphenisciformes (penguins), 6: 385
- Spheniscus humboldti*, 6: 385; *S. magellanicus*, 6: 385; *S. pendiculus*, 6: 385
- Spider, mythical character, 1: 368, 465
- Spider diviners, 2: 304
- Spiders, bird (*Avicularia* sp.), 6: 422; bites, antidotes for, 6: 486; black-widow (*Latrodectus* sp.), 6: 422; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; poison of, 4: 374; use in divination, 5: 585
- Spier, Leslie, 1: 1
- Spies, system of, 5: 648; use of, 2: 627
- Spikes, 3: 830
- "Spinach," 1: 142
- Spindles, 1: 385, 413, 421, 487; 2: 623, 715, 881, 940; 3: 109, 354, 365, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495-496, 544, 553, 575, 603, 610, 622, 695, 749, 839, 888, 890; 4: 223, 373; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103, 381; Andean drop, 3: 374; 5: 100; bow-driven, 2: 881; drop, 4: 241, 361; use of, 2: 29, 166, 241, 431, 534, 590, 943; 5: 100, 101, 103; wooden, 4: 555
- Spindle shaft, 1: 283 (fig.), 288, 422; 2: 42, 534, 613; 5: 53, 100, 103
- Spindle whorls, 2: 29, 42, 51, 91, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 128, 141, 166, 534, 590, 623, 658, 833, 845, 862, 863; 4: 103, 223, 509; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103; bone, 2: 128, 249, 613, 658, 659; clay, 2: 128, 241, 244, 431, 534, 658, 681, 780, 836, 841, 844, 856, 881; metal, 2: 613; pottery, 1: 36, 172, 288, 422, 487; 4: 128, 527; shell, 1: 413, 422; stone, 1: 172, 487; 2: 128, 537, 648, 658, 782, 844, 881; wooden, 1: 288, 413; 2: 241, 431, 580, 581, 612, 613, 618; 4: 241
- Spinning, 1: 457-458; 2: 31, 241, 269, 283, 431, 590, 714, 715, 841, 877; 3: 84, 109, 230, 288, 302, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495-496, 544, 622, 642, 695, 744, 839; 4: 304, 305, 373; 5: 97-105; "*Bacairi*" method, 5: 100; "Bororo" method, 5: 100; cotton, 5: 97-102; division of labor, 5: 105; plant fibers, 5: 103-105; thigh, 3: 109; 5: 126; wool and hair, 5: 102-103; and plaiting, 1: 422; and weaving, 1: 413-414
- Spinning-bee, 1: 431
- Spirit Helper, shaman's, 4: 38; 5: 724
- Spirit images, wooden, 4: 38
- Spirit intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 622
- Spirit of the Casava, 5: 565
- Spirit of the Maize, 5: 565
- Spirits, 3: 48, 91, 145, 176; 4: 535; 5: 623, 624, 626, 724, 738; animal, 4: 8; anthropomorphic, 3: 649, 878; beliefs concerning, 1: 78, 352, 359, 369, 379, 380, 443, 470, 512, 544, 566; 2: 462-465; 5: 567, 568, 625; bush, 3: 48, 91; communion with, 1: 512; disease causing, 4: 30, 228, 284, 289, 290; evil, 1: 213, 352, 353, 362, 432, 443; 2: 560, 746, 885, 954; 3: 91; 4: 30, 38, 39, 250, 267, 275, 284, 290, 382, 391, 398, 535, 553, 554, 560, 561, 562; exorcising, 4: 39, 250, 275, 284, 291; fermented, 2: 375; fertility, 2: 560, 567, 568; fire, beliefs regarding 1: 367; forest, 3: 145; fortune and prosperity, 2: 518; friendly, 1: 470; good, 2: 746; 4: 275, 284, 290, 561, 562; guardian, 1: 470; 4: 24, 38, 39, 273, 275, 562; house, 2: 559, 585; invocation of, 1: 378, 394; lake, 2: 559; nature, 4: 24, 37, 535; offerings to, 4: 562; place, 4: 8, 19, 20, 37; place, offerings to, 2: 518, 559, 560, 566, 567, 583; tutelary, 4: 34, 275
- Spirodonomys jamaicensis*, 6: 371
- Spits, 1: 185, 421, 452, 482, 525
- Spitting, purificatory rite, 5: 634; sign of contempt, 2: 547
- Spix, J. B. von, and Martius, Karl, 3: 43, 44, 691
- Spleen, 6: 149 (table), 150
- Splints, use for fractures, 1: 125
- Spondias, fruit trees, cultivated, 4: 355
- Spondias dulcis*, 6: 481; *S. lutea*, 4: 332; 6: 481, 530; *S. monbim*, 6: 481, 530; *S. purpurea* (acajá), 3: 99; 6: 530; *S. robe*, 6: 481; *S. sp.*, 6: 530; *S. tuberosa* (imbú tree), 1: 533, 561; 3: 99; 6: 481
- Spondylus pictorum*, 2: 163
- Sponges (*Parmula batesii*), 3: 417; vegetable (*Luffa*), 6: 504
- Sponsors (assigned to candidates for initiation), 1: 97, 98, 99
- Spoons, wooden, 4: 21
- Spoonbill, feathers of, 1: 275
- Spoons, 1: 143; 2: 245, 833; 3: 268, 303, 543, 578; 716; bivalve shell, 2: 706; bone, 2: 635; 2: 245, 249; 4: 508; calabash, 2: 874; 4: 373, 555; copper, 2: 245; gold, 4: 309, 310; gourd, 1: 293; horn, 1: 264; mettle, 1: 459; pottery, 2: 163; rawhide, 1: 264; shell, 1: 264, 421; 2: 719; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 283 (fig.); 2: 42, 44, 244, 245, 432, 482, 536, 604, 612, 614, 706, 881; 4: 222, 224; 5: 22
- Sports, 1: 100, 122; 5: 503, 514-516; gambling games and, 5: 512-521; games and, 1: 100-102, 122, 334-342; 2: 288-289, 302; 4: 366, 533. *See also* Games.
- Spotted fever, carried by ticks, 6: 422
- Sprains, treatment for, 2: 570
- Springs, sacred, 5: 724
- Sprinkling, curative treatment, 4: 284
- Spruce, Richard, on *Guárahíbo* death customs, 3: 864; on *Guáharibo* huts, 3: 863
- Spurs, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266, 267, 283 (fig.); 2: 720; wooden, 2: 704

- Squashes, 1: 186; 3: 168, 181, 769, 826; 5: 698, 753; 6: 519; (*Cucurbita maxima*), 2: 5, 9, 20, 48, 63, 74, 102, 156, 210, 356, 606, 700, 797, 801, 899, 918, 938; (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 4, 138; brown-seeded Colombian, 6: 504; cultivated, 4: 205, 206, 220, 253; 6: 356, 504-505; Hubbard, 6: 504; summer, 6: 505; turban, 6: 504; white-seeded Mexican, 6: 504
- Squeezers, cassava, 5: 79, 83-84; manioc, 4: 403, 527
- Squid hook, copper, 2: 589, 597
- Squids, 2: 103
- Squier, George, 2: 177, 531, 556, 557, 558
- Squirrelrels, 2: 868; 3: 569; 4: 257, 482; 5: 257; tree (*Sciuridae*), 6: 374
- Ssabela*, 3: 747, 748; 5: 229, 258
- Ssemigâe*, see *Semigâe*.
- Ssenssi*, see *Sensi*.
- Ssetebo*, see *Setebo*.
- Ssimaku*, 5: 270, 272, 372. See also *Urarina*.
- Ssipipo*, see *Shipibo*.
- Ssuavakwak, God, 3: 379
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*, 6: 486
- Staff-clubs, 5: 341
- Staff heads, bone, 2: 847; silver, 2: 932
- Staffs, 1: 189; 3: 275, 732, 761, 789; ceremonial, 1: 501; chief's, 4: 239; shaman's, 4: 266, 275; symbol of authority, 5: 398; symbols of office, 2: 444, 932, 946, 953; wooden, 2: 128, 212
- Stairs, stone, 4: 85, 108
- Stairways, 2: 52, 89, 110, 137, 144, 145, 164, 845, 878; 5: 56
- Stakes, poisoned, 5: 704; sharpened, 4: 34, 364
- Stamme (group), 3: 756
- Stamping tube, 3: 43, 89, 127, 345, 436; 6: 583, 696, 710; construction of, 3: 127. See also Ground pounder.
- Stamps, cylindrical, 4: 128, 137; 5: 146, 150, 159, 191; flat, 5: 146, 150, 159; for applying body paint, 1: 486; 2: 941; 4: 508; 5: 678; pottery, 2: 153, 836, 841, 844; 4: 80, 93, 95, 128, 137, 513; 5: 146, 153, 174; roller, 2: 843, 845, 901; stone, 2: 843; wooden, 2: 613; 3: 578; 4: 270, 460; 5: 68
- Standard bearer, 4: 544
- Standards, military, 2: 276
- Stand, pottery, 4: 136, 138, 171; stone, 4: 129 (fig.), 136
- Stann Creek, British Honduras, 4: 548
- Star-apples (*caimitos*) (*Chrysophyllum cainito*), 4: 303, 332, 355; 6: 532
- Starch, manufacture of, 4: 212
- Starfish, 6: 423
- Starnoenus cyanocephala*, 6: 396
- "Star people," see *Siusi*.
- Stars, 5: 495, 707; myths about, 1: 434, 444; painting designs, 1: 282, 284; supernatural beings, 2: 295, 327, 935; 4: 368, 462, 564; time reckoned by, 2: 754; worship of, 4: 4, 227, 320
- Star Woman (Venus), myths relating to, 1: 365, 397, 552
- State, population grouping, 5: 734
- Staten Island, 6: 385
- Statues, 2: 857, 959; 4: 132-133; 5: 209, 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.), 449, 465 (fig.), 474; alter ego, 4: 10, 27, 104, 176; carved stone, 2: 53, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117, 120, 121, 128, 135 (fig.), 558, 805, 829, 848, 852, 853; 4: 15, 27, 87, 122, 123 (fig.), 124, 131, 132-133, 140, 164 (fig.), 176; Chacmool type, 4: 10, 132; Chontales style, 4: 176, 190; "Chorotegan" type, 4: 142; clay, 2: 959; feline, 4: 104, 105 (fig.); gold, 2: 248, 293; Lake Nicaragua type, 4: 140; memorial, 5: 491; monolithic, 2: 111, 558, 853; peg, 4: 176, 185, 190, 191, 192; pillarlike, 2: 111, 853; stone, 2: 834, 849, 852, 859, 936, 950, 959; wooden, 2: 56, 959. See also Figures; Figurines.
- Stealing, 1: 96, 119, 300; punishment for, 4: 317
- Steam baths, treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 691
- Steatornis steatornis*, 6: 398
- Steatornithidae (oilbirds), 6: 398
- Steel, 5: 212; flint and, used in firemaking, 1: 212, 299; 2: 537, 718, 944; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54
- Steelyard, weighing device, 2: 805
- Steere, Joseph Beal, 3: 153, 154, 165, 658
- Steggerda, Morris, 6: x, xiii; (Anthropometry of South American Indians), 6: 57-69; (Mestizos of South America), 6: 105-109; (The pigmentation and hair of South American Indians), 6: 85-90
- Stegophilus* sp., 6: 409
- Steinen, Karl von den, 3: 219, 223, 321, 322, 323, 344, 350
- Steinen River, 3: 307, 321
- Stelae, carved, 5: 419 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 434, 443, 444 (fig.), 458; stone, 4: 104, 122
- Stenella* sp., 6: 380
- Stenodelphis blainvillei*, 6: 379
- Stenomesson variegatum*, 6: 486
- Step-daughter marriage, 1: 389
- Steppe-mountain formations, 6: 356-358
- Steppes and deserts, climate, 6: 336-338, 355; fauna, 6: 355 (list)
- Steps, stone, 2: 230
- Sterility, 2: 546, 721; beliefs regarding, 1: 317
- Stevens, Albert W., 3: xxi
- Steward, Julian H., 3: xxiii; 4: xix; 5: xxi, 140; acknowledgment to, 6: 463; (Circum-Caribbean tribes, The; an introduction), 4: 1-41; (Culture areas of the tropical forests), 3: 883-899; (Introduction, Handbook of South American Indians), 1: 1-9; (Native population of South America, The), 5: 655-

- 668; (Preface), 6: x-xii; (South American cultures: an interpretative summary), 5: 669-772; (Tribes of the Montaña), 3: 507-533; (Western Tucanoan tribes), 3: 737-748; (Witotoan tribes, The), 3: 749-762
- Steward, Julian H., and Métraux, Alfred (The *Peban* tribes), 3: 727-735; (Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana), 3: 535-656
- Stewart, T. Dale, 6: x, xiii; (Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 43-51; (Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 49-52
- Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T. (Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 19-41
- Stick-dice, gambling game, 5: 516, 521, 522
- Stick game, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523
- Sticks, ceremonial, 1: 356, 358, 360; digging, 4: 219, 232, 340, 343, 443, 448, 457, 460, 482, 522, 528, 532; inclined, traveler's guide, 1: 105; notched, for counting time, 5: 613; notched, means of communication, 1: 105, 125; painted, 4: 30; painted, memory devices, 2: 326; 5: 613; poisoned, 4: 454; scratching, 4: 38, 273; 5: 691, 708; swallow (spatulas), 4: 509, 516, 536, 537; three-pronged, 1: 84
- Stick-throwing, game, 1: 297; 2: 589, 591
- Still, post-Columbian, 3: 648
- Stilts, 2: 740 (fig.); 3: 41, 358, 555, 590, 604, 613, 701, 758, 790; 5: 508, 523. *See also* Games.
- Stilt-walking, *see under* Games.
- Stimulants, 1: 393, 509; 3: 175, 176, 191, 447, 529-531, 746, 747; 4: 366, 381-382, 455, 534; 5: 635, 714; 6: 467
- Stimulants and narcotics, 5: 525-558, 696-697, 710, 728, 750
- Stimulants and narcotics (John M. Cooper), 5: 525-558
- Stingrays, 1: 245, 318, 355, 369, 482; (*Potamotyrgon histrix*), 3: 171, 462; fresh water (*Hypotremata*), 6: 408; points, used as tools, 4: 147, 468; spines, use of, 6: 408; wounds, antidotes for, 6: 486
- Stipa ichu*, 2: 529; 6: 344; *S. sp.*, 6: 338, 344
- Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
- Stirling, Matthew W., 3: xxi, 513; on defense methods, 5: 396
- Stirrers, wooden, 1: 411
- Stirrups, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266; 2: 364, 704 (fig.); toe-, 1: 146, 266; triangular great-toe, 2: 704 (fig.); wooden, 4: 211
- Stock, breeding, 2: 39; raising, 1: 202
- Stockades, 3: 82, 852
- Stockings, 2: 361, 375; protective, 1: 256
- Stocks, used for punishment, 2: 946
- Stolpe, Hjalmar, 3: 39
- Stone, Doris, 4: xvii, xix, 56, 57, 60, 61-63; (The basic cultures of Central America), 4: 169-193; (The Northern Highland tribes: the Lenca), 4: 205-217
- Stone, carved, 4: 81, 87; dressing techniques, 5: 60; honey-colored, used in knives, 4: 83; moving of, 2: 271; used in construction, 2: 39, 63, 69, 70, 110, 117; 5: 60, 61, 62
- Stone carvers, 5: 651
- Stone dump heaps, 4: 174, 176, 181, 183, 185
- Stone masonry, 2: 48, 56, 63, 64, 83, 89, 91, 96, 108, 110, 112, 117, 121, 130, 132, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 164, 287, 828, 878-879; classification of, 2: 145-146; devices of, 2: 26, 37, 82, 83, 108, 110, 117, 121, 131, 145, 146, 226, 248
- Stone missiles, 4: 308
- Stone objects, trade in, 4: 531
- Stone-plover (*Oediconemus dominicensis*), 6: 347
- Stones, 1: 68, 302; ceremonial, 4: 500, 505; construction, 2: 182; elbow, 4: 510, 541; grooved, 4: 417; hot, used in cooking, 1: 51, 110, 143, 469, 470; hot, used in sickness, 1: 530, 538; hot, used in sorcery, 1: 329; mammiform, 4: 540; offerings of, 4: 367; polishing, 4: 102, 147; rubbing, 4: 424; sacred, 2: 281, 296, 297; sharpening, 4: 147; sling, 5: 263; three-cornered, worship of, 5: 725; three-pointed, 4: 510, 512, 514, 535, 536, 540, 542, 543, 544; throwing of, 1: 100; white, buried with dead, 2: 161
- Stone shafts, grave markers, 4: 181
- Stone-throwing, game, 1: 100; 5: 523
- Stonework, 2: 616, 671 (fig.), 718, 844; 5: 476, 483
- Stoneworking, 1: 21, 23, 27, 31-32, 37, 52, 89, 113, 191, 386, 487; 2: 248-249, 537, 581, 648, 659, 828, 841; 4: 7, 8, 81, 85, 128-131, 137-138, 243, 280, 305, 424, 426, 427, 500, 528
- Stools, 2: 280, 844, 899; 3: 578, 612, 641, 715, 731, 742, 753, 776, 784, 786, 872, 875; 4: 35, 163 (fig.), 208, 530, 551; 5: 474, 703, 721, 735; carved, 1: 412; 2: 239; 4: 25, 163 (fig.), 224, 484, 525, 533; carved wooden, 5: 22, 25, 360, 720, 741; ceremonial, 4: 387, 388; clay, 5: 150; figurines on, 4: 80, 163 (fig.), 528; four-legged, 2: 828; jaguar-form, 4: 10; 5: 759; painted, 4: 313; royal, 2: 258; skin-covered, 4: 403; stone, 4: 5, 9, 25, 27, 32, 33, 192, 525; 5: 476, 479, 728, 759; three-legged, 4: 224; tortoise, 4: 237; turtle-shell, 5: 25; wooden, 2: 244, 877; 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 25, 33, 35,

- 37, 38, 222, 224, 236-237, 403, 484, 486, 525, 528, 533, 543, 552, 555; 5: 25, 709, 727, 741. *See also* Benches; Footstools.
- Storage, 1: 5, 411, 525; bins, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; nooks, 2: 530, 708; pits, 2: 221; platforms, 3: 641, 669, 694; 4: 551, 552; rooms, 2: 928
- Storehouses, 2: 200, 227, 231, 266, 267; 4: 2, 525, 530; government, 2: 267, 272; military, 2: 280; public, 2: 486
- Stores, distribution of, 2: 267
- Storks, 3: 181; European, 6: 426; "jabiru" (*Mycteria americana*), 6: 387; skins of, 1: 272
- Storms, beliefs regarding, 2: 737
- Stout, David B., 4: xix; (The Choco), 4: 269-276; (The Cuna), 4: 257-268
- Stoves, clay, 2: 223, 244, 530, 536, 578; 5: 22, 26, 150; pottery, 3: 16, 519, 742, 749, 752, 888
- Strainers, 3: 185, 871, 887; basketry, 3: 18; 4: 555; 5: 73 (fig.), 75
- Strait of Magellan, 1: 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 139, 140, 146, 151, 159, 181; 2: 589, 692; 5: 155, 196, 283, 503; 6: 325, 337; culture sequence, 1: 19-20
- Strait of Yucatán, 6: 330
- Strangers, feeling toward, 2: 443, 453, 456
- Straps, 3: 845; bell-studded, 1: 154; carrying, 2: 591; 597, 614, 717
- Stratification along the Xingú, 3: 216-217, 418, 698, 893
- Strawberries, 1: 142, 165; 5: 542; (*Fragaria chiloensis*), 2: 700, 741
- Streets, 2: 52, 140, 229; 4: 2; 5: 756
- Streptogyne crinita*, 6: 475
- Stretchers, 3: 699
- Strigiformes (owls), 6: 398
- Strike-a-lights, 1: 488; 5: 753
- String, 1: 274, 279, 413, 456, 548; cotton, 4: 471; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 241, 361, 460; knotted, used to convey dates, 5: 387
- String, trade, 4: 259
- Stringed instruments, 1: 345; 2: 392
- Stringmaking, 1: 89, 112, 286, 413, 535, 543, 549
- Strobel, Father Matías, 1: 140
- Strombus galeatus*, 2: 163, 168, 171, 173 (fig.); *S. pugilis*, 3: 107; 6: 422; *S. sp.*, 4: 424, 425, 429; 6: 347, 422, 423
- Strong, R. P., on Carrion's disease, 6: 419
- Strong, Wm. Duncan, 4: xix; 5: 669; (The archeology of Central America: an introduction), 4: 69-70; (The archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua), 4: 121-142; (The archeology of Honduras), 4: 71-120
- Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick (Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America), 4: 293-296
- Strongylocentrotus sp.*, 2: 705
- Strophocheilus sp.*, 6: 423
- Structures, religious, 2: 65, 92, 112; 5: 29-51; surface, 2: 634
- Strychnos cogens*, 6: 483; *S. crevauuxi*, 6: 483; *S. medeola*, 6: 483; *S. pseudoquina*, 6: 485; *S. sp.*, 4: 409; 5: 242; 6: 483; *S. tozifera* (curare), 3: 7, 355; 6: 483
- Stuccoing, technique of, 2: 164
- Stupors, artificially produced, 2: 313, 314
- Suacupepora, village, 3: 193
- Suapure River, 3: 807; 4: 400
- Suarez, Father Felipe, 3: 383
- Suárez River, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 892, 893
- Suárez township, Colombia, 2: 861
- Suarraga River, 4: 302
- Suasimi*, 6: 177. *See also Dorasque.*
- Subachoque, 2: 897
- Sub-Andean and Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 714-717, 765-766
- Sub-Andean mountains, 1: 197
- Sub-Andean tribes, 5: 669, 671, 673, 698, 701, 703, 704, 705, 714, 715, 716, 717, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 754, 760, 762; Northeastern, 4: 18-21; of Eastern Bolivia, 5: 728-730; of western Colombia, 4: 15-18; population densities, 5: 663 (table); sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 729-730; technology and material culture, 5: 730
- Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297-327
- Subandino*, 6: 67 (table)
- Subchiefs, 1: 377; 4: 16, 22, 24, 334, 487, 528, 529, 543
- Subereca*, 3: 384
- Suberiono*, 3: 408
- Subincision, 3: 556, 585
- Subirana, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
- Subsistence activities, 1: 5, 50-51 (*Chono*); 58-63 (*Atacaluf*); 83-84 (*Yaghan*); 109-110 (*Ona*); 142-143 (*Tehuelche*); 160 (*Poya*); 162 (*Puelche*); 170-171 (*Huarpe*); 179 (*Guarani*); 187-189 (*Timbri*); 192 (*Charua*); 246-264, 373-375 (*Chaco*); 382-383 (Eastern Brazil); 410-411 (*Guato*); 420 (*Bororo*); 436-438 (*Guayaki*); 450-453 (*Caingang*); 480-482 (*Ge*); 532-533 (*Botocudo*); 542-543 (*Mashacali*), 548, (*Camacan*); 2: 20-23 (*Inca*); 150, 156, 162-163 (North Coast of Perú); 210-221 (*Inca*); 354-359, 414-430 (*Quechua*); 512-528 (*Aymara*); 577-578 (*Uru*); 582-583 (*Chipaya*); 606-607 (*Atacameño*); 620 (*Puna* and *Quebrada*); 657 (*Chaco-Santiguense*); 664 (*Candelaria*); 676-677 (*Comechingón*); 699-706 (*Mapuche-Huilliche*); 793-794 (*Cara*); 795

- (*Panzaleo*); 797 (*Puruhá*); 799 (*Cañari*); 801 (*Palta*); 804 (*Manta*); 806 (*Huancavilca*); 872-875 (Sierra Nevada); 898-899 (*Chibcha*); 927-928, 938-939, 956 (Highland tribes, South Colombia); 3: 200-201 (*Amanayé*); 4: 200 (Meso-American); 205-207 (*Lenca*); 219-221 (Caribbean Lowland tribes); 231 (*Talamanca*); 253-254 (Southwest Panama); 257-258 (*San Blas Cuna*); 269 (*Choco*); 278-279 (*Cayapa*); 285-286 (*Colorado*); 303 (*Lile*); 309, 314-315, 322, 326 (Cauca Valley tribes); 332-333 (North Colombia Lowlands); 339-341 (*Patángoro*); 355-357 (*Timotean*); 370-371 (*Goajiro*); 386 (*Guayupé* and *Sae*); 394 (*Betoi*); 402 (*Achugua*); 440 (*Otomac*); 447-449 (*Guahibo* and *Chiricoa*); 456-458 (*Yaruro*); 465-466 (*Guamo*); 470 (Northwestern Venezuela); 476-477 (*Caracas*); 481-483 (Tribes north of Orinoco River); 503-504 (*Oiboney*); 522-524 (*Taino*); 550-551 (*Carib*); 5: 679-680 (Marginal tribes)
- Sub-Taino* culture division, 4: 496, 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 542, 543
- Subtiaba*, 4: 64, 67, 141, 186; language, 6: 173, 197
- Subtiaba*, Nicaragua, 4: 128, 176
- Subtribes*, 4: 306, 311, 317, 472. *See* Tribal divisions.
- Succession*, nepotic, 1: 388; to rulers, training for, 2: 903
- Succulents*, spiny, 6: 334, 336
- Suchiche*, *see* *Suchichi*.
- Suchichi*, 3: 598, 599
- Suchuna*, ruins of, 2: 178, 179, 180
- Suckerfish* (*Echeneis naucrates*), 6: 347, 362, 381, 413-415; (*Remora* sp.), 4: 543; semidomesticated, 6: 414
- Sucking*, curative practice, 1: 78, 158, 362, 363, 396, 432, 433, 471, 512, 530, 566; 2: 35, 104, 313, 752, 935, 967; 4: 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 284, 320, 347, 391, 411, 474, 537, 563; 5: 626, 627, 632, 637, 642, 690, 707, 739, 751, 755
- Sucre*, settlement, 3: 465, 562
- Sucre*, State of, 4: 424
- Sucre Basin*, 2: 17, 18, 192, 575
- Sucumbio*, 3: 628, 652; 6: 249
- Sucumbios River*, 3: 652, 741
- Sucuri* (boas) (*Eunectes murinus*), 1: 411; 3: 324
- Sucuriu-na River*, 3: 349
- Sueltos*, hired workers, 2: 819
- Suerre*, 4: 55, 65, 171, 236; language, 6: 178, 182
- Suerre*, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
- Suertes* (lots or sections), 2: 420, 421
- Suesca*, 2: 895, 896
- Suffrière Mountain*, Bequíá Island, 6: 107
- Sugamuxi*, Colombia, 2: 891, 908, 909
- Sugamuxi-Iracá temple*, 2: 907
- Sugamuxi-Sogamoso*, 2: 892
- Sugar*, 2: 469, 873, 938; 4: 371, 374; brown, 2: 944
- Sugarcane*, 1: 212, 251, 524; 2: 54, 333, 356, 357, 416, 868, 873, 936, 952; 3: 3, 80, 99, 181, 225, 273, 412, 442, 453, 470, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825, 862, 870; 5: 541, 542, 544; (*Saccharum officinarum*), 2: 356, 938; domesticated, 4: 195, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 285, 287, 288, 321, 322, 355, 370, 440, 551; drink, fermented, 4: 290; juice, 2: 881, 884, 885, 952; mills, 2: 371, 873, 880; molasses, 2: 952; plantations, 1: 205, 234, 236, 246
- Sugarcane press*, 3: 570, 578
- Sugar factories*, 1: 349
- Suhin-Chunupt*, 6: 202
- Suhin* language, 6: 280. *See also* *Ash-luslay*.
- Suicides*, 1: 95, 500; 2: 734; 3: 114, 498, 583, 586, 716, 734; burial of, 2: 552; reasons for, 4: 34, 202, 225, 368, 377
- Suin*, *Páez* chief, 2: 945
- Suin River*, 2: 943
- Suisti*, 5: 590
- Suit*, homespun, 2: 532; velvet, 2: 363
- Suitors*, eating of rejected, 4: 202
- Suka game*, 3: 482
- Sulaco River*, Honduras, 4: 181, 186
- Sula-Jicaque*, 4: 27, 74, 118, 177, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188
- Sula-Ulua Plain*, Honduras, 4: 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192
- Sula variegata*, 6: 385
- Sullana*, *Inca town*, 2: 191
- Sullano*, 6: 358
- Sulphur*, use in ointments, 5: 637
- Sulphur springs* of Putumarca, 5: 637
- Sumaúma trees* (*Ceiba pentandra*), 3: 262
- Sumé*, culture hero, 3: 131, 132, 702
- Sumerians*, 6: 12
- Sumidoura Cave*, Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 399, 400
- Sumo*, 4: 10, 11, 27, 30, 57, 58-59, 60, 61, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 122, 124, 125, 722, 723, 759; 6: 67 (table), 177; *Northern*, 4: 222, 224
- Sumo-Mosquito* linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)
- Sumu*, *see* *Sumo*.
- Sun*, 5: 495, 565, 580, 592, 634, 690, 724, 738; calculations on, used in *Inca* calendar, 2: 471; figures of, 2: 294, 363, 392; gateway of, at Tiahuanaco, 5: 245; influence on moieties, 1: 462, 510; lands of the, 2: 421, 486; mythological

- character, 1: 124, 168, 175, 351, 361, 363, 366, 367, 396, 397, 434, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; 5: 564, 707, 738; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 545, 551; 2: 315, 327-328, 471, 472, 753, 908; 4: 266, 564; protection against, 1: 274, 351; sacrifices to, 5: 400, 739; supernatural being, 2: 265, 273, 282, 294, 295, 298, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 327, 396, 463, 465, 471, 472, 483, 487, 585, 654, 685, 759, 857, 906, 907, 935, 953; 4: 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37, 40, 215, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 398, 410, 412, 462, 474, 491, 538; 6: 457; temple of, 5: 308, 576; time reckoned by, 2: 754; 4: 412; wife of, 2: 299; worship of, 2: 34, 117, 265, 654, 793; 3: 90, 93; 4: 4, 17, 21, 29, 31, 215, 313, 320, 410, 474; 5: 609, 713; worship of by *Inca*, 5: 576
- Sundials, use of, 2: 327, 471; 5: 609
- Sun gods, 5: 560, 564, 572, 573, 725, 726; sacrifices to, 6: 447
- Sun priests, 5: 306, 587
- Sun temples, 2: 294, 299, 483, 811, 907
- Sun worship, *Inca* wars believed undertaken to spread, 5: 387
- Suncho stems, used for arrows, 1: 295
- Sunesua*, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361
- Sungaro fish, 3: 542
- Sungaroyacu River, 3: 564
- Sungaru River, 3: 660
- Suño*, see *Seño*.
- Suno, village, 3: 638
- Suno River, 3: 653
- Sunshades, palm-leaf, 4: 441
- Sunu*, 3: 511
- Sunu River, 3: 690
- Suo, see *Chao*.
- Supanec*, 6: 173
- Supaya (evil spirits), 2: 560, 796
- Supe, zone, 5: 123, 165, 424, 431
- Supe Middle Period, 2: 78, 123
- Supernatural beings, 1: 350-353; 2: 103, 293-295, 298, 304, 313, 462-465, 558-560, 562, 885; 4: 30, 38, 227, 228, 564; 5: 707, 751; material representations of, 5: 572-575; worship of, 4: 20, 24, 26, 30
- Supernaturalism, 1: 394-397, 509-515; 3: 241; 4: 390-391, 468. See also *Magic*.
- Superstitions, 4: 554; native, 5: 766; toleration of, 2: 401, 402
- Supe Valley, 2: 74, 78, 88, 123, 125, 191
- Supia*, see *Zopia*.
- Supinu*, 3: 629
- Supinu River, 3: 631
- Suppaye*, 3: 811
- Supports, tetrapodal, used in pottery, 5: 145, 176 (fig.), 184, 192
- Suppuration, means of prevention, 1: 442
- Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 350; 2: 750, 752, 759; 4: 37, 250; 5: 560, 561, 562, 564, 578, 579, 583, 589, 713, 738; attributes of, 2: 742; beliefs about, 1: 95, 99, 102, 103, 104, 157, 167; cult of, 2: 742-747; Highest One, 1: 103; names for, 2: 742, 745, 746, 747, 758, 759; "The Powerful One," 1: 103
- Supreme Divinity, 2: 171, 172 (fig.), 742; attributes of, 2: 171; court of, 2: 171, 172
- Supreme Ruler, 2: 167
- Suquadie River, 3: 823
- Surgeons, rules relating to, 5: 639, 642
- Surgery, 2: 174; 5: 631, 637-638; primitive, 4: 228, 268; 6: 26
- Suriche*, see *Suchichi*.
- Surimena Mission, 4: 401
- Surinam, 5: 488; 6: 410, 483
- Surinamé, 3: 16, 34, 35, 36, 799, 811, 812, 824
- Surinam hat, 5: 77
- Surround, hunting method, 2: 217, 519; 4: 257
- Surubijú River, 3: 199, 200
- Surucusi*, 3: 383. See also *Socorino*.
- Surumú River, 3: 808, 809, 823
- Sur Yungas Province, 2: 504
- Susaca*, 4: 353
- Suspension bridges, construction of, 5: 101
- Sus scrofa*, 6: 382
- Sussuhy River, 1: 542
- Sutlija River, 3: 536
- Suttee, 2: 287
- Suyá*, 1: 385, 477, 478, 486; 3: 223, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 336, 338, 339, 345, 361; 5: 153, 255, 384, 681; 6: 73, 76, 289, 294, 296, 473
- Suysuy, evil spirit, 3: 500
- Suyu, division of farm work, 2: 265, 266, 540
- Suyu, *Inca* division of the Empire, 5: 302, 303, 304
- Swans, 1: 62; 2: 703
- Swastika, use of, 5: 494
- Sweating, curative method, 1: 106, 395; 4: 216, 228
- Sweetia elegans*, 6: 343
- Sweetmeats, offerings of, 2: 562, 933
- Sweetpotatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*), 1: 225, 245, 251, 361, 382, 383, 469, 480, 510, 532, 542, 548; 2: 5, 9, 21, 49, 102, 163, 210, 481, 701, 793, 810, 873, 899, 918, 938; 3: 3, 80, 99, 102, 127, 273, 274, 285, 308, 313, 325, 351, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 470, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 664, 691, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 31, 220, 232, 253, 257, 314, 326, 332, 338, 355, 366, 370, 386, 470, 481, 551; 5: 541, 542, 680, 698, 717, 744; 6: 507, 509, 510; fermented drink from, 1: 469, 551; 4: 561
- Sweet River (Río Dulce), Argentina, 2: 656
- Sweetsop (*Annona squamosa*), 4: 332
- Swellings, treatment for, 4: 391
- Swietenia macrophylla*, 6: 343
- Swifts (Micropodi), 6: 399
- Swimmers, 2: 739, 957
- Swimming, 1: 100, 157, 385, 422, 565

- Swimming pools, 2: 182
 Swine, domesticated, 4: 237, 550
 Swinging, children's play, 1: 100, 122; 2: 740
 Swings, game, 5: 523; used in initiation, 1: 74, 78
 Swordbean (*Canavalia gladiata*), 6: 499
 Sword-clubs (macana), 2: 278
 Swords, 2: 24, 731; battening, 5: 127; club, 1: 428; metal, 1: 152; steel, 2: 944; two-bladed, 2: 56; wooden, weapons, 2: 923; 3: 656; wooden, weaving, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255
Sylvilagus fulvescens, 2: 918; 4: 309, 314; 8. sp., 6: 347, 370
 Symplegades motif, 1: 566
 Synonyms, 3: 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 255, 266, 271-272, 283
 Syphilis, 1: 83; 2: 174, 568; 4: 538; 5: 634; 6: 49, 50, 140, 363; congenital, 6: 140; organic, 6: 140; "Pest of the noblemen," 5: 634
 Syringes, 2: 292, 754; 3: 28, 51, 696, 702, 887, 888; enema, 2: 754; 5: 637; rubber, 5: 228, 630 (fig.), 637, 710; 6: 479
 Syrx (panpipes), 2: 289
 System, family-hunting-ground, 1: 95; land-tenure, 1: 95; "lineal," 4: 281
 Taba (mestizos' gambling game), 3: 482; 5: 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522; method of play, 5: 513; die, used in game, 5: 513 (fig)
 Tabaconas River, 3: 615
 Tabajara, 3: 95
 Tabalosa, 3: 598, 599
 Tabalosas, town, 3: 598, 599
 Tabancal, 3: 615, 616
 Tabanidae (horseflies), 6: 419-420
 "Tabaque," herb, 4: 319
 Tabaré, 3: 77
 Tabaréus (mixed breed), 6: 114
 "Tábatci," see Taba
 Tabatinga frontier, 3: 256
 Tabay, 4: 354
 Tabay, Mérida, 4: 429, 430, 437
 Tabayara, 3: 96, 97. See also *Tupinakin*.
Tabebuia chrysantha, 1: 459; 5: 230; *T. impetiginosa*, 1: 459, 481, 543; *T. longipes*, 3: 10, 871
Tabernaemontana sananho, 3: 594, 602
Tabi(i)ca, 3: 383
 Tabio, Colombia, 2: 903
 Tables, 2: 706, 708; 4: 304, 371, 551; 5: 22, 25; basketry, 4: 555; stone, 2: 625, 646, 845, 847; 4: 76, 83; wooden, 4: 552
 Tablets, 5: 454; carved stone, 2: 612; carved wooden, 2: 603, 612, 626, 628, 629 (figs.); engraved stone, 1: 23; offertory, 2: 653
 Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 122
 Tablón River, Colombia, 2: 852
 Taboos, 1: 54, 63, 92, 93, 102, 123, 158, 244, 261, 362, 397, 428; 2: 749; 3: 52, 88, 115, 126, 129, 132, 142, 357, 420, 423, 428, 457, 459, 460, 479, 488, 491, 497, 528, 531, 555, 557, 623, 651, 676, 698, 699, 718, 751, 781, 787, 588, 827, 851, 857, 880; 4: 225, 368; 5: 579, 586, 587, 595, 682; birth of first-born, 5: 370; food, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; 6: 405; on names and words, 1: 333, 465; parents-in-law, 1: 537; postnatal, 5: 370-374; prenatal, 5: 370; regarding musical instruments, 5: 336; relating to childbirth, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559; relating to death, 1: 550; relating to disease, 5: 633; relating to menstruation, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; relating to pregnancy, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528; 5: 370; relating to puberty, 1: 323; relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; relating to war, 1: 313; 5: 389, 397; relating to women, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 5: 336, 337, 389, 683, 689, 706, 707, 730; transgressions, cause of disease, 5: 623, 630, 631; wearing apparel, 1: 318, 545; work, 1: 318
Tabpinima, 3: 217
Tabuya, 4: 314
 Tacacatani, 2: 576
 Tacalzapa Period, 2: 778
Tacame, 2: 789, 803
Tacana, 3: 440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 465; 5: 366, 662 (table), 704, 707; 6: 163, 209, 220 (table), 218-221, 263, 266, 282; dialects, 3: 439, 453; language, 6: 219-221, 274; speaking tribes, 3: 4, 438-449, 447, 449, 453, 505, 506, 507, 511, 519, 520, 527, 892, 893; 5: 539
 Tacanaco, native game, 2: 288
Tacanan Chama, 6: 263
 Tacanti-manu River, 3: 540
 Tacape, see Swords, wooden.
Tacariqua, 4: 475
 Taccagalé, 1: 205, 222
Tachia guianensis, 6: 485
Táchira, 4: 352
Táchira, State of, Venezuela, 4: 429, 437
Táchira River, 4: 352
Tachyeres brachypterus, 6: 388; *T. patachonicus*, 6: 388; *T. pteneres*, 6: 346, 388
 Tacks, metal, use of, 5: 212
 Taella (digging stick), 2: 21, 265, 418
 Tacna Department, Chile, 2: 504, 575, 599, 600; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413
Taconhapé, see *Tacunyapé*.
Taconhapé, see *Tacunyapé*.
Taconhapez, see *Tacunyapé*.
 Tacon-ieba (other daughters), 5: 326
 Tacon-toro (other sons), 5: 326

- Tacon-uanecl-ieba** (senior daughter), 5: 326
Tacon-uanecl-toro (senior son), 5: 326
Taco River, 3: 566
Tacoronvi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Tacoyape, see *Tacunyapé*.
Tacuana, 3: 223
Tacuañape, see *Tacunyapé*.
Tacuapi, see *Reeds (Arundo donax)*.
Tacuaremboti Mission, 3: 468
Tacuary River, 1: 215, 216
Tacuati River, 1: 240, 241
Tacumbiacu, 3: 382
Tacumbú, see *Payaguá*.
Tacuna, 6: 87
Tacunga, Ecuador, 2: 795
Tacunhapé, see *Tacunyapé*.
Tacunyapé, 3: 213, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222-223, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 235, 243; 5: 7
Tacurú Mission, 3: 468
Tacurumbi River, 4: 308
Tacutá River, 3: 801, 802, 804, 808, 809
Tade, 3: 439
Tadpoles, figures of, 2: 853
Taé, goddess, 3: 717, 723
Taenia echinococcus, 6: 142; *T. solium*, 6: 142
Tafor, Bernardino, explorer, 1: 139
Taga, see *Twahka*.
Tagana, 2: 870
Tagnani, 6: 87; 3: 362. See also *Nambicuará*.
Tagua, nuts, 4: 281
Tagua, see *Twahka*.
Taguaca, see *Jicague*; *Twahka*.
Taguaco River, 3: 562
Taguaigba, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Taguanhape, see *Tacunyapé*.
Taguanigua River, 3: 566
Taguari, 3: 816
Taguau, 2: 576
Tahami, 4: 298, 307, 326, 327
Tahua, see *Twahka*.
Tahuamanú River, 3: 438, 439
Tahuantinsuyo, old name for Perú, 2: 483, 484, 487, 645
Tahuantisuyo dialect, 6: 197, 198
Tahulgi, see *Phoi*.
Tai (rush basket), 1: 68
"Taia," 4: 60
Taiá (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 99, 102, 664
Taibá River, 4: 302
Tain, 6: 292. See also *Ingain*.
Tainaware, 5: 181
Taino, 5: 31, 71, 87, 97, 227, 229, 245, 254, 265, 407, 476, 483, 495, 506, 514, 522, 570, 572, 578, 579, 586, 599; 6: 479, 483, 502; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 516, 522-539, 540, 542, 543, 544, 545; culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 540, 545
Taioba, see *Guarani*.
Taioha, see *Taiá*.
Taipe-shishi, 3: 295
Taipö-chicht, see *Taipe-shishi*.
Taira, 3: 811
Tairona, 2: xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 53, 55, 828, 830, 844-848, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 878, 880, 885; 4: 14, 20, 350, 360, 366, 372; 5: 6, 8, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 54, 56, 174, 175, 462, 463; 6: 187; culture, 2: 52, 53, 58, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 844-848, 846 (figs.); language, 6: 179
Taitacantín, ruins, 2: 123, 128
Taitao Peninsula, 1: 47, 49, 50
Taja-cara (*Solanum inmitte*), 3: 692
Tajape River, 2: 912
Tajuanich, see *Mbayá*.
Takai-mbucwú, see *Taipe-shishi*.
"Takar" (bassoon), 3: 238
Taki (ritual dance), 2: 290
Tá/ki, megaphone, 3: 718
Takói-mbukú, see *Taipe-shishi*.
Takraat, 1: 372
Takruk-krak, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Takshik, 6: 67 (table). See also *Toba*.
Takuapi (*Merostachys clausenii*), 1: 437, 441, 443
Takwatib Eriwahun, 3: 300, 301, 304
Takwatip, see *Takwatib Eriwahun*.
Tálaga, 2: 945
Tálaga cliff, battle at, 2: 924
Tálaga Parish, Colombia, 2: 925, 945
Talamanca, 4: 5, 26, 27, 29-30, 31, 32, 65, 183, 240, 244, 246; 5: 72, 97, 105, 718, 719, 720, 723, 727; 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182; tribes of, 4: 29-30, 32, 33, 51-56, 65 (table), 196, 200, 201, 231-251, 253. See also *Bribri*.
Talamanca-Barbacoa group, 2: 922; subgroup, 6: 183, 232
Talamanca Plain, Panamá, 4: 46, 134, 170
Talavera, Gran Chaco, 1: 371
Talavera, Perú, 2: 433
Talc, 4: 81
Talca, Chile, 6: 338
Talcaguano region, 2: 718
T'aliri (doctors), 2: 569
Talisia esculenta, 5: 280; *T. squarrosa*, 5: 280
Talismans, 5: 582, 583; lucky objects, 2: 397, 748-749
Tallán, 2: 16; language, 6: 195, 196
Tallana, Ecuador, 6: 196
Tallana, language, 2: 803
Talleres (workshops for flint tools), 1: 27
Tallow, candles of, 2: 355, 356
Taltal, Chile, 2: 41, 587, 589, 590, 592, 593
Taluhet, 1: 133, 157; 2: 693. See also *Puelche*.
Tama, 2: 918, 921; 3: 737; 4: 394
Tamacoc(s)i, 1: 200, 241; 3: 382, 384
Tamacuri, culture hero, 3: 685
Tamajuncosa, Antonio, 3: 469

- Tamalameque*, 4: 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336
Tamales, 4: 206, 221, 340, 465
Tamanac, 3: 31, 811; 5: 314, 316, 317, 318, 376, 531, 532
Tamanaco, 3: 811; 4: 400. See also *Tamanac*.
Tamanaco River, 3: 809
Tamanak, see *Tamanac*.
Tamandua sp., 6: 369; *T. tetradactyla* (anteaters), 3: 142
Tamango, snow boot, 2: 710
Tamao, see *Tama*.
Tamarind, introduced, 4: 220
Tamarugal, Chile, 6: 328
Tamauanga, 3: 311
Tamaya River, 3: 562, 565, 567, 660
Tambaquí fish, 3: 263
Tambillos (rock structures), 1: 40
Tambo, storehouses and shelters, 2: 231, 379, 507, 508, 531, 777, 809; royal, 2: 231; 5: 390, 649. See also *Tampo*.
Tambo Colorado, ruins, 2: 137
Tambo de Mora, ruins, 2: 137
Tambo de Vilcas, see Vilcas Province.
Tambopata, 6: 67 (table)
Tambopata-Guarayo, see *Tiatinagua*.
Tambopata River, 3: 438, 440, 453
Tambo Real aqueduct, 2: 162
Tambo Real Hacienda, 2: 164
Tambo River, 2: 503; 3: 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 562, 566
Tambor-yacu River, 3: 737, 738, 740
Tambourines, 2: 32, 170, 276, 290, 392; 4: 409; 5: 713, 742, 752, 757
Tame, see *Tuncho*.
Tamendonar, culture hero, 3: 133
Tame River, 4: 393
Tamitotoala River, see Batovi.
Tamoco, 4: 352
Tamocom, 3: 816
Tamodoré, village, 4: 472
Tamoi, Great Ancestor, 3: 131, 431, 436, 437; 5: 562
Tamoyo, 1: 521; 3: 96. See also *Tupinamba*.
Tampa, see *Campa*.
Tampers, wall builders, 2: 964
Tampirapé, 5: 345
Tampitawa, 3: 169
Tampo, 2: 189, 192, 231, 261. See also *Tambo*.
Tamprun, 1: 523
Tampumachay, Baths of, 2: 178, 180
Tamud, see *Jirasara*.
Tamu fish, 1: 428
Tamuripa River, 3: 300
Tamuzo, 4: 475
Tanafimi, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Tanagers, 5: 129
Tanasurú, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Tanáti, see *Dyal*, culture hero.
Tanco, see *Sanco*.
Tangas (pubic covering), 3: 157-158, 670; 5: 150, 182, 484, 485 (fig.)
Tangua, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Tanimboka, see *Opaina*.
Tanks, water-storage, 4: 19, 356, 357
Tanners, 5: 651
Tannin, from trees, 1: 204; from vegetation, 6: 335
Tanning, 1: 291; 2: 243, 434; 5: 570
Tanning industry, 1: 371, 373, 376
Taño, 1: 235
Tañopica, 3: 383
Tanquihua, 2: 188
Tantulus cristatus, 1: 365
Tantoco, a good god, 3: 500
Tantom, Ecuador, 2: 806
Tant-tarrh (spear), 1: 71
Tanyguá, 3: 71, 94
Tao, 3: 383; 4: 66; dialect, 3: 383. See also *Twahka*.
Taoca, 3: 662
Tapacú, 1: 478
Tapacuare, 4: 408
Tapacura, 3: 383, 388, 397, 398
Tapaiunagü, 3: 311
Tapajó, 1: 556; 3: 38, 216, 254, 824; 5: 488
Tapajóz Basin, 3: 299, 307, 322
Tapajóz drainage, 5: 155
Tapajóz-Madeira region, 5: 688
Tapajóz River, 1: 478; 3: 1, 11, 26, 149, 151, 162, 221, 222, 245, 246, 253, 271, 272, 273, 283, 284, 295, 296, 297, 299, 310, 311, 399, 818, 824, 897; 5: 58, 182, 196, 238, 257; 6: 78, 226, 421
Tapakará, see *Parintintin*.
Tapana, Thunder-god, 3: 702
Tapanhona, 3: 310
Tapanhonauhuhum, 3: 310, 311
Tapanahony River, 3: 809, 811
Tapanhuna River, 3: 311
Tapanyuna, 3: 295, 310-311, 318, 362
Tapanyuna, *Cayabi*, and *Apiaca*, The (Curt Nimuendajá)
Taparita, 4: 399, 439, 446, 463-468; 5: 681. See also *Taparito*.
Taparito, 3: 811
Tapauá River, 3: 661, 662, 663, 664
Tapay, see *Tabay*.
Tapé, 6: 83. See also *Guarantí*.
Tapera, Mission, 3: 468
Tapé region, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 448; 3: 70, 78
Taparinha, 3: 162; 5: 182
Tapestries, 2: 112, 127, 128, 137, 141, 147, 287; 5: 117; kelim (kilim) or slit-type, 1: 289; 5: 117; production, 2: 268
Tapestry, technique, 2: 29, 30, 94, 138, 238 (fig.), 242, 590
Tapestry-weaver (Qompi-kamayok), 2: 268
Tapia, building material, 2: 137, 140; puddled clay, 5: 59. See also *Clay*.
Tapia, Diego de, explorer, 2: 923
Tapicari, 3: 811
Tapiche (i) (o) River, 3: 552, 564, 565, 567
Tapicosique, 1: 222. See also *Toba*.

- Tapieté*, 1: 210, 211, 235, 238, 244, 301, 372, 376; 5: 80, 133, 137, 383, 384; 6: 163, 203, 238. See also *Ashluslay*.
- Tapii*, 1: 238, 242, 243; 3: 381, 395, 396; dialect, 1: 241; language, 6: 283. See also *Tapieté*.
- Tapii-tin*, see *Apiacá*.
- Tapii-un-uhu*, see *Tapanhouanulum*.
- Tapio*, see *Tapii*.
- Tapioca*, 3: 147, 308, 769
- Tapirage*, 1: 265, 275, 424; 3: 102, 414; 6: 384, 397
- Tapirapé*, 3: 29; 49, 53, 144, 167-178, 180, 897, 898, 899; 5: 70, 75, 82, 155, 246, 247, 504, 535, 539, 596, 597, 661 (table), 681, 685, 688, 694, 696; 6: 475
- Tapirapé*, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 167-178
- Tapirapé River*, 3: 167, 168
- Tapiraua*, 3: 203, 204-205
- Tapirella bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. sp.*, 6: 347
- Tapir* hide, rings of, 1: 299; shirts of, 1: 299
- "*Tapiri*," see *Tapiraua*.
- Tapirs* (Tapiridae), 1: 259, 299, 373, 420, 431, 437, 439, 441, 452, 453, 467, 471, 474, 549; 2: 868, 874; 3: 101, 142, 146, 273, 285, 287, 300, 314, 569, 609, 619, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; 6: 381; (*Tapirus roulinii*), 4: 257, 314, 394, 402, 403, 465, 470, 476, 482; (*T. terrestris*), 3: 139; (*T. sp.*, *Tapirella sp.*), 6: 347; domesticated, 4: 234; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 433; use of, 5: 251, 259, 263, 362, 372, 373; value of, 6: 381; windpipe, consumed by hunter, 1: 452
- Tapiruapán*, settlement, 3: 350
- Tapirus americanus*, 6: 381; *T. bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. roulinii*, 4: 314; *T. sp.*, 1: 399; 6: 347; *T. terrestris*, 3: 139; 6: 381
- Tapoaya*, 3: 406
- Tapoyer*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapud*, 1: 225; 3: 77
- Tapui*, 1: 372
- Tapuia*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapüja*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapura quinenis*, 5: 280
- Tapuri*, 3: 381
- Tapüia*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuya*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 407, 521, 522, 553-556, 554 (fig.), 563; 3: 97, 98; 697, 700, 862; 5: 154, 247, 341, 343, 345, 527, 542, 678, 691, 703, 753; 6: 73, 74, 76, 84, 163, 286, 287, 288, 289, 300
- "*Tapuya*," The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 553-556
- Tapuyo*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuytaperá*, 3: 95
- Taquara* (*Chusquea sp.*), 6: 467
- Taquara da frecha* (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 1: 459, 461, 482, 527; 5: 238; (*Saccharum sagittatum*), 1: 527
- Taquara-açu*, used for cooking, 1: 525
- Taquari River*, 1: 450, 519
- Taquete*, see *Vilela*.
- Taqui*, Goaca and (allyus), 5: 304
- Taquies*, religious ceremonies, 2: 934, 935
- Taquina temple*, 2: 871
- Taquiñiqui*, see *Guaicurú*.
- Tará*, 3: 397
- Taraba River*, 3: 566
- Tarabita* (rope bridge), 4: 361
- Tarabuco*, settlement, 3: 465
- Taracum*, see *Terecúmd*.
- Tarahumara*, 5: 513
- Tarairi Mission*, 3: 468
- Tarairiu*, 1: 385, 485, 556, 563-565; 5: 703, 706, 707; culture, 1: 564-565; language, 6: 232; 302
- Tarairiu*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 563-565
- Tarairyou*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarairyouw*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarajuaca Basin*, 3: 565, 566
- Tarama*, see *Tarma Province*.
- Taramaina*, 4: 475, 476
- Taramembés*, see *Teremembé*.
- Tarantula*, 1: 361
- Taranu*, 3: 439
- Tarapacá Province*, Chile, 2: 192, 575, 576, 590, 599; 5: 493; 6: 133, 386, 490
- Tarapacosí*, 3: 383, 465, 467. See also *Chiquito*.
- Tarapita* language, 6: 256
- Tarapote tree* (*Iriarte ventricosa*), 3: 640
- Tarapoto*, see *Encabellado*.
- Tarapoto*, settlement, 3: 598, 600, 740
- Tarayou*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarata*, settlement, 3: 431
- Tarauacá River*, 3: 659, 661, 663, 664
- Taravira*, 2: 945
- Taravira*, *Páez* chieftainness, 2: 945
- Tarawasi*, Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
- Tarayruck*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Target shooting*, 1: 167, 505
- Tariaca*, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
- Tariana*, 3: 27, 47, 767, 779, 865; 5: 78; 6: 79, 82, 87
- Táriba*, 4: 352
- Tarica*, Perú, 2: 432, 433
- Taricaya lagoon*, 3: 690
- Tarija settlement*, 1: 263; 3: 467, 468
- Tarija Basin*, 2: 17
- Taringui*, 1: 238
- Tariquea Valley*, 3: 467
- Tarma*, 2: 206; 4: 475
- Tarma Province*, 2: 187, 392, 416, 432
- Tarma Revolt*, 2: 385
- Taro*, cultivated plant, 3: 516, 517, 542, 568; 5: 698
- Taroqueo*, 3: 633

- Tarpon, marine, 6: 413
 Tarpuntay ayllu, 5: 587
 Tartars, 6: 12
Tarumá, 3: 70, 351, 803, 804, 834; 6: 67 (table), 218
 Tarupayú, burial site, 3: 468
 Tarwi, grain, 2: 210, 481
Tashuite, see *Nambicuara*.
Tasi (*Morrenia odorata*), 1: 246, 247, 262
Tasio, 3: 537
 Tasmag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Tatorinchi, mythical beings, 3: 550
 Tassels, 2: 138, 258; bead, 1: 275, 278, ear, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; feather, 1: 279; seed, 6: 476; wool, used in hunting, 2: 519; yarn, 2: 554
 Tastevin, Father Constant, 3: 658, 683, 866
 Tatabi (little fire), *Turiwara* chief, 3: 193
Tatchila, see *Colorado*.
 Tate, G. H. H., 3: xxiv
 Tattooing, 1: 51, 87, 99, 112, 146, 163, 179, 193, 195, 245, 280-282, 281 (fig.), 375, 384, 439, 485, 526, 534; 2: 31, 166, 237, 532, 623, 642, 711, 803, 804, 879; 3: 20, 108, 116, 126, 183, 229, 275, 278, 287, 302, 309, 315, 328, 353, 435, 521, 553, 574, 610, 622, 671, 709, 715, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 9, 23, 32, 34, 38, 201, 223, 240, 254, 259, 373, 403, 477, 526; 5: 581-582; as adornment, 5: 671, 695; connection with cannibalism, 5: 402; method of, 1: 280, 281, 526; prophylactic measure, 5: 632
Tatui, 4: 353
 Tatusio, God, 3: 392
Tatú-tapuyo, see *Pamoa*.
 Tatutunpa (armadillo god), 3: 484
Tatuyo, see *Pamoa*.
 Tauá, village, 3: 204
Tauachka, see *Twahka*.
 Tauaquera Mission, 3: 218, 222
Tauaré, see *Tawari*.
 Tauari bark, 3: 274. See also *Embira*.
 Taubelve, Honduras, 4: 215
Tauca, 3: 816. See also *Twahka*.
 Tauca, sacred grove at, 2: 187, 897, 899
 Tauca River, 3: 805
Tauitê, see *Nambicuara*.
Taulipang, 1: 516; 3: 17, 20, 30, 37, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 808, 811, 825, 827, 831, 847, 850, 861, 863, 864, 867; 5: 8, 233, 238, 249, 252, 265, 287, 288, 290, 292, 318, 319, 320, 323, 341, 352, 358, 363, 376, 391, 397, 504, 505, 506, 509, 536, 542, 547, 565, 566, 570, 571, 583, 584, 590, 592, 594, 595, 597, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 629, 630, 632; 6: 80, 86; dances, 3: 41; puberty customs, 3: 37. See also *Arecuna*.
 Taumalin (sauce), 4: 550
Taumoca, 3: 383
Tauni, see *Tayni*.
Taupanc, see *Jicaque*.
Taurepáng, see *Arecuna*.
Tauri, see *Atorai*.
Tauri (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 238, 288, 289
Tä'uüshn, *Tehuelche* dialect, 1: 130
Tauzzka, see *Twahka*.
Tavalosa, see *Tabalosa*.
 Távara River, 3: 440
Taven, 1: 446, 447; 6: 292
 Tavenapii-va-ya, see *Epi*, 3: 724
 Tavío, Colombia, 2: 971
 Tawantiñ-soyo, *Inca* Empire, 2: 262
 Tawantinsuyu, *Inca* town, 2: 473
Tawari, 3: 663, 670, 671, 674, 675
Tawari tree (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 144, 290
Tawasca, see *Twahka*.
Tawira, see *Mosquito*.
 Tawk'wax, mythical character, 1: 368
 Taxation, agricultural, 2: 265-267; exemption from, 2: 261; labor, 2: 212, 265, 270, 272; use made of, 2: 265, 267
 Tax collection, 2: 266, 267
 Tax collectors, 2: 34, 263
 Taxonomic system, McKern, 4: 415; Mid-western, 4: 343
 Taxpayers, 2: 263, 265, 267, 268, 271, 285, 286; fairs held by, 2: 270; military duties of, 2: 278
 Tay, see Fay, P. Daniel.
 Tay (*Descourainia canescens*), 1: 110
 Tayacaja Province, 2: 416
 Tayao region, 1: 436
Tayassu pecari (peccary), 1: 257; 3: 169, 827; 6: 347, 382; *T. sp.*, 1: 399;
T. tajacu, 3: 169, 289, 827; 4: 234; 6: 347, 382
 Tayassuidae (peccaries), 6: 382
Tayatomo, 4: 350, 354, 359
Tayni, 1: 234, 235
Taynoa, see *Tayni*.
Taypeheh-shishi, see *Taipe-shishi*.
Tayra, see *Taira*.
Tayra sp., 6: 375
 Tayras, see *Iriras*.
Tazé language, 6: 289
 Tcenalóra, child's game, 1: 100
Tchéouelche, see *Tehuelche*.
Tchiguebo, see *Eyibogodegi*.
Tchonek, see *Tehuelche*.
 Teicupah root, narcotic, 4: 463
 Tea, wild, 2: 519
 Teams, sport, 5: 339
 Tebyreçá, *Guayaná* chief, 1: 445
 Teca, bread made from, 2: 700, 705; winter cereal, 6: 495
Techbi, see *Terraba*.
Techi, see *Terraba*.
 Technonomy, 3: 460
 Techo, Father Nicolas del, 1: 48, 183, 185, 189, 190, 206, 219; 2: 641, 651, 654; 3: 72
Tecoma conspicua (pau d'arco bow wood), 3: 141, 289; 6: 474; *T. impetiginosa* (pau d'arco), 3: 100; *T. sp.* (pau d'arco), 3: 9, 335, 674; 6: 473

- Tecoma* wood, 5: 230
Tecuna, 5: 632
Teeth, 2: 570, 804, 806, 958; 6: 124, 126, 129, 133; ablation of, 6: 47; blackening of, 4: 285, 485; chipping of, 4: 30, 32; 6: 46, 47; decay of, 1: 261; deformation of, 1: 280; filing of, 3: 427, 521, 574, 654, 694, 834; 6: 46, 47; first, celebration of, 1: 154; inlaying of, 6: 47; mutilation of, 4: 240, 247; 6: 47; staining of, 3: 473, 521, 544, 556, 557, 574, 610, 622, 641, 654, 671, 676, 694, 732, 743, 748, 753, 890, 892; worn as amulets, 1: 422
Teething, beliefs regarding, 1: 559
Teffé de Aisuaris Mission, 3: 705
Teffé River, 3: 151, 166, 256, 663, 705
Téginènapii-va-ya, *see* Dyai.
Teguaca, *see* *Twahka*.
Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 4: 48, 61, 103, 110, 178, 180, 181, 186, 211; 4: 110-111
Tehueltche, *see* *Tehueltche*.
Tehuantepec, Mexico, 4: 43
Tehueltche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 50, 107, 108, 129-131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141-160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 181, 185, 271, 526; 2: 698, 718, 758; 5: 3, 4, 25, 27, 30, 79, 102, 230, 233, 243, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 263, 288, 343, 352, 370, 507, 513, 516, 526, 530, 531, 532, 539, 578, 582, 586, 632, 674, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 692, 694, 695, 752; 6: 57, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 305, 308, 309, 310, 373, 382, 423, 450; culture, 1: 128, 140-163; early, 1: 141; foot, 1: 141; horse-using, 1: 141, 153; later (*see* *Tehueltche* horse-using); linguistic family, 1: 128, 129; 134; *Northern*, 1: 129, 130, 134, 150; *Southern*, 1: 129, 130, 150; synonyms of, 1: 129
Tehueltchean-Onan dialect, 1: 49
Tehueltche-Araucanian, 5: 534
Tehueltche of the North, *see* *Puelche*.
Tehueltci, *see* *Tehueltche*.
Tehuelteto, *see* *Tehueltche*.
Tehueltet, *see* *Puelche*; *Tehueltche*.
Téhuesh, *see* *Tä'uüshn*.
Téhueshen, *see* *Tä'uüshn*.
Téhueshenk, *see* *Tä'uüshn*, 1: 130
Tehuilitche, *see* *Tehueltche*.
Teive, Ataida, governor, 3: 245
Tejada, Tristan de 2: 683
Tejetó, mythical character, 1: 473
Tejo River, 3: 564, 565, 566, 659
Tejuca, *see* *Tuyuca*.
Teknonymy, 3: 187; 5: 326; practice of, 4: 558
Tele, culture hero, 3: 500
Telegraph, native (cambarysú), 3: 679; 4: 409
Telembi, 6: 180
Tellina sp., 2: 705
Temáukel (Temáuk'l'), Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 124; 5: 561
Tembé, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 208, 293, 294; 5: 560; 6: 67 (table)
Tembé (*Guilielma insignis*), fruit, 3: 488
Tembé-Guajajara, 3: 204
Tembetás (lip plugs), 1: 173, 193, 230, 376
Tembé-Tenetehara, 3: 137
Tembey River, 1: 436
Tembia, 5: 405
Tembio, 2: 920
Tembío, village, Colombia, 2: 970
Temomöyämö, *see* *Guinaw*.
Tempers, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144
Temple and Convent of the Virgin of the Sun, 4: 367
Temple cults, *see* *Cults*.
Temple mounds, 5: 754
Temple of the Moon, at Moche, Perú, 5: 36
Temple of the Sun, 2: 226, 233, 248, 279, 294, 298, 300, 307, 310, 317, 558, 809, 812, 906; 5: 576; at Moche, Perú, 5: 34-36
Temple-priest complex, 4: 34
Temple rites, 5: 715
Temples, 2: 9, 25, 57, 108, 122, 135, 144, 145, 164, 200, 227, 298, 508, 529, 558, 618, 628, 811, 849, 853, 871, 875, 877, 893, 906, 928; 4: 2, 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33, 35, 36, 74, 200, 308, 315, 320, 332, 333, 337, 357, 367, 474; 5: 29-51, 40-41, 499, 704, 706, 712, 725, 730, 738, 740, 750, 755, 761; construction of, 2: 164, 853, 876; furnishings of, 2: 877-878; semisubterranean, 2: 120, 135; stone, 2: 853; three-storied, 2: 131
Temuco, Chile, 6: 93, 95
Tenachtitlan, 5: 346
Tenaguasa, Colombia, 2: 903
Tenampua, Honduras, 4: 28, 30, 33, 108, 109 (map), 110, 117, 181
Tena River, 3: 653
Tena, village, 3: 638
Tendons, used for string, 1: 295
Tenente Marqués River, 3: 362
Tenetehara, 3: 29, 30, 49, 53, 897, 898, 899; 5: 662 (table), 688, 696, 702, 707; history of, 3: 138
Tenetehara, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 137-148
Tenguel, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806
Teniente corregidor, substitute ruler, 5: 648
Teniente político, government official, 4: 288
Teno, Chile, 6: 143
Tenochtitlan, México, 2: 902
Tensa, Colombia, 2: 895
Tenti, 6: 263. *See also* *Sensi*.
Tents, 1: 163, 263; ceremonial, 1: 104; skin, 1: 144, 160, 171; 2: 43, 223, 756, 758, 765. *See also* *Toldo*.

- Teófilo Otoni, 1: 532
Teosinte (*Euchlena*), 6: 491, 492, 494
 Tepeu Period, 5: 192, 198
Tephrosia cinerea, 5: 280; *T. nitens*, 5: 280; *T. sp.*, 3: 518, 542, 741; 5: 277; 6: 484; *T. toxicaria* (*tephrosia*), 3: 5, 101, 518, 568, 828; 5: 277, 280; 6: 484
Tepqui, 3: 596, 597, 600; 6: 272
Tepualia stipularis, 1: 70
 Teputini River, 3: 690
Teque, 4: 469, 475, 476, 477
 Tequendama Falls, 2: 889, 894, 908
Tequia, 4: 352, 357, 362
Terecumbá, 3: 811
Teremembé, 1: 12 (map), 391, 553, 554, 573; 3: 95, 97; 5: 661 (table); 6: 302; culture, 1: 573-574
Teremembé, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 573-574
Teremembé tarairiu, 1: 12 (map)
Teremembis, see *Teremembé*
Tereno, 1: 239, 240, 241, 280, 302, 310, 311, 319, 324, 326, 331, 332, 333, 339, 345, 346, 351, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367; 3: 2; 5: 332, 348, 371, 594, 597, 704, 752; 6: 205
Terenóá, see *Tereno*
Terenôhê, see *Pañ*
Termites, 3: 247; (Isoptera), 6: 416
Terpuntaí, Inca clan, 5: 306
Terraba, 4: 29, 51, 53, 64, 65, 231, 236, 238, 240, 246, 247; 5: 722; language, 6: 178, 182
 Terraba Plain, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 53, 54, 122, 124, 170, 174, 180
 Terracais, see *Turtles*
 Terra Cativa settlement, 3: 768
 Terraces, 2: 118, 137, 145, 164, 200, 210, 211, 227, 278, 515, 620, 640; 5: 56-57, 732, 740, 760; adobe, 2: 93, 100, 101, 103; stepped, 2: 620; stone-faced, 2: 52, 145, 211, 515, 780, 878, 879; 4: 13, 19, 20, 28, 85, 108, 356, 429
 Terracing, 2: 39, 43, 74, 210, 415, 515, 701
Terrebe, see *Terraba*
 Terrero, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Territory, Inca division of, 2: 262-263
 Tertiary Isolation Period, 6: 3, 15, 348, 350, 351, 353, 400, 462; Tertiary vertebrate fauna, 6: 350 (list), 352 (graph)
Tescual, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Teshbi dialect, 6: 177
 Teso de Severino, mound, 3: 154, 158
 Teso do Gentios, mound, 3: 155
 Tessmann, Günter, 3: 514, 551, 562, 563, 567, 601, 619, 631, 633, 653, 691, 729, 751
Testuca rigescens, 2: 535
Testudo sp., 6: 350; *T. tabulata* (tortoise), 3: 178, 288; 6: 400
Tetragastis balsamifera (Almecega), 3: 7, 365
 Tetrapods, 2: 771. See also Supports, tetrapodal.
Tetraprothomo argentinus, 6: 11; *T. sp.*, 6: 3
 Teuco River, 1: 198, 222, 233
 Téúesh, see *Tä'uúshn*
 Téúesson, see *Tä'uúshn*
Teuko, see *Twahka*
 Teusacá Lake, Colombia, 2: 906
 Teusatquillo, Colombia, 2: 896, 903
Teuta, 1: 234
 Tevego, 1: 216
Teweya, 3: 811
 Texcoco, México, 2: 902
 Textile industry, 2: 166, 200, 363, 371, 816
 Textile patterns, 2: 66, 94-95, 111, 112, 117, 123, 129, 130, 138, 140; 5: 119-123, 442
 Textiles, 1: 172, 173, 211, 239, 385, 413, 414, 423 (figs.), 440, 519; 2: 29, 64, 65, 67, 69, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104, 109, 112, 123, 127, 129, 130, 141, 143, 147, 153, 159, 166, 217, 242, 243, 431, 437, 482, 537, 538, 553, 580, 590, 618, 642, 658, 681, 763, 843, 881, 900, 901, 930, 931; 3: 185, 458, 522; 4: 198, 201, 335, 361, 371, 373; 5: 119, 230, 414, 415, 427, 432, 434, 450, 457, 485, 488, 740; broadloom, 2: 534; Chimú, 5: 432; Conquistadors', 5: 122; cotton, 2: 431, 843, 900, 931; 4: 17, 23, 361, 414; dyed, 2: 431; *Inca*, 5: 450; "lawn," 2: 159; loom-woven, 5: 697, 709, 714; Pachacamac, 6: 387; painted, 2: 95, 900; 5: 709, 727; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); 6: 502, 542; printed, 2: 901; techniques for making, 2: 153, 431, 535; Tiahuanaco style, 5: 439 (fig.), 441 (fig.); wool, 2: 431, 642, 658; woven 4: 19, 23, 32; 5: 714. See also *Fabrics*
 Teyte (chief), 4: 203
 Teyucuaré River, 1: 436
Thadou Kuki, 5: 266
Thampa, see *Oampa*
 Thatch, cactus, 4: 371
 Thatkiy (about 4 feet), measuring unit, 2: 324; 5: 603
 Thaumaturgy, 6: 46
 Theater, Indian, 2: 407
 Theft, 2: 726, 882, 883; 5: 344, 634; punishment for, 1: 119; 4: 530, 556; 5: 344
Theguel-che, see *Tehuelche*
Tehuelche, see *Tehuelche*
 Theism, 1: 102, 103, 122, 123; 2: 742-747, 758; beliefs in, 1: 14
Theobroma bicolor (cacao), 3: 751; 6: 481, 539; *T. cacao* (chocolate bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 549; 6: 481, 538; *T. c. criollo*, 6: 539; *T. c. lagarto*, 6: 539; *T. calabacillo*, 6: 540; *T. grandiflorum* (cupuassú), 3: 8; 6: 481; *T. leiocarpa*, 6: 539; *T. pentagona*, 6: 539; *T. speciosum*, 6: 481; *T. sylvestre*, 6: 481

- Therapeutic practices, superstitious, 2: 402
- Thereza Christina, village, 1: 419
- Theristicus melanopis*, 2: 703
- The-ushene, see Tã'ũshn.
- Thevet, André, 3: 131, 133; on marriage, 3: 111
- Thevetia ahouai*, 3: 127; 5: 280; 6: 483; *T. bicornuta*, 6: 483; *T. nerifolia*, 5: 280; *T. peruviana*, 5: 280; 6: 476, 483; *T. sp.*, 3: 722; 6: 486
- Thieves, 2: 212, 902; 3: 479, 583; laws regarding, 4: 225; treatment of, 1: 96
- Thigh, deformation of, 2: 237
- Thinocorus* sp., 6: 396
- Thinouia paraguayensis*, 5: 280
- Third Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
- Thompson River, North America, 5: 266
- Thongs, braided rawhide, 2: 243, 580; seal-hide, 1: 89; skin, 1: 213
- Thorasque*, see *Dorasque*.
- Thorn trees, 1: 251; scrub, 6: 334, 335, 336, 338, 342
- Thorns, bundles, use of, 2: 616; needles made from, 2: 616
- Thöta, 3: 765
- Thread, article of commerce, 2: 581; buriti palm, 1: 385; caraguatá, 1: 292; cotton, 1: 385, 413, 487; 4: 361, 367, 472; fiber, 1: 543; hair, 1: 385; plant fiber, 1: 385, 413; sinew, 1: 148; waxing of, 6: 477; wool, 2: 29; wool, used on quivers, 5: 243
- Threadmaking, 1: 285, 286; 2: 166, 241; 3: 84; 4: 201, 361; 5: 651
- Threshing stick, 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
- Thrombosis, 6: 142, 143-144
- Thrones, 2: 103, 213 (fig.); 5: 754
- Thrushes, 6: 384
- Thuaco*, see *Twahka*.
- Thumb forceps, copper, 5: 638
- Thumbnails, extra long, mark of chief, 5: 341
- Thunder, associated with gods, 5: 730; beliefs regarding, 2: 737; 4: 491, 562, 564; myths relating to, 1: 366, 368, 515; supernatural spirit, 4: 20, 34, 39, 227
- Thunderbirds, myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 368, 396, 559; 3: 55, 90, 484
- Thunder god, 3: 369, 497; 5: 564, 690, 707, 738; (Ilyap'a), 2: 212, 273, 294-295, 297, 301, 303, 306, 480, 654
- Thunnupa, mythical being, 2: 570
- Thuruaná*, 3: 811
- Thyme, wild, 2: 706
- Thymelaeaceae, 6: 473
- Thyroid goiter, 6: 143
- Tiaca (*Caldcluvia paniculata*), 2: 712
- Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, ruins of, 2: 26, 35, 72, 73, 76, 80, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 127, 135, 199, 295, 315, 316, 505, 531, 570, 571, 612; 5: 38, 39 (fig.), 40, 41, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 224, 230, 244, 305, 332, 333, 414, 415, 432, 433, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 446, 450, 607, 609, 756, 757; Highland, sites, 5: 34, 42; cult, 2: 407
- Tiahuanaco culture, 1: 169, 173; 2: 17, 18, 22, 28, 39, 41, 72, 73, 77, 81, 93, 109, 121, 122, 125, 142, 162, 175, 505, 590, 593, 610, 633; 5: 756, 762; 6: 493; Tiahuanaco period, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 58, 73, 75, 97, 108, 109, 129, 132, 275, 777-779; 3: 411; 5: 11, 34, 41, 47, 58, 149, 166, 167, 172, 174, 177, 230, 407, 408, 416, 440, 443, 728, 750
- Tiahuanaco sculpture, 5: 441 (fig.), 442 (fig.), 464, 465, 466
- Tiatingua, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 893; 5: 366, 704; 6: 61, 67 (table), 220-221 (table)
- Tiawanako, see Tiahuanaco.
- Tibacuno*, see *Tihuacuna*.
- Tibagý River, 1: 446, 447
- Tibilo*, see *Tivilo*.
- Tibrita, 2: 895
- Tibitibi*, see *Warrau*.
- Tichbi*, see *Terraba*.
- Ticks (Ixodidae and Argasidae), 6: 363, 422
- Ticomeri*, 3: 409; language, 3: 409
- Ticopororo*, 4: 354
- Ticumbinia River, 3: 541
- Ticuna*, 3: 606, 706; 5: 251, 509, 536; 6: 163. See also *Tucuna*.
- Tides, beliefs regarding, 4: 564
- Tierra del Fuego, Argentina, 1: 4, 6, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 55, 61, 81, 107, 297, 441; 4: 40; 5: 2, 5, 21, 23, 77, 97, 102, 131, 153, 200, 239, 240, 252, 253, 259, 336, 379, 383, 497, 539, 563, 564, 570, 589, 595, 597, 626, 679, 692, 695, 749, 750, 751, 768; 6: 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 91, 92, 94, 121, 127, 137, 325, 376, 383, 385, 388, 390, 410, 447
- Tierra del Fuego Island, 1: 107, 108, 131
- Tierra de los Indios, 4: 436
- Tierradentro, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 826 (map), 827, 828, 834, 849, 851, 852, 854, 856, 859, 916, 917, 923, 938, 945, 969, 970; 4: 15, 18; 5: 41, 463, 499; 6: 93; tombs at, 5: 48 (fig.), 50
- Tierradentro, Colombia, The archeology of San Agustín and (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851-859
- "Tierra rica," 3: 75
- Tieté River, 1: 448, 462; 3: 70, 77, 96
- Tiger, skin used as armor, 1: 299; used in Eléle rite, 1: 166
- Tigre River, 3: 557, 631, 632, 633, 634, 636, 637, 638, 729
- Tigriacu River, 3: 630
- Tiguñó*, 4: 353
- Tihuacuno*, 3: 747; 6: 251
- Tihuanacu, see Tiahuanaco.
- Tijamuchi River, 3: 398
- Tilcara, Argentina, 2: 622

- Tiles, 2: 434; roof, 2: 433
 Tiliacea (*Apeiba cimbalaria*), 5: 68
Tillandsia sp., 6: 482; *T. usneoides*, 6: 486
 Tilling the fields, 2: 169
 Tiltit, Chile, 2: 589
Timaná, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 936, 945; language, 6: 232
Timaná, Colombia, 2: 920, 922, 923, 924, 936, 943, 951, 957
Timacana, 3: 310
Timauán, 3: 310, 311
Timayo, 3: 596
Timba, 4: 298, 303; language, 6: 179, 183
 Timbal (cup), 2: 771
 Timber wood, use of, 6: 473-474
Timbia, 6: 180
 Timbío, Colombia, 2: 864, 971
 Timbío River, 2: 971
Timbira, 1: 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 504, 509, 513, 515, 516, 564, 565; 3: 137; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 27, 54, 55, 104, 153, 313, 316, 317, 320, 323, 333, 353, 358, 661 (table), 678, 681; *Eastern*, 1: 384, 385, 477, 481, 485, 487, 510, 513; 5: 95, 127, 318, 681; *Western*, 5: 318
Timbó (*Dahlstedtia pinnata*), 3: 101; (*Paullinia pinnata* or *Serjania* sp.), 3: 7, 169; (*Paullinia pinnata*), 5: 625; (*Serjania* sp.), 3: 139; use of, 3: 13, 181, 274, 351, 664
 Timbo Blanco River, 1: 187
 Timbo Colorado River, 1: 187
 Timbó creeper (*Paullinia* sp.), 1: 482, 533
 Timbó Mission, 1: 220
 Timbo River, 1: 449
 Timbozal, settlement, 3: 204, 205
Timbú, 1: 177, 179, 186, 187-190, 188 (figs.); 3: 59; 5: 5, 247, 703; 6: 305, culture, 1: 187-190. See also *Mojo*.
 Time, divisions of, 1: 105, 516; 5: 605-607; measurement of, 2: 325, 754; 4: 229, 474, 493, 559, 564; methods of reckoning, 1: 516; 3: 133, 857, 881
Timimino (*Tomomyno*), 3: 96
Timinaba, see *Timiniha*.
Timiniba, see *Timiniha*.
Timiniha, 1: 241, 243, 244. See also *Tumerahā*.
Timirém, see *Arara*.
 Timoní Island, 3: 707
Timote, 2: 52; 4: 18, 19, 351, 353, 354, 358, 360; 5: 395, 717, 718, 720, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728; linguistic family, 6: 28, 163, 164, 176, 188-191 (list); tribes, 4: 12, 19, 21, 40, 350, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366
 Tin, 2: 28, 54, 69, 246, 536, 615, 646; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212 (table), 213 (table), 215, 216, 219, 225, 431
 Tinajani, ruins, 2: 236
 Tinamiformes (tinamous), 6: 384-385
 Tinamou (*Nothoprocta perdicaria*), 2: 703; 6: 384; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; flesh and eggs, eaten at death rites, 1: 195; method of hunting, 2: 520
 Tinder, materials used for, 1: 91, 115, 299, 459; 2: 249, 537; 3: 612, 642; 4: 212, 244; 5: 292
 Tinder boxes, for flint and steel, 1: 212, 299
 Tineo, Father Lorenzo, 3: 559
Tingan, 3: 511, 561, 564, 596, 597
Tinganes, see *Cholón*.
Tingo Maria, 3: 601
 Tingui (*Tephrosia toxicaria*), 3: 101
Tingua language, 6: 255
 "Tinklers," shell, 4: 423, 425
 Tinkuchi, trade custom, 2: 478
 Tinsel, silver and gold, offerings of, 2: 464
 Tin stone (Cassiterite), smelting of, 5: 208
 Tinta capichaba, dye, 1: 535; 5: 125
 Tinta Province, 2: 364, 503
 Tinta Volcano, 2: 316
 Tinto River, 4: 60
 Tinya (drum), 2: 392
 Tiobamba, Perú, 2: 480
 Tiocajas, Ecuador, 2: 811
 Tip, see Soul.
 Tipcat (game), 5: 523
 Tipis (huts), conical, 1: 66, 86, 111; 5: 5, 6, 13, 30; construction of, 1: 111
 Tipiti, basketry press, 3: 6, 24, 102, 258, 508, 519, 666, 730, 742, 752, 754, 773, 779, 839, 871, 873, 887; 4: 25, 26, 37, 402, 452; manioc squeezer, 5: 698. See also Basketry press; Manioc equipment.
 Tiple, stringed instrument, 2: 934, 940
 Tipo Nepeña style, see Pottery, Gallinazo.
 Tipoy's, woman's dress, 1: 272, 456; 3: 19, 24, 82, 472; 473, 520, 894; 5: 112, 113, 114 (map), 119
 Tipuani River, 3: 505
Tipuna, 3: 706
Tiputini, 3: 629; 6: 249, 251
 Tiputini River, 3: 636, 747, 748
 Tiquié River, 3: 19, 24, 28, 763, 764, 865, 866; 5: 252, 349, 511, 539, 554
 Tiquizambi, Ecuador, 2: 811
 Tiradera (spear thrower), 2: 904
Tirandá, 4: 354
 Tirapara, 4: 352
 Tiri, mythical character, 3: 503
 Tiririca (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 207
Tirribí, 4: 65; 6: 182. See also *Terraba*.
Tiruaca, 4: 354
Tirub, see *Terraba*.
 Tiruel, Father José, 1: 228
 Tisquesusa, *Chidcha* chief, 2: 895
 Titicaca, shrine of, 2: 247, 316

- Titicaca Basin**, 2: 19, 203, 206, 207, 262, 270, 480, 502, 503, 506, 507; 5: 443, 458; 6: 339
Titicaca Island, 2: 114, 247, 315, 318
Titicaca region, 1: 172
Titicana, *Uru ayllu*, 2: 581
Titikaka, cliff, 2: 180
Tiubutuli-hauthe (*Carib* chief), 4: 555
Tiverighotto, 3: 811
Tivito, 3: 558, 606
Tivitiva, see *Warrau*.
Tivitivi, see *Warrau*.
Tjaxo, evil god, 3: 592
Tlacopan, México, 2: 902
Tlapanec, 6: 173
Tlascalá, México, 2: 902
Tlatelulco, México, 2: 902
Toaca, see *Twahka*.
Toad, supernatural being, 4: 368
Toads, 1: 382, 434; 2: 111; 3: 144, 146, 826; 5: 629; eaten by shaman, 1: 360; giant (*Bufo marinus*), 6: 407; gift at birth, 4: 213; kururu (*Bufo* sp.), 3: 147; used in sorcery, 2: 314
Toba, 1: 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221-223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 256, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 374, 375, 379; 3: 133; 5: 4, 6, 7, 75, 80, 94, 108, 113, 119, 122, 133, 135, 137, 144, 156, 232, 233, 258, 263, 266, 268, 393, 409, 532, 565, 581, 583, 590, 597, 623, 626, 627, 632, 633, 685, 691, 752; 6: 67 (table), 92, 93 (table), 205, 280
Tobacco, 1: 14, 100, 122, 157, 192, 225, 250, 251, 346-349, 373, 376, 393, 420, 428, 509, 513, 529, 542, 559, 564; 2: 21, 39, 43, 63, 291, 292, 344, 356, 606, 607, 612, 741, 873, 874, 899, 905, 934; 4: 6, 17, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 38, 200, 205, 220, 257, 269, 278, 355, 366, 370, 374, 386, 452, 472, 474, 476, 534, 544, 546, 557, 561; (*Nicotiana rustica*), 2: 5; (*N. sp.*), 3: 516; (*N. tabacum*), 2: 5; 3: 5, 43, 44, 89, 99, 127, 144, 175, 191, 202, 238, 274, 345, 346, 368, 412, 436, 442, 447, 452, 481, 500, 530, 532, 548, 555, 556, 590, 592, 593, 604, 613, 623, 625, 648, 650, 664, 679, 680, 702, 711, 718, 722, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 856, 858, 880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 895, 897, 898; 5: 323, 371, 373, 525-536, 557, 592, 625, 626, 628, 678, 696, 698, 710, 726, 728, 741, 750, 761; ceremonial use, 5: 377, 388, 535, 691; chewing of, 2: 741, 905; 4: 249, 325, 561; cultivated, 6: 346, 356, 522-524; inhaling, 4: 490, 492, 537; magico-religious use of, 5: 536, 626; methods of use, 5: 527, 531; mixed with calafate, 1: 157; pipe, 5: 531; preparation of, 1: 346; 2: 884; receptacles, for 2: 881, 884; ritualistic use, 5: 726; smoking, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757; snuffing of, 2: 741; 5: 531, 533 (map), 536; snuffing tubes, 5: 532 (fig.); substitutes for, 2: 741; 5: 532; treatment for disease, 1: 396, 512; 2: 292, 356, 556, 884, 955, 956; 5: 535, 629, 707; use as antiseptic, 4: 228, 325, 383; use as money, 4: 556, 561; use in divination, 4: 21, 35, 338, 390, 473, 489, 492
Tobacco box, 1: 271
Tobacco ceremony, 3: 756
Tobacco chewing, 1: 347-349; 5: 532, 533 (map), 696
Tobacco drinking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536, 593
Tobacco jelly, 4: 20, 366
Tobacco juice, 5: 534, 535, 554, 590, 593, 594, 625; medical use of, 6: 485
Tobaccoless zone, 5: 527
Tobacco licking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536
Tobacco smoke, function in healing, 5: 595; religious use of, 1: 397; ritualistic use of, 1: 528, 559, 565, 566; 2: 556, 562, 741, 747, 749, 752
Tobacco snuff. See *Snuff*.
Tobacco wrappers, 5: 528
Tobago Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496; 6: 329
Toba-guazú, 1: 222
Tobajara, see *Tabajara*.
Toba-miri, 1: 222
Toba-Pilagá, 5: 399, 515
Tobatin, 3: 70. See also *Guarani*.
Tobayara (*Tupi*-speaking Indians of Maranhão), 3: 96, 97, 98. See also *Tupina*.
Tobí (Great Snake), 3: 241
Toboima, see *Togoima*, Colombia.
Toca, see *Twahka*.
Tocache, settlement, 3: 601
Tocantins River, 1: 385, 477, 478, 515; 3: 11, 135, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203-208, 209, 224, 225, 273, 897; 6: 76, 87, 321; drainage of, 5: 155, 239, 265, 273
Tocantins River region, Little-known tribes of the lower (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 203-208
Tocantins-São Francisco watershed, 1: 478
Tocague, see *Calchaquí*.
Tocavi, 2: 576
Tocay Capac, *Ayamarca* chief, 2: 257
Tocka, see *Twahka*.
Tocó, 4: 352
Toco'it, see *Toba*.
Tocoron mounds, 4: 420
Tocoyen, 3: 803, 804
Tocoyós, 1: 541
Tocoytus, see *Toba*.
Tocuyo, 4: 483
Tocuyo district, Venezuela, 6: 533

- Tocuyo River, 4: 469
 Todaquiribo, village, 4: 472
 Todos os Santos Falls, 3: 296
 Todos os Santos River, 1: 531
 Todos Santos, fiesta of, 2: 552
Toebehé, see *Parintintin*.
Toelche, see *Tehuelche*.
Toelchi, see *Tehuelche*.
Toelchú, see *Tehuelche*.
Toepche, see *Parintintin*.
 Toes, mutilation of, 1: 190
 Tofai, *Ashustay* chief, 1: 374, 380
Togaima, 4: 355
 Toggles, wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 635
 Togoima, Colombia, 2: 945
 Tohallo Grande River, 3: 737
Toituna, 4: 352
Tojar, 4: 53, 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.
 Tojar Island, Panama, 4: 53, 64
 Toki-ax, war symbol, 2: 730, 732
 Tokón (sky spirits), 1: 539
 Tokoyrikog, inspectors, 2: 264
 Tola bush (*Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*), 6: 338, 339, 344; use as fuel, 6: 440
 Tola Island, 5: 461
 Tolas (mounds), 2: 771
 Toldería, household, 1: 150, 151; 5: 686, 687
 Toldo de Chapecó, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 449
 Toldo las Lontras, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 448
 Toldos, skin huts, 1: 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 159, 165, 171, 193, 194; 2: 757, 758, 766; 5: 4-5, 12, 13, 681; care of, 1: 153; construction of, 1: 144
 Tolé dance, 1: 571
 Toledo, Francisco de, Viceroy of Perú, 2: 184, 195, 254, 270, 337, 345, 360, 368, 370, 371, 373, 394, 447, 509, 510, 511, 546, 815, 816; 3: 467
 Toledo, fort, 3: 468
Tolima, 4: 355
 Tolima, Colombia, 2: 916
 Toloma, Ecuador, 2: 803
Tolombon, 2: 651
 Tolosa, Licenciado Juan Pérez de, 4: 471
Toltec, 4: 100, 107
Toltec-Chichimec tribes, 4: 199
 Toltén, Chile, 6: 130
 Toltén River, 2: 691, 713, 725, 733
Tolú, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720
 Tolu balm (*Toluifera* sp.), 6: 335
Tolypeutes sp., 6: 369
 Tomar, town, 3: 707, 708
Tómarha, 1: 372
 Tomatoes, 2: 210, 701, 899; 3: 568; (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), 6: 346, 520-521; cherry (*Lycopersicum esculentum cerasiforme*), 6: 521; cultivated, 4: 220; tree (*Cyphomandra betacea*), 6: 521
 Tombs, 2: 92, 150, 182, 227, 286, 769, 835 (fig.), 854; 4: 333; 5: 42-51, 499, 738; 6: 372; beehive-shaped, 2: 143, 199, 277 (fig.), 286; bottle-shaped or pot-shaped, 5: 46, 51; box, 5: 46-47, 50, 51; burial, 5: 721; cavern, 2: 95; circular pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; clay and log, 4: 22; Coast Chavin, 5: 45; conical pit, 5: 46, 51; covers for, 2: 853; deep-shaft, 2: 49, 95, 769; 5: 721; doors of, 2: 286; gallery, 5: 49 (fig.), 50, 51; painted, 2: 950; pit, 2: 780; rectangular, 4: 161, 162, (fig.); Recuay style, 5: 49 (fig.); rock-lined, 4: 19, 429; rooms, 5: 49, 51; rounded, 4: 161; shaft-and-chamber, 5: 47-48, 50, 51; 5: 46 (fig.), 50, 51; simple pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; slab-covered pit, 5: 45, 51; stone, 2: 52, 91, 92, 131, 286, 844, 849, 853; stone-lined box, 2: 161, 849, 853; stone-slab, 2: 161; stone-walled, 4: 161; subterranean, 2: 850, 857, 859; 5: 48 (fig.), 49, 50, 51; tower, 5: 50, 51. See also Graves.
 Tomebamba, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800, 811
 Tomina Province, 2: 337
Tomiristi, 3: 536
Tomoeno, 1: 241, 242
Tomomyno, see *Timimino*.
Tomorita sp. (guanani), 3: 285
 Tomtom, 3: 42
 Tonantins River, 3: 706
Tonayena, 3: 811
 Tone, *Catio* chief, 4: 317
Tonga, see *Tunla*.
 Tonga, stupefying drink, 4: 311; 5: 555
 Tongs, bamboo, 4: 222; wooden, 1: 292
 Tongues, 6: 145-146; mutilation of, 1: 355; piercing of, 4: 10, 33, 34, 36, 201
Tongula, see *Tunla*.
Tonic, see *Tehuelche*.
 Tonina, beliefs regarding, 4: 457
 Tonjagua River, Honduras, 4: 74
Tonocoté, 1: 201, 209, 210, 227, 228, 232; 2: 657, 663; 5: 622, 629; 6: 203, 207, 208, 304; language, 2: 657
Tonocote-speaking *Matara*, 1: 227
Tonojó, 4: 354
Tononó, 4: 352
 Tono River, 3: 539, 541
 Tonquini Fort, 3: 540
 Tonsure, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 146, 279, 324, 447, 448, 456, 511, 523, 526, 548; 3: 83, 353, 433, 521, 553, 863; chief's, 5: 341; clan significance, 5: 362
 Tontaqui, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Tools, 1: 28, 91, 114-115, 119, 216, 293, 440-441, 526, 535; 2: 225, 234, 877, 964; 4: 413; bone, 2: 118, 143, 198, 199, 286, 616, 626, 682; bone flaking, 1: 20, 32, 37; bronze, 2: 247, 287; carpenter's, 5: 207; carving, 1: 293; chopping, 1: 20; copper, 1: 293; 2: 29, 247; European, 5: 386; flint-chipping, 1: 32;

- grinding, 1: 28; horn, 1: 37; iron, 1: 301, 386, 435; 2: 247, 511; knifelike, 2: 603; metal, 1: 487; 2: 286, 604, 943; metal, introduced, 4: 195; pounding, 1: 28; shell, 1: 52; 2: 626; steel, 1: 14; steel, introduction of, 5: 764; stone, 1: 52; 2: 589, 591, 592, 626, 662, 681-682, 782; 4: 430; wooden, 2: 898; 4: 255
- Toongla*, see *Tunla*.
- Toosle* language, 6: 280
- Toothache, 5: 636; treatment for, 2: 569; 6: 486
- Toothle*, 1: 237. See also *Macá*.
- Topa Inca Yupanqui, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 238 (fig.), 240, 257, 260, 264, 268, 282, 296, 316, 330
- Topa Inga Yupangue, see *Topa Inca Yupanqui*.
- Topasayri, tobacco substitute, 5: 532, 538
- Topehē*, see *Parintintin*.
- Topo, distance measure (about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles), 2: 231, 324, 422, 423, 424, 572; 5: 603; 5: 604
- Topo, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Tops (toys), 1: 393, 443, 469, 505; 2: 277 (fig.), 288, 553; 3: 41, 88, 144, 340, 482, 500, 531, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 647, 656, 735, 746, 758, 790, 851, 879, 891; 4: 283; 5: 505, 510, 523; humming, 1: 505; musical, 4: 274 (figs.); spinning of, 2: 740
- Toquilla Urca, 3: 737
- Toqueoreo*, see *Gualipayo*.
- Touki (war chief), 5: 392, 398
- Toquistiné*, 1: 229
- Torá, 3: 255, 267, 269, 284, 285, 397, 398, 399, 407; language, 6: 277
- Toraz*, see *Torá*.
- Torbes Valley, 4: 352
- Torches, 1: 51, 52, 115, 258; 2: 652, 719; 3: 18, 111, 128, 208, 580, 612, 755, 827; 4: 220, 345, 452, 483, 488, 524; 5: 228; 6: 409; bark, 1: 52, 91, 115; use of, 5: 292; wax, 1: 536; wood, 1: 441
- Tordesillas treaty, 3: 78
- Tordo birds, 1: 251
- Toribío, Colombia, 2: 923, 971
- Tori-paru, village, 1: 419
- Toro, 4: 5, 308, 314, 315, 316, 320
- Torococi*, 3: 409
- Torococy*, subtribe, 6: 220
- Torolluc River, 3: 659
- Toromona*, 3: 440, 441, 442; language, 6: 219
- Torondoy*, 4: 353, 362
- Torondoy River, 4: 353
- Tororó*, 4: 352
- Torote, Fernando, Indian chief, 5: 538
- Torote, Ignacio, son of Fernando, 3: 538
- Torquato, Father, see Souza, Antonio de.
- Torres, Father Diego de, 2: 685
- Torres, L. M., 3: 60, 61, 73
- Torres, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 400, 402 (figs.), 406
- Torresque*, see *Dorasque*.
- Torrupan*, see *Jicaque*.
- Tortillas, 2: 482, 705, 944; 4: 206, 221, 315, 332; 6: 133
- Tortoise (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 178, 826; 4: 332, 370, 456, 482, 563; 6: 400; important as food, 6: 400-405; land (*Testudo tabulata*), 6: 400
- Tortoise shell, trade in, 4: 51
- Tortuga Island, 6: 361
- Torture, ants used for, in initiations, 6: 421; bravery under, 2: 958; method of punishment, 2: 271
- Tostó*, 4: 354
- Totaf palm, wild fruits of, 1: 248; 3: 456
- Totapostes, see *Tamales*.
- Tote*, 4: 352
- Totemism, 1: 302, 389, 427; 2: 253, 254, 255; 3: 528; 5: 329, 687
- Totems, 2: 617; 5: 495
- Toto*, 4: 400
- Totomaco*, 4: 400
- Totonac*, 5: 477
- Totoncapán, Guatemala, 6: 99, 100
- Totoral, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Totora reeds, cattails (*Scirpus tatora*), 1: 170, 172; 2: 140, 432, 519, 520, 522, 525, 535, 577, 580, 609; balsas of, 2: 163, 432, 579; furniture of, 2: 432; mats of, 2: 430, 432, 528, 529, 530, 581; roofs of, 2: 164, 432, 578; roots, used as food, 2: 578, 580; walls of, 2: 432
- Totoró*, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; dialect, 2: 971; language group, 6: 179, 183
- Totoró, Colombia, 2: 923
- Totumas (drinking cups), 4: 403
- Toucan people, see *Tucano*.
- Toucans (*Ramphastidae*), 3: 364, 451, 772; 5: 359; 6: 347, 384, 399-400; beaked (*Ramphastos toco*), 3: 142; beaks used as decoration on headdress, 1: 314; beaks used in initiations, 5: 376; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 456
- Touco*, see *Twahka*.
- Touppart, native God, 1: 396, 559
- Touquistiné*, 1: 227
- Tournaments, 1: 312
- Tourniquets, 5: 637
- Tovirsimi, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Towa*, see *Twahka*.
- Towcka*, see *Twahka*.
- Towers, 2: 157, 178, 179, 182, 223; 5: 396; burial, 2: 142, 145, 226, 505, 506, 507, 511, 529, 552, 571, 578; 5: 50, 735; time markers, 2: 327, 328, 471
- Towka*, see *Twahka*.
- Towns, 2: 137, 144, 200, 228-229, 359-360, 439-440, 529; 4: 200, 357; fortified, 2: 640; hilltop, 2: 507, 529; walled, 2: 899
- Towothli*, 6: 202, 203, 280. See also *Macá*.

- Tomodon* sp., 6: 12
Toyeri, 3: 540
Toupehé, see *Parintintin*.
 Toys, 1: 78, 119, 167, 338-339, 469;
 2: 799; 3: 584, 613, 656, 718, 758, 879,
 891; 4: 274, 283; 5: 150, 356, 742; balls,
 2: 288; bows and arrows, 2: 275, 884;
 pottery, 2: 168, 169; tops, 2: 288
Tracajá (turtle) eggs, 3: 268
 Trade, 1: 6, 210, 301, 376-377, 522; 2: 49,
 270-271, 434-435, 485, 537-538, 607, 682,
 794, 795, 798, 800, 802, 803, 804-805,
 806, 807, 901, 931; 3: 33, 276, 545, 581,
 603, 644, 654, 697, 755, 850, 874; 4: 25,
 158-159, 160, 201, 244, 306, 316, 317,
 318, 335-336, 360-361, 374, 406, 452,
 460, 472, 485-486, 530-531; foreign,
 4: 51, 244, 374; increase of, 2: 415, 817;
 results of, 5: 386; under missions,
 5: 652
 Traders, 2: 41, 434, 435
 Traffic, *Inca* regulation of, 2: 233
 Trails, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878, 929; 4: 210,
 233; paving of, 2: 878
Traira fish (*Erythrurus* sp.), 3: 331
 Traits, cultural, Lower and Middle Xingú
 River, 3: 213-214; Río de la Plata and
 lower Paraná River, 1: 178, 179 (table)
 Trances, 4: 30; diagnostic use of, 5: 625,
 626, 635; method of producing, 5: 538,
 593, 595, 625; Shaman's, 2: 752
 Trancozo, 1: 541
 Transformer (Maira-monan), culture
 hero, 3: 131, 132; mythical, 1: 368;
 See also Creator.
 Transmigration, 3: 627
 Trans-Pacific voyages, 5: 771
 Transport, army, 2: 280
 Transportation, 1: 5, 51-52, 66-68, 88-89,
 112, 146, 160, 163, 171-172, 180, 193,
 284-285, 385, 412, 422, 439, 457, 486-
 487, 526, 535; 2: 24-25, 37, 43, 56, 63,
 166, 237-240, 238 (figs.), 479, 481, 511,
 532-534, 712-713, 880, 929, 941; 4: 201,
 210-211, 223, 240-241, 259, 271, 280,
 304-305, 310, 316, 334, 341, 360-361,
 387, 395, 403, 451, 459, 467, 471-472,
 485-486, 504, 527, 553-554; 5: 680-681,
 727, 733, 741, 754, 769; 6: 354; animal,
 2: 239, 280, 479, 481; cargo, 6: 438-
 439; human, 2: 237, 238 (fig.), 239,
 280, 479, 481, 929, 941
 Transvestites, male, 2: 544, 710, 750;
 4: 379, 478
 Transvestitism, 5: 757; connection with
 war, 5: 723
 Trapiche (sugarcane mill), 2: 873, 880,
 943
 Trapping, 2: 517, 702, 703
 Traps, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.), 482, 524,
 571; 2: 874; 3: 81, 101, 109, 351, 442,
 488, 517, 542, 569, 609, 620, 639, 654,
 674, 714, 730, 741, 749, 752, 772, 827,
 828, 839, 870, 871, 886, 887, 888, 890;
 4: 8, 31, 220, 233; 5: 265-276, 371, 396,
 699, 752, 769; automatic bow-and-
 arrow, 5: 272, 273; automatic gun,
 5: 273; automatic spear, 5: 272 (fig.),
 273; basket, 3: 14; 4: 483, 486; bee-
 hive, 5: 270; bird, 1: 258 (fig.); 2: 516
 (fig.); 4: 206; bird and mammal,
 5: 266-273; box, 4: 233; 5: 272; cage,
 5: 270, 271 (fig.); cylinder-fall, 5: 275,
 276 (fig.); deadfall, 4: 18, 280; door,
 5: 272; fall, 3: 488; 5: 270 (fig.), 271;
 fall, basketlike, 5: 270; fish, 1: 253; 2:
 522; 3: 109, 471, 508, 665, 828; 4: 23,
 32, 39, 220, 233, 285, 402; 5: 69, 73, 75,
 86, 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fish, conico-
 cylindrical, 5: 275; fish, cylinder-fall,
 5: 275, 276 (fig.); fish, gill-nets and
 night-lines, 5: 275; fish, spring-basket,
 5: 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fox, 1: 259
 (fig.); guillotine, 5: 272 (fig.); jaguar,
 1: 258 (fig.), 260 (fig.); 3: 101; mam-
 mal and bird, 5: 266-273; miscellane-
 ous, 5: 273; pit, 2: 520; 6: 372, 381, 382,
 383; rodent, 2: 516 (fig.), 519; snare, 1:
 62, 110; spring-basket, 5: 273, 274 (fig.),
 275; spring-hook, 5: 273, 274 (fig.);
 springpole, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.); 2:
 519. See also Deadfalls; Pitfalls;
 Snares.
 Tratado de Limites, 3: 79
 Travel, methods of, 1: 18; 2: 49, 56, 270-
 271, 379; 4: 360-361, 387, 441, 467, 527,
 554; restrictions on, 2: 271, 379
 Travesia, Honduras, 4: 85, 88, 92, 181
 Tray, see Fay, P. Daniel.
 Trays, 2: 433; 3: 24, 354, 417, 776, 779,
 839, 864, 873; 5: 69, 160; basketry,
 2: 714 (fig.); 4: 259; gourd, 2: 719;
 parching, 2: 536; pottery, 2: 845;
 4: 150 (fig.); shallow-spouted, 4: 170;
 wicker, 2: 534; 5: 73, 84; wooden,
 2: 635
 Treason, crime of, 2: 726; punishment
 for, 2: 271
 Tree game, 1: 338
 Tree of Life, folklore theme, 1: 369
 Tree sloths, three-toed, 6: 368; two-toed,
 6: 368
 Trees, calabash, 6: 542; chicle-producing,
 6: 532; designs, 4: 136; embauba,
 6: 368; fruit, 4: 339; latex-bearing,
 6: 342, 343; leguminous, 6: 343; locust
 (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 6: 480; man-
 gaba, 6: 465; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343;
 pepper, 6: 542; piqui, 6: 465; sacred,
 5: 724; urucú, 6: 465; willow, 6: 542
 Tree spirits, 5: 707
 Trejo, Francisco de, Spanish officer,
 2: 924
Tremarctos ornatus, 6: 376; *T. o. majori*,
 2: 918; 4: 314
Tremembaiz, see *Teremembé*.
Tremembé, see *Teremembé*.
 Trenches, 2: 179, 730; 3: 647; used as
 protection, 4: 345

- Trepanation, practice of, 2: 313, 314, 570
 Trephining, 2: 36; 5: 637, 638, 642, 744; 6: 43, 45-46; methods used, 5: 638; 6: 46
 Trephining, deformity, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
Treponema pallidum, 6: 436
 Tres Casas, settlement, 3: 285
 "Tres Marias" (Orionis), myths regarding, 1: 365
 Trespassing, cause of feuds, 1: 117, 118, 119, 151; punishment for, 4: 487; 5: 385
 Trials, conducting of, 2: 272
 Triangle, equilateral, use of, 5: 62
Triatomas infestans (disease), 6: 141
Triatoma sp. (carrier of Chagas' disease), 6: 417
 Tribal divisions, 1: 6, 82, 108, 169-170, 177-178, 191-192, 217-218, 219, 220, 417, 419, 445-448, 521, 523-524, 531-532, 541-542, 557-558; 2: 673, 690-694, 792, 795, 796, 919-921; 3: 179, 349-350; 361-362, 371-372, 381-383, 396, 397-399, 403-409, 430, 438-440, 449, 453, 485-486, 535-536, 557-567, 598-601, 605-608, 614-616, 618-619, 629-639, 659-664, 687-691, 707-708, 728-729, 737-741, 749-751, 764-767, 801-817, 861-862, 864-865; 4: 49-68, 352-355
 Tribal locations, *Achagua* and their neighbors, 4: 399-400; *Betoi* and their neighbors, 4: 393-398; Cauca-Atrato region, 4: 313-314; North Central Venezuela, 4: 475-479; North Colombia Lowlands, 4: 329-330; Northwestern Venezuela, 4: 469-474; Upper Cauca River, 4: 302-303
 Tribal names and synonyms, 1: 6-7, 82
 Tribes, Bermejo Basin, 1: 231-232; Cauca-Atrato region, 4: 313-321; canoeing, 3: 1; Chile and Northwest Argentina, 2: 638 (map); equestrian, 5: 391; historic, of the lower and middle Xingú River, 3: 217-243; of the Montaña and Bolivian East Andes, 3: 507-656; native, of Ecuador, 2: 767-768, 868-870; Patagonian and Pompean, 1: 128-138; Province of Aburrá, 4: 326-327; social and political organizations, 5: 313-350; southern South America, 1: 15 (map); unidentified, of *Mascoi* region, 1: 227; unidentified, of Upper Paraguay River, 1: 245; unilateral, 5: 331; Upper Cauca River, 4: 302-327
 Tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
 Tribes and languages, The native, of Southwestern Colombia, (Sergio Elias Ortiz), 2: 911-914
 Tribes, Marginal, distribution, 1: 12 (map)
 Tribes north of the Orinoco River (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 481-493
 Tribes of Matto Grosso and Eastern Bolivia, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-506
 Tribes of North Central Venezuela (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475-479
 Tribes of North Colombia Lowlands (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329-338
 Tribes of Northwestern Venezuela (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469-474
 Tribes of the Guianas and the left Amazon tributaries (John Gillin), 3: 799-883
 Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865-886
 Tributario, taxpayer, 2: 815
 Tribute, 1: 306, 307; 2: 370-371, 374, 377, 495, 814, 928; payment of, 2: 57, 495, 814; 4: 336
 Tribute payers (hatunrunus), 2: 34
 Trichechidae (manatee), 6: 381
Trichechus inunguis (manatee), 3: 609; 5: 699; 6: 347, 381; *T. manatus*, 6: 347, 381
Trichilia catigua, 3: 84
Trichodectes breviceps, 6: 436
Trichostigma octandrum, 6: 475
 Trickster, mythical character, 1: 368-369; 5: 752
Trigona jati (bee), 3: 13, 351; 6: 420
 Trinidad, W. I., 3: 869; 4: 399, 435, 437, 481, 484, 487, 489, 495, 496, 501, 507, 510, 511, 516, 519, 520, 521, 545-546, 547; 5: 181, 184, 243, 244, 536; 6: 329, 361, 364, 366; ethnography of, 4: 545-546
 Trinidad Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 455
 Trinidad River, 3: 689
Trio, 3: 808, 811, 829
 Tripa de zorro (*Phascolus caracalla*), 1: 247
Triplaris sp., 6: 473
 Tripods, 2: 771, 772, 775, 828, 857; 5: 145, 159, 172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 184, 190, 191, 192, 461, 462, 470; with hoja de cabuya legs, 2: 779
Tripothomo sp., 6: 11
Tripsacum sp., 6: 491, 492, 494
Tripterodendron felicifolium, 5: 280
Triticum sativum (wheat), 2: 355
 Triumph River, 3: 219
Trobriands, 5: 321
 Trocará Mountains, 3: 224
 Trocha del Mecaya, 3: 741
 Trochili (hummingbirds), 6: 399
 Trogons, 6: 400
 Trojans, 6: 12
 Trombetas River, 3: 245, 256, 806, 807, 808, 810, 811, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 824; 6: 80
Trompetero, 3: 567; 6: 266
 Troncoso, Father Gaspar, 1: 242
Tropaeolum sp., 2: 899; *T. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 918; 5: 717; 6: 518

- Trophies, 1: 315, 316; 2: 279; 3: 81, 188, 204, 214, 236, 278, 291, 309, 481, 528, 556, 587, 613, 628, 640, 647, 656, 701, 735, 746, 757, 852, 888, 889, 890, 895; 5: 702; arms, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; bone, 4: 8, 25, 560; captured women, 2: 280; faces, 2: 893; feet, 4: 306; fingernails, 4: 30, 227; flayed-skin, 4: 10, 16, 306, 316, 319; hands, 4: 306; heads, 1: 179, 183, 315, 378; 2: 24, 279, 628, 649, 731, 852, 943, 950; 4: 8, 19; 5: 346, 390, 396, 397, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 689, 705, 712; head, designs of, in art, 2: 94, 108; heads, preserved as symbol of magic power, 2: 628; hearts, 4: 408; horse heads, 2: 950; human, 2: 168, 279-280, 731, 933; 4: 3, 7, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 316, 319, 332, 337; 5: 406-409, 703, 705, 711, 715, 723, 730, 737, 750, 754, 765, 769; human bone flutes, 5: 689, 713, 723, 737; human bones, 5: 409; human feet, 5: 723; human hands, 5: 723; human skins, 2: 933, 950; 5: 723, 737, 753; intestines, 4: 307; jaguars, 5: 346, 730; legs, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; scalps, 1: 315, 316, 378; 5: 397, 409; shrunken heads, 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408; skull cups, 2: 279; 5: 406, 408, 713, 737; skulls, 1: 528; 2: 893, 933, 957; 4: 16, 312, 315, 319; 5: 403, 406, 407, 687, 689, 705, 712, 713, 723, 758; stuffed corpses, 5: 408, 409, 723; teeth, 2: 236, 279; 4: 30, 227; tooth necklaces, 5: 409, 723, 737; value of, 5: 346, 347; war, 3: 236, 4: 313
- Trophies, human, Warfare, cannibalism and (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
- Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
- Tropical Forest area, 2: 824; 3: 1, 3, 883-899; 5: 763-765
- Tropical Forest culture, 1: 28, 31, 45; 2: 53; 3: 883
- Tropical Forest horticulture, 1: 25
- Tropical forests, Culture areas of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883-899
- Tropical forests of the Amazon, 2: 50
- Tropical Forest tribes, 1: 3, 28, 381; 2: 45, 893; 4: 14, 15, 19, 34-40, 197, 198, 231; 5: 396, 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 687, 688, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698-710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 739, 743, 746, 750, 753, 755, 757, 759, 760-763, 764, 765, 766, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 698-699; population densities, 5: 658-660, 662-663 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351-367; social and political organization of, 5: 313-350; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 699-708; technology and material culture 5: 708-710; Tropical Forest tribes, The (Robert H. Lowie), 3: 1-56
- Tropical Lowlands, 2: 824
- Tropical rain forest, 6: 331-333, 340
- Tropical savanna, climate, 6: 334-336, 340
- Tropophytic scrub, 6: 336
- Troughs, beer, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472; chicha, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241; 5: 543 (fig); wooden, 1: 488; 3: 18, 578
- Trousers, 2: 880; 3: 670; 5: 122; home-spun, 2: 438, 579, 879, 962, 963; men's 4: 238, 239 (fig.), 258, 372
- Trout, introduction of, 6: 412; brook (*Salvelinus fontinalis*), 6: 412; lake (*Cristivomer namaycush*), 6: 412; rainbow (*Salmo gairdnerii*), 6: 412
- Trowels, 2: 964
- Trujillo, Honduras, 4: 74, 114, 425, 426, 429, 430, 436, 470
- Trujillo, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 139, 191, 229; 5: 249, 255, 438; 6: 328, 337
- Trumai, 3: 30, 33, 53, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 15, 239, 246, 255, 601, 632; 6: 67 (table), 286, 482; language, 6: 286
- Trumbiculidae (mites), 6: 422
- Trumpet bells, human bone, 5: 409
- Trumpeters, in war parties, 1: 343
- Trumpeters (*Psophia* sp.), birds, 6: 346, 384, 395
- Trumpets, 1: 157, 314, 332, 357, 393, 431, 460 (fig.), 468, 509; 2: 170, 290, 548, 618, 653, 701, 884, 950, 951, 958; 3: 38, 43, 122, 127, 144, 238, 293, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 394, 405, 420, 446, 508, 530, 548, 555, 557, 604, 625, 628, 647, 678, 681, 718, 722, 749, 759, 761, 788, 793, 795, 852, 853, 878, 889; 4: 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 313, 324, 337, 409, 442, 490, 544; 5: 150, 390, 391, 393, 570, 576, 696, 710, 714, 730; armadillo skin, 1: 388; bamboo, 1: 506 (figs.), 507; calabash, 4: 490; clay, 2: 32, 104, 106, 168, 276, 290; composite, 1: 528; conch-shell, 4: 542, 561; construction of, 3: 127; cowhorn, 1: 506 (fig.), 507, 527 (fig.), 528; 2: 556, 738; 4: 249, 365; end-blown, 1: 506 (fig.), 507; gourd, 1: 388, 430, 432, 508; 2: 290, 654, 884; 5: 742; human bone, 1: 529; mourning, 4: 407, 473; "Polyglobular," 1: 432; pottery, 4: 409; sacred, 5: 336, 377, 573, 671, 702, 710, 730; sacred, cult of, 5: 378, 576, 577, 708, 762; shell, 2: 32, 104, 168, 170, 276, 290, 738, 951, 958; 4: 6, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 33, 83, 227, 249, 337, 365, 473, 489, 509, 546; 5: 425, 728, 742; side-blown, 1: 507; skull, 1: 529; taboo to women,

- 5: 730; war, 2: 168; wood, 1: 343;
2: 290, 556; 5: 742
- Trunks, bathing, 5: 113; storage, 5: 25
- Trupialis* sp., 2: 749
- Trutruka (wind instrument), 2: 738
- Tryanosomiasis, horse, carried by vampires, 6: 365; human, carried by reduzids, 6: 417
- Tsahatsaha*, 3: 767
- Tsáina*, 3: 764
- Tsantsas (shrunken heads), 3: 625; 5: 406, 407, 408
- Tsatchela*, see *Colorado*.
- Tschama*, 3: 555; 5: 265. See also *Chama*.
- Tschaná*, see *Chaná*.
- Tschopik, Jr., Harry, 2: xxxi; (The *Aymara*), 2: 501-573
- Tschopik, Marion, 2: xxxiii, 537, 553; on archeology, 2: 505-507
- Tschudi group, ruins, 2: 140
- Tshaahui*, see *Chayawita*.
- Tshenikauré (blue jaguar), 3: 359
- Tshon* family, 1: 103
- Tsimshian*, 5: 321
- Tsirakua*, 1: 198, 243, 244, 261, 271, 274, 297; dialect, 1: 241
- Tsöloa*, 3: 764; 5: 258
- Tsoloti*, see *Chorotí*.
- Tsoneca, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
- Tsoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
- Tsonik (people), 1: 129. See also *Tehuelche*.
- Tsontikiro* (*Chontaquiro*). See *Arawakan* tribes.
- Tsotna-katos ("deer teats"), eaten, 1: 247
- Tsuka, game, 1: 337 (fig.); 5: 519, 520 (fig.), 521
- Tsukoc (game), 5: 520
- Tsukok, see *Tsuka*.
- Tsuva*, see *Suyá*.
- Tuaca*, see *Twahka*.
- Tuaco*, see *Twahka*.
- Tuahuantisuyu, *Inca* confederation, 5: 389
- Tuama*, 3: 439
- Tuapu River, 5: 395
- Tuaya*, see *Tupinikin*.
- Tubaca River, 1: 243
- Tubacica*, 3: 383
- Tubará*, 4: 330, 334
- Tuberculosis, 1: 224; 4: 370, 383; 6: 49, 50, 139-140
- Tubers, 4: 219, 258; planting of, 2: 517, 927; wild, 1: 262, 451, 505, 522; 2: 583, 702, 874, 875; 6: 479
- Tubes, 2: 42, 120, 165, 240; bamboo, 1: 393, 443, 463, 529; bone, 2: 117, 147, 654, 847; cane, 2: 805; 4: 452; clay, 2: 121, 782; copper used in metallurgy, 5: 210; drinking, 1: 74, 84, 99, 104; 5: 379, 691, 752; forked, 4: 536; gold, 4: 484; metal, 2: 303; ornamental, 2: 165, 258; pottery, found in graves, 5: 150; silver, 1: 278; snuff, 2: 21, 37, 42, 612, 616, 635; 4: 25, 128, 535, 536; 5: 454, 531, 532 (fig.); stamping, 1: 443, 468, 469, 472, 474, 538, 545, 571; 5: 583, 696, 710; wooden, 2: 628, 629 (figs.), 635; Y-, 4: 25
- Tubing, copper, 4: 281
- Tubulares (fire-dogs or pot rests), 1: 36; 5: 150
- Tucabaca River, 1: 245; 3: 395
- Tucana*, 5: 573, 702
- Tucandeiros (*Paraponera*, *Grandiponera*), 6: 421
- Tucandira, celebration of, 3: 250, 252
- Tucane*, 3: 817
- Tucaní*, 4: 353, 359
- Tucaní River, 4: 353
- Tucano* (*Tucanoan*), 1: 6; 3: 2, 3, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45, 51, 507, 520, 627, 628, 629, 633, 635, 636, 638, 697, 704, 713, 737-738, 749, 751, 753-757, 760-768, 772, 778-780, 789, 794, 795, 796, 798, 849, 865, 866, 889; 5: 7, 72, 73, 80, 91, 104, 105, 124, 125, 126, 129, 251, 261, 329, 331, 350, 352, 356, 360, 384, 490, 570, 573, 623, 701; 6: 81 (measurements), 82, 86, 90, 163, 180, 181, 218, 219, 261; culture elements, 5: 531, 576, 663 (table), 702, 707, 708, 709, 752; *Eastern*, 3: 645, 745, 746, 763, 764, 888; 6: 259-260 (list); language, 2: 8, 922; 3: 728, 738, 749, 764-767, 783, 789, 794; 4: 393; 6: 246, 252, 257, 258, 259-260 (list), 270, 271; tribes, 3: 764-766 (list); 4: 37, 394, 404, 410; *Western*, 3: 508, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 532, 628, 737-748, 763, 764, 896; 5: 100, 663 (table), 701; 6: 260 (list)
- Tucanoan Betoya*, 6: 181
- Tucanoan Oubeo*, 3: 29
- Tucanoan* tribes, *Western* (Julian H. Steward), 3: 737-748
- Tucano-Decana*, 6: 81 (measurements), 82
- Tucano-Dyapa*, see *Tucun-Dyapa*.
- Tucano-Pano* language, 6: 249
- Tucano-Tariana*, 6: 82 (measurements)
- Tucape*, 4: 352
- Tucapuya*, 4: 352
- Túcirres*, 2: 919
- Tucoa*, see *Twahka*.
- Tuco tuco (*Otenomys* sp.), small rodent, 1: 107, 110, 111, 142; 6: 347, 373, 450; liver, use of, 1: 118; skin mantles, 1: 111
- Tucuco*, 4: 352, 355
- Tucujú*, 3: 817
- Tucum* (*Astrocaryum* sp.), Brazilian palm, 1: 412, 527, 535; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 141; fibers, 1: 412, 413, 414, 481; fibers (*Astrocaryum campestre*), 3: 100; nuts, use of, 5: 250; (*Astrocaryum vulgare*), 5: 103, 104, 105, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 233; use of, 3: 18, 24, 351

- Tucumã* (*Acrocomia officinalis*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Bactris setosa*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101
- Tucumandiuva River*, 3: 200
- Tucumanfét*, 3: 300
- Tucumán Province, Argentina*, 1: 31, 137, 138, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 220, 221, 222, 227, 228, 229; 2: 38, 39, 208, 230, 637, 639, 645, 652, 658, 661, 662, 663, 675, 683, 691; 5: 455; 6: 2, 326, 339, 377, 533; canals of, 3: 662; conquest of, 2: 652; geography of, 6: 339
- Tucuna*, 1: 9; 3: 31, 33, 38, 40, 294, 643, 644, 654, 697, 713-725, 728, 888, 889; 5: 7, 20, 24, 25, 67, 233, 242, 250, 251, 258, 259, 261, 315, 317, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 377, 574, 575, 576, 595, 702, 707; 6: 67 (table), 218; language, 3: 713, 728
- Tucuna, The* (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 713-725
- Tucunapeua*, see *Tacunyapé*.
- Tucunapeuas*, 3: 220
- Tucun-Dyapa*, 3: 29, 42, 658, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 679. See also *Mangeroma*.
- Tucuo*, 4: 353
- Tucupí*, 3: 486; 4: 354, 359. See also *Mosetene*.
- Tucupido River*, 4: 354
- Túcurres settlement, Colombia*, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Tucurrike*, 6: 182
- Tucurrumbá, Quimbaya chief*, 4: 311.
- Tucurussú River*, 1: 541
- Tuehelche*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Tuei language*, 3: 639
- Tuelche*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Tuelchu*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Tueno Lagoon*, 2: 913
- Tueré River*, 3: 817
- Tueréné River*, 3: 816, 817
- Tugare* (moiety), 1: 426, 427
- Tug-of-war, game*, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722
- Tuguridó River*, 4: 321
- Tuichi River*, 3: 439, 440, 506
- Tuie*, 3: 639
- Tuijillo, Perú*, 2: 429
- Tuiuca*, see *Tucano-Decana*.
- Tujetge*, see *Mascoi*.
- Tukaca*, see *Twahka*.
- Tukuna*, see *Tucuna*.
- Tukutzual, "God," 1*: 167
- Tulcan*, 2: 919
- Tulcán Basin, Ecuador*, 2: 46, 47
- Tule*, 5: 72, 77, 80, 87, 101, 113, 122, 126, 127, 129; 6: 67 (table), 177. See also *San Blas Cuna*.
- Tullpas* (hearths), 2: 967
- Tulumayo River*, 2: 233
- Tulú*, see *Tolú*.
- Tulumayo*, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
- Tulumayo River*, 3: 538, 596, 597
- Tumapasa*, 5: 269
- Tuma River*, 4: 140, 177
- Tumas* (stone ornaments), 4: 372
- Tumba*, see *Tunla*.
- Tumbabiro, Ecuador*, 2: 792
- Tumbachí lagoon*, 2: 953
- Tumbaco settlement, Ecuador*, 2: 788, 792
- Tumbaga, metal alloy*, 2: 56, 635, 838, 843, 847, 900, 943, 944; 4: 158, 160; 5: 205, 211, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 431, 463, 468, 470, 758, 759
- Tumbes*, see *Tumbez*.
- Tumbes, Perú, Inca town*, 5: 55; language groups of, 2: 412 (table)
- Tumbes Valley*, 2: 16, 191
- Tumbez*, 2: 16, 191, 768, 789, 807
- Tumbez Province, Perú*, 2: 208, 230, 804, 807, 809, 810; 6: 328, 386, 393, 535
- Tumbia*, see *Tunla*.
- Tumbo*, 2: 21
- Tumerehá*, 1: 241, 243, 244, 250, 307, 321, 351, 352, 360, 363; 3: 383; 5: 680
- Tumi* (crescent-shaped knife), 2: 635, 647 (fig.)
- Tumors*, 6: 49, 50, 51; brain, treatment for, 5: 638; removal of, 2: 174; treatment of, 3: 44
- Tumpí*, see *Tumbez*.
- Tumpiz*, see *Tumbez*.
- Tumplines*, 1: 112, 171, 284, 291, 385, 422, 439, 457, 486, 526, 535; 2: 237, 533, 596, 607, 712; 3: 21, 108, 454, 474, 494, 544, 716, 753, 836; 5: 80, 257; carrying device, 4: 210, 223, 240, 259, 459; plaited, 3: 21, 108, 622, 695
- Tumuc-Humac Mountains*, 3: 800, 809, 811, 814
- Tumuli, burial mound*, 1: 465, 466 (fig.)
- Tumulo Prehistórico de Campana*, 3: 60
- Tumupasa*, 3: 440, 441, 448
- Tumupasa Mission*, 3: 440, 441, 506
- Tumuzza*, 4: 481
- Tuna* (fruit), 2: 21, 657; cultivated, 4: 481
- Tunaca*, 1: 242
- Tunacho*, 1: 241, 242
- Tunaco*, see *Tunacho*.
- Tunantins*, 3: 708
- Tunas* (Barbary figs), 1: 246, 249
- Tunas River*, 1: 199
- Tunayana*, see *Tonayena*.
- Tuncahuán, Ecuador*, 2: 772, 779
- Tuncahuán Period*, 2: 771, 773 (fig.), 779, 781, 782, 783, 828, 829
- Tundama, Colombia*, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 897, 902, 904
- Tundra*, 6: 344, 356
- Tunebo*, 2: 893; 5: 536; 6: 86, 178, 179, 183, 258, 477; skull, 6: 7
- Tunga penetrans*, 6: 417
- Tungla*, see *Tunla*.
- Tungola*, see *Tunla*.

- Tungurahua*, 2: 767
Tungurahua Province, Ecuador, 2: 771, 772, 788, 795; 5: 10, 174, 461; 6: 94
Tungurahua, volcano, Ecuador, 2: 796
Tungurahua-Chimborazo Region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 771-777
Tunja, 2: 970, 972; language, 2: 971
Tunja, village, Colombia, 2: 970
Tunics, 1: 272, 375; 2: 361, 641, 680, 681; 3: 385, 427, 432, 472, 492, 520, 641, 670, 694; 5: 67, 68, 113, 122, 261, 262 (map), 741; cotton, 4: 19, 21, 34, 201, 222, 358, 359; cowed, 4: 359; decorations of, 2: 234, 681; painted, 4: 359; quilted cotton, 2: 274; sleeveless, 2: 234, 236, 531; 4: 34, 201, 358; wool, 2: 285, 641
Tunja, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 895, 896, 901, 906, 908, 909
Tunkini River, 3: 541
Tunla, 4: 59, 66
Tunnels, 2: 230; 5: 55
Tuno, 3: 439
Tunpa, god, 3: 482, 483, 484
Tunu, remote ancestor, 2: 539, 543, 544
Tunuby, village, 3: 766
Tunuvalá, Colombia, 2: 972
Tupá, Guaraní divinity, 3: 86, 90, 91, 128
Tupá, Tupinamba divinity, 3: 128
Tupa feuillei, 5: 280
Tupac, Sayri, 2: 365 (fig.)
Tupac Amaru, execution of, 2: 510; rebellion associated with, 2: 339, 407, 510
Tupac Inca, see Topa Inca Yupanqui.
Tupac Yupanqui, Inca Emperor, 2: 49, 504, 508, 696, 777, 808
Tupambae (God's acre), 5: 650, 651, 652
Tupan, Christian God, 5: 564
Tupan, culture hero, 3: 147
Tupari, 3: 16, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; 5: 630; language, 6: 276
Tupí, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 391, 445, 448, 450, 457, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 487, 513, 522, 526, 549, 553, 555, 559, 573; 2: 658; 3: 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 53, 72, 96, 97, 98, 111, 127, 128, 131, 138, 144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 180, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 214, 215, 217, 222, 241, 246, 257, 284, 289, 294, 296, 299, 322, 361, 372, 507, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 557, 568, 627, 664, 687, 692, 713, 747, 749, 767, 805, 807, 814, 823, 885, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899; 4: 6, 25; 5: 13, 16, 25, 94, 97, 98, 129, 133, 232, 265, 275, 322, 326, 331, 486, 531, 567, 623, 632, 633, 658, 661 (table), 662 (table), 687, 688, 700, 701, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 754, 761, 762; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87, 89, 118, 163, 168, 203, 238-239 (list), 257, 288, 289, 291, 298, 305, 468, 474, 475, 479, 480, 485, 499, 507, 508, 542; Coastal, 6: 238 (list), 482; dialect, 3: 193, 323, 371, 455; Guiana, 6: 238-239 (list); language, 1: 445, 3: 214, 217, 246, 307, 313, 704; 6: 168, 175, 217, 222, 237, 238-239 (list) 241, 246, 270, 275, 282, 285; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 89, 209, 226, 241, 275, 276, 286; migrations, 3: 97; Southern Amazon, 6: 239 (list), 240; Upper Amazon, 6: 240 (list). See also *Tupinakin*; *Tupi-speaking tribes*.
Tupí, The coastal and Amazonian, 3: 57-348
Tupian Cocamilla, 3: 558
Tupian Miranya, 3: 629
Tupian Omagua, 3: 749
Tupí-Cawahib, 3: 17, 283, 299-305, 362, 894, 898; 5: 8, 16, 19, 20, 30, 55, 71, 79, 84, 86, 129, 154, 155, 237, 241, 242, 314, 317, 508, 526, 702, 708; 6: 465, 483
Tupí-Cawahib, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 299-305
Tupiguac, see Tupina.
Tupí-Guaraní, 1: 381, 401, 445, 457, 464, 521; 3: 2, 43, 47, 137, 217, 218, 313, 465, 470, 484, 650, 687, 698; 5: 158, 188, 196, 197, 265, 277, 371, 383, 400, 402, 541, 564, 575, 578, 662 (table), 707, 709; linguistic family, 1: 238, 381, 573; 3: 95, 137, 167, 406, 407, 687; 6: 61, 72, 82, 83 (measurements), 84, 201, 276, 300, 507; 6: 73, 220, 236-237, 237-240 (list), 243, 244, 247, 276, 292, 300
Tupina, 3: 97, 98
Tupinakin (Tupiniguin, Tupí, Tabayara), 3: 70, 96
Tupinamba, 1: 6, 445, 516, 521, 522, 555, 556, 558, 573; 3: 3, 4, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 55, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89, 93, 95-133, 138, 146, 170, 203, 204, 293, 313, 319, 437, 438, 478, 691, 701, 702, 894, 895; 5: 7, 19, 27, 91, 100, 124, 155, 187, 188, 232, 233, 238, 240, 244, 255, 256, 259, 261, 270, 314, 315, 317, 343, 360, 361, 364, 371, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 527, 560, 573, 579, 580, 582, 593, 594, 596, 597, 601, 632, 658, 707; 6: 83, 238, 384, 397, 471, 473, 474, 477, 478, 482; culture, 3: 99-133
Tupinambarana, 3: 98, 245
Tupinambarana Island, 3: 98, 99
Tupinambis sp., 6: 406
Tupinaqui, 1: 531, 558
Tupiniguin, see Tupinakin; Tupinikin.
Tupinikin (Tupiniguin, Margaya, Tuyaya), 3: 96, 97, 98; *Guaraní-speaking*, 1: 445
Tupirapé, 5: 74
Tupí-speaking tribes, 3: 96, 97, 128, 203, 224, 271, 285, 335, 339, 749, 894; 5: 220, 273; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87. See also *Tupí*.
Tupitini, 3: 631

- Tupiza, Bolivia, 2: 230
 Tupus (pins), 1: 15; 2: 146, 182, 234, 235, 236, 247, 363, 364, 579, 581, 616, 623, 635, 641, 647 (figs.), 648, 708, 711, 772, 775, 794, 796, 899; 5: 224
Tupy, see *Tupí*.
 Túquerres, Colombia *Pasto* settlement, 2: 917, 961
Tura, see *Torá*.
Turamona, language, 6: 219
Turabaco, 4: 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 337
 Turbans, 2: 96, 141, 165, 166, 710; 4: 527; decorated, 2: 165, 167; identifying, 2: 165
Turca, 2: 919
 Turca settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Turiapo River, 3: 505
Turipana, 4: 330
Turiwá, see *Turiwara*.
Turiwá, see *Turiwara*.
Turiwara, 3: 193-194, 199, 200, 204; 5: 662; language, 3: 193
Turiwara and *Ariá*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 193-198
 "Turkey hawk people," see *Setebo*.
 Turkeys (Meleagridae), 2: 657, 874, 928, 938; 3: 101; 6: 384, 392; (*Meleagris gallopavo*), 6: 346, 393; designs of, 2: 439; 4: 126; domesticated, 4: 9, 23, 31, 206, 314, 357, 483; 5: 718; 6: 423; North American domesticated, 6: 392; ocellated (*Agriocharis ocellata*), 6: 393; wild, 4: 332
 Turks Island, 4: 515
 Turmequé, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 897, 901
 Turnips, 2: 356; wild, 4: 523
 Turocapi, 2: 801
 Turquoise, 2: 153, 159, 165, 166, 635
Turricia, see *Suerre* language.
Turrike, 6: 178
Tursiops sp., 6: 380
 Turtles, 1: 411; 3: 14, 169, 181, 200, 213, 226, 258, 325, 399, 442, 453, 517, 518, 556, 568, 569, 665, 679, 730, 751, 826, 827, 828; 4: 332, 402, 405, 440, 456, 457, 458, 504, 524, 543; 5: 247, 372, 373, 494, 699; 6: 354, 400, 411, 413, 414; bones, use of, 5: 239; cooking of, 1: 375; decoys for catching, 4: 257 (fig.); designs, 4: 127, 372, 423; enemies of, 6: 402-403; freshwater, 4: 314; hunting of, 6: 403-405; importance as food, 6: 400-405; kept in stockades, 4: 221, 524; land, 1: 261; 4: 550; marine, 6: 405; river (*Podocnemis expansa*), 6: 400-405; (*Podocnemis* sp.), 6: 347, 381; sea, 4: 221, 253, 257, 550; shells, 1: 413; shells, rattles of, 1: 342; shells, stools of, 5: 25; shells, used as musical instruments, 4: 249; shells, used in ritual, 2: 937; tracajá (*Podocnemis*), eggs of, 3: 268
Turuaco, see *Turbaco*.
Turucaca, 6: 178. See also *Boruca*.
 Tury River, 1: 573; 3: 193
 Tusca, 3: 470; (*Acacia aroma*), 5: 542; (*A. moniliformis*), 1: 246, 247, 262, 289, 349; beer, 1: 349
 Tuscae (*Ephedra triandra*), used for firemaking, 1: 299
 Tusco, Ecuador, 2: 803
Tushá, 1: 553, 561; language, 6: 302
Tushinawa, 3: 659
Tutapischo, 3: 737. See also *Coto*.
Tutumú, 3: 817
 Tuyles settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Tuy River, 4: 469
Tuyuca, 3: 29, 43, 44, 764, 774, 865; 5: 536, 538
Tuyuneri, 3: 535, 541, 657; 6: 221, 273
 Tuza, Ecuador, 2: 811, 919
Twahka, 4: 59, 60, 66, 330
Twa'ka, see *Twahka*.
Twarka, see *Twahka*.
 Tweezers, 3: 473, 574; copper, 2: 642; gold, 2: 839; 4: 310; horn, 1: 280; metal, 2: 248, 532, 537, 604, 609, 616, 635, 711; 5: 740; shell, 1: 87, 280; 2: 711; substitutes for, 6: 475; tin, 1: 280; used for depilation, 1: 280; wooden, 4: 403
 Twilling, basketry technique, 1: 386, 487, 501
 Twin culture heroes, 1: 395, 397
 Twine, 2: 91, 312, 559
 Twining, 5: 694; technique, 5: 132, 679; used in hammockmaking, 5: 126, 127; weaving technique, 1: 385, 413 (figs.)
 Twins, beliefs regarding, 2: 548; marriage of, 2: 544; myths of, 3: 47, 484, 627, 650; Siamese, 2: 174; treatment of, 1: 320; 2: 733; 3: 36, 419, 529, 645, 676, 699, 745; 4: 225, 406
 Typhoid fever, 6: 138-139; epidemic of, 1: 83
 Typhus fever, abdominal, 6: 141; exanthematic, 6: 129; transmission of, 6: 417
Typotherium sp., 6: 12
Tyto osteologa, 6: 398
 Tzoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
Uacá, 5: 265, 275
Uacá (settlement), 3: 197
Uacá River, 3: 195, 197, 802, 803; 5: 275
Uaca (*Ecclinusa ramiflora*), wood used for paddles, 6: 473
Uacu, see *Uara-Guacu*.
Uaharibo, see *Guaharibo*.
Uah-miri, see *Waimiry*.
Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo, 3: 765
Uaiara, 3: 135, 138
Uaica, see *Waica*.
Uaika, see *Waica*.
Uaikena, see *Piratapuyo*.
Uaima, see *Uainumá*.
Uaimará, see *Wayumara*.
Uaimaré, 3: 349, 350; 6: 87
Uaimiry, see *Waimiry*.
Uaintaçu, see *Nambicuara*.

- Uainumá*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711; 5: 258, 259
Uaiquire, see *Wöciare*.
Uaiúána, see *Uainumá*.
Uaiumaré, see *Wayumara*.
Uaiupia, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Uajana, see *Oyana*.
Uajapi, see *Oyampi*.
Uajaribo, see *Guaharibo*.
Uakys, see *Awaké*.
Uambori, 1: 523
Uanabe River, 3: 811
Uanana, 3: 765, 768, 866
Uanapú River, 3: 203
Uape, 3: 768
Uaquiri, 3: 256
Uara-Guaçu, 3: 815
Uarau, see *Warrau*.
Uarauno, see *Warrau*.
Uarekena, see *Arekena*.
Uariba, see *Guaharibo*.
Uariquéna, see *Arekena*.
Uarira River, 3: 707
Uariua, 3: 817
Uarow, see *Warrau*.
Uarupá, 3: 310, 399
Uashmiri, 5: 232
Uásona, 3: 766
Uassahy, 3: 812
Uatadeo, see *Guctiadegodí*.
Ua-teo-te-uo, see *Guctiadegodí*.
Uatamá River, 3: 805, 810, 811, 816
Uauacu nut (*Bertholletia excelsa*), 3: 226
Uauti, 3: 439
Uaupés-Caquetá region, 3: 3, 4, 5, 34, 40, 43, 763-797, 889; 5: 184, 663, 702
Uaupés-Caquetá region, Tribes of the (Irving Goldman), 3: 763-797
Uaupés River, 3: 2, 40, 44, 805, 854; 5: 67, 84, 93, 148, 250, 286, 384, 528, 536, 538, 554; 6: 397, 472. See also *Vaupés River*.
Uaupés Valley, 5: 528, 572
Uaxactún, Guatemala, 4: 184
Uaya, 3: 135
Uaynumi, see *Uainumá*.
Uagoru, 3: 817
Uaypi, see *Uainumá*.
Uazale, mythical ancestor, 3: 359
Ubaque, Colombia, 2: 890 (map), 891, 895, 902, 906
Ubá reeds (*Gynerium parviflorum*), 1: 414, 536; 5: 246; used for arrows, 5: 238
Ubaté, 2: 891, 892, 893
Ubina, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200
Ubiragara tree (*Ficus doliaria* or *Cavalliesia arborea*), 3: 109
Ubirajara, 1: 553
Ubutu (war chief), 4: 555
Uca sp., 6: 415
Ucataquerri, 4: 399, 404
Ucayali, 3: 688
Ucayali-Madeira region, 5: 663
Ucayali River, 3: 2, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 521, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 551, 552, 556, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 572, 594, 597, 600, 657, 660, 687, 688, 689, 690, 885, 890, 896; 5: 184, 237, 255, 283, 399, 486, 531, 554, 700, 702; 6: 324, 401
Ucayali Valley, 3: 555
Uchicacao, Ecuador, 2: 806
Uchiri, 5: 632
Uchpa, see *Uspa*.
Uchumi, see *Uru*.
Uchupa, see *Uspa*.
Uchupiamona, 3: 440, 441
Uchuri (*Picramnia lindeniana*), 3: 506
Uchuva (cherry), 2: 956
Ucuuba nut trees, 6: 342
Uerequena, see *Arekena*.
Uéua fish, 5: 373
Ugaraño, 1: 242, 243; 3: 333; dialect, 1: 241
Ugarte, Father Ruben Varvas, 2: 193
Ugonino, 3: 536
Ugunitšeri, 3: 536
Uhaiuariru, tribal heroine, 3: 360
Uinini River, 3: 256
Uiquiare, see *Wöciare*.
Uiquire, see *Wöciare*.
Uiracocha, see *Viracocha*, Inca ruler.
Uirauasú-Tapuyo, see *Bora*.
Uitoto, see *Witoto*.
Uíua Tapuyo, 3: 765
Ukelele, armadillo-carapace, 2: 581
Ukupi, 3: 159
Ulakte-Uni, 3: 820
Ulawa, see *Ulva*.
Ulba, see *Ulva*.
Ulcers, 6: 142
Ule, mythical person, 3: 502
Ulloa Expedition, 1: 48
Ulloma, Bolivia, 2: 551
Ullrich, C. O., 3: 73
Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*), 2: 5, 21, 163, 210, 416, 481, 513, 918, 938; preparation of, 2: 430
Ullucos River, Colombia, 2: 939
Ullucus tuberosus, 2: 5, 416, 513, 918; 4: 355; 5: 717; 6: 518
Uloa, 4: 10
Ulpo, fermented drink, 6: 495
Ultima Esperanza, 1: 19
Ulva, 5: 759. See also *Ulva*.
Ulua-Chamelicón Valley, 4: 61
Ulua-Comayagua Valleys, 4: 88
Ulua River, Honduras, 4: 71, 72, 80, 84 (map), 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119; 5: 191
Ulua Valley, Honduras, 4: 79, 84 (map), 85, 91, 92, 98, 104, 180, 187, 190
Ulua-Yohoa style, 5: 191, 195
Ulua-Yojoa region, Honduras, 4: 27, 28, 71, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85-103, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 190
Uluri, woman's garment, 3: 328
Uluwa, see *Ulva*.

- Ulva*, 4: 27, 32, 59, 61, 66, 141, 179, 180, 189, 190, 192, 220, 224
Ulva lactuca, 2: 702; *U. latissima*, 2: 702
Ulva-Matagalpa, 4: 187, 189
Ulwa, 5: 539. See also *Ulva*.
 Umaca-Igarapé River, 3: 766
Umacaro, see *Umucaro*.
 Uma Raymi, water festival, 2: 472, 473
 Umari, 3: 769
 Umasuyu road, 2: 530
Umaua, 3: 767; 5: 255; 6: 67 (table)
Umbauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 459
 Umbilical cord, 1: 72, 463; 2: 457, 549, 732, 733; 3: 459, 460, 583, 717, 787, 851, 875; disposal of, 1: 463; 4: 213, 225, 247, 378; used as medicament, 5: 637
 Umbilicus, 3: 757
Umbra, see *Ancerma*.
 Umbría, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
 Umbú tree (*Phytolacca dioica*), 1: 190, 248
Umotina, 1: 419
Umucampa, see *Omoampa*.
Umucaro, 4: 354
Umuquena, 4: 352
 Umuquena River, 4: 352
Unāpe, 3: 396
 Unare River, Venezuela, 3: 809; 4: 22, 484; 5: 720
 Uncle, kinship term, 1: 311, 417, 463; 2: 452
 Uncleanliness, punishment of, 5: 639
 Uncles, 5: 346, 366, 381; maternal, 1: 492, 493, 498; 4: 375, 379; part in ceremonies, 2: 282, 284; paternal, 1: 493, 494; relations with family, 1: 92; 4: 375; 5: 320, 321, 323, 325, 366; responsibility to family, 1: 92
 Unco (u), men's garment, 2: 363, 579
Unconino, 3: 537
 Undachí, Indian religious leader, 2: 955
 Undergarments, men's, 2: 963; women's, 1: 144; 2: 531, 963
 Undershirts, sleeveless, 2: 165
 Underskirts, men's, 2: 165; women's, 2: 532
 Underworld, beliefs about, 1: 515
 Undumo River, 3: 439
 Une, district, 2: 895
 Unguents, 6: 477
 Ungulates, 6: 363; odd-toed (Perissodactyle), 6: 381-382
 Unilineal bands, 5: 682-685, 687, 688, 703
 Unini River, 3: 566
Unio sp., 6: 422
 Units, sociopolitical, 4: 40; unilateral and bilateral, 3: 31
 Univerrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Univerrenay, 4: 399
 Universe, beliefs regarding, 1: 366-367
Univitzza, see *Comobo*; *Mochobo*.
 Uoriniuera, *Jacundá* chief, 3: 206
Upatarinavo, 3: 539
 Up de Graf, Fritz W., 3: 619
 Upía-Meta-Orinoco drainage, 2: 891
 Upiaré (female assistant), 1: 442
 Upía River, 2: 890 (map), 891
 Upi River, 3: 708
 Upland zone, Panamá, 4: 46
 Ñpóre, spirit, 3: 145
 Upper Cauca culture, 2: 53, 826 (map); 827, 828, 830, 831, 834, 835 (figs.), 836, 837 (figs.)
 Upper Cuzco, 2: 179, 180, 300
 Upper Marañón drainage, Art of, 5: 446, 449
 Upper Miocene, 6: 11
 Upper Pliocene, 6: 11, 16 (diag.)
 Upper Rimac River, 6: 413
 Upper World, 3: 723
Upuri, see *Oyana*.
Upurui, 3: 812. See also *Apurui*.
 Urabá, San Sebastián de, explorer, 4: 299
Urabá, 4: 18, 298, 314, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337
Urabá, 5: 255, 577
 Uracozorizo, god, 3: 389
 Urahiulu, mythical ancestress, 3: 359
 Uralian element, 6: 13
 Uramá Grande, 4: 301
 Urama roots, 3: 769
 Uramita, 4: 301
 Uran family, 6: 224
Uranico, 3: 439
 Urapo Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
 Uraricapara River, 3: 810, 816, 861, 862, 863
 Uraicoera River, 3: 807, 809, 811, 816, 861, 862, 867
Urarina, 3: 522, 525, 556, 557, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 608, 635, 641; 5: 229, 372; 6: 270
 Uraquina River, 3: 558
 Urasaña, god, 3: 389, 390
 Urawan River, 3: 822
 Urbanization, introduced, 2: 228, 359-361
 Urbío, Colombia, 2: 971
 Urcon, *Inca* leader, 2: 204
 Urcos, shrine at, 2: 316, 411
 Urcosuyu road, 2: 530
 Urcuni-uma, 2: 576
 Urcuquí, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792
 Uré, 4: 324
 Urejola family, 1: 232
Uren, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Bribri*.
 Urena, 4: 430
Urena lobata, 6: 486
 Uren River, 4: 54
Urera baccifera, 1: 440; *U. grandifolia* (nettle), 3: 84
Urezo, 4: 18, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358
 Uriana sib, 4: 374
 Uribán River, see *Uribante* River.
 Uribante Basin, 4: 352
 Uribante River, 4: 393, 399

- Uribe Ángel, Manuel, 4: 314, 320
 Uricuri (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 664
Urinama, dialect, 6: 177
 Urine, used as fertilizer, 4: 522; used as hair wash, 2: 579; used in curing, 2: 470, 757; 5: 637; used in dyeing, 2: 534; 5: 125; used in gilding, 5: 220; used to counteract witchcraft, 2: 565, 566; used to soften building stone, 2: 537
 Uritu-yacu River, 3: 635
 Urizar, Esteban de, *see* Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban.
 Urizar Expedition, 1: 221, 223, 232, 235
 Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 204, 227, 229, 231
 Urns, 1: 209; 2: 123, 129, 642, 643 (figs.), 646; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 159, 160, 165, 397, 469; 5: 156; Amaicha, 2: 644; Andalguala, 2: 644; annular-based, 4: 429; anthropomorphic funerary, 5: 182; Belén style, 2: 644, 645; 5: 456; boat-shaped, 4: 124; boot-shaped, 4: 124, 141; burial, 1: 209, 210, 459, 528; 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 658, 660, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666 (fig.), 667 (figs.), 669, 670, 671, 672, 845; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 157, 159, 160, 165, 198, 216, 397, 469, 710, 820, 821; 4: 127, 141, 174, 311, 380; 5: 50, 145, 149, 171, 179, 182, 183, 184, 187, 455, 487 (fig.); circular, 4: 124, 429; composite, 5: 157; cylindrical, 2: 839, 850; Draconian, 2: 644; effigy, 2: 828; Fuerte Quemado, 2: 644; globular, 2: 660, 665; handled, 2: 665; modeled, 5: 174 (fig.), 177; Pampa Grande, 2: 644; round-bottomed, 4: 422; San José, 2: 644, 645; Santa María, 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 644, 645, 659, 662; subglobular, 2: 658; Veleroson, 2: 644; zoomorphic, 3: 160. *See also* Vases.
Uro, 1: 172; 6: 68 (table), 134, 194, 224, 273, 277. *See also* *Uru*.
Uro-Chipaya, 3: 133; language family, 2: 575
Urocolla, *see* *Uru*.
Urocyon cinereogenteus, 6: 377; *U. guatemalae*, 6: 377; *U. sp.*, 6: 424
 Urogenital system, 6: 150 (table)
Uropsalis lyra, 6: 399; *segmentata*, 6: 399
Uroquilla, *see* *Uru*.
 Urquiza, Pedro de Legui, 3: 505
 Urrao District, 4: 301
 Ursidae (bears), 6: 376
 Ursula, Pedro de, 3: 510, 598, 689
Urtu, 3: 384
Urtues, *see* *Urtu*.
Uru, 2: 6, 12, 20, 128, 502, 575-582, 583, 596; 5: 18, 131, 137, 254, 731; 6: 208, 224, 225; culture, 2: 577-582; language, 2: 575, 576, 583; 6: 224
 "Uruanayes," *see* *Mayope*.
 Uruapiara Lake, 3: 285
 Urubamba Basin, 2: 14
 Urubamba River, 2: 144, 177, 233, 279, 286, 306; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 565, 566; 6: 46, 106, 339, 413, 490, 493; drainage, 6: 197
 Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 206, 237, 306, 424, 432, 433, 481; 6: 542
 Urubashi River, 3: 707
 Urubichá Mission, 3: 430, 431
Urubú, 3: 135, 136, 137, 193; dialect, 3: 193
 Urubuquara Mission, 3: 815
 Urubú River, 3: 196, 209, 813
Uru-Chipaya, 2: xxvii, 8, 17; 5: 11, 26, 59, 102, 115, 118, 135, 542, 552
Uru-Chipaya, The (Weston La Barre), 2: 575-585
Uru-Chipaya-Pukina group, 6: 224-225
 Urucú, berries used for red paint, 1: 212, 251, 265, 277, 279, 282, 284, 301, 307, 334, 394, 422, 428, 430, 431, 457, 485, 486, 488, 500, 501, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; 3: 5, 20, 83, 99, 108, 172, 174, 181, 194, 201, 220, 226, 268, 278, 285, 288, 302, 309, 315, 353, 356, 363, 365, 372, 416, 432, 436, 444, 487, 506, 568, 717; 4: 355, 360, 552, 554, 555, 557; 5: 123, 124, 373, 582, 596, 678; (*Bixa orellana*), 6: 467, 471, 477-478; oil, protection against mosquitoes, 1: 534; preparation of, 6: 477, 478. *See also* Bixa.
Urucuena, 6: 68 (table)
Urucuiana, *see* *Oyana*.
 Urucurin River, 3: 816
 Urucurí palm (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 10
 Urucurí River, 1: 532
 Urucurú River, 3: 806
Uruñu, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531
 Uruguayan Pampa, 6: 325
 Uruguay River, 1: 177, 191, 192, 194, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450; 3: 69, 77, 78, 79; 5: 546, 646; 6: 72, 322, 325
Urunamac(k)an, 3: 397; 6: 279
 Urundal (*Astronium juglandifolium*), 1: 294; 5: 230
Uropá, 3: 215, 397, 399
Urupaya, *see* *Arupai*.
Urupazes, *see* *Urupá*.
 Urupére River, 4: 400
 Urupuca River, 1: 532
Uru-Puk(qu)ina language, 6: 208, 224
Usa Tapuya, 6: 260
 Uscamayta (5th Inca), 5: 304
 "Usca Paukar," play attributed to European author, 2: 407
 Usciunata, ceremony, 3: 699
 Use (Moon), 3: 595
 Useless Bay, 1: 107
 Use of wild plants in tropical South America, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465-486
Ushikring language, 6: 289
 Ushuaia group, 1: 94
 Usi, cultivated, 4: 220

- Usicohor*, 3: 631
Uspa, 3: 634, 637
 Uspallata Pass, Chile, 2: 687, 710
 Uspallata Valley, 1: 40
 Usulután, Department of El Salvador, 4: 189
 Uta, disease, 6: 49
 Utani, household head, 2: 540
Utaztecan language, 6: 173, 174
 Utubamba River, 3: 615
 Utensils, 1: 63, 143; 2: 718, 946; 3: 18; bark, 3: 752; cooking, 4: 508, 554
Uterpe oleracea, 3: 442
 Utiáriti settlement, 3: 349, 350
Utibara, 4: 329
 Utibara, native chief, 4: 337
 Utoquina River, 3: 562
Utschpa, see *Uspa*.
Utucali, see *Urarina*.
 Ucuúba (*Myristica sebifera*), 3: 108
Uvaria febrifuga, 6: 485
 Uva River, 4: 393
 Ūwan, spirit, 3: 145
 Uyame, see *Auyama*.
 Uyuni swamps, 2: 502
 Ūzare spirit, 3: 145
Vacaa, see *Vilela*.
Vaccaria dialect, 6: 300
Vagina dentata, 5: 752
 Vaicupli (soul), 1: 446
Vaikoakóre, see *Nambicuara*.
 Vajada, 1: 220
 Valbuena Fort, 1: 223, 229
 Valbuena River, 1: 232
 Valcárcel, Luís E., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Cuzco archeology), 2: 177-182; (Indian markets and fairs in Perú), 2: 477-482; (The Andean calendar), 2: 471-476
 Valdés, Pedro García, 4: xix; (The ethnography of the *Ciboney*), 4: 503-505
 Valdivia, conquistador, cup made from skull of, 5: 408
 Valdivia, Father Luis de, 1: 169; 2: 688, 724, 726, 746, 762
 Valdivia, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 603, 696, 697, 698, 704, 707, 731, 741
 Valdivia Province, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 696, 718, 725; 6: 130, 342
 Valdivia, settlement, 4: 301
 Valença, village, 1: 524
 Valera, Blas, Jesuit missionary, 2: 196, 272, 295, 395
 Valichu, evil spirit, 1: 158
Valiente dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
Valientes, see *Bribri*.
 Valkyrie helmet, 1: 275
 Valladão, P. João, 3: 245
 Valle, João Velho do, Captain-General of Gurupá, 3: 218
 Valle del Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 916; 4: 297, 300, 302
 Valledupar, 2: 870
 Valle General, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 171, 173, 174
 Valle Lile, 4: 303
 Valle Longitudinal, Chile, 6: 326, 328
 Valley-disease (leishmaniasis), disease, 5: 634
 Valley of Lerma, Argentina, 2: 644, 661
 Valley of México, 2: 902
 Valley of San Francisco, Argentina, 2: 661
 Valley of Tinta, Argentina, 2: 644
 Valparaíso, Chile, 2: 42, 589, 594, 596; 6: 142, 342, 385, 386, 509
 Valparaíso River, 3: 659, 660
 Valtoleme, 1: 231
 Value, standards of, 2: 485 (list)
 Valverde, Vicente, explorer, 2: 813
 Vampires, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
Vandellia sp., 6: 409, 485
Vanilla sp., 6: 474
Vaniva, see *Baniva*.
 Vapor treatment, use for respiratory ailments, 2: 569
 Vara (staff), badge of office, 2: 444, 445; 5: 648
Varaa, see *Warrau*.
 Varas tiraderas, 5: 247. See also *Spear throwers*.
 Varayocc, staff-bearer, 2: 443, 445, 446
 Vargem do Bento da Costa, 1: 400
 Varista, 5: 648
 Varnish, native, 2: 930, 934, 943; 6: 467
Varohio, 6: 495
 Vasconcello, V. P., 3: 284, 296
 Vases, 1: 209; 2: 91, 94, 102, 115, 116 (fig.), 182, 862; 3: 110, 671; 5: 188, 209, 245, 246, 408; aryballoid, 2: 646; basketry, 1: 173; Chimú, 5: 249; elongated, 2: 611; figurine, 2: 843; flat-based, 2: 611; 4: 101, 107; florid, 5: 489 (fig.); gold, 2: 838; marble, 4: 79, 83, 100-101; Nazca, 5: 408; pottery, 1: 194, 330; straight-walled cylindrical, 4: 89, 90, 96; thick-walled, 4: 107; thin-walled, 4: 107; tripod, 4: 89; Ulua marble, 4: 83. See also *Urns*.
 Vassalage, 1: 239
Vaulapiti, 3: 322
 Vaults, burial, 2: 844, 845; corbeled, 2: 143, 228; dressed-stone, 5: 47; mound-enclosed, 5: 721; stone, 2: 844
 Vaupés River, 3: 2, 17, 18, 43, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 775; 5: 102, 104
 Vaupés-Yapurá-Rio Negro district, 3: 2
 Vayru aclla (nuns), 5: 310
 Vázquez, Padre Francisco, 4: 61
 Veados, village, 3: 430
 Veal, 2: 481
Veccita, see *Bribri*.
 Vega, Diego Vaca de, 3: 630, 691

- Vega, Pedro Vaca de, son of Diego, 3: 630
- Vegetable dyes, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943
- Vegetable marrow, 6: 505
- Vegetable pear, cultivated, 4: 205
- Vegetables, 1: 58; 2: 944, 962; 4: 465; cooking methods, 1: 383; green, 6: 479; offerings of, 2: 558, 562
- Vegetation, South American, 6: 331-334, (map opposite 338), 342-344, 354, 356
- Veigl, Father Franz Xavier, 3: 513, 567, 691, 704
- Veindal, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Veiros settlement, 3: 217, 222
- Vejos, 1: 233, 234, 235; language, 6: 202, 203. See also *Mataco*.
- Velarde mound, Bolivia, 3: 410, 411; 5: 145, 184, 187
- Velasco, Juan de, Jesuit missionary, 2: 790, 792; 3: 691
- Vélez, 2: 895, 896
- Velho, M. F. Valois, 3: 307
- Veliche, see *Huilliche*.
- Vellard, Jehan Albert, 3: 72, 73, 90
- Velloso, Father Francisco, 3: 138
- Venegara, 4: 352
- Venegas, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
- Venerel diseases, 1: 224, 374; 4: 370; treatment for, 6: 486
- Venezuela, The archeology of (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413-438, 416 (map)
- Venezuela, tribes of North Central, culture of, 4: 476-479
- Venezuela, Tribes of north central (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475-479
- Venezuela, tribes of northern, 4: 22-23
- Venezuela, tribes of northwestern, 4: 21-22, 469-474; culture of, 4: 470-474
- Venezuela, Tribes of northwestern (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469-474
- Venezuela-Guiana art, 5: 474-475
- Venezuelan llanos tribes, Culture of, 4: 447-468
- Venezuelan llanos, Food-gathering tribes of (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445-468
- Venison, 1: 184; 2: 874
- Venteguebo, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
- Ventilation, methods of, 2: 164
- Ventriloquism, use of, 2: 303
- Ventuari River, 3: 803, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 867; 5: 250, 554
- Venturello, Batista, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
- Venus, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515; 2: 295; myths relating to, 1: 365
- Vera, Don Alonzo de, 1: 232
- Veracruz, México, 4: 127; 5: 477
- Veraguas Province, Panama, 4: 30, 32, 52, 143, 158, 159-160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 249; 5: 190, 217, 222
- Verbena erinoides*, 6: 486
- Verde River, 2: 802
- Vermelho Lake, 3: 205
- Vermelho River, 1: 419, 420, 421, 422, 427
- Verrill, John, 4: xvii
- Verruga, disease, 6: 49, 363, 419
- Vertebrates, 6: 357
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 4: 481
- Vessels, 2: 123, 152, 858; 5: 488, 489; angular-bodied, 2: 135; annular-based, 4: 182, 189, 422, 424, 425, 426, 437; 5: 156, 160, 191; aryballoid-shaped, 2: 137, 138, 144; asymmetrical, 2: 666; bailer-shaped, 2: 666; bamboo, 1: 432; barrel-shaped, 2: 137; 4: 160; based, 5: 157, 179; bell-shaped, 2: 94, 163; bird, 2: 104; boat-shaped, 4: 136; 5: 157, 191; boot-shaped, 2: 611, 666; bottle-necked, 4: 106, 417; bottle-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); bowl-shaped, 2: 94; bulges, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); carved, 2: 536
- ceremonial, 2: 101, 115, 154, 536; 5: 149, 150; clay, 3: 18; compartmented, 5: 157; constricted-mouth, 2: 836, 837 (fig.); cooking, 2: 101, 120, 142, 154, 199, 221, 244, 877, 881; covered, 2: 244; cup-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (fig.); double, 2: 536, 666, 668 (figs.); 5: 158, 175; double-spout, 2: 98, 127, 131, 141, 839; drum-shaped, 1: 173; earthen, 1: 210, 211; effigy, 4: 127, 150 (fig.), 160, 170, 171, 175, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 437; 5: 160, 192; effigy-supported, 4: 182, 184, 188, 189; flat-bottomed, 4: 98, 99, 160, 422; fluted, 4: 178; footed, 5: 145, 157; funeral, 2: 507; globular, 2: 95, 102, 138, 152, 665; 4: 437; gold, 2: 376; handled, 5: 191; hanging, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); intercommunicating, 2: 666, 668 (figs.); metal, 2: 261; miniature, 4: 128; modeled, 2: 98, 102, 106, 115, 141; mold-made, 5: 146; monkey-handled, 4: 90, 111, 189; painted, 2: 102; pan-shaped, 5: 149; pear-shaped, 4: 79; pedestal, 2: 836; 5: 175; plainware, 2: 611; pointed, 2: 137; portrait, 2: 170; pottery, 2: 154, 781; 4: 131, 287, 309, 361, 395, 403, 429; shoe-shaped, 2: 843, 845; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184; 5: 191; silver, 2: 376; spouted, 2: 104; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 446; 5: 192; stirrup-spout, 2: 89, 90 (fig.), 92, 95, 101, 104, 106, 138, 141, 144, 158, 839; stone, 5: 449; storage, 4: 18, 310, 472; subglobular, 4: 171, 175; symmetrical, 2: 665; tapering-spout, 2: 141; tripod, 2: 828, 839, 845; 4: 171, 175, 179, 182, 184, 189, 437; tripod, 2: 107, 772, 839, 849, 855 (fig.), 856; 4: 92, 93, 108,

- 110 (fig.), 111, 136, 160, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 171, 175, 178, 187, 426, 430, 437; truncated cones, 2: 152, 158; tubular-collar, 2: 137; water, 2: 144; wood, 1: 185; 2: 364, 625, 881; zoomorphic, 2: 666, 668 (figs.)
- Vestal virgins, 4: 37
- Vests, European, 4: 279, 281
- Via, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
- Viabu*, 3: 567; 6: 266
- Viacha, town, 2: 531
- Viana, Father Juan de, 1: 201
- Viatan*, 3: 97
- Vicacha, 5: 636
- Vicaquirao, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
- Vicaquirao (6th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Vicario, assistant missionary, 5: 648
- Viceita*, 4: 54; dialect, 6: 177
- Viceroy, Government officials, 2: 492
- Vichada River, 4: 393, 399, 445, 446; 5: 536, 554
- Vicia faba*, 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500
- Victims, sacrificial, 2: 299
- Victoria, 3: 61; 4: 301
- Victoria, General, 1: 223
- Victorio, Governor José Joaquim, 3: 804
- Victory celebration, 2: 731, 739; 5: 396-398
- Vicugna vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 451-454
- Vicuñas (*Lama vicugna* or *Vicugna vicugna*), 2: 563, 607, 619, 620; 5: 566, 636, 637; 6: 347, 853, 429; conservation of, 6: 453-454; description, 6: 451-453; distribution, 6: 451, 452 (map); 453; domesticated, 6: 346, 432, 453; ethnozoology of, 6: 453-454; hunting methods, 2: 519, 567, 578; 6: 376, 450, 453, 454; offerings of, 2: 562, 584; skins, used in clothing, 2: 615; used in dance, 2: 567; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217, 448, 463, 503, 519, 520, 521, 583; 6: 383, 429, 430; wool, use of, 2: 94, 166, 217, 240, 534, 622, 623, 641; 6: 365, 453; wool, woven, 5: 102, 415, 714
- Vidal, Father Gaspar, 3: 634
- Vidaurre, Gómez de, 1: 160
- Vidriera (condiment), 1: 263
- Viedma, Antonio de, explorer, 1: 139, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152
- Viedma, Father Francisco de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 562
- Vieira, Father Antonio, 3: 195, 196
- Vieja Island, Bay of Independencia, 6: 386
- Vieques Island, 4: 544
- Vigna* sp., 6: 500, 503
- Vignati, 1: 140
- Vilcabamba, 2: 189, 344, 345, 389, 390, 406, 407, 433. *See also* Vilcapampa.
- Vilcañota Peak, 2: 296, 530
- Vilcañota River, 6: 399
- Vilcañota Valley, 2: 190, 261, 503; 6: 490
- Vilcapampa*, 6: 197
- Vilcapampa, Province, 2: 189, 206, 341, 366
- Vilcapasa, *Aymara* leader, 2: 510
- Vilcas, Inca capital city, 2: 188; 5: 55
- Vilcasguaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilcasuaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilcachuamán, site of, 5: 36
- Vilcas Province, 2: 188, 204, 206, 230, 232, 264
- Vilcasquaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilela*, 1: 202, 203, 207, 213, 229-231, 232, 235, 249, 256, 277, 280, 311, 321, 331, 332, 333, 356, 366; 5: 593; 6: 207, 208, 303, 304, 307; language family, 6: 207, 307
- Vilela-Chulupí*, 6: 198, 207, 208, 303
- Vilela-Lule* phylum, 6: 307
- Vilimuluche*, *see* *Araucanians*, Argentine, subdivisions of.
- Villa Azara, 1: 446; 3: 70
- Villa de Ampudia, 4: 299
- Villa de Belmonte, 1: 548
- Villa de Mato Grosso, 3: 350
- Villa de Obidos, 3: 210, 211
- Villa de San Pedro, 1: 225
- Villa de San Pedro de Alcantara, 1: 547
- Villa de Sobral, 1: 573
- Villa Franca, 3: 253
- Village council, organization of, 5: 337
- Villages, 1: 84, 143, 178, 179, 268-270, 383-384, 388, 420-421, 482-484, 534; 2: 37, 38, 39, 44, 48, 56, 63, 65, 93, 99, 100, 118, 144, 229, 439-440, 483, 484, 528, 529, 608, 617, 621, 639, 794, 795-796, 804, 844, 845, 871, 876-877, 940; 3: 16, 82, 103, 136, 139-140, 169-170, 182-183, 186, 201, 227-228, 233, 247-248, 258-259, 267-268, 274-275, 286, 308, 326-327, 353, 363-364, 373, 385, 407, 414-415, 427, 443, 472, 527, 545, 553, 570-571, 581, 582, 612, 617, 621, 645, 654, 693, 697-698, 731, 744, 745, 752, 753, 773, 829-834, 863, 872, 887, 893; 4: 2, 4, 6, 14, 16, 23, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 200, 207-208, 221-222, 234-237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 308, 309, 315, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371, 386, 394-395, 402, 434, 441, 470-471, 483, 504, 524-525, 551-552; 5: 754; abandonment of, 4: 551; autonomous, 1: 488; circular, 2: 120, 528; extended, 4: 375; fortified, 3: 103; 4: 364; guarding of, 4: 477, 489; list of *Aymara*, 2: 528; matrilineal, 5: 750; "old," 2: 621, 622; palisaded, 4: 9, 10, 17, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 234, 254, 304, 309, 315, 333, 402, 477, 483, 489; 5: 703, 715, 718, 729, 759, 760; pattern of, 5: 13, 14 (fig.), 16 (fig.), 17, 18, 30, 720, 729, 733, 756; tropical forest, 5: 15; walled, 2: 603, 608
- Villa María, Cordoba Province, 1: 41, 216
- Villa Mercedes, 2: 764
- Villamontes, 1: 199, 235, 238
- Villano River, 3: 631
- Villa Prado, 1: 541
- Villa-Real, 1: 216, 225
- Villa Real, Tomas de Souza, 3: 193, 206

- Villa Rica, 1: 523; 2: 687, 696, 698; 3: 78
 Villarrica, 1: 240
 Villa Vieja, Colombia, 2: 924
 Villca, Nicolas, Indian cleric, 2: 404
 Villca humu, *see* Pontifex Maximus.
 Vilcas, *see* Vilcas.
 Villegaignon, cannibalism forbidden by, 5: 385
 Villegas, General Conrado, 1: 140
 Vilquechico, ruins, 2: 506
 Viltipoco, Humahuaca chief, 2: 626
 Viluco, northern Mendoza Province, 1: 38, 39, 40, 41, 170
 Vinagre River, 2: 969
 Vinaza, Cipriano Muñoz y Manzano, 3: 195
 Vines River, 2: 789
 Vines, used in basketry, 5: 72
 Vineyards, 2: 371
 Violence, crimes of, 2: 882, 883
 Violins, 1: 345; 3: 252, 625, 854, 879; introduced, 2: 32; three-stringed, 4: 290
 Viracocha, greeting term for whites, 2: 547
 Viracocha, *Inca* god, 2: 117, 273, 281, 293, 294, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315-316, 318, 511, 558; 3: 437; 5: 560, 561, 572, 580, 738; 6: 447; legends of, 2: 570-571
 Viracocha, *Inca* ruler, 2: 89, 194, 202, 203, 204, 319, 506, 508, 528
 Viracocha, legendary tribe, 3: 550
 Viracocha, Temple of, 2: 222, 227
 Virgin del Carmen, feast of, 2: 474, 479, 480
 Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, 4: 511, 516, 517; 6: 330; ethnography of, 4: 544-545
 Virginity, 1: 492; 2: 454, 544; 3: 116; 4: 202, 311, 317, 486; destruction of, 2: 947
 Virgin Mary, 2: 583
 Virgin of Bethlehem, feast of, 2: 473
 Virgin of Rosario festival, 2: 417, 466, 473, 480
 Virgin of Sorrows, 2: 467
 Virgins, vestal, 2: 809
 "Virgins of the Sun," chosen women, 2: 269, 811; 5: 309; 6: 454
Virola sebifera, 6: 342; *V. sp.*, 6: 477, 485
 Viru culture, 2: 155
 Virú-Moche-Chicama region, 2: 77
 Virú Valley, 2: 16, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100, 104, 123, 128, 139, 149, 155, 161, 191; 5: 165, 427; 6: 28; ruins in, 5: 34, 35 (fig.) 36, 44
 Viscachani, ruins, 2: 506
 Viscachas (*Lagostomus maximus*), large rodents, 3: 484; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; extinct plains, 6: 373; hair used in textiles, 2: 217, 240; 6: 373; hunting methods, 2: 520; mountain, 6: 347, 373; plains, 6: 347, 373, 450; skin of, 2: 615; wild, 2: 69, 217, 519
 Viscashuaman, 2: 361
 Viscera, animal, used as food, 1: 143; used in divination, 5: 585
 Vision seeking, 5: 687
 Visions, restricted to men, 5: 362
 Visits, etiquette connected with, 1: 311, 312, 339, 377, 378, 390, 467-468, 497, 527
Vismia guianensis, 3: 10, 26
 Visors, protection against sun, 1: 274
 Vitcos, city, 2: 189, 343, 344 (map)
Vitex montevidensis, 6: 480
Vitis sicyoides, 6: 479; *V. sp.*, 6: 482; *V. tiliifolia*, 6: 475
Vito, 3: 739, 740
Vitocuru, 3: 739
Vitogauge, *see* *Vitto*.
 Vitor River, 2: 192
Vivivaquen, 3: 566
 Viverridae, 6: 375
 Vivisapa leaves, 3: 442
Vivivakeu, 6: 266
Vmasuyu, *see* *Omasayo*.
 Vocados, 4: 303
 Vocations, 5: 589-590
Vochysia tetraphylla, 6: 474
 Vogt, Father P., 3: 72
 Voladores, game, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; 5: 511
 Volcán de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
 Volcan de Copiapó, Chile, 6: 327
 Volcán Range, Argentina, 2: 698
 Volta Grande do Xingú, 3: 205, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223
 Voluntad, 1: 374
 Vomiting, artificially produced, 4: 490, 492, 499, 509, 524, 534, 536, 537, 563; 5: 579; part of couvade, 5: 371; practiced in connection with cannibalism, 5: 404
 Voqui (*Boquila trifoliata*), 2: 713
Voto, 4: 55, 65; language, 6: 178, 182
 Votóro, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Vouacapoua americana, 6: 480
 Vua River, *see* Uva River.
Vuencanevi, 3: 739
Vultur gryphus, 6: 347, 390
 Vulture, minor deity, 6: 391
 Vultures, 1: 481; 3: 602; black (*Cora-gyps atratus*), 6: 392, 396, 426; bones, use of, 2: 658; king (*Sarcoramphus papa*), 6: 390-391
Vulva, *see* *Ulva*.
Vulva, *see* *Ulva*.
Vulva, *see* *Ulva*.
Vuta Huilliche, *see* *Huilliche*.
Wacawai, *see* *Acawai*.
Wachipeiri, 2: 207.
Wadyo-Paraniñ-Dyapa, *see* *Tawari*.
Waemara, *see* *Wayumara*.
 Waetipu Mountains, 3: 823
 Wafers (beijú), 3: 102, 666

- "Wage," crew of, 1: 48
 Wage-laborers, 2: 416
 Wager Island, 1: 52
Wagla-Yunga, 2: 16
 Wagley, Charles, 3: xxi, xxiii
 Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo (The Tapirapé), 3: 167-178; (The Tenetehara) 3: 137-148
Wahai, see *Parintintin*.
Wai, 3: 812
Waiapi, see *Oyampi*.
Waiapy, 3: 824
Waica, 3: 5, 21, 23, 812, 814, 826, 861, 862, 863, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 156
Waica, *Waika*, see *Acawai*.
 Waifs, begging privileges, 4: 388
Waiká dialect, 6: 254. See also *Waica*.
Waikeri, 6: 252
Waikomóné, mythical hero, 3: 356, 359, 360
Waikuru (evil spirit), 1: 432
Waimaré, see *Uaimaré*.
Waimiry, 3: 812
Waini River, 3: 806, 877
Waintazú, 6: 285
Waiomgomo, see *Guaynungomo*; *Yecuna*.
 Waist bands, 2: 112, 147; woven, 3: 24, 873. See also Belts.
 Waistcoats, red, 1: 354
Waitacá, 6: 296
Waitacazcs, see *Guaitacá*.
Waitaka, 3: 97.
Waiwai, 3: 809, 812, 822; 5: 75, 83, 90, 91, 124, 275; 6: 68 (table)
Waiwe, see *Waiwai*.
Waiwen (south wind), 1: 48
Waiyamara, see *Wayumara*.
 Wak'a (shrines), 2: 560
Wakóna, 1: 557
 Walichu, evil spirit, 1: 158; 5: 586
 Walking leader, 3: 171
 Walking stick, 1: 112
 Walks, paved, 4: 507
 Wallaba tree (*Eperua*), 3: 51
 Wallace, Alfred Russell, 3: 17, 768
 Wallets, 3: 779
 Wallis, G., 3: 658
 Wallis, Samuel, explorer, 1: 139
 Wall-painting, 2: 140, 146, 288
 Walls, 2: 228; adobe, 2: 151, 164, 223; construction of, 5: 62, 63, 64; decoration, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427 (fig.), 454 (fig.), 455 (fig.); dry-masonry, 2: 531, 620, 634, 639; plastered, 2: 222; protective, 2: 278, 608, 640; retaining 2: 230, 233; sod blocks, 2: 223, 515; stone, 2: 132, 143, 146, 151, 164, 182, 199, 223, 515, 608, 849; 4: 28, 74, 85, 108, 356; village, 2: 877
 Walnut trees (*Juglans australis*), 2: 654
 Wamani, measuring unit, 2: 324
 Wanapilari River, 3: 812
 Wands, 3: 143; magical, 1: 396; shaman's, 2: 615, 618
 Wañka (field guardians), 2: 297
Wanki, 4: 58, 66
 Wanks River, 4: 59, 60
 Wanquibila, Honduras, 4: 74
 "Wantons," social position of, 1: 389, 492, 493, 499
Wantuya, 6: 260
Wanyam, modern name for *Pawumwa*, 6: 277, 278, 279 (list), 285
Wapishana, 3: 17, 20, 27, 30, 43, 802, 804, 808, 809, 810, 823, 831, 834, 835, 839, 849, 853, 854, 887; 5: 8, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 86, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 133, 135, 137, 231, 317, 377, 633, 702; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 108 (table)
Wapishana-Nambicuará-Ashluslay languages, 5: 171
Wapishana × *Macushi*, 6: 108 (table)
Wapisiana, 5: 270. See also *Wapishana*.
 Waracikoy (puberty ceremony), 2: 233, 288, 308-309, 402
Waranyoka, 6: 283
Waraveete, see *Warrau*.
 War booty, 1: 315
 War chief, 1: 194, 313, 378; 3: 277, 278; 4: 204, 363, 388, 477, 559; 5: 392; selection of, 2: 730
 War clubs, 1: 391, 558; 2: 295; metal heads for, 2: 248, 276; stone, 2: 248, 276, 856; wooden, 1: 296 (fig.), 297
 War cry, 2: 730, 739, 752; 5: 393, 512
 War dances, 3: 368, 612, 613, 624, 852, 887; performed by warriors, 5: 388, 392
 Warehouses, 5: 740
Warekena, see *Arekena*.
 Warfare, 1: 6, 71, 95, 97, 117-118, 152-153, 164, 183, 189, 194-195, 312-315, 378, 391, 418, 428, 467, 498-499, 528; 2: 102, 168, 274-282, 379-380, 547-548, 627-628, 651-652, 683-684, 729-732, 807, 933-934, 937, 950, 957-958; 3: 34, 35, 119-126, 188, 235-236, 251, 262, 268-269, 277-278, 290-291, 304, 309, 318-319, 367, 480-481, 528-529, 547-548, 554, 586-587, 613, 624, 647, 656, 700-701, 721, 735, 746, 748, 756-757, 786, 852-853, 878, 887, 889, 890, 893; 4: 204, 226-227, 247, 255, 263, 282, 306-307, 312, 318-319, 336-337, 344-346, 364, 377-378, 397, 408-409, 442, 454, 467, 472-473, 478, 489, 532-533, 559-560; 5: 383-400, 689, 702, 704-705, 712, 719, 722-723, 729-730, 731, 736-737, 754, 758, 765; cannibalism in relation to, 5: 703, 705, 722, 725; causes of, 1: 313; 4: 204, 467, 532; ceremonial aspects, 2: 280-281, 937; declaration of, 1: 71, 313, 378, 470; 4: 204, 377, 378; 5: 389; development of, 4: 3, 7, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 204, 226-227, 255, 307, 337; diplomacy in, 2: 281-282; etiquette of, 5: 389; gas and flame attacks, 5: 394; human trophies of, 5:

- 705, 737; magico-religious rites connected with, 5: 387-389, 722, 723;
 methods of attack, 4: 533; 5: 393;
 motives for, 2: 274, 800; 5: 384-387, 686, 705, 722, 736, 737, 764; objectives of, 4: 28, 33, 204; omen relating to, 5: 388, 389; palisades, value in, 5: 394-396; preparations for, 1: 378; 2: 730; psychology of, 3: 34; return of warriors and victory feasts, 5: 396-398; slavery in relation to, 5: 705, 722; strategy and tactics, 5: 391-394; summons to, 5: 387; supplies for army in, 5: 389-391; symbols of submission, 5: 398; towers, use in, 5: 396; training and tactics, 2: 278-279, 730; 3: 34; treatment of prisoners, 5: 398-400, 722; trophies of, 3: 35; women's role in, 4: 36, 307, 336-337, 486, 489
- Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
- Wari, famous oracle, 2: 302
- Wari, statues found at, 5: 42
- Warnes, settlement, 3: 398
- War of the Pacific, 2: 340, 353
- Warouwen, see *Warrau*.
- Warow, see *Warrau*.
- Warpeshana, see *Wapishana*.
- War prisoners, see *Captives*; *Prisoners*; *Slaves*.
- Warrau, see *Warrau*.
- Warrau, 1: 516; 3: 18, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 47, 54, 55, 322, 800, 801, 815, 826, 828, 831, 834, 835, 841, 847, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 860, 869-881; 4: 1, 445, 446, 449, 463; 5: 7, 20, 54, 67, 70, 78, 80, 91, 92, 93, 129, 131, 137, 231, 249, 261, 273, 283, 323, 370, 376, 511, 663 (table); 6: 469, 470, 476, 479; language, 3: 870; linguistic family, 6: 252-253 (list)
- Warrau, The (Paul Kirchoff), 3: 869-881
- Warrau, see *Warrau*.
- Warray, see *Warrau*.
- Warriors, 1: 164, 195, 222, 275, 305-306, 309, 494; 2: 737; 3: 112, 117, 119, 124, 278; 4: 16, 21, 227, 263, 489, 533; 5: 348, 385, 388, 389, 390, 393, 402, 701; as captives, 5: 403, 404; beliefs of future life, 3: 117; body painting, 1: 282, 314, 315, 439; 2: 237, 800; burial of, 1: 331; ceramic designs of, 2: 173 (fig.); ceremonials connected with killing, 1: 498-499; class of, 2: 57, 99, 103, 256, 284; 4: 29, 39, 227, 247, 472, 477; 5: 701, 704, 712, 715, 719, 721, 758, 760, 761; council of, 1: 310, 544; 5: 689; cremation of, 2: 735; dress of, 1: 314, 315; 2: 168, 213 (fig.), 276; 3: 119; female, 4: 16, 22, 338, 544; 5: 719, 723; headdresses of, 4: 489, 526; initiation as, 4: 35; metal figures of, 5: 466, 468 (fig.); notice of death, 1: 315; ornaments of, 4: 489, 533; part in execution of prisoners, 3: 124; privileges of, 1: 561; 3: 112; 4: 558, 560; societies of, 1: 309; tests given, 4: 227; victory feasts of, 5: 396-398
- Warrow, see *Warrau*.
- War songs, 1: 117, 316, 378
- War trophies, see *Trophies*.
- Warts, 5: 637
- Waruwádu, 3: 817
- Wasabane, see *Twahka*.
- Washing, clothes, 2: 880; ritual, 2: 561; sacrificial, 5: 739. See also *Bathing*.
- Wasmannia sp., 6: 421
- Wasp frame, ceremonial, 5: 94, 376
- Wasp people, 5: 329
- Wasps, 1: 422, 474; 6: 363, 420; honey-producing, 1: 249; myths about, 1: 511; use in initiations, 5: 376, 377, 590; use in ordeals, 5: 581
- Watauinéwa (Watauinéiwa), Supreme Being, 1: 99, 102, 103, 104
- Watches, made by Jesuits, 5: 651
- Watchtowers, 2: 627
- Water, beliefs regarding, 4: 554, 564; boiling, used in warfare, 4: 34, 318, 345; boiling, with hot stones, 5: 753; hot, curative measure, 1: 444; disputes over, 2: 417; origin myth, 1: 540; storage devices for, 2: 640; 4: 315, 356; supernatural being, 6: 457
- Water bottles, 3: 696; gourd, 1: 293
- Watercraft, 2: 712; 4: 280
- Water-dwellers, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 379
- Waterfowl, eggs eaten, 2: 519, 577; down, spun, 2: 534
- Water hens, 2: 577
- Water hogs, 3: 569
- Waterholes, 2: 640
- Water jugs, gourd, 4: 211
- Waterlily tubers, 1: 373
- Watermelons, 1: 212, 246, 251, 349, 373, 548; 3: 80, 181, 313, 470, 487, 517, 568, 692, 870; 4: 370, 440; 5: 542
- Water snakes, 3: 569
- Water system, 1: 198-199, 249-250
- Waterways, artificial, 4: 76, 356
- Waterwhithe (*Vitis* sp., *Entada poly-stachya*), 6: 482
- Waterworks, 2: 233
- Watusso skins, use of, 4: 211
- Wau, 3: 639
- Wauki, guardian spirit, 5: 569
- Waura, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 332, 335, 339, 348; 5: 601; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)
- Wax, 1: 459, 488; adhesive, 1: 416; images of, 1: 501, 505; laurel, 2: 944; torches of, 1: 536; used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used on baskets, 1: 435, 439, 457; whistles of, 1: 443
- Wax-casting, 5: 463
- Waxplant (*Myrica cerifera*), 4: 212
- Wayai, see *Paumary*.
- Wayana, 3: 98; 6: 292; dialect, 6: 292

Wayannaz, see *Guayaná*.

Wayapi, see *Oyampi*.

Wayena River, 3: 806

Wayla-Yunga, 2: 16

Wayoro, 3: 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378;
5: 630

Wayru (game), 5: 516

Wayt'ampo, larval stage eaten, 2: 217

Wayumara, 3: 812, 861

Wazaizara, see *Guajá*.

Wealth, 1: 119; 4: 3, 33, 245

Wealthy class, social group, 2: 727

Weaning, 1: 98

Weapons, 1: 6, 52, 69-70, 91, 95, 96, 113-114, 119, 148, 162, 166, 173, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 194, 216, 294-299, 313, 387, 391, 414-416, 425-426, 440, 459-461, 519, 527, 535-536, 543-544, 549, 558, 564; 2: 23-24, 43, 56, 734, 580, 613, 616, 617, 649, 659, 683, 718, 730-731, 755, 756, 760, 766, 793, 800, 856, 901, 904, 931, 934, 943, 944, 946; 3: 11, 12, 33, 34, 100, 141, 171, 186, 201, 203, 232-233, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335-336, 354-355, 365-366, 374, 385, 402-404, 417-418, 428, 434, 458, 526-527, 545, 578-580, 603, 612, 622-623, 643-644, 672-675, 697, 716, 732-733, 744, 754, 845-848, 894, 898; 4: 5, 9, 23, 25, 34, 36, 212, 224, 243, 255, 257, 260, 272-273, 280, 308, 343, 344, 361-362, 364, 373-374, 391, 395, 397, 403, 408-409, 451, 454, 460, 472-473, 486, 489, 559; 5: 229-263, 358, 376, 695, 709-710, 714, 728, 740-741;

arsenal of, 4: 489; blow gun, 3: 11; bone, 2: 682; bow and arrows, 3: 12, 33, 100; chipped stone, 1: 27, 41; clubs, 3: 34; combat, 1: 440; defensive, 1: 95, 113, 148, 152, 162; gold, 2: 776 (fig.); hunting, 1: 52, 95, 113, 148, 162; 2: 103, 217, 275, 613; 5: 358, 741; iron, 2: 944; long-range, 2: 275; magic, used by shamans, 5: 593; shields, 3: 34; spears, 3: 33; steel, 1: 14; stone, 2: 681-682; wooden, 1: 488. See also under individual weapons.

Weasels (*Mustela* sp.), 6: 375

Weather, beliefs regarding, 1: 79

Weather God, 2: 294-295

Weavers, 1: 288; 2: 95, 102, 803, 817, 819, 820, 964; 6: 14; commercial, 2: 964

Weaving, 1: 6, 89, 112, 146-147, 153, 163, 173, 193, 202, 212, 213, 225, 239, 265, 286-289, 413-414, 422, 440, 458, 526, 549; 2: 9, 27, 29-30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 48, 51, 56, 63, 64, 69, 91, 94, 99, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128, 137, 141, 147, 238 (fig.), 240-243, 269, 283, 299, 431-432, 534-535, 589, 590, 593, 614-615, 623, 624, 633, 713-716, 766, 819, 820, 841, 856, 877, 931, 942, 943, 944, 964; 3: 24, 25, 84, 109, 140, 170, 208, 230-231, 288, 302, 316, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 477, 496-497, 544,

553, 575-577, 603, 610, 622, 642, 654, 672, 695, 732, 744, 749, 754, 779, 873, 887, 888, 898; 4: 7, 15, 25, 35, 37, 41, 201, 211, 223, 241, 259, 271, 280, 282, 290, 305, 310, 316, 361, 373, 403, 443, 477, 527, 555; 5: 105-118, 436, 651, 672, 694, 708-709, 711, 714, 727, 732, 740, 755, 757, 771;

alpaca wool, 6: 446; basketry, 1: 487; belt, 2: 534, 535, 590; brocaded, 5: 117, 119; close-weft, 2: 166; cotton, 4: 39, 241, 334, 361; damask, 5: 116; decoration, structural and surface, 5: 119-123; division of labor, 5: 116; done by women, 2: 166, 715; double-cloth, 2: 29, 129; experts in, 2: 432; finger, 1: 274, 289; 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709; 5: 679, 692, 709; fringed aprons, 5: 68; geometric, 2: 147, 716; hammockmaking, 5: 105, 126-127 (fig.), 128 (fig.); ikat technique, 5: 744; implements used in, 2: 147, 181, 612-613, 623, 881; interlocking, 2: 128; loom, 1: 487, 549; 3: 24, 84; 4: 5, 8, 20, 32, 41, 223; 5: 672, 678, 679, 691, 694, 708, 710, 715, 727, 750, 758, 761, 762, 769;

narrow, 5: 105, 106; open-mesh, 2: 166; patterns, 2: 166, 431, 615, 715, 716, 5: 117 (fig.), 120 (fig.), 121 (fig.), 709; pile, 5: 118 (fig.); pile-knot or velvet, 2: 128, 615; rep technique, 2: 29, 147, 615; tapestry, 5: 117; techniques of, 1: 385, 458, 549; 2: 65, 67, 128, 137, 141, 147, 716; 5: 116-118, 136 (fig.); textile, 4: 38; twined, 3: 109; vertical loom, 3: 24; warp-dyeing technique, 2: 29, 128; warp-pattern, 2: 141, 147, 615; wide, 5: 105, 113

Weaving sword, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255

Weciare, see *Wöciare*.

Weddell, Hugues Algernon, 3: 469

Wedding feast, 1: 115, 149; 2: 545, 720, 933

Wedding gifts, 1: 422; customs regarding, 2: 545, 720

Wedding rite, 1: 92, 115

Weddings, church, 2: 455, 545

Wedges, 1: 21, 91, 115, 293; bark-peeling, 5: 21; shell, 4: 528

Weeding, 2: 419, 420

Weidyénye, see *Mundurucú*.

Weights, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 2: 902, 944; stone, 2: 845

Weights and measures, system of, 4: 18, 320, 486; 5: 601-610

Weirs, 1: 84, 110, 253, 373, 420; 2: 522; 5: 69, 86, 355, 359, 711; fish, 1: 62, 252, 420; 2: 220, 577, 580, 657, 705; 4: 25, 257, 524, 550; 6: 409, 413; stone, 1: 62; use of, 3: 14, 101, 247, 286, 413, 488, 542, 569, 609, 620, 714, 749, 752, 771, 772, 784, 785, 828, 887, 888

- Wejwos*, see *Vejos*.
 Wekufü, native evil spirits, 2: 748
 Welan, tree spirits, 1: 352
 Welding, 1: 292; 2: 91, 848; 4: 158; fusion, 5: 217
 Wellington Island, 1: 57, 61
 Wells, 1: 249, 437; 4: 18, 333, 371
 Wera cocoya, offerings of, 2: 427
 Were-beast, belief in, 1: 514
 Were-jaguar concept, 3: 760, 888, 891; 5: 707
 West, Robert, 6: xii; plants of South America, 6: 342-344 (list)
Western Arara, 3: 224
 Western Cordillera, 2: 17, 19; 6: 325-331
 Western lowlands, 2: 802; 6: 325-331
 Western Marginals, 3: 883, 885
 West Indies, 3: 2; 4: 495-565, 507, 516; 5: 159, 179, 181, 196, 199, 202, 250, 266, 403, 495, 499, 503, 525, 527, 539, 543, 572, 595, 599; 6: 494 500, 511, 512, 528, 530, 535, 539; climate of, 6: 334-335
 West Indies, The: An introduction (Irving Rouse), 4: 495-496
 West Patagonia, 6: 325-326
 Wetmore, Dr. Alexander, 4: xvii
 Whalebone, 1: 89; use of, 2: 731; 5: 257, 263, 468
 Whale oil, 1: 84
 Whales, 1: 50, 59, 72, 73, 84, 94, 95, 100, 105, 110, 119; 5: 259, 351, 357, 378, 583, 612, 681; (Cetacea), 6: 379-380; sinews of, 1: 89, 91; southern bowhead (*Eubalaena australis*), 6: 380; sperm (*Physeteridae*), 6: 380
 Whale song, 1: 74, 75
 Whale tooth ivory, 5: 468
 Wheat, 1: 160; (*Triticum sativum*), 2: 355, 357; 4: 205; 5: 542, 651, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 54, 333, 354, 355, 357, 358, 416, 423, 481, 513, 514 (table), 652, 701 741, 812, 938, 962; preparation of, 2: 430, 701
 Wheel, pre-European use unknown, 5: 53; pre-Columbian use unknown, 6: 438
 Whelk, purple, 1: 59
 Whetstones, 1: 21, 68; 2: 616, 670; 4: 243; 5: 21
 Whiffen, Thomas W., on warfare, 5: 385
 Whipping, 2: 903, 946; ceremonial, 4: 282, 284, 402, 408; initiation rite, 4: 35; part in ordeals, 5: 375, 376, 397, 682, 705, 737
 Whips, 4: 234, 368; used in curing, 2: 469, 470; (*Bromelia*), used in initiations, 5: 377; used to punish children, 2: 458
 Whirling Beam festival, 3: 761
 Whirling disks, 3: 758
 Whirlwinds, supernatural, 1: 351, 352
 Whistlers, at celebrations, 1: 359
 Whistles, 1: 276 (fig.), 342, 343, 350, 359, 393, 431, 544, 545; 2: 171, 654, 833, 845; 3: 43, 345, 357, 368, 372, 386, 394, 481, 500, 639, 647, 701, 735, 853, 864; 4: 33, 215, 337; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 191, 678; animal skull, 1: 343; armadillo's tail, 1: 538; bird, 2: 782; 4: 176; bird-bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 361; bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 353; 4: 220, 249; calabash, 1: 443; cylindrical, 1: 443; double, 1: 507; double-reed, 4: 249; figurine, 4: 172, 175, 176, 179, 184, 187; flat, 1: 343, 344 (fig.); gold, 4: 313; gourd, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 359; oblong, 1: 376; pottery, 1: 39 (fig.); 4: 80, 93, 108, 128, 136, 138, 167; reed, 4: 249; resonator, 1: 507; round, 1: 376; serere, 1: 343; toys, 2: 168; wooden, 1: 211, 343, 344 (fig.), 353; 4: 249
 Whistling, connection with spirits, 1: 394, 395; means of communication, 4: 348
 White contact, 1: 138, 212
 White culture, effect on Indians, 1: 212, 425
 White demon, supernatural being, 1: 351
 White-Indian-Negro crosses, 6: 112
 White-Mestizo population, 2: 411, 478
 White potatoes, see Potatoes, white.
 White-Quechua cross, 6: 106 (measurements)
 Whites, 1: 119, 122, 152, 153, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 212, 221, 231, 243, 244, 250 265, 303, 312, 382, 391, 393, 432, 438, 448, 449, 457, 461, 467, 482, 509, 523, 525, 532, 533, 542; 2: 547, 952; 4: 195, 351, 352, 377; 6: 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 138; effect on Indians, 1: 109, 131, 138, 201, 202, 203, 239, 288, 372, 420, 479, 513, 524; 6: 105; intrusion into South America, 6: 352, 361; of Bahia, 6: 111, 112, 113
 White × Black crosses, 6: 111, 112, 113, 118, 119
 White × Indian crosses, 6: 111, 114, 118, 119, 120
 White × Negro crosses, 6: 113
 White women, treatment by Indians, 1: 317
 Whooping cough, epidemic, 1: 83
 Whorls, spindle, 5: 98, 99, 100, 146, 150, 157, 158, 159; wooden, 4: 211
Wiaüene, see *Curuaya*.
Wiaunyen, 3: 272
 Wichavala, Colombia, 2: 972
 Widowers, 3: 117, 446, 547, 877; mourning customs of, 3: 117, 446; 4: 364, 395; 5: 133; regulations regarding remarriage, 1: 550
 Widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318, 367; by prisoners, 5: 401; nepotic, 5: 318, 367
 Widows, 3: 112, 113, 117, 386, 446, 461, 547, 874, 877; 4: 442, 486; community support of, 5: 409; hairdressing, 1: 332; inheritance rights, 2: 883; mourning customs, 3: 117; 4: 226, 364, 397, 462; regulations regarding, 1: 550; relation to prisoners, 5: 397; remarriage

- of, 3: 112, 113; ritual connected with, 1: 328, 331, 332, 379; rules regarding, 2: 252, 719, 721, 722, 883
- Wiener, Charles, 2: 177
- Wigs, horsehair, 1: 319
- Wigwam, 1: 86
- Wildcats, 1: 144, 210, 261, 355; 3: 142; skins of, 1: 301; 2: 717
- Wild food, *see* Food.
- Wil'ka, narcotic, 2: 291, 292; use of, 2: 292, 302
- Wilkawain, ruins, 2: 131
- Wilkes, Charles, explorer, 1: 139
- Willey, Gordon R., 1: 9, 11; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiv, 669; (The archeology of the Greater Pampa), 1: 25-46; (Ceramics), 5: 139-204; (The culture of La Candelaria), 2: 661-672
- Williams, Llewelyn, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
- Willkawain, temple of, 5: 36, 37 (fig.), 38 (fig.)
- Willow tree (*Salix humboldtiana*), 3: 58; 6: 542
- Wilson, Elsie A., 6: x, xiii; (The basal metabolic rates of South American Indians), 6: 97-104
- Wimples, woven woolen, 2: 579
- Winá, *see* Desana.
- Wina'ay Wayna, ruins, 2: 228
- Wind, beliefs regarding, 4: 227, 564; supernatural being, 2: 296, 967; 1: 443
- Windbreaks, 1: 110, 143, 182, 192; 4: 236, 504; 5: 3-4; construction of, 1: 110, 454 (fig.), 534; mat, 1: 179, 182, 268, 438; skin, 1: 179, 182
- Wind god, 5: 573
- Wind instruments, 2: 519
- Windows, 2: 145, 223, 608, 609, 940; 4: 525
- Windpipes, used as containers, 1: 91
- Wine, 2: 965; cornstalk, 6: 494; introduced, 2: 357, 375; offerings of, 2: 464, 562, 948
- Wine industry, 2: 356, 357
- Wings, feather, dance accessories, 2: 554
- Winnowing, 2: 517
- Winnowing cloth, 2: 533
- Winter's bark (*Drimys winteri*), 1: 81, 88
- Wiracocha, supernatural being, 2: 487
- Wiraféd, 3: 299
- Wire, 5: 463
- Wire-drawing, 5: 463
- Wiru charm, 5: 584
- Wise, John, 2: xxxi
- Witchcraft, 1: 78, 117, 329, 364-365, 530; 3: 92, 345-346, 549-550, 647; 4: 23, 37, 204, 275, 291, 325, 391, 411; 5: 689, 751; practice of, 2: 217, 566, 650, 953, 955; revenge for, 5: 385
- Witch doctors, 1: 355. *See also* Magicians.
- Witches, 2: 525, 552, 558, 564, 565, 566, 650, 654; 4: 311, 324, 411; belief in, 2: 954; burial of, 2: 566
- Withes, used in basketry, 5: 72
- Witontom, myths of, 3: 243
- Witoto (an), 2: 937; 3: 2, 6, 14, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54, 508, 628, 697, 727, 737, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 777, 779, 888, 889; 5: 7, 24, 25, 27, 55, 67, 74, 80, 96, 102, 112, 126, 129, 133, 184, 258, 270, 283, 316, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 346, 361, 404, 491, 506, 534, 539, 562, 566, 567, 568, 570, 573, 583, 595, 601, 603, 604, 612, 622, 623, 625, 633, 660, 663 (table), 702, 705, 707, 710; 6: 62, 68 (table), 243, 244, 245 (groups), 246, 247, 257, 258, 261; language family, 6: 181, 236, 243, 244, 245 (list)
- Witotoan tribes, The (Julian H. Steward), 3: 749-762
- Witoto-Bora-Miranya group, 3: 763
- Witoto-Bora-Záparo phylum, 6: 236, 243, 244, 247
- Witoto-Caimito, 3: 631
- Witoto-Tucano region, 6: 246
- Wives, 2: 283, 945; 5: 720; adulterous, 4: 343, 478, 556; adulterous, punishment for, 2: 271, 721; authority of, 4: 261; barren, treatment of, 5: 319; beating of, 1: 149, 442; chief's, 4: 16, 317, 318, 486, 530, 532; deserted, 2: 722; erring, 5: 319; exchange of, 1: 495; 4: 343; first, 2: 252, 257, 269, 285, 721; inheritance of, 4: 380; lending of, 2: 722; legitimate, 1: 464; multiple, 2: 252, 721, 904; polygynous, 3: 112; position of, in family, 1: 93; 2: 721, 932; 4: 202, 317, 558; principal, 2: 285, 286; privileges of, 1: 492; rights of, 2: 947; sacrifice of, 2: 259, 286, 553, 907, 933, 949; 4: 3, 24, 25, 28, 145, 146, 311, 318; sale of, 2: 904; secondary, 2: 252, 257, 261, 269, 285, 286; stealing of, crime, 2: 726
- Wöciare, 3: 812
- Woi, poisonous drug, 5: 628
- Wolf, true (*Canis nehringi*), 6: 377
- Woman stealing, practice of, 1: 441
- Women, adoption by victors, 1: 467; admission to societies, 5: 339; age status, 1: 494; body painting, 1: 282, 284; burdens borne by, 2: 941; cannibalistic ceremonies of, 3: 122, 124; 5: 401, 402, 404; captives, treatment of, 2: 280; 3: 112, 113; 4: 3, 25; capture of, 5: 386, 715; ceremonial weeping, 3: 114, 115, 117; clothes, 1: 111, 112, 144, 163, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 375, 456; 2: 9, 31, 32, 165, 235, 363, 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 641, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 794, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 942, 963; 4: 201, 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286-287, 304, 315-316, 322, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 451, 458-459, 477, 484-485;

death ceremonies, 3: 117; divers for shellfish, 1: 51, 53, 60; division of labor, 5: 318; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 875, 877; face painting, 1: 171, 375; games, played by, 1: 337; 5: 506, 507, 509; government control of, 2: 269; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 186, 193, 279, 280, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 609, 711, 796, 799, 880, 930, 966; 4: 209, 222, 280, 287, 304, 323, 372, 485, 526, 552; hatred of war prisoners, 5: 397; head-gear, 2: 363; healers, 2: 174; houses for, 4: 552;

influence in quarrels, 4: 377, 380, inheritance rights, 2: 456, 546, 883; in petroglyphs, 5: 494; makers of poison, 4: 345, 409; malevolent influence of, 4: 404; membership in moieties, 1: 491; mourning customs, 1: 330, 331, 417; 2: 236, 286, 734; 3: 117; myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369, 559; old, beliefs regarding, 1: 472; old, practice of magic, 3: 129; old, privileges of, 1: 561; ornaments worn by, 1: 146, 245, 376, 422, 439, 486, 487; 2: 236, 439, 711, 712, 718, 796, 804, 880, 930; 3: 21, 108; 4: 259, 270, 280, 304, 323, 459, 553; part in peacemaking rite, 1: 118; part in sham battles, 1: 469;

part in war, 1: 378, 391, 519; position in community, 1: 93, 116, 327; position of, in the family, 3: 30; position of, under *Inca* law, 5: 297; pot makers, 3: 111; pregnant, activities of, 2: 282, 457; 4: 378; pregnant, beliefs regarding, 4: 213, 220; prohibitions relating to, 1: 350, 359, 360, 379, 428, 429, 431, 442; property rights, 5: 319, 353, 356, 366; relation to moon, 4: 443-444; relation to war preparations, 5: 387, 389, 390; respect for, 4: 380; respect shown to husbands, 4: 406; sacred, 5: 738; sacrifice of, 2: 269, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806; 4: 311, 336, 532;

settlement of disputes, 1: 152, 327, 536; shamans, 2: 174, 750; social position of, 2: 541, 904; 5: 338; society of, 1: 390, 497; status in family, 1: 116, 327; 4: 323; songs of, 1: 341; subjugation of, 5: 378; taboos, observed by, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 3: 129; 5: 337; tasks of, 1: 53, 59, 96, 119, 153, 247, 248, 268, 284, 292, 330, 373, 420, 439, 451, 452, 453, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 166, 169, 211, 212, 241, 292, 418, 419, 420, 426, 481, 495, 517, 534, 581, 701, 717, 728, 729, 741, 796, 799, 804, 873, 874, 875, 876, 880, 881, 928, 929, 941, 943; 4: 219, 232, 280, 282, 288, 321, 340, 356, 361, 373, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 451, 460, 486, 522, 531, 558;

tattooing, 1: 245, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 324, 439; 3: 20, 108; treatment of prisoners by, 3: 120; undergarments,

1: 144; unmarried, 2: 722. *See also* Chosen Women.

Wondermakers, legendary characters, 1: 368

Wood, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139

Wood borer, edible, 2: 936

Woodcarving, 1: 100; 2: 9, 30, 63, 114, 604, 618, 628, 629 (figs.), 737, 828; 3: 341, 417, 497; 4: 533; 5: 416, 427, 476, 479, 480 (fig.), 482; tool for, 3: 612

Woodcutters, 1: 374

Woodcutting industry, 1: 376

"Woodpecker," *see* *Arapaso*.

Woods, perfumed, beads carved from, 6: 474

"Woodskin," *see* *Canoes*.

Woodworking, 1: 68-69, 148, 293; 2: 117, 244-245, 432, 536, 581, 635, 682, 881; 3: 578; 4: 243, 280, 528, 555; 5: 22, 457, 479, 483

Wool, 2: 408, 426, 537, 810; 5: 740, 755; alpaca, 5: 102, 131, 132, 740; bat, 5: 740; buried with the dead, 2: 96; clothing, 2: 233, 438; distribution of, 2: 267; dyeing of, 2: 615, 717; llama, 5: 131, 132, 740; sheep, 1: 288, 373; 2: 425, 426, 431, 534, 713, 943; 5: 103, 727; use in weaving, 2: 29, 63, 64, 69, 94, 219, 241, 534, 590, 591, 715, 881; vicuña, 5: 102, 740; weaving of, 5: 711; 6: 439, 453

Woolwa, *see* *Uwa*

Wopi River, *see* Bopi River.

Work, ceremonially performed, 2: 392-393; habits of, 2: 394

Workbaskets, 1: 173, 174 (figs.); basketry, 2: 614; covered, 5: 75, 90, 122

"Work groups," 3: 171

Working hours, regulated, 5: 639

"Working in aine," lending of labor in group work, 2: 419

Workshops, 2: 871

World-fire, myth of, 1: 397

World Tree, myth of, 4: 267, 275

Worms, 1: 382, 396; 2: 425, 936; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; intestinal, 6: 141-142

Worship, gestures of, 2: 300; local, respected by *Inca*, 5: 737, 738

Wound powders, 5: 636

Wounds, taboos regarding, 5: 398; treatment of, 2: 754; 3: 130; 4: 391; 5: 637; 6: 477, 485

Woyamana, *see* *Waiwai*.

Wreaths, 3: 83, 242; feather, 3: 83; gold, 4: 527; head ornaments, 2: 852

Wrestlers, status of, 1: 388

Wrestling, 1: 100, 101, 102, 118, 122, 392, 431, 469, 505, 565; 2: 554, 739, 740; 3: 175, 191, 340, 531, 548, 590, 647, 701, 735, 746, 758, 853; 4: 381, 533, 560; 5: 504; group, 1: 100, 102, 122; holds used, 5: 504; teams, 5: 504

- Wristbands, 1: 422, 526; 3: 85, 170, 302, 622; 5: 137; bead, 4: 280; woven wool, 2: 439
- Wrist guards, 1: 296, 413, 416, 422, 426, 437; 4: 362, 374; 5: 132, 242; human hair, 3: 85; metal, 2: 635; wooden, 5: 242
- Wristlets, 3: 776; 5: 132; gold, 2: 180; grass, 1: 112; sinew, 1: 88, 112, 115
- Writing, 2: 35; 4: 7; 5: 744; ideographic, 2: 170; lack of, 2: 325, 326
- Wuamiamare*, see *Wayumara*.
- Wulua*, see *Ulva*.
- Wy, Jan de, "*Tapuya*" king, 5: 343
- Xaguetéo*, see *Lichagotegodí*.
- Xamaro*, 3: 383
- Xamixuna*, 1: 523
- Xamundí*, see *Jamundí*.
- Xamundí River, 4: 302
- Xantho* sp. (macabo), 3: 516
- Xanthosoma belophyllum*, 6: 511; *X. brasiliensis*, 6: 511; *X. caracu*, 6: 511; *X. jacquinii*, 6: 511; *X. mafaffa* (mangara), 3: 99; 6: 511; *X. sagittifolium* (yautia), 3: 3; 4: 355; 6: 511; *X. sp.* (cacabo), 3: 4, 80; *X. sp.* (macabo), 3: 568; *X. sp.* (tafa), 3: 99; *X. sp.* 5: 798; 6: 511; *X. violaceum*, 6: 511
- Xanxeré region, Brazil, 1: 449
- Xaquiquana, see Jaquijahuana.
- Xaragua Province, Hispanola, 4: 517, 528, 529 (map)
- Xaray* (e), 1: 245, 246; 3: 383, 384, 394, 982; 4: 13; 5: 704, 710
- Xarayes marshes, 1: 215, 224; 3: 409, 430
- Xauxa, Perú, 2: 188; 6: 358. See also Jauja.
- Xauxa Valley, 5: 408
- Xayares*, see *Xaraye*.
- Xébero*, see *Chébero*.
- Xegua*, 4: 330
- Xél'ás, native god, 5: 561
- Xequetepeque, see Jequetepeque Valley.
- Xerez, 1: 215
- Xerophytic flora, 1: 246
- Xévero*, see *Chébero*.
- Xibiliana*, 3: 817
- Xibita*, see *Hibito*.
- Xibitaona*, 3: 688, 689, 702
- Xié River, 3: 763, 766, 767
- Xikiana*, 3: 817
- Xikomuk, Guatemala, 4: 184
- Xinca*, 4: 189, 205; 6: 174; language family, 6: 174
- Xingú Basin, 3: 213, 216, 217
- Xingú River, 1: 478, 479, 486; 3: 2, 4, 5, 11, 25, 27, 33, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 149, 162, 186, 203, 207, 209, 210, 213-245, 271, 273, 297, 307, 321-348, 398, 399, 825, 897, 898; 5: 4, 16, 78, 154, 227, 230, 233, 234, 246, 247, 249, 255, 372, 415, 503, 539, 574, 629; 6: 61, 73, 76, 78, 80, 90, 208, 210, 226, 391, 465, 468, 475; Lower, 5: 7, 8, 15, 127, 154, 182, 183, 242, 408, 409, 544, 573, 702, 707; Middle, 5: 183; Upper, 5: 4, 7, 9, 17, 25, 54, 58, 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 95, 100, 104, 126, 129, 132, 135, 137, 141, 155, 239, 277, 323, 343, 352, 356, 357, 364, 384, 491, 528, 574, 601, 661, 681, 688, 689, 692, 694, 695, 696
- Xingú River, The tribes of the Upper (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 321-348, 396
- Xingú River, Tribes of the Lower and Middle (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 213-245
- Xingú-Tapajós area, 5: 658
- Xipotó Nova River, 1: 523
- Xiquimas, 2: 927
- Xiriguaná*, 4: 355, 359
- Xitipo*, see *Setebo*.
- Xitirigiti* language, 2: 971
- Xitoto*, 3: xxi
- Xiura River, 3: 707
- Xivari*, see *Jivaro*.
- Xixarama, *Ancerma* deity, 4: 17, 320
- Xolas, creator-god, 1: 79
- Xoroca, Perú, 2: 801
- "Xoše ke xámní" (snow shoe), 1: 111
- Xuberesa*, 3: 383
- Xumetto*, 1: 524
- Xumi*, 3: 817
- Xúra*, 3: 750
- Xwéwewa*, see *Tucano*.
- Xwiyelax, creeper, 1: 262
- Xylophonelike instruments, 4: 249
- Yaaukanigá*, see *Abipón*.
- Yabahana*, see *Hobacana*.
- Yabarana*, 3: 807, 812
- Yabaypura*, 3: 440
- Yabebirí River, 1: 221, 227
- Yabotí River, 1: 450
- Yabuti*, 3: 372
- Yacamora, 5: 304
- Yacana-cunnees*, 1: 131
- Yacará River, 1: 239
- Yacaré*, 1: 245
- Yacare Cocha, 3: 737
- Yacon (*Polymnia edulis*), 2: 5, 21
- Yacu birds (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 470, 478
- Yacu puma (water wolves), 3: 518
- Yacuana*, 5: 623, 628
- Yacuma River, 3: 408, 426
- Yagé, narcotic beverage, 5: 552. See also Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
- Yagua*, 3: 513, 524, 525, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 750; 5: 104, 126, 131, 156, 229, 258, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 327, 330, 335, 344, 352, 354, 358, 366, 373, 593, 622, 624, 626, 627, 628, 632, 633; language group, 6: 223-234 (list), 235
- Yaguachi, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Yagual, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Yagua-Peba* group, 6: 226, 233
- Yaguar Cocha, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Yaguar Guaca, see Yahuar Huacac.
- Yaguarmayo River, 3: 453

- Yaguarú Mission, 3: 430, 431
 Yaguas River, 3: 728
 Yahahi, 3: 267; dialect, 6: 285
 Yahapé, 6: 486
 Yahgan, 1: 13, 18, 21, 47, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81-106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 212, 297, 322, 516; 3: 52; 5: 2, 3, 5, 13, 21, 30, 44, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 86, 153, 230, 234, 243, 252, 253, 254, 257, 259, 273, 288, 292, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 326, 337, 338, 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 365, 370, 378, 379, 384, 503, 511, 561, 562, 569, 573, 579, 582, 591, 606, 607, 612, 622, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 663, 674, 679, 681, 683, 690, 691, 752, 753; 6: 58, 62, 68 (table), 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94 (table), 121, 124-127, 311 (list), 379, 380; culture, 1: 23, 83-105; language family, 6: 311; regional divisions, 1: 94
 Yahgan, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 81-106
 Yahira, *Guaraní* deity, 3: 90
 Yahua, see *Yagua*.
 Yahuar Huacac, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 319, 321
 Yahuna, 3: 33, 46, 765, 779; 5: 259, 536, 623, 629
 Yahutia, cultivated, 4: 523
 Yainú, 3: 662
 Yaio, 3: 812
 Yako-borrachero, narcotic, 5: 555
 Yalcón, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 945; language, 6: 232
 Yamamadi, 3: 661, 662, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 683; 5: 8, 70, 93, 94, 124, 251, 258, 265, 275, 285, 531, 627; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 216
 Yámana, see *Yahgan*.
 Yambo, 3: 559
 Yambui (chica vase), 3: 476
 Yameci language, 6: 179, 183
 Yameo, 3: 511, 513, 516, 520, 522, 524, 531, 552, 606, 636, 638, 647, 690, 727, 728, 728-729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736; 5: 23, 257, 258, 261, 270, 372; language family, 6: 233, 234 (list), 235
 Yamiaca, 3: 453, 454, 516; 5: 73, 355, 366, 704
 Yamici, 4: 18, 307, 326, 327, 329
 Yaminawa, 3: 659
 Yaminawa River, 3: 659, 663
 Yami River, 3: 540
 Yamorai, 3: 524, 600, 607, 608, 609, 610
 Yampará, 2: 18, 192
 Yamparaes Province, 2: 270
 Yams, 1: 382, 480, 548, 549; 2: 918, 936; 3: 3, 168, 181, 313, 325, 399, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 5: 698; 6: 507, 510; cultivated, 4: 220, 257, 278, 285, 326, 355, 551; wild, 4: 457
 Yana, see *Tapieté*.
 Yana aclla (nuns), 6: 310
 Yanacona, social group of semislaves, 2: 25, 34, 261, 268, 342, 343, 354, 377-379, 384, 395, 406, 415, 487, 490, 497, 498, 499, 811-812, 816; 5: 299, 300, 308, 766, 767
 Yanaconate, 2: 409
 Yanaguara, see *Yanahuara*.
 Yanahuara, 2: 189, 261, 270; 6: 197
 Yanaigüa, 1: 372; 5: 333
 Yanalá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Yananawa language, 6: 265
 Yana River, 3: 536
 Yanatili Valley, 3: 538
 Yanatiri River, 3: 540
 Yana villca, see *Priests*.
 Yanayacu River, 3: 600
 Yanaygua, see *Tapieté*.
 Yanduwa (ceremonial pole), 3: 479
 Yane abahi araha buxwardi, see *Mura*.
 Yanpará, see *Yampará*.
 Yanva, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
 Yao, 3: 808, 812, 813
 Yaoura River, 5: 389
 Yapa (overweight), 2: 538
 Yapacoye, 3: 813
 Yapakis, August festival, 2: 310
 Yapanqui, *Inca*, 3: 430, 465
 Yapel, 4: 18, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336
 Yaperikull, tribal hero, 3: 47, 855
 Yaperú, 1: 227; 6: 280
 Yapeyú, Argentina, 1: 191; 3: 69, 70, 79
 Yapitalagá, see *Pilagá*.
 Yapóoa, 3: 865
 Yapura, 3: 765
 Yapura palm, 5: 576
 Yapurá River, 3: 2, 17, 19, 28, 33, 44, 767; 5: 329, 334, 491, 536; 6: 323, 324
 Yaputá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Yaputi language, 6: 276
 Yaquese, see *Yaquete*.
 Yaquete, 1: 245
 Yara, Cuba, 4: 519
 Yara, "Our Lord," 3: 702
 Yaraca-yacu River, 3: 636, 638
 Yaracuy, State of, 4: 425, 438
 Yaracuy River, 4: 469, 475
 Yaramal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Yariña, village, 3: 599
 Yariyari, 5: 231
 Yarn, colors of, 2: 128; cotton, 4: 288; dyed, 4: 373; making of, 5: 101, 102; storage of, 5: 102
 Yaró, 1: 177, 179, 184-185, 186, 191, 192, 193; 3: 79; 5: 687; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184-185
 Yaroupi River, 3: 803, 809
 Yarrapo, 3: 729
 Yarula, 4: 210
 Yaruma, 3: 323, 328
 Yarumela, Honduras, 4: 110, 181
 Yaruqui, Ecuador, 2: 792

- Yaruquies, Ecuador, 2: 797, 810
Yarura (o), 2: 802; 3: 896; 4: 1, 40, 41, 399, 400, 440, 456-463; 5: 16, 70, 74, 78, 97, 104, 133, 314, 317, 321, 324, 328, 330, 331, 332, 334, 345, 346, 352, 356, 536, 563, 680, 681, 688, 694; 6: 68 (table), 87, 187, 255, 256
Yaruru, or paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473
Yary River, 3: 815
Yasa, 4: 352, 355
Yasca, Huayna-capac's general, 3: 466
Yascual, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yasica River, Nicaragua, 4: 140, 177
Yasotoaró, 3: 739, 740
Yasuni, 3: 629, 631
Yasuni River, 3: 747
Yatái-guazú (*Cocos paraguayensis*), 1: 247
Yateras, Cuba, 4: 519
Yatiri (diviners), 2: 563, 584, 585
Yatubá tree, 1: 410, 414, 416
Yauaperi, 3: 808, 813
Yauapiri, see *Yauaperi*.
Yauató, 3: 256
Yauavo, 3: 660
Yaubo, see *Yambo*.
Yauca, 2: 192
Yaulapiti, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 338, 339, 343, 345
 "Yaupary" cult, 3: 37
Yauperi, 5: 232
Yautia (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 3: 3
Yauyo, 2: 16, 188, 320
Yauyos Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 262, 264, 270, 490, 504
Yava, see *Yagua*.
Yavahé group, 6: 286
Yavarate-Paraná River, 3: 766
Yavarete, settlement, 3: 765, 767, 768
Yavari River, 3: 552
Yavero River, 3: 540
Yaví, Argentina, 6: 93
Yavita, Venezuela, 5: 547
Yawabu, see *Yauavo*.
Yawalapiti, see *Yaulapiti*.
Yawaretá-Tapijja, see *Parintintin*.
Yaye, see *Yao*.
Ybanoma, 3: 704. See also *Ibanoma*.
Ycahuate, see *Encabellado*.
Ydiama, 3: 440
Yeager, Clark, 6: xii
Year, divisions of, 1: 105; 4: 493
Yecoanita, see *Vilela*.
Yecomita, see *Yecoanita*.
Yecoanampa, 1: 230
Yecuaná, 3: 16, 25, 35, 40, 802, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, 845, 847, 862, 864; 5: 250, 252, 318, 326, 354, 364, 538, 547, 554, 629, 630, 631, 632
Yefácel (guardian spirit), 1: 102, 103, 104
Yegros, Father Miguel de, 1: 241
Yeguaré Valley, Honduras, 4: 179
Yegua River, 1: 233
Yeis, 3: 739
Yékamush (medicine-man), 1: 103. See also *Shaman*.
Yekán kren-yirugn, spirit ruler, 1: 539
Yekuana, see *Yecuana*.
Yellow fever, 6: 363
Yellow Indians, see *Tushinawa*.
Yerba buena, medicinal herb, 2: 458, 702
Yerba de huaca, narcotic, 5: 555
Yerba maté, beverage, 1: 192, 376, 377; 3: 89; 5: 546, 651; 6: 341
Yerba more (*Solanum nigrum*), 2: 702
Yetáita, evil spirit, 1: 99
Yeté, 3: 690
Yhuata, 3: 690
Yhú River, 3: 70
Yiboya Tapuya, 6: 260
Yikégn (spirit protégés), 1: 539
Yinchihaua, big house, 1: 73, 76
 "Yinchihaua," men's rite, 1: 76, 104
Yiporok language, 6: 299
Yiritua, 3: 383
Yi Tapuya, 6: 260
Ymmunda, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252
Ynca, 6: 386. See also *Inca* Emperor.
Yncanabacte, see *Toba*.
Ynmuda, see *Ymmunda*.
Ynubu, 3: 560; 6: 264
Yoñlox brothers, tribal characters, 1: 99, 105
Yoashiko, mythical person, 3: 595
Yoco (*Paullinia yoco*), intoxicating drink, 3: 7, 45, 530, 590; 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547
Yoconoampa, see *Vilela*.
Yocya, Perú, 2: 433
Yofuaha, see *Chorotí*.
Yohoroá, 3: 765
Yojoa, Honduras, 4: 102
Yokes, stone, 5: 477
Yolo language, 6: 179, 183
Yoluha, supernatural being, 4: 382
Yoo, see *Vilela*.
Yooç, see *Vilela*.
Yop snuff, 5: 536
Yopa, narcotic snuff, 2: 905; 4: 23, 35, 38, 398, 409, 411, 443; 5: 536
Yoriman, see *Soliman*.
Yorja, see *Yoluha*.
Yoro, Honduras, 4: 60, 61, 116, 179
Yose(k)o, 4: 59, 66
Yotau Mission, 3: 430, 431
Yoyo, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Ypa, 1: 229, 230. See also *Vilela*.
Ypané River, 1: 217, 218, 240, 241, 247; 3: 70
Ypati River, 3: 486
Ypiti River, 3: 466
Yquiari River, 3: 707
Yracanamú River, 3: 636
Ysituu (ca), River God, 3: 390, 392
Ysunagua, 3: 567
Yubamona, 3: 440
Yuberí, 3: 661, 662; language, 6: 216

- Yuca (*Manihot utilissima*), 1: 373; 2: 5, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 884, 885, 899, 918, 938, 948, 956; 3: 3, 442, 453, 487, 516, 542, 601, 653; 4: 4, 205, 206, 232, 278, 285, 286, 332, 366, 368, 371; 5: 390, 717; 6: 507, 508, 509; drink from, 4: 249; starch from, 4: 212. *See also* Manioc, sweet.
- Yuca god, 5: 573
- Yucay, Inca village, 2: 210, 224, 225, 226, 227, 313, 333
- Yucayali River, 6: 263, 266
- Yuca Valley, 6: 399
- Yucca elephantipes*, 6: 542
- Yuchan tree (*Chorisia insignis*), 1: 369
- Yucunampa, *see* Vilela.
- Yudya, *see* Yuruna.
- Yuku, measuring unit, 2: 323
- Yule, *see* Tule.
- Yulo birds (*Tantalus cristatus*), 1: 355, 361, 365
- Yuma, 3: 223, 439; 5: 266, 270, 491, 492; language, 6: 232, 235
- Yumbanawa language, 6: 265
- Yumbia, settlement, 3: 468
- Yumbo, 2: 789, 807-808
- Yuminahua, 3: 566, 572, 586
- Yuminawa, *see* Yaminawa.
- Yunca language, 6: 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 250
- Yunca-Huancavilca language group, 6: 193, 195, 196
- Yunca-Puruhá languages, 6: 193-196
- Yunchique, 2: 801
- Yunga, 6: 197
- Yunga-Mochica, 6: 180, 224
- Yunga(s) region, 2: 16, 18; 3: 26, 507; 6: 533
- Yunguyo, Perú, 2: 534, 537
- Yupa, snuff, 5: 536. *See also* Coca.
- Yupanqui, Inca, Inca leader, 2: 204, 389
- Yupanqui, Tupac, Inca Emperor, 3: 509, 540
- Yura, 3: 659
- Yuracacalla (nuns), 5: 310
- Yuracare, 2: 575; 3: 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 446, 465, 485-504, 507, 509, 519, 520; 5: 23, 31, 67, 68, 69, 73, 84, 97, 100, 106, 123, 126, 238, 244, 318, 319, 335, 355, 624, 626, 629, 631, 632, 633, 704; language, 3: 485. *See also* Uru, Yuracareca.
- Yuracareca, 3: 383
- Yuracnamu River, 3: 636, 638
- Yurana, 3: 228
- Yurayaco, 3: 741
- Yurema cult, 1: 559, 561
- Yurema-root infusion, magic drink, 1: 396, 559, 561; 5: 557
- Yuri language, 6: 232, 235-236. *See also* Juri.
- Yurimagua, 3: 690, 696, 704, 705, 706, 707, 888; 5: 557, 573, 576, 702, 708; language, 6: 240
- Yurimaguas Mission, 3: 705
- Yurimaguas settlement, 3: 599, 689
- Yuriti, 3: 783
- Yuro, *see* Yaruro.
- Yuruari River, 3: 812
- Yurubashi River, 3: 707
- Yurubeth River, 3: 707
- Yurucare, 6: 221, 272, 275 (list)
- Yurucaritia, 3: 383
- Yurumanguí, 6: 164, 173, 175, 188; language, 6: 179, 183, 188, 197
- Yuruna, 1: 479; 3: 32, 35, 56, 203, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218-219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243; 5: 7, 8, 15, 25, 238, 240, 346, 402, 409, 569, 631
- Yuruna, settlement, 3: 539
- Yurupari, Tupi evil spirit, 3: 128, 145; 5: 567. *See also* Zurupari.
- Yurupa River, 5: 536
- Yurupary, ancestor cult, 3: 763, 793, 795
- Yurupary, dance, 3: 54, 704
- Yurupary Falls, 3: 765
- Yurupati feasts, 5: 576, 577
- Yusi (God), 3: 594
- Yusko, *see* Yosc(k)o.
- Yusku, *see* Yosc(k)o.
- Yuspe River, 2: 685
- Yuyo (*Brassica campestris*), 2: 702
- Yuyo River, 3: 505
- Yuytorocai River, 3: 71
- Yvytyigud, 3: 71
- Zacate Grande Island, Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 112
- Zacerida, village, 4: 472
- Zacualpa, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
- Zacuampues, 2: 920
- Zacuapues, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Zaculea, Guatemala, 4: 185
- Zaedi* sp., 6: 369
- Zagoreni, 3: 538
- Zaguaguayu, god, 3: 437
- Zahumeria, childbirth ceremony, 4: 213
- Zaizú-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
- Zaldúa Mission, 1: 234
- Zaluié, tribal hero, 3: 360
- Zamaná, 4: 339
- Zamanuca, 3: 383
- Zama River, 3: 802, 814
- Zamba, 4: 330
- Zambiza, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Zameo, *see* Yameo.
- Zamora, Miguel, Governor, 3: 397
- Zamora, State of, 4: 399
- Zamora River, 2: 801; 3: 618
- Zamua, 3: 729
- Zamuco(an), 1: 198, 202, 222, 241-243, 244, 250, 268, 270, 306, 345, 346; 3: 382, 383, 396; 5: 24, 630; 6: 280-281 (list), 283; linguistic family, 1: 241-246
- Zamuco-Chamacoco language group, 6: 282

- Zamuro, mythical vulture, 4: 368
Zanavirona language, 6: 304, 307
Zanthosoma sp., 6: 479
 Zanzibar, Africa, 6: 414
Zapa, 3: 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 641, 646, 647; 5: 405; language, 6: 249, 251
 Zapada, Padre, 4: 236
 Zapana, *Aymara* chief, 2: 508
Zapara, 4: 469, 473. See also *Sapara*; *Záparo*.
Záparo (an), 3: 23, 507, 508, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 531, 532, 628-651, 695, 697, 727, 747, 748, 749, 896; 5: 67, 229, 251, 258, 259, 261, 519, 535, 546, 554, 555, 633, 701, 705; language, 6: 222, 236, 243, 247-252; tribes, 3: 628-641, 642
Zapaso, 3: 600
 Zapata, Father Augustin, 3: 425, 426, 427
 Zapatero Island, Nicaragua, 4: 122, 175, 176, 179, 186
 Zapayo, cultivated, 4: 355
Zapazo, 3: 598; 6: 272
 Zapiguas, 4: 482
Zapitalagá, see *Pilagá*.
Zapotec, 6: 194
Zapotes (Matisia cordata), fruit trees, 3: 692; cultivated, 4: 220, 303
Zapua, 3: 739
*Zapuy*s, 2: 919
 Zapuys settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Zaque, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 909
 Zaquia, Perú, 2: 433
 Zaragoza, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
 Zarapullo, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Zarare River, 4: 464
 Zaré, myth, 3: 406
 Zaruma Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 816
 Zarzal, Colombia, 2: 971, 972
Zatieño, 1: 241, 242
Zavire, 4: 464
 Zazaquavi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Zé, see *Ge*.
 Zea, Father Juan Bautista de, 1: 241; 3: 467
Zea mays (maize), 2: 5, 513, 700, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232. See also Maize.
 Zeballos, Estanislao S., 3: 60
 Zeballos, Estenislao S., and Pico, Pedro P. on Campana, 3: 60, 65
 Zebu, domesticated, 6: 346
 Zegarra, Pedro, writer, 2: 407
 Zegues River, 4: 308
 Zelaya, Nicaragua, Department of, 4: 58
 Zemís (idols), three-cornered stones, 4: 24, 41, 495, 499, 505, 510, 512, 525, 526, 528, 529, 532, 533, 535-537, 543, 545; 5: 476, 479 (fig.), 480 (fig.), 483, 586; worship of, 5: 495, 570, 572, 578, 724
Zemuquica, 3: 383
Zendagua, 4: 329
 Zenone, missionary, 1: 109
Zenú, see *Cenú*.
 Zenufana, Indian god, 4: 334
 Zepita, town, 2: 528
 "Zerbatana," see Darts; Blow gun.
 Zetábia ceremony, 3: 234
Zeyheria sp., 6: 479
 Zhorquín River Valley, 4: 54
 Zibaro, see *Jivaro*.
Zibito, see *Hibito*.
 Zipa, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 895, 896, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 909
 Zipaquirá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 894, 899, 901
 Ziphiidae (marine porpoises and dolphins), 6: 380
Ziphius sp., 6: 380
Zizyphus joazeiro, 1: 571; *Z. mistol*, 1: 246; 5: 542
Zollernia sp., 6: 474
 Zolota, see *Choroti*.
 Zoogeographic divisions of Neotropica, 6: 358, 359 (map)-362
 Zoöliths, 1: 405, 406 (fig.)
 Zoomorphic, see Carving, Decorations, Designs, Figures, Ornaments, Painting.
Zopia, 4: 314, 317, 320
Zorca, 4: 19, 350, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364
 Zorras, skunks, 4: 448
 Zotara, see *Cotara*.
 Zotara, village, Colombia, 2: 970
 Zulia, State of, 4: 469
 Zulia River, 4: 352
Zumbiqui, 3: 384
 Zume Topana, *Omagua* god, 3: 702
Zumu, see *Sumo*.
 Zúñiga, Captain Andrés de, 2: 925
Zuri, 6: 177
Zurimagua, see *Yurimagua*.
Zurina, 3: 450; 6: 267
 Zúrite Valley, 2: 189
 Zurupari, demon, see *Yurupari*.
 Zuzuburruco, *Antiochia* chief, 4: 317
Zuzyphus mistol, 6: 482

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 8929